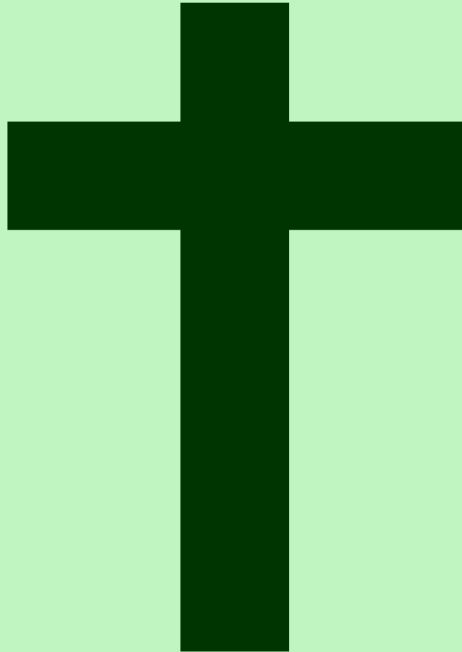


Umureco pacu
wederique



The New Testament in the Waimaha language of Columbia

Umareco pacu wederique
The New Testament in the Waimaha language of Columbia
El Nuevo Testamento en el idioma Waimaha de Colombia

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Waimaja (Waimaha)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Waimaha

Brazil

[bao]

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Waimaha

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-04-20

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
b27487a1-9972-5a73-bd06-ca59527b1979

Contents

SAN MATEO	1
SAN MARCOS	57
SAN LUCAS	91
SAN JUAN	150
LOS HECHOS	196
ROMANOS	249
1 CORINTIOS	272
2 CORINTIOS	294
GÁLATAS	308
EFESIOS	316
FILIPENSES	324
COLOSENSES	331
1 TESALONICENSES	337
2 TESALONICENSES	343
1 TIMOTEO	346
2 TIMOTEO	353
TITO	358
FILEMÓN	361
HEBREOS	363
SANTIAGO	382
1 PEDRO	389
2 PEDRO	396
1 JUAN	400
2 JUAN	406
3 JUAN	407
JUDAS	408
APOCALIPSIS	410

SAN MATEO

Jesucristo yee quetire ca owaricarã cõrora, “Atere mani ca owaro añuruga,” ñicãri, cãja ca ñarica wãmeri cõrora owaupa.

Añurije queti ca nii jãorije: “Jĩcã, Mesías, yã yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametãenepãre yã tiicojorucu, Ëmãreco Pacã tĩramãpã cã ca ñiquĩricarore birora cã ca tiiricã niimi JESÚS,” ñi wede. O biro wede nãnãa waa:

—Ca nii jãori wãme, Jesucristo ñicã jãmãa ca nii jão dooquĩricarãre, to biri Jesús cã ca baãarique maquẽre wede. Tee jirore yoari cuu wedeticãcojo, treinta cãmari jiropã Uwo Coeri majã Juan, Jesús yee maquẽre cã ca wede jãguerique mena wede jão waa ñucã (1.1–3.12).

Jesús, cã paderiquere bau niiro cã ca tii jão nãnãa waariquea, cã ca uwo coe dotirique, to biri Satanás ñañaro cãre cã ca tii dotimirique mena wede jão waa (3.13–4.11).

Jiro Jesús, Galileapã Ëmãreco Pacã yee quetire bojocare cã ca wederiquere, cãjare cã ca bueriquere, ca diarique cãtirãre cã ca cãtoriquere, wede nãnãa waa (4.1–18.35), Jesús, Jerusalén cã ca waa tãjarique menapã wede yapano ea (caps. 19–20).

Jesús cã ca nii tãjari semanare ca biiriquere, cãre cãja ca jãariquere, ñucã cã ca cati tuarique, to biri cã buerãre cã ca baua eariquere wede (caps. 21–28).

Ate añurije queti wede yapano ea, cãre ca nãnãrãre, “Ati yepa niipetiropã yã yee quetire wederãja,” Jesús cã ca ñirique mena.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Mateo cã ca owarique

*Jesucristo ñicã jãmãa ca niiricarã
(Lc 3.23-38)*

¹ Atea, David, Abraham pãrami ca niiricã, Jesucristo ñicã jãmãa niiquĩricarãre owa tuurique nii:

² Abraham, Isaac pacã niilupi.

Isaac, Jacob pacã niilupi.

Jacob, Judá, to biri cã bairã pacã niilupi.

³ Judá, Fares, Zera jãa pacã niilupi.

Cãja paco Tamar niilupi.

Fares, Jezrón pacã niilupi.

Jezrón, Aram pacã niilupi.

⁴ Aram, Aminadab pacã niilupi.

Aminadab, Naasón pacã niilupi.

Naasón, Salmón pacã niilupi.

⁵ Salmón, Booz pacã niilupi.

Booz paco Rajab niilupi.

Booz, Obed pacã niilupi.

Cã paco, Rut niilupi.

Obed, Isaí pacã niilupi.

⁶ Isaí, Israel yepa macãrã wiogã ca niiricã David pacã niilupi.

Wiogã David, Salomón pacã niilupi. Cã paco pea Urías nãmo ca niirico niilupi.

⁷ Salomón, Roboán pacã niilupi.

Roboán, Abías pacã niilupi.

Abías, Asá pacã niilupi.

⁸ Asá, Josafat pacã niilupi.

Josafat, Jorán pacã niilupi.

Jorán, Uzías pacã niilupi.

⁹ Uzías, Jotán pacã niilupi.

Jotán, Acáz pacã niilupi.

Acáz, Ezequías pacã niilupi.

¹⁰ Ezequías, Manasés pacã niilupi.

Manasés, Amón pacã niilupi.

Amón, Josías pacã niilupi.

¹¹ Josías, Jeconías to biri cã bairã pacã niilupi, israelitas're, Babilonia yepapã cãja ca ñee waari cuure.

¹² Babiloniapã cãja ca ñee waaro jiro Jaconías, Salatiel pacã niilupi.

Salatiel, Zorobabel pacã niilupi.

¹³ Zorobabel, Abiud pacã niilupi.

Abiud, Eliaquín pacã niilupi.

Eliaquín, Azor pacã niilupi.

¹⁴ Azor, Sadoc pacã niilupi.

Sadoc, Aquín pacã niilupi.

Aquín, Eliud pacã niilupi.

¹⁵ Eliud, Eleazar pacã niilupi.

Eleazar, Matán pacã niilupi.

Matán, Jacob pacã niilupi.

¹⁶ Jacob, José pacã niilupi.

José, María manã niilupi. María, Jesús, Mesías mani ca ñigã paco niilupi.

¹⁷ To biri, Abraham niiquĩricã cã ca niiri cuu mena, David menapãre pãa amo peti, ðãpore baparica penituaro niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nãnãa waaupa. Ñucã David

niiquirica cã ca niiri cuu mena, to biri israelitas're Babiloniapũ cãja ca ñee waari tabe menapũre pũa amo peti, dũpore baparica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nũnũa waaupa. Ñucã Babiloniapũ israelitas're cãja ca ñee waari tabe mena, to biri Mesías cã ca bũari tabepũ menare, pũa amo peti, dũpore baparica penituario niiri punaari peti nii wajoa nũnũa waaupa.

Jesucristo cã ca bũarique
(Lc 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristo cã ca bũarique o biro bi-
iupa: Cã paco María, Josére manũ cutirũgo
bii niipuro. José mena cõ ca niiparo
jũgueropũra, Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije
jũori, mee Ʃtaagarũ nii yerijãauro.

¹⁹ Cõ manũ José pea, ca bojoca añugũ
niiri, bau niropũ Mariare, “To biro biimo,
ĩi wede batetigũra cõre ca cõacãpe niicu,” ïi
tũgoeñaupi.

²⁰ “To biro yũ tiigũda,” cã ca ïi tũgoeña
niiri tabere, cã ca quẽñaropũ, jĩcũ Ñmũreco
Pacũ pũto macã cũre baua eari, o biro cũre
ĩiupi:

—José, David pãrami, Mariare nũmo
cutirũgũ uwiticãña. Cõ ca macã jãñagũa
Añuri Yeri cã ca tii maji niirije jũori cõ ca
bũaricu niimi.

²¹ María jĩcũ macã cutirucumo, “Jesús” cõ
ca wãmeo tiipũre. O biro wãme cutirucumi,
cã yaarã ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca
ametũenerũ niiri —ĩiupi.

²² Ate niipetirije biiupa, Ñmũreco Pacũ cã
yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ mena:

²³ “Jĩcõ nomio, Ʃmũ mena ca nii ñaatigora,
Ʃtaaga nii, jĩcũ macã cutirucumo,
Emanuel cõ ca wãmeo tiipũre,” cã
ca ïiricarore biro to biijato ïiro.
 (“Emanuel” ïiro, “Ñmũreco Pacũ
mani mena niimi,” ïirũgaro ïi.)*

²⁴ To biri José cãni wãcã, Ñmũreco Pacũ
pũto macã cũre cã ca tii dotiricarore birora
Mariare cõre nũmo cutiupi.

²⁵ Ména, cõ macã Jesús cõ ca wãmeo tiiricu
cã ca bũaparo jũguero, cõ mena niitiupi.

2

Ca majirã Jesús're cãja ca ïarã earique

* 1:23 Is 7.14. * 2:1 Magos. † 2:6 Mi 5.2.

¹ Tii yepa macã wiogũ Herodes cã ca ni-
iri cuure, Judea yepa macã macã Belén'pũ
Jesús cã ca bũaricaro jiro, jĩcãrã ca ma-
jirã,* muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũña macã
yepa macãrãpũ, ñocõa cãja ca biirijere ca
buerã, Jerusalén're,

² o biro ïi jãiña eaupa:

—¿Noo cã niiti, judíos wiogũ ca bũaricu?
Cã ñocõre muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũñapũ
niirã ïari, cũre jãa ïi nũcã bũorã doojãwũ —
ĩiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ïirijere tũogũ, wiogũ
Herodes pea ñee pee ïi majiticã, bũaro
tũgoeña paicoaupi. Ñucã Jerusalén macãrã
cãa niipetirãpũra to birora biiupa.

⁴ To biri wiogũ Herodes pea, paia
Ʃparãre, doti cũuriquere jũo bueri majare,
jũo nea poori:

—Mesías, ¿noopũ cã bũarũgaupari? —
cãjare ïi jãiñaupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ïi jãiñaro:

—Judea yepa macã macã Belén'pũ. O biro
ïi owaupi Ñmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede
jũgueri majũ:

⁶ “Mũ Belén, Judea yepare ca niiri macã,
tii yepa macã macãri ca nii ma-
juropeeri macãri watoare, watoa
macã macã méé mũ nii.

Mũre jĩcũ wiogũ bũarucumi, yũ yaarã,
Israel yaa pooga macãrãre ca ïa
nũnũjeepũ,† ïi —ĩiupa.

⁷ To cõrora Herodes pea, ca majirã
wadore jũo cojori, ñocõ cã ca bau ea jũorica
cuure añuro cãjare jãiña tũoupi.

⁸ To biri Herodes Belén'pũ cãjare tiico-
jogũ, o biro ïi cojoui:

—Waarãja, wimagũ yee maquẽre añuro
mũja jãiña tũo peticãwa. Cũre bũarã, yũ
cãare mũja queti tiicojowa, yũ cãa, cũre yũ
ca nũcã bũogũ waapere biro ïirã —cãjare
ĩiupi Herodes.

⁹ Wiogũ to biro cãjare cã ca ïirijere tũo
yapanori jiro, ca majirã pea waacoaupã
ñucã. Ñocõ, muipũ cã ca mũa doori nũña
macã yepapũ niirã cãja ca ïaricu pea ñucã
cãjare jũgue nũnũa waa, wimagũ cã ca niiri
tabe jotoa tua nũcã eaupi.

¹⁰ Ñocõ to biro cã ca biiro ïarã, ca majirã
pea bũaro Ʃjea niupa.

11 Tii wiipɔ eearã, wimagure, cã paco María mena ca niigure ãaupa. Cãre ãarã, cãja ãjuro jupearì mena ea nuu, cãre ãi nɔcã bɔoupa. To biro tii, cãja acacũmuarire pãa, oro,† yucu dí ca jatì añurije, mirra, cãre tiicojo nɔcã bɔoupa.

12 Jiro quẽñaricaropɔ, “Herodes puto peera waaticãña,” ca ãi wede majio ecoricarã niiri, cãja yaa yeparɔ tua waarã, ape maa pee waacoaupa.

Egiptopɔ cãja ca duti waarique

13 Ca majirã cãja ca tua waaro jiro, jĩcũ, Ʋpɔ yɔ cãre queti wede bojari majɔ Josere cã ca quẽñaropɔ cãre baa eari, o biro cãre ãiupi: “Wãcãña. Wimagure, cã pacore, Egiptopɔ jɔo duti waagɔja. Toopɔ mɔ niicãrucu ména. Jiro mure yɔ wederucu ñucã. Herodes wimagure cãre jã cõarugɔ mɔjare amagɔ doogɔ tiimi,” ãiupi.

14 To cõrora José pea wãcã, wimagure ami, cã pacore jɔo, tii ñamira waacoaupa Egiptopɔ.

15 Toopɔ niicãupa, Herodes cã ca bii yairopɔ. O biro bii eaupa, Ʋmureco Pacɔ cã yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ mena: “Egiptopɔ ca niigure yɔ jɔo cojowɔ yɔ Macure,” cã ca ãi owa cũu jɔguequĩrique.‡

Wimarãre Herodes cã ca jã dotirique

16 Herodes pea ca majirã cãre cãja ca ãi ditoriquere majiri, ajia ametuacoari, Belén macãrã, tii macã wejari macãrã niipetirã ɔmɔa wimarãre pɔa cãma ca cõorã, cãja jiro macãrã cãare jã peoticã dotiupi, ca majirã cãja ca wedericarore biro, “To cãnacã cãma ca cõogɔ niicumì,” ãi majiri.

17 O biri wãme bii eaupa, Ʋmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ Jeremías niiquĩricu o biro cã ca ãi owarique:

18 “Ramápɔre acarò buirique wedeo, yacò, ñañaro tamò tɔgoeña pai otirique, wedeo.

Raquel ãimo, cõ punare otigo. ‘Otiticãña,’ ãiriquere bootimo, mee, cõ puna cãja ca bii yaicoarique ca niiro macã,” ãiupi.*

19 Herodes cã ca bii yairo jiro, jĩcũ Ʋpɔ yɔ cãre queti wede bojari majɔ, José, Egiptopɔ

cã ca niiro cã ca quẽñaropɔ cãre baa eari, o biro cãre ãiupi:

20 “Wãcãña. Wimagure, cã pacore, jɔo tua waagɔja ñucã Israel yeparɔ. Mee wimagure ca jãarugamiricarã bii yai peticoama,” cãre ãiupi.

21 To biri José wãcã, wimagure, cã pacore, Israel yeparɔ jɔo tuacoaupi ñucã.

22 To biro bii pacagɔ, Herodes macũ Arquelao, cã pacɔ wajoaye Judea yepa macãrã wiogɔ cã ca niirijere queti tɔori, toopɔre waarugɔ uwi jañuupi. To biri cã ca quẽñaropɔ Ʋmureco Pacɔ cã ca wede majioricɔ niiri, Galilea yepa pee waacoaupi.

23 Toopɔ eagɔ, Nazaret macãpɔ niigɔ waaupi. O biro bii eaupa, Ʋmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ, “‘Nazaret macã niimi,’ ãiricɔ niirucumi,” cãja ca ãiricarore birora biro.

3

Juan, ca bopori yeparɔ cã ca biirique (Mc 1.1-8; Lc 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Tii ramarire Uwo Coeri majɔ Juan, Judea yepa macã yepa, ca yucu maniri yeparɔre Ʋmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede eaupi.

2 O biro ãiupi:

—Ñañarije mɔja ca tii niirijere tɔgoeña yeri wajoaya. Mee, Ʋmureco Pacɔ cã ca dotipa cuu eacoaro bii —ãiupi.

3 Juan, Ʋmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ Isaías o biro cã ca ãi owa jɔguericu niupi:

“Ca yucu maniri yeparɔ jĩcũ cã ca acarò buirije o biro ãi wedeo:

‘Ʋpɔre maa queno yueya; díamacũ maari cãre queno bojaya,’ cã ca ãiquĩricu.”*

4 Juan jutiro camello poa mena tiiricaro niupa. Ñucã waibɔcɔ quejero daa menara wẽñaupi. Cũ baarique pea yejeroa, macãnɔcũ macãrã dobea oco, niupa.

5 Cũ ca wederijere tɔorugarã, Jerusalén macãrã, Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, dia Jordán putori macãrã, niipetirã bojoca cã putopɔre earucuupa.

† 2:11 Ca wapa pacarije. § 2:15 Os 11.1. * 2:18 Jer 31.15. * 3:3 Is 40.3.

6 Ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere cãja ca wede ametuenero, Juan pea dia Jordán'pũ cãjare uwo coeupi.

7 Paũ fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãre uwo coe dotirugarã cãja ca dooro ñagũ, o biro cãjare ñiupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa, ¿ñiru mũjare, Æmũreco Pacũ ñañaro cã ca tiipe ca cõña doorijere, “Mũja ametuacãrucu,” mũjare cã ñijãri?

8 Ñañarije mũja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãari, mũja ca tũgoeña yeri wajoarijere ññorã, ña majiricarora añuro niirique cãti ñño niiña.

9 Mũja majuropeera, “Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii,” ñi tũgoeñaticãña. Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi: Æmũreco Pacua, ate ãtãgaarirena Abraham pãramerã tii jeeñocã majimi.

10 Mee, Æmũreco Pacũ bojoca ñañarãre, ñañaro cã ca tiipe nii yerijãa.† Niipetirije yucũ, añuriye ca dica cãtitirijera, paa juderi pecamerũ joe cõacãrique nii.

11 “Yũa, añuro petira, ñañarije mũja ca tii niirijere cãja tũgoeña yeri wajoajato ñigũ, oco mena mũjare yũ uwo coe. Yũ jiro ca doogu pea yũ ametuenero do biro ca tiiya manigũ niimi. Yũa, cã yee dũpo juti ãno cãare cãre ca jee coterũ ãno méé yũ nii. Cãa, Añuri Yeri mũjapũre cã ca ñaajãa nũcãro tiiri, ca ñañarije manirã mũja ca tuaro tiirucumi.

12 Trigo quejerire cã ca maa mũene batepa tabere ami doomi. Ca ape peera‡ teere queno cũurica taberũ queno cũu, tee quejeri peera pecame ca ãũ yatitiri pecamerũ joe bate, tiirucumi —ñiupi.

Jesús cã ca uwo coe ecorique
(Mc 1.9-11; Lc 3.21-22)

13 Jesús, Galilea ca niiricũ, dia Jordán Juan cã ca niirorũ waaupi, “Yũre cã uwo coejato,” ñigũ.

14 Juan pea cãre uwo coerũgatigũ, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Yũ pee yũ nii, mũ ca uwo coerũa. ¿Ñee tiigũ mũ pee yũ peere mũ uwo coe dotigũ dooti? —ñiupi.

15 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yũũupi Jesús:

—Añurucu. Mũra yũre uwo coecãña, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca ña cojorore añuriye maní ca tiipera niiro bii —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, Juan pea Jesús're uwo coeupi.

16 Juan cã ca uwo coe yapanoro, Jesús cã ca maa nũcãrora, ãmũreco quejero pãa nũcãcoaura. To biro ca biiro Æmũreco Pacũ yũ Añuri Yeri, buare biigũ bau duwi doo, cãre ca ñaapea eagure ñaupi Jesús.

17 To cõrora ãmũreco tutipũ o biro ñi wedeoupa:

—Ani niimi yũ Macũ, yũ ca maigũ. Cã mena bũaro yũ ãjea nii —ñiupa.

4

Satanás Jesús're cã ca ñi buiyeemirique
(Mc 1.12-13; Lc 4.1-13)

1 Jiro, Añuri Yeri ca bopori yepapũ Jesús're amicoaupi, Satanás're ñañarije cã tii doti eco ñaajato ñigũ.

2 Toopũre cuarenta rumũri, cuarenta ñamiri, baari méé biima ñigũ, queya tũgoeñaupi.

3 To biro cã ca biiro, Satanás, Jesús pũto eari, cãre ñi buiye ñaagu, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra Æmũreco Pacũ Macũra mũ ca niijata, ate ãtãgaarire “Pan jee ñaaña,” ñiña —cãre ñiupi.

4 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

—Æmũreco Pacũ wederique o biro ñi: “Bojoca, baarique mena wado catitima. Niipetirije Æmũreco Pacũ wederique mena cãare caticã majima,” ñi —cãre ñi yũũupi.*

5 Jiro Satanás, ca ñañarije maniri macã Jerusalén'pũ cãre ami waa, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wii jotoa bũaro ca emũari taberũ ami mũa waari,

6 o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra Æmũreco Pacũ Macũra mũ ca niijata, anorũ menara bupu duwi waagũja. Æmũreco Pacũ wederique o biro ñi: “Æmũreco Pacũ, cã pũto macãrãre mũre ña nũnũjee doti cojorucumi,

† 3:10 Mee comea, yucũre ca nũcõripũra ca paa judepaga nii yerijãa. Niipetirã bojoca ñañarije wado ca tii niirã, yucũgũ pecamerũ ca joe ecorore birora, pecamerũ joe ecorucuma. ‡ 3:12 Bojoca añurãre Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri taberũ jee cojo, ca ñañarã peera pecame pee ñañaro peti cãja ca tamũoro tii, tiirucumi. * 4:4 Dt 8.3.

cūja amori mena mure tuu ñeerucuma,
jĩcāga ũtāga uno mena peera m̄ ca p̄ata
ñaatipere biro ĩrā,” ĩi –cūre ĩiupi Sa-
tanás.†

7 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ĩi
ȳuupi:

–Ñucā Ũmureco Pacu wederique o biro
ĩi: “Ũpu, m̄ Ũmureco Pacure ĩi buiye
ñaatĩcāña,” ĩi –ĩiupi Satanás.‡

8 Jiro ñucā Satanás, ũtāga ca em̄aricu
jotoapu Jesús're ami waa, ati yepa macā
macāri, to biri tii macāri ca c̄orije niipetir-
ijere cūre ĩño peoticāri,

9 o biro cūre ĩiupi:

–Ate niipetirije mure ya tiicojorucu, m̄
ājuro jupea mena ea nuuri, ȳre m̄ ca ĩi
n̄cū b̄ojata –cūre ĩiupi.

10 To biro cū ca ĩirora:

–Waagaja Satanás. Ũmureco Pacu wed-
erique o biro ĩi: “Ũpu, m̄ Ũmureco Pacure
ĩi n̄cū b̄ooya. Cū jĩcūrena cū ca ĩirore biro
tii n̄n̄jeeya,” ĩi –cūre ĩi ȳuupi Jesús.§

11 To cōrora Satanás pea, Jesús're
camotaticoapi. To biro cū ca biiro, jĩcārā
Ũmureco Pacu p̄ato macārā Jesús're tii
nemorā eaupa.

Galileapu Jesús cū ca pade j̄oriquē (Mc 1.14-15; Lc 4.14-15)

12 Jiro Jesús, Juan're cūja ca tia cūriquere
queti t̄ori, Galilea yepa pee tuacoapi.

13 Nazaret macāre tuatigara, Zabulón,
Neftalí jāa yaa yepa macā macā utab̄c̄ura
t̄jaro ca niiri macā Capernaúm pee niigu
waaupi.

14 Ate to biro biiupa Ũmureco Pacu yee
quetire wede j̄gueri maj̄ Isaiás, o biro cū
ca ĩiquĩricarore biro bii earo:

15 “Zabulón, Neftalí jāa yaa yepa, Jordán
ape n̄ña, dia pairi yaa buuro jo-
toare, Galilea, judíos ca niitirā cūja
ca niiri yepa,

16 Ũmureco Pacure majitima ĩrā, ca
nait̄aropu ca niirāre biro ca niiri-
carā, paio ca boe baterijere ĩawa.
Ñañaro ca bii yaiparā ca niirāre,
ca boerije cūjare boe bate ñaacūmu
eawu,” cū ca ĩirique.

17 Tii tabe mena Jesús, añurije quetire o
biro ĩi wede j̄uupi: “Ñañarije m̄ja ca tii
niirijere t̄goeña yeri wajoa, Ũmureco Pacu
peere t̄o n̄n̄jeeya. Mee Ũmureco Pacu cū
ca dotirije eacā dooro bii,” ĩiupi.

Wai wajari maja, bapari Jesús cū ca j̄oriquē (Mc 1.16-20; Lc 5.1-11)

18 Jiro Jesús, Galilea utab̄c̄ura t̄jaro waa
n̄n̄na waarucugu, p̄arā jĩcū punare ĩa
b̄uupi. Jĩcū Simón, ñucā cūra Pedro ca
wāme c̄tigu, ap̄i Andrés, niipupa. Wai wa-
jari maja niiri, cūja bapi yuc̄re cōañua
niirā tiipupa.

19 Cūjare ĩa, o biro cūjare ĩiupi Jesús:

–Ȳu mena dooya. Ȳu pea waire m̄ja
ca waja b̄a majirore birora, bojoca, ȳre
ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā cūja ca niiro ca tii majirā
m̄jare ya tiirucu –ĩiupi.

20 To biro cūjare cū ca ĩiro, cūja bapi
yuc̄re cūu, cū mena waacoaupā.

21 Ñucā too j̄guero jañuroacā p̄arā ĩa
b̄uupi, Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, cūja
pacu mena cūmuapu cūja bapi yuc̄re ca jia
jāa queno niirāre. Jesús pea cūjare j̄uupi.

22 To cōrora cūja pea cūmuare, cūja pacure,
cūu, cū mena waacoaupā.

Pau bojocare Jesús cū ca buerique (Lc 6.17-19)

23 Jesús, Galilea yepa niipetiropu cūja ca
nea poo juu bueri wiijeripu cūjare bue,
Ũmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe maquē
añurije quetire wede, ñucā niipetirije bo-
joca cūja ca diarique c̄tirijere, cūjare ca
punirijere, cūjare amet̄ene, tii yujuupi.

24 To biro Jesús cū ca tiirije pea, Siria yepa
niipetiropu queti bate n̄cā peticoaupā. To
biri Jesús p̄atore bojorica wāmeri ca di-
arique c̄tirā niipetirā, up̄ari ca ñejerāre, ca
wāt̄ia jāa ecoricarāre, ñama diarique ca di-
arique c̄tirāre, ca b̄aricarāre, jee dooupa.
Jesús pea cūjare catiupi.

25 Pau bojoca, Galilea macārā, Decápolis
yepa macā macāri macārā, Jerusalén
macārā, Judea macārā, to biri dia Jordán
ape n̄ña muipū cū ca m̄a doori n̄ña
macā yepa macārā, niipetirā Jesús're cūre
n̄n̄upa.

† 4:6 Sal 91.11-12. ‡ 4:7 Dt 6.16. § 4:10 Dt 6.13.

5

*Buuropu Jesús cū ca buerique
(Lc 6.20-23)*

¹ Paᵛ bojocare ĩari, Jesús pea ũtāgu ca nii mᵛa waari buuropu maa waa, ea nuu waawi. To biro cū ca biiro cū buerā cāa cū puto pee nea poo waawa.

² Cū pea o biro cūjare ĩi bue juo waawi:

³ —Ujea niima, ca boo pacarā yeri ca yeri cutirā; Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca dotiri tabea cūja yaa tabe nii.

⁴ Ujea niima ñañoaro ca tamᵛorā, tugoeña tutuariquere tiicojo ecorucuma.

⁵ Ujea niima “O biro ca biirā jāa nii,” ca ĩitirā; Ũmureco Pacᵛ “Yᵛ tiicojorucu,” cū ca ĩirica yepare cᵛo earucuma.

⁶ Ujea niima, añurijere tiirugarā, oco jiniruga, aᵛa boa, biirāre biro ca bii tugoeñarā; cūja ca tiirugarore biro cūjare ca bii bojaro ujea niirucuma.

⁷ Ujea niima ca boo paca ĩarā; Ũmureco Pacᵛ cāa cūjare boo paca ĩarucumi.

⁸ Ujea niima, cūja yeripu añurije wado ca tugoeñarā; cūja, Ũmureco Pacᵛre ĩarucuma.

⁹ Ujea niima, añuro ĩicāri mena niirique maquēre ca pade niirā; Ũmureco Pacᵛ, “Yᵛ puna,” cūjare ĩirucumi.

¹⁰ Ujea niima, añurijere tiima ĩirā, ñañoaro cūja ca tiiruga nanᵛjeerā; Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca doti niiri tabea cūja yaa tabe nii.

¹¹ ”Ujea niirā mᵛja niirucu, yᵛ yee juori, bojoca ñañarije mᵛjare ĩi tuti, ñañoaro mᵛjare tii, ñucā ĩi ditorāra mᵛja menare niipetirije ñañarije ĩi, cūja ca ĩiro.

¹² Ujea niñā; añuro ujea niirā niñā. Ũmureco tutipu añurijere paio mᵛja tiicojo ecorucu. Mᵛja juguero ca dooricarā Ũmureco Pacᵛ yee quetire wede juguero maja cāare o birora ñañoaro cūjare tiiruga nanᵛjeeupa.

*Moa, to biri ca boerije
(Mc 9.50; Lc 14.34-35)*

¹³ ”Mᵛja ati yepa macārā moa mᵛja nii. ¿Moa, ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, do biro pee biicāri ñucā nemo to oca eabogajati? Ca ocatirijepᵛa ñee uno pee añuti. To biri

* 5:21 Ex 20.13; Dt 5.17.

macāpu cūja ca cōarijere bojoca pea teere ũta yaio batecāma.

¹⁴ Mᵛja ati yepare ca ũu boerije mᵛja nii. ĩicā macā ũtāgu jotoa ca niiri macā do biro pee bii yai majiti.

¹⁵ Ñucā ĩā boericagare upa coro doca pee cūurugarā méé ĩā tuama. To biro tiitirā, emᵛaro pee peoma, wii ca niirā niipetirāre to ũu boejato ĩirā.

¹⁶ Teere birora mᵛja cāa, bojoca cūja ca ĩa cojoro añurijere tii niñā. Añuro mᵛja ca tii niirijere ĩari, niipetirā cūja Pacᵛ ũmureco tutipu ca niigare cūja ca baja peopere biro ĩirā.

Doti cūurique maquēre Jesús cū ca buerique

¹⁷ ”Mᵛja, “Doti cūuriquere, Ũmureco Pacᵛ yee quetire wede juguero maja cūja ca wede cūuquīrquere, cōagu doogu doojacupi,” ĩi tugoeñaticāña. Teere cōagu doogu méé yᵛ biiwᵛ. Tee ca ĩirore biro tiigu doogu pee yᵛ doowᵛ.

¹⁸ Yee méé mᵛjare yᵛ ĩi: Ména, ati ũmureco, ati yepa, ca niiro, doti cūuriquea, ĩicā tabeacā unora, ĩicā wāmeacā unora, yai ñucācoa biitirucu, tee niipetirije ca ĩirore biro ca biiparo juguero.

¹⁹ To biri doti cūurique ca dotirijere buaro ca biitirijeacā unorena tee ca ĩirore biro tii nanᵛjeeti, aperā cāare “Tee ca ĩirore biro tii nanᵛjeeya,” ĩi bue majiote, ca biigua, Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca doti niiri tabepare “Watoa macā niimi,” ĩi ecorucumi. Doti cūurique ca ĩirore biro tii nanᵛjee, ñucā aperā cāare “Tee ca ĩirore biro tii nanᵛjeeya,” cūjare ca ĩi bue majio ca tiigua, Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca doti niiri tabepare “Ca nii majuropeegu niimi,” ĩi ecorucumi.

²⁰ ”To biri doti cūuriquere juo bueri majare, fariseos're, Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca ĩa cojoro añurije tii niiriquere cūjare mᵛja ca tii ametᵛa ñucātijata, ĩicāti uno peera Ũmureco Pacᵛ cū ca doti niiri tabepare mᵛja eatirucu.

*Ajiarique maquēre Jesús cū ca wederique
(Lc 12.57-59)*

²¹ ”Mᵛja, mᵛja ñicū jᵛmᵛapare: “Ĵiaticāña. Ca ĩāgua, jāiña bejeri majaru cūja ca

jãina beje niigu tuacãrucumi,” ïiriquere maja tãojacupa.*

22 Yũ pea o biro mäjare yũ ïi: No ca boogu cã yee wedegu mena ca ajiagua, jãina bejeri majaru cãja ca jãina beje niigu tuacãrucumi. Ñucã cã yee wedegure ñañarije ca ïi tutigua, uparã ca nii majuropeerãrũ† cãja ca jãina beje niigu tuacãrucumi. Ñucã no ca boogu cã yee wedegure, “Ca tãgoeña majitigu,” ca ïi tutigua, pecame ca ñũ yatitiri pecamerũ ñañaro ca bii yairũ niirucumi.

23 ”To biri Æmãreco Pacure mũ ca tiicojo nũcã bũorijere joe mũenerica tutupũ teere mũ ca jee waajata, toorũ niigũra mũ yee wedegure ñañaro mũ ca tiiriquere mũ ca tãgoeña buajata,

24 tii tutu pãtora tii nũcã bũorũgu mũ ca jee waariquere cũu, mũ yee wedegure ñañaro mũ ca tiiriquere, cã mena wederique queno jũogũja. To biro tii yapanoripũ docare tua doo, tiicojo nũcã bũorũgu mũ ca jee waariquere joe mũeneña.

25 Ñucã mũre ca ïa tutigu, uparãrũre mũre cã ca wedejãarũgajata, yoari meera ca jãina bejegu pãtorũ ami waarũgu cã ca tii ni-iroprũra cã mena ameri wede quenoña, cã pãtorũ mare cã ca ami waatipere biro ïigu. To biro mũ ca tiitijata, ca coterã uwa-marãrũre mũre tiicojo, ñucã cãja pea mũre tia cũu, tiicãrucuma.

26 Yee méé mũre yũ ïi: “Wapa tiirica tii ca tũjari tiicãrũ mũ ca wapa tiitijata, toore mũ wititirucu”.

Tii epericarã cãtirique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

27 ”Ñucã, “Mũ nũmo ca niitigopũre tii epeticãña,” ïiriquere maja tãojacupa.

28 “Yũ pea, no ca boogu jĩcõ nomiore, cõre tiirũgarique mena ca ïagua, mee cã yeri cã ca tãgoeñarijerũ cõ mena tiicã yerijãa waami,” yũ ïi.

29 To biri mũ carega díamacũ nũña macãga ñañarije mũ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri yoaropũ cõacãña. Jĩcã tabera mũ upũ macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañũ. Niipetiri upũ menarũra pecame

ca ñũ yatitiri pecame pee mũ ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti.

30 Ñucã mũ amo díamacũ nũña ñañarije mũ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, paa taari, yoaropũ cõacãña. Jĩcã tabera mũ upũ macã tabe to ca bii yairo añujañũ. Niipetiri upũ menarũra pecame ca ñũ yatitiri pecame pee mũ ca cõa joe ecojata docare añuti.

Ameri cõariquere Jesús cã ca wederique (Mt 19.9; Mc 10.11-12; Lc 16.18)

31 ”Ñucã o biro ïirique niipura: “No ca boogu cã nũmore cã ca cõajata, “To biro cõ ca biirije jũori cõre yũ cõa,’ ïirica pũurore tiicojoriquere niirucu,” ïirique niipura.

32 Yũ pea o biro mäjare yũ ïi: Jĩcũ cã nũmore, apĩ mena cõ ca tii epeti pacaro cõre cã ca cõajata, cõ manũ ca niitigupũre cõ ca tiiro cõre tii buiyeegu tiimi. Ca manũ cõaricore ca nũmo cãtigũ, cã nũmo ca niitigopũre tii epegũ tiimi.

“Yee méé yũ ïi,” ïiriquere Jesús cã ca wederique

33 ”Ñucã maja ñicũ jãmãrũre, o biro cãjare cã ca ïiriquere maja tãojacupa: “ ‘Yee méé jãa ïi,’ ïirique mena, jãa tiicojorucu Ærũre maja ca ïiriquere, maja ca ïiricarore biro tiiya,” ïiriquere.‡

34 Yũ pea o biro mäjare yũ ïi: Díamacũra “Yee méé yũ ïi,” ïiti majuropecãña. “Æmãreco quejero\$ mena yũ ïi,” ïiticãña. Æmãreco quejeroa, Æmãreco Pacũ cã ca duwiri tabe nii.

35 Ñucã, ati yepa mena cãare ïiticãña. Ati yepa cãa, Æmãreco Pacũ cã ca ãta cũuri tabe niiro bii. Ñucã, “Jerusalén mena yũ ïi,” ïiticãña. Tii macã, Wiogũ do biro Ca Tiya Manigũ yaa macã niiro bii.

36 Ñucã, maja dupũga mena cãare ïiticãña. Maja poare jĩcã daarena ca botiri daa, ca ñiiri daa, ca niiro maja tii majiti.

37 Mee, “Yũ tiirucu,” “Yũ tiiticu,” ïirique menara añucã. Atere maja ca camotatijata, ca ñañagũ yeere tiirã maja tii.*

Ñañaro tii amerique maquẽre cã ca wederique (Lc 6.29-30)

† 5:22 Junta Suprema. ‡ 5:33 Nm 30.2. § 5:34 “Jãa ca ïirore biro jãa tiirucu,” ïirã ïirique. * 5:37 Stg 5.12.

38 "O biro ñiriquere mɔja tɔojacupa: "Mɔ capere cɔ ca ñañojata, mɔ cɔa to birora cɔre tii ameha. Ñucɔ mɔ upire cɔ ca paa peejata, mɔ cɔa to birora cɔre tii ameha," ñiriquere.

39 To biro ca ñimijata cɔare, yɔ pea o biro mɔjare yɔ ñi: "Ñañaro mɔjare cɔja ca timijata cɔare, ameticɔña. Jicɔ ɔno mɔja wajopuare cɔ ca paajata, ape nɔña cɔare paa dotiya.

40 Ñucɔ jicɔ ɔno mɔjare wedejãacãri, mɔja jutirore cɔ ca ẽmarugajata, jotoa mɔja ca jãñarito cɔare cɔ amicoajato," ñicɔña.

41 No ca boogu, apeye ɔno jicɔ kilómetro mɔjare cɔ ca jee waa dotijata, pɔa kilómetropɔ cɔre jee waa bojaya.

42 No ca boogu apeye ɔno mɔjare ca jãigure, cɔre tiicojaya. Mɔja yeere ca wajorã cɔare, "Jãa wajoti," ñiticɔña.

*Ca ña tutirãre mairique
(Lc 6.27-28, 32-36)*

43 "Ñucɔ o biro ñiriquere mɔja tɔojacupa: "Mɔ mena macɔre mai, mɔre ca ña tutigɔ peera ña tuti, tiya," ñiriquere.†

44 To biro ca ñimijata cɔare, yɔ pea o biro mɔjare yɔ ñi: Mɔjare ca ña tutirãre mai, ñañaro tiirugarã mɔjare ca nɔnɔrãre juu bue boja, tiya.

45 To biro tiirã mɔja Pacɔ ɔmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu puna mɔja niirucu. Cɔa, cɔ muiipɔre ca bojoca ñañarã, ca bojoca añurã, cɔja ca niiro cɔare cɔ ca ajiro tii, ñucɔ to birora ñañarije ca tiirã, añurije ca tiirã, cɔja ca niiri taberi cɔare oco ca pearo tii, tiimi.

46 Mɔjare ca mairã wadore mɔja ca maijata, ¿ñee ɔno añurije mɔja tiicojo ecorãti? Roma maquẽ ca niipere wapa jee bojari majapɔ cɔa, to birora biirique cutima.

47 Ñucɔ mɔja yaarã wadore mɔja ca añu dotijata, ¿ñee ɔno pee añurijere tii ametuene nɔcãrã mɔja tiiti? Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre ca majitirãpɔ cɔa, to biirijera biima.

48 Mɔja Pacɔ, ɔmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu añugɔ cɔ ca niirore birora, mɔja cɔa, añurã niina —ñi wedewi Jesús.

6

*Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorique maquẽre
cɔ ca buerique*

† 5:43 Lv 19.18.

1 —Añurijere tii niirã, bojoca cɔja ñajato ñirã wado tiiticɔña. To biro mɔja ca tiijata, mɔja Pacɔ, ɔmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu, jicɔ wãme ɔnora añurijere mɔjare tiicojotirucumi.

2 To biri ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã mɔja ca tiicojoriquere, bojoca niipetirãpɔre to biro mɔja ca tiirijere wede bate cojoticɔña, watoara ca bii dito pairã, "Ca bojoca añurã niima" jãare cɔja ñi nɔcɔ bɔojato ñirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔ, wiijeri watoa macã yeparipɔ, cɔja ca ñi nucɔ yujurore biro. Díamacɔ mɔjare yɔ ñi: To biro ca ñirãra, mee bojoca to biro cɔjare cɔja ca ñi nɔcɔ bɔorijera niicã, cɔja ca wapa taarije.

3 To biri mɔ, ca boo pacarãre mɔ ca tii nemojata, mɔ mena macɔ ca nii majuropeegu cɔare wedeticɔña.

4 Yaioroacã mɔ jicɔra tiicã niina. To biri mɔ Pacɔ yairopɔ mɔ ca tiirijere ca ñagu, to biro mɔ ca tiirije wapare añurije mɔre tiicojorucumi.

*Juu buerique maquẽre Jesús cɔ ca
buerique
(Lc 11.2-4)*

5 "Ñucɔ juu buerã, watoara ca bii dito pairã, bojoca jãare cɔja ñajato ñirã, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔre, ñucã wiije watoa macã yeparipɔre nucɔcãri, cɔja ca juu bue nucɔ yujurore biro biiticɔña. Yee méé mɔjare yɔ ñi: To biro ca tiirãra, mee, bojoca cɔjare cɔja ca ñi nɔcɔ bɔorijera niicã, cɔja ca wapa taarije.

6 Mɔ pea mɔ ca juu buejata, mɔ yaa jawipɔ jãa waa, jope bia, mɔ Pacɔ mɔ mena yairopɔ ca niigu wado cɔ ca majiro juu bueya. To biri mɔ Pacɔ yairopɔ mɔ ca tiirijere ca ñagu, añurijere mɔre tiicojorucumi.

7 "Ñucɔ juu buerã, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre ca majitirã cɔja ca ñirore biro, "Jicãti méé jãa ca ñiro Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ jãare tɔorucumi," ñi tɔgoeñari, tii wãme wadorena bɔaro jañuro cɔja ca ñicã dia waarore biro ñiticɔña.

8 Cɔjare biro biiticɔña. Mɔjara, mee mɔja Pacɔ mɔja ca jãiparo jɔgueropɔra mɔja ca boorijere maji yerijãami.

9 Mɔja o biro ca ñi juu bueparã mɔja nii: "Jãa Pacɔ, ɔmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu, mɔ wãme ñi nɔcɔ bɔorica wãme to niijato.

10 M_u ca dotirije to doojato. Ɛmureco tutip_ure m_u ca boori wāme m_u ca ti-irore birora tiya ati yepa cāare.

11 Mecū jāare tiicojaya, to cānacā r_um_ura jāa ca baapere.*

12 Ņañarije jāa ca tiiriquere jāare acoboya, aperā ñañaro jāare cūja ca tiirijere jāa ca acoborucurore biro.

13 Ņañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jāa ca ti-iro tiiticāña; tiitig_ura ñañarijere jāare ametueneña. Ɛp_u niirique, do biro ca tiig_u manig_u niirique, ca aŋu majuropeeg_u niirique, m_u yee to birora ca niicōa niirije nii. To biro to bii-jato," iñña.

14 "Aperā ñañaro m_ujare cūja ca ti-iriquere m_uja ca acobojata, m_uja Pac_u Ɛmureco tutip_u ca niig_u cāa, ñañarije m_uja ca tiirijere m_ujare acoborucumi.

15 Aperā ñañaro m_ujare cūja ca tiirijere m_uja ca acobotijata, Ɛmureco Pac_u cāa, ñañarije m_uja ca tiiriquere m_ujare acobotirucumi.

Betiri juu buerique maquēre Jesús cū ca wederique

16 "Betiri juu bue niirā, watoara ca bii dito pairā, bojoca, "Betiri juu buerā tiima," jāare cūja iñña jato iñña, t_ugoeñarique pairā cūja ca niire biro biiticāña. Yee mée m_ujare y_u iñña. To biro ca biirāra, "Teere tiirā tiima," bojoca cūjare cūja ca iñña n_ucū b_uorijera niicā, cūja ca wapa taarije.

17 M_u pea betiri m_u ca juu buejata, m_u poare w_ua peo queno, ca j_uti aŋurije wada, m_u diāmacūre waa coe, tiya,

18 bojoca, "Betiri juu bue niig_u tiimi," cūja ca iñña iñña majitipere biro iñña. To biro m_u ca tiiro, m_u Pac_u yairop_u ca niig_u, yairop_u tiiriquere ca iñña wado, aŋurijere m_ure ti-icojorucumi.

Ɛmureco tutip_u apeye c_uti niirique (Lc 12.33-34)

19 "Ōpēcōarā baa yaiocā, no ca boorora bii yaicā, jee dutiri maja jāa waa jee duticā, cūja ca tii niiri yeparena pairo apeye c_uti, jee cūu c_uo, tii niiticāña.

* 6:11 To cānacā r_um_ura jāare baarique tiicojocōa niñña. maitigure iñña iñña. Dt 15.9; Pr 23.6; 28.22; Lc 11.34-35.

20 Apeye m_uja yee ca niipere, Ɛmureco tutip_u, ōpēcōa Ɛnora baati, boati, jee dutiri maja cāa jāa waari jee dutiti, cūja ca biiri tabep_ure queno cūuñña.

21 To biri m_uja apeye ca niiri tabera ni-irucu, m_uja yeri cāa.

Ɛp_u maquē ca jīa boerije (Lc 11.34-36)

22 "Capegaaria, up_u maquē ca jīa boer-icari nii. To biri m_uja cape aŋurije to ca niijata, m_uja up_u niipetiro ca boerijere c_uorucu.

23 M_uja cape ñañarije to ca niijata, m_uja up_u niipetirop_ura ca naitīarop_u niicārucu. Ca boerije m_ujare ca niimiriquera ca naitīarije to ca bii ñañacoajata, ¿no cōro peti to naitīagajati, ca naitīa majuropeerijep_ua?†

Jīcā Ɛno peera p_uarāp_ure pade n_un_ujee majitimi (Lc 16.13)

24 "Jīcā Ɛno peera, p_uarā Ɛparāp_ure pade cote majitimi. To biro cū ca biijata, jīcūre iñña tuti, apī peere mai, ñucā jīcū cū ca dotir-ijere tii boja, apī cū ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicācumu. To biri Ɛmureco Pac_u yeere tii pacag_u, ñucā apeye c_uti niirique pee cāare tii n_un_ujee majiñña mani.

Ɛmureco Pac_u cū punare iñña cotemi (Lc 12.22-31)

25 "To biri o biro m_ujare y_u iñña: "Catir_ugarā, baa, jini, m_uja ca tii niiperena, ñucā juti m_uja ca jāñaperena, t_ugoeñarique paiticāña. ¿Mani ca catirijea baarique ametuenero wapa c_uti, ñucā mani up_u cāa, juti ametuenero wapa c_uti, to biititi?

26 Minia, Ɛmureco quejerore ca w_un_urāre iññaaquē: Oteti, ote dicare jeeti, ote dica queno cūurica wiijerip_u queno cūu c_uoti, biima. To biro cūja ca bii pacaro, m_uja Pac_u Ɛmureco tutip_u ca niig_u pea, cūja ca baapere cūjare tiicojomi. ¡M_uja pee doca, minia ametuenero m_uja wapa c_uti!

27 ¿To biicāri, m_uja mena macū niipe, b_uaro cū ca t_ugoeña pato wācārije menara, jīcā cuu cū b_uc_ua m_ua nemo majicāgajati?

28 "¿Ñee tiirā juti m_uja ca jāñaperena to cōro b_uaro m_uja t_ugoeñarique paiti?

† 6:23 "M_uja capegaari aŋurije to ca niijata," iñña, ca apeye

Īañaaqué. Do biro to bucuati oori taa yeparipure. Padeti, juti ca jãñapere juati, bii.

²⁹ To ca bii pacaro, wiogũ Salomón peti cãa niipetirije añurije cuocã pacagu, tee ametuenero añurijepura juti jãñatiquĩupi, mujare yũ ĩi.

³⁰ Mecũre nii, ñucã boero unora joe bate ecocã yaiwa, ca biirije taa cãare ĩaricaro añurije juti jãami Umureco Pacu. Mũja docare tee ametuenero añurije mujare juti jãarucumi, petoacã peti díamacũ ca tuo nucũ buorã.

³¹ "To biri, "¿Ñee mani baarãti? ¿Ñee mani jinirãti? ¿Ñee mani jãñarãti?" ĩi tugoeñarique pai, jãĩña nucũ yujuticãña.

³² Umureco Pacure ca majitirã niima, ate niipetirije ca ama nucũ yujurã. Mee, mũja pea umureco tutipu ca niigũre, jĩcũ mũja Pacu cuti, mũja ca boorije niipetirijere ca majigũre.

³³ To biri mũja, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirije peere, Umureco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojorore añurije tii niirique peere, ama juoya, ñucã ate niipetirije cãare mũja tiicojo ecorucu.

³⁴ "To biri boero ca biipere tugoeña pato wãcã buañaaticãña. Boero cãare niirucu ñucã, apeye mũja ca boo tugoeñarije. To cãnacã rũmũra tugoeñarique pairique mena wado niicã –ĩi wedewi Jesús.

7

Aperãre ĩa bejeticãña

(Lc 6.37-38, 41-42)

¹ –Jĩcũ uno peerena, "To biro biimi," ĩi ĩa bejeticãña, mũja cãa, mũja ca ĩa beje ecotipere biro ĩirã.

² Aperãre mũja ca ĩa bejericarore birora Umureco Pacu cãa, mujare ĩa bejerucumi. Ñucã aperãre ñañaro mũja ca tiiricaro cõrora, Umureco Pacu cãa ñañaro mujare tiirucumi.

³ ¿Ñee tiigũ mũ yee wedegure taa daacã cũ capegapure ca niiri daa peere mũ ĩa nũnũjeeti, mũ carega peere yucũ dũcaro ca jãñari dũca peera "To biro bii," ĩiti pacagu?

⁴ Mũ capegapure yucũ dũcaro ca jãñagũ nii pacagu, ¿ñee tiigũ mũ yee wedegure, "Taa

daa mũ capegapure ca jãñari daare yũre ami cõa dotiya," cũre mũ ĩibogajati?

⁵ ¡Watoara ca bii dito paigu! Mũ capegapure ca jãñari dũcaro peere ami cõa juoya. To biro tiicãri jiropu, mũ yee wedegũ capegapure taa daa ca jãñari daare ami cõarugũ, añuro mũ ĩa majirucu.

⁶ "Ñucã, Umureco Pacu yee añurije quetire ca tuo junarãrena wedeticãña, teere tuo ajiamã ĩirã, mujare ñañaro cãja ca paa jude batetipere biro ĩirã. Ñucã mũja yee utã ca wapa pacarije cãare,* yejeapure cõa cũuticãña, teere cãja ca uta yaio batetipere biro ĩirã –ĩi wedewi Jesús.

Umureco Pacure jãirique

(Lc 11.9-13; 6.31)

⁷ –Jãĩña, Umureco Pacu mujare tiicojorucumi. Amaña, amarã mũja buarucu. Jopere eari juoya, mũja pãa jõene ecorucu.

⁸ To biri ca jãigũ tiicojo ecomi. Ca amagu cãa buami. Ñucã jopere eari ca juogũ cãa pãa ecomi.

⁹ To docare, jĩcũ mũja mena macũ uno, cũ macũ pan† cũre cũ ca jãiro, utãgara cũre cũ tiicojocãbogajati?

¹⁰ ¿Ñucã wai cũ ca jãiro, añarena cũre cũ tiicojocãbogajati?

¹¹ Mũja ñañarã nii pacarã, mũja punare añurijere mũja tiicojo maji. ¡Mũja Pacu umureco tutipu ca niigũ pee doca, ametuenero añurijere tiicojorucumi, cũre ca jãirãre!

¹² "To biri mũja, aperã añuro mujare cãja ca tiiro mũja ca boorore birora, añuro cãjare tiya. Atera niicã, doti cũurique, ñucã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, cãja ca ĩirique.

Ca ejatiri jope

(Lc 13.24)

¹³ "Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waarãja. Jope ejari jopero, maa eja añuri maaro, nii, ñañaro bii yairica tabepure ca nii waarijea. Teepure paũ jãa waama.

¹⁴ Jope, maa, to birora caticõa niirica tabepure ca nii waarije pea ejati, ñucã do biro bii waa majiña manirijecã nii, bii.

* 7:6 Perlas. † 7:9 Pan: Judíos to cãnacã rũmũra cãja ca baarique, wũabe uno.

Paacã méé niima, tii jopere, tii maare, ca b̄arã.

Yuc̄ḡure tiiḡu dica mena ãa majirique nii
(Lc 6.43-44)

15 "Um̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca ãirijere ca wed-erãre biro ca ãi dito yujurã menare t̄uo majiña. Ovejare biirã baurã m̄uja p̄atore dooma. Bii pacarã c̄aja yerip̄ara mac̄ãnc̄u yaia‡ ca wuarã petire biro ca niirã niima.

16 M̄uja pea c̄aja ca tii niirijep̄ure m̄uja ãa majirucu. Pota yuc̄p̄ure, ūjere jeeya mani. Ñucã higo cãare, pota woop̄ure jeeya mani.

17 Niipetirije yuc̄u añurije, añurije dica cuti. Yuc̄u ñañarije cãa, ñañarijera dica cuti.

18 Yuc̄u añuri yuc̄ura, ñañarije dica cutiti. Ñucã to birora ñañari yuc̄u pee cãa, añurije dica cutiti. §

19 To biri niipetiri yuc̄u añurije ca dica cutitiri yuc̄ura queti, pecamer̄u joe batecãrique nii.

20 To biri m̄uja, c̄aja ca tii niirijep̄ure m̄uja ãa majirucu.

Niipetirãp̄ura ea waatirucuma
(Lc 13.25-27)

21 " "¡Wiogu, Wiogu!" ȳure ca ãirã niipetirãp̄ura Um̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca doti niiri tabep̄ure ea waatirucuma. Ȳu Pac̄u, um̄reco tutip̄u ca niigu c̄u ca boorore biro ca tiirã wado ea waarucuma.

22 Um̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca ãa bejeri ram̄u ca niimore, pāu o biro ȳure ãirucuma: "Wiogu, Wiogu, jãa cãa, m̄u ca dotiro mena ca biipere wede j̄ugue, m̄u wãme mena ãiri wãña, bojocar̄ure ca ñaañã ñuc̄aricãre cõa wiene, ñucã m̄u wãme mena ãiri, pāu wãmeri ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii, jãa tiiw̄u," ãimirucuma.

23 To cõrora ȳu pea o biro c̄ajare ȳu ãirucu: "Jicãti uno peera m̄jare ȳu ãa ñaatiw̄u. Ȳure camotati waarãja m̄ja ñañarije ca tiirã," c̄ajare ȳu ãirucu.

Ca t̄ugoeña majiḡu, ca t̄ugoeña majitiḡu
(Mc 1.22; Lc 6.47-49)

24 "To biri ȳu ca ãirijere t̄uori, ȳu ca ãirore biro ca tiiḡu, ca t̄ugoeña majiḡu, ãtãga jotoara ca wii b̄aric̄ure biro niimi.

25 Oco pea, diari pai, tii wiire b̄aro wino paa puu cõa tuu, tiupe. To biro to ca tiicã

pacaro, ãtãga jotoarena wii botarire c̄u ca ñucõrique niiri ñaatiupe.

26 Ȳu ca ãirijere t̄uo pacagu, ȳu ca ãirore biro ca tiitiḡu, ca t̄ugoeña bojoca catitiḡu, jita dupari yeparena ca wii b̄aric̄ure biro niimi.

27 Oco pea, diari pai, wino b̄aro to ca paa puurora, cague batecã ñaaduwi waaupe. To biro ca biirije pea do biro tii majiña maniro t̄ugoeñarique paorije biiupe —ãi wedewi Jesús.

28 Atere Jesús c̄u ca wede yapanoro, niipetirã bojoca c̄u ca bue majiorijere t̄orã, ñee pee ãiticãwa,

29 doti c̄uriquere ca j̄uo buerãre biro méé, añuro doti majirique mena c̄u ca bue majiuro macã.

8

Ca cami boaḡure Jesús c̄u ca catorique
(Mc 1.40-45; Lc 5.12-14)

1 ãtãgu ca nii m̄ua waari buurop̄u ca niiricu Jesús c̄u ca duwi dooro, pāu bojoca cãre ñun̄upa.

2 Tii tabere jic̄u ca cami boagu, Jesús p̄uto ea, c̄u ãjuro jupea mena c̄u j̄ugero ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ãiupi:

—Wiogu, m̄u ca boojata, ȳu ca boa diarique cutirijere ȳure amet̄eneña —ãiupi.

3 To biro c̄u ca ãiro, Jesús pea c̄u amo mena cãre padeñari:

—Ȳu boo, cami manigu tuaya —cãre ãiupi. To biro c̄u ca ãirora, ca cami boamiricu jicãto cami maniḡup̄u tuacãupi.

4 To biro tii yapano, o biro cãre ãi nemoupi Jesús:

—T̄uoya, jic̄u ñno peerena wedeticãña. Díamacãra pai p̄ator̄u waari, ãñoña m̄u ca biiriquere. Ñucã Moisés niiquiricu c̄u ca tiicojo dotiriquere jee waaḡuja, paip̄u c̄aja ca majipere biro ãigu —ãiupi.

Uwamarã p̄ure pade bojari maj̄ure Jesús c̄u ca catorique
(Lc 7.1-10)

5 Jesús, Capernaúm macãre c̄u ca piya ñun̄ua waaro, jic̄u romano uwamarã p̄u ȳure tii nemoña ãigu, Jesús p̄uto dooupi.

6 O biro ãiwi:

‡ 7:15 Lobos feroces. § 7:18 Bojoca añurã añurijere tii, ñañarã ñañarije tii, tiima.

—Wiogũ, wiipũre yũ paderi majũ bũũcãri, waa majiri méé, ñaño peti punirije tamũo niijãwi —cũre ñiwi.

⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Jũ. Cũre yũ catiogũ waarucu —cũre ñi yũũwi.

⁸ To biro cũ ca ñiro, uwamarã Ƴũ pea o biro cũre ñi yũũwi:

—Wiogũ, yũ, yũ yaa wiire mũre ca jãa dotipũ Ƴno méé yũ nii. Yũre pade bojari majũ cũ ca diarique ametũape wadore doti cojoya. Yũre pade bojari majũ caticoarucumi.

⁹ Yũ cãa, yũ wiorã cũja ca dotirijere ca tiigũ yũ nii. Yũ cãa ñucã, uwamarã yũ ca dotirije ca tiirãre yũ cũo. To biri jĩcũ cũja mena macãre, “Waagũja,” yũ ca ñiro, waami. Ñucã apĩre, “Dooya” yũ ca ñiro, doomi. Yũre pade bojari majũ cãare, “Teere tiiya” yũ ca ñiro, yũ ca ñirore biro tiimi —ñiwi Jesús're.

¹⁰ Jesús pea atere tũogũ, tũo Ƴcũacoawi. To biri o biro ñiwi cũre ca nũnũrãre:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi: Ano Israel yepare jĩcũ Ƴno peerena ani to cõro bũaro “Yũre tii nemoçãrucumi,” cũ ca ñi tũgoeña bayirore biro ca biigũre yũ bũa ea ñaati.

¹¹ To biri paũ, muipũ cũ ca mũa doori nũña macãrã, cũ ca ñaajãa waari nũña macãrã, doori, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãa mena, Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre baa duwirucuma.

¹² Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre ca niiboricarã pea,* ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma, oti, cũja upi baca dũpo, cũja ca biipa yepapũre —ñiwi Jesús.

¹³ To biro ñi, uwamarã Ƴũ peera o biro ñiwi:

—Tua waagũja mũ yaa wiipũ. “Yũre catio bojacãrucumi,” mũ ca ñi tũgoeña bayirore birora to biijato —cũre ñiwi. Uwamarã Ƴũre pade coteri majũ pea to biro cũ ca ñiri ñimarora caticoaupi.

Pedro mañicõre Jesús cũ ca catorique
(Mc 1.29-31; Lc 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Jiro Jesús, Pedro yaa wiipũ waagũ, Pedro mañicõ wiorique ca dia yojagore bũa eaupi.

¹⁵ To biro cũ ca biiro, Jesús pea cũ amore cũ ca padeñarora, wiorique jĩcãto yerijãacoapa. To biri wãmũ nũcã, “¿Mũja doocãjãri?” cũjare ñi jãi boca jũo waaupo.

Ca diarique cũtirã paũre Jesús cũ ca catorique
(Mc 1.32-34; Lc 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Ca naio doori tabe ca niiro paũ bojoca ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre jee waaupa Jesús pũtopũ. Jesús pea cũ ca wederije menara yeri ñañoarãre cõa wiene, ñucã niipetirã ca diarique cũtirã cãare cũjare catio, tiupi.

¹⁷ Atea Ƴmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Isaías niiquĩricũ:

“Cũ majuropeera mani ca diarique cũtirijere jee, puniro mani ca tamũorijere jee Ƴpa, tiwi,” cũ ca ñiquĩrique ca ñirore biro to biijato ñiro, bii earo biipũa.†

Jesús're ca nũnũrũgamiricarã
(Lc 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Paũ peti bojoca cũre cũja ca nucũ amojodero ñari, “Ƴtabũcũra ape nũñapũ mani tĩa waaco,” ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro cũ ca ñiri tabera, jĩcũ doti cũuriquere bueri majũ cũ pũto doori, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Buegũ, yũ cãa, noo mũ ca waari taberi cõro mũ mena yũ waa yujurũga —ñiwi.

²⁰ To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi yũũwi Jesús:

—Buu yairoa‡ cũja ca cãniri operi cũoma. Minia cãa cũja die batiri cũoma. Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ pea, yũ ca cãniri tabe Ƴnora yũ cũoti —cũre ñiwi.

²¹ Ñucã apĩ jĩcũ cũ buerã mena macũ o biro cũre ñiwi:

—Wiogũ, yũ pacũre yũ yaa jũogũ waarũga ména —ñiwi.

²² To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũũwi:

—Yũ mena pee dooya. “Ca bii yairã majuropeera cũja yaarã ca bii yairãre cũja yaajato,” ñicãña —ñiwi.

Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús cũ ca yerijãa dotirique
(Mc 4.35-41; Lc 8.22-25)

* 8:12 Judíos, Ƴmũreco Pacũ cũ ca jee dica wooricarã peti ca niirã pea ca naitĩari yepa pee cõa wiene ecorucuma.

† 8:17 Is 53.4. ‡ 8:20 Zorras.

²³ To biro ñi yapano, cūmuapɛ ea jãacoawi. Cã buerã cãa cūre jãa nɛnɛ waawɛ.

²⁴ Too jãa ca tãa nɛnɛa waaro, ca niiro tɔjarora, ɛtabɛcɛrɛare bɛaro wino paa puu, bɛaro oco jabe, biima ñiro, ca duacoaparo cōropɛ cūmuare oco jabe jãawɛ. Jesús pea cãnicoaupi.

²⁵ To biro ca biiro, cã buerã pea o biro cūre jãa ñi wãcōrã waawɛ:

—Buegɛ, jãare ametɛeneña. Dua waarã mani bii —jãa ñi acaró buiɛwɛ.

²⁶ To biro jãa ca ñiro, cã pea o biro jãare ñi yɛwɛwi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to cōro bɛaro mɔja uwiti? ¿“Manire ametɛenecãrucumi,” ñi tɔgoeña bayiriquere no cōro petoacã peti mɔja cɛocãti? —jãare ñiwi. To biro jãare ñicã, wãmɛ nɛcãri, winore, oco ca jaberijere to cōrora yerijãa dotiwi. To biro cã ca ñirora, jĩcãto añuropɛ yerijãa peticoawɛ.

²⁷ To biro ca biirijere jãa pea ña ɛcɛacoari, jãa majurope o biro jãa ameri ñi jãiñawɛ:

—¡Ayó nija! ¿Ñiru ɛno peti cã niigajati ania, winopɛra, oco ca jaberijepɛra, cã ca doti-rore biro añuro ca tɔo nɛnɛjee ecogɛa? —jãa ñiɛwɛ.

Pɛarã Gadara yepa macãrã ca wãtãa jãa ecoricarã

(Mc 5.1-20; Lc 8.26-39)

²⁸ ɛtabɛcɛra ape nɛñapɛ Gadara yepapɛre Jesús cã ca tãa earo, pɛarã ca wãtãa jãa ecoricarã, maja operi watoapɛ ca niiricarã ũmaa witi doori, Jesús pɛto eawa. Bɛaro peti uwioro ca tiirã cãja ca niiro macã, jĩcã ɛno peera tii maare waatirucuupa.

²⁹ Cãja pea o biro ñi acaró buiwa:

—Jesús, ɛmɛreco Pacɛ Macã, jãare pato wãcōgɛ dooticãña. ¿Tii cuu ca eatirora ñañaro jãare tiigɛ doogɛ anopɛ mɛ doojãri? —ñiwa.

³⁰ To biro cãja ca ñi niiri tabe jɔguero jañuro peere ecaricarã yejea paɛ baa niiwa.

³¹ To biri wãtãa pea bɛaro Jesús're o biro ñi jãiwa:

—Jãare mɛ ca cōa wienejata, yejeapɛre jãare jãa dotiya —ñiwa.

³² To biro cãja ca ñiro, “Waarãja,” cãjare ñiwi Jesús. To biro cã ca ñirora, wãtãa, ɛmɛapɛre ca niiricarã witi waari,

yejeapɛre ñaajãa nɛcã eawa. To cōrora yejea pea, niipetirãpɛra upa tɛdipɛ ũmaa bua waa, ɛtabɛcɛrapɛ ñañua, dua yai peticoawa.

³³ Yejeare ca cote niiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ña ɛcɛa ũmaa duti tua waa, macãpɛ earã, to biro ca biirique niipetirore, ñucã ca wãtãa jãa ecomiricarã cãja ca biirique cãare wedeupa.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ñirijere tɔori, tii macã macãrã niipetirã Jesús cã ca niiri tabepɛre ñarã dooupa. To biri cūre ñarã, tii yepare cã ca niiro bootirã, “Aperopɛ waacoagɛja,” bɛaro cūre ñiwa Jesús're.

9

Ca bɛɛricɛre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 2.1-12; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Ate jiro Jesús cūmuapɛ ea jãa, ɛtabɛcɛra ape nɛñapɛ tãa waa, cã yaa macãpɛ eaupi.

² Toopɛ cã ca earo, jĩcã ca bɛɛricɛre ca diagɛre ami waarica quejero mena cūre yoo waaupa. Jesús pea, “Jesús cūre cati-ocãrucumi,” cãja ca ñi tɔgoeña bayirijere ña majiri, o biro ñiupi ca bɛɛricɛre:

—Macã, tɔgoeña tutuaya. Mee, ñañarije mɛ ca tii bui cãtirique acoboriquerpɛ nii —ñiupi.

³ To biro cã ca ñiro tɔorã jĩcãrã, doti cūquĩriquerere jɔo bueri maja pea o biro ñi tɔgoeñaupa: “Ani cã ca ñirijea ɛmɛreco Pacɛre ñañaro ñi tutirique niiro bii,” ñiupa.

⁴ Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñi tɔgoeñarijere majiri, o biro cãjare ñi jãiñaupi: “¿Ñee tiirã mɔja to cōro peti ñañarije mɔja tɔgoeñarique cãticãti?”

⁵ ¿Ñee pee ñiricaró popiye méé to ni-iti, ‘Mee, ñañarije mɛ ca tii bui cãtirique acoboriquerpɛ nii,’ ñirique, ‘Wãmɛ nɛcãri waagɛja,’ ñirique pee?”

⁶ Too docare, “Yɛ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɛ Macã, ati yepa cãare ñañarije tiiriquere yɛ ca acobo majirijere mɔja ca majipere biro ñigɛ, mɔjare yɛ ññorucu,” ñiupi. To cōrora o biro ñiupi ca bɛɛricɛre:

—Wãmɛ nɛcãña. Mɛ ca pejarica quejerore ami, mɛ yaa wiipɛ tua waagɛja —cūre ñiupi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro cã pea wãmɛ nɛcã, cã yaa wiipɛ tuacoaupi.

⁸ Bojoca pea atere ĩarã, buaro uwi, Umureco Pacure baja peoupa, to cõro peti doti majiriquere bojocare cã ca tiicojorique juori.

Mateore Jesús cã ca juorique
(Mc 2.13-17; Lc 5.27-32)

⁹ Too ca niiricu waagu, yu, Mateo ca wãme cutigu, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojagu duwirica taberu yu ca duwiro yare ĩa buari:

—Jamũ. Yu mena dooya —yure ĩiwi Jesús. To cõrora wãmu nucã, cõre yu nuñucoawũ.

¹⁰ Jesús, yu yaa wiipũ cã ca baa niiro, paũ Roma maquẽ wapa jee bojari maja, aperã bojoca ñañarije ca tiirique cutirã, eari cãja cãa, Jesús, to biri jãa cã buerã mena baa duwiwa.

¹¹ Atere ĩarã, fariseos pea o biro jãare ĩi jãĩñawa:

—¿Ñee tiigu mujare ca buegu pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena, ñañarã mena, cã baa bapa cuti niiti? —ĩiwa.

¹² Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ĩirijere tuori, o biro cãjare ĩiwi:

—Añurã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majare bootima. Ca diarique cutirã uco tiiri majare booma.

¹³ Waari, ate ca ĩirugarijere to biro ĩirugaro ĩi, ĩi bue majirãja: “Mujare yu ca boo jãarijea, ca ĩa mairã mija ca niipe pee nii. Waibucurã jãari mija ca joe juti añu mæenerucurijere yu booti,” ca ĩirijere. Yu añurãre juogu doogu méé yu doowũ. Ñañarã peere juogu doogu yu doowũ —ĩiwi.

Betiri juu buerique maquẽre cãja ca jãĩñarique

(Mc 2.18-22; Lc 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Jĩcã ramũ Juan buerã Jesús pũto eari, o biro cõre ĩi jãĩñawa:

—Jãa, to biri fariseos, paũ tiiri betiri jãa juu buerucu. ¿Ñee tiirã mu buerã pea betiri cãja juu buetiti? —ĩiwa.

¹⁵ To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ĩi yuwi:

—¿To docare amo jiarica boje ramure cãja ca juo cojoricarã, ca amo jiarũ cãja mena cã ca nii pacaro, buaro tugoeñarique pai yapa puarã cãja nii cotebogajati? Bi-irõpua earucu jĩcã ramũ, ca amo jiarure

cãja ca ami weo waari ramũ. To cõro docare betirucuma.

¹⁶ Jĩcã uño peera, jutiro bucarore wãma quejero mena sere tuu queno majitimi. To biro cãja ca tiijata, wãma quejero pee tãa duoma ĩiro, jutiro bucaro peere tãa yegacãcu; ca yegari ope pea pairi ope waacu yua.

¹⁷ Ñucã uje oco wãmare, waibucu quejero poa bucu poapure pio jãaña mani. To biro tiijata, tii poa yega yaicoacu. To biri uje oco cãa jite batecoa, tii poa cãa yegacã yai waa, biicu. To biri uje oco wãmare waibucu quejero poa wãma poapũ ca pio jãape nii. To biro tiiricarõ, puã wãmepura añuro niicã —ĩiwi.

Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca padeñarico

(Mc 5.21-43; Lc 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Mena Jesús to biro cãjare cã ca ĩi ni-irora, jĩcã judíos upũ ea, cã ãjuõ jupeari mena cã juõguero ea nuu waari, o biro ĩiwi Jesús're:

—Yu macõ mecãacãra bii yaicã yerijãa waamo. To ca bii pacaro doori, mu amo mena cõre ñia peogu dooya, caticoarucumo ñucã —ĩiwi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ĩiro Jesús pea wãmu nucã, cã mena waagu, jãa, cã buerã mena bapa cuti waawi.

²⁰ Too jãa ca waaro Jesús jiro pee, jĩcõ nomio puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituro niiri cãmari peti díi ca waa yerijãatirije ca diarique cutigo doori, cã jutiro yapapũ padeñaupo,

²¹ o biro ĩi tugoeñari: “Cã jutiro wadorena yu ca padeña eyocãjata, tee menara diarique manigo yu tuarucu,” ĩiri.

²² Jesús pea amojode nucã cõre ĩari, o biro ĩiwi:

—Macõ, tugoeña tutuaya. “Jesús yure catiocãrucumi,” mu ca ĩi tugoeña bayirije juori mu diarique ametæene eco —ĩiwi. Cõ pea to biro cõre cã ca ĩiri tabe mena, diarique manigo tuawo.

²³ Jesús pea judíos upũ yaa wiipũ eagu, cõre cãja ca yaaro ca baja coteparã ca queno yuericarãpũre, to biri bojoca buaro ca oti yugui niirãre ĩari,

²⁴ o biro cãjare ĩiwi:

—Anore witicoarāja. Atio wāmo bii yaitimo. Cānigo tiimo —cājare ĩwi. To biro cū ca ĩro t̄orā, bojoca pea cāre boca buicāwa.

²⁵ Cū pea cājare wiene peticāri, ca bii yairico cō ca nirop̄ jāa waa, cō niiquĩrico amore ñeewi. Cō pea cati tua wām̄ n̄cācoawo.

²⁶ To biro Jesús cū ca tiirije, tii yepare queti jeja n̄cā peticoaup̄a.

P̄arā ca ĩatirāre, cāja ca ĩaro Jesús cū ca tiirique

²⁷ Jesús too ca niiric̄ cū ca waa n̄n̄na waaro, p̄arā ca ĩatirā o biro cāre ĩi acaro bui n̄n̄jeewa:

—Jesús, David P̄arami, jāare boo paca ĩaña —ĩwa.

²⁸ Wiip̄ Jesús cū ca jāa waaro, ca ĩatirā cū p̄ato pee doowa. Cū pea o biro cājare ĩi jāiñawi:

—“¿Atere jāare amet̄enecārucumi,” m̄ja ĩi t̄goeña n̄cū buoti? —cājare ĩwi. To biro cū ca ĩro, cāja pea:

—“Ėḡjā Wioḡu,” cāre ĩi ȳuwa.

²⁹ To cōrora Jesús pea cāja capere padeñari, o biro cājare ĩwi:

—“Jesús jāare catiocārucumi,” m̄ja ca ĩi t̄goeña bayirore birora to biijato —ĩwi.

³⁰ To biro cū ca ĩrora, añuro ĩacoawa. Jesús pea buarop̄ara:

—Atere aperā cāja ca majiro tiiticāña —cājare ĩi wede majiom̄wi.

³¹ To biro cū ca ĩi pacaro, cāja pea too ca niiricārā witi waarāra, Jesús cū ca tiiriquere tii yepa macārā niipetir̄p̄are wede bato peoticāupa.

Ca wedetiḡare cū ca wedero Jesús cū ca tiirique

³² Ca ĩatirā ca niiricārā cāja ca witi waari tabera, ĩcārā ĩcū ca wedetiḡu, ca wāt̄i jāa ecoricare Jesús p̄ato ami doowa.

³³ Jesús, wāt̄ire cū ca cōa wienerora, ca wedetiḡu ca niirucumiric̄u pea wedecoaw̄i. Bojoca pea teere ĩa, ñee pee ĩi majiticā, o biro ĩwa:

—ĩcāt̄i uno peera, ano Israel yepap̄are ate unore ĩaña maniw̄u —ĩwa.

³⁴ To biro cāja ca ĩcāro, fariseos pea o biro ĩi cotewa:

—Ania wāt̄ia wioḡu majuropeera wāt̄iare cōa wiene majiriquere cū ca tiicojoric̄u niiri to biro tiimi —ĩwa.

Paderi maja mani jañucāma

³⁵ Jesús to cānacā macār̄ip̄arena paca macār̄i, ōcā macār̄iacā cāare, nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̄u bue majio, añurije queti Ėm̄areco Pac̄u cū ca doti niiri tabe maquēre cājare wede, ñucā niipetirije diarique, cāja up̄ari ca punirijere amet̄ene, tii yujuwi.

³⁶ Pāu bojocare ĩari, cājare boo paca ĩawi, t̄goeñarique pairā, do biro bii majiti, oveja cājare ca coteḡu manirā cāja ca biirore biro cāja ca biiro macā.

³⁷ To biri jāa cū buerāre, o biro jāare ĩwi Jesús.

—Añuro petira, ote dica pāu peti niicā. Paderi maja pee pāuacā méé niima.

³⁸ To biri m̄ja, oterique Ėp̄are jāiña, paderi maja teere ca jeeparāre cū tiicojojato ĩirā —ĩwi.

10

Cū buerā ca niiparāre Jesús cū ca beje jeerique

(Mc 3.13-19; Lc 6.12-16)

¹ Jesús, p̄a amo peti, ðupore p̄aga penituario ca niirā cū buerāre j̄uo cojori, yeri ñañarāre cōa wiene majiriquere, diarique ca niirije cōrore, up̄ari ca punirijere, amet̄eneriquere jāare up̄owi.

² Ate nii, jāa cū buerā, p̄a amo peti, ðupore p̄aga penituario ca niirā wāme:

ca nii j̄oḡu Simón, ñucā cūra Pedro ca wāme cutigu,
cū yee wedeḡu Andrés,
Zebedeo puna, Santiago, cū yee wedeḡu Juan,

³ Felipe,
Bartolomé,
Tomás,
ȳu Mateo, Roma maquēre wapa jee bojari maj̄u ca niiric̄u,

Alfeo macā Santiago,
Tadeo,

⁴ Zelote yaa puna macā Simón,
Judas Iscariote, jiro Jesús're ca wedejāa buiyee cōap̄u.

Jesús cū buerāre cū ca doti cojorique
(Mc 6.7; Lc 9.1-6)

⁵ Jesús jãa cã buerã pua amo peti, dypore puaga penituario ca niirãre o biro ñi majiocãri, jãare tiicojo cojowi:

—Ûmureco Pacure ca majitirã cãja ca niiri macãrire, ñucã Samaria yepa macã macãri cãare, waaticãña.

⁶ Israel yaa pooga macãrã, oveja ca maa wijia yairicarãre biro ca niirã peere waarãja.

⁷ Noo maja ca waari taberi cõro, “Mee, Ûmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri cuu eacã doo,” cãjare ñi wedeya.

⁸ Ca diarique cutirãre cãjare diarique ametuene, ca bii yairicarãre cãja ca cati tuaro tii, cami boarique ca diarique cutirãre catio, wãtãare cõa wiene, tiya. Maja atere tii maji tutuariquere wapa maniro maja ñeewu. To biri to biiro maja ca tiirijere wapa jãiticãña.

⁹ ”Maja wẽñarica daare maja ca yoori poare oro, plata, cobre unora, jee jãa waa,

¹⁰ wajopoa unora, juti maja ca wajoa jãñape unora, dypore juti maja ca wajoape unora, ñucã tuericagu unora, jee waaticãña. Paderi majua tee wapara baarique eca eco majimi.

¹¹ Jicã macã, pairi macã unore, peti macãacã unore, earã, bojocu ca añugu unore amari, cã yaa wiira niicãña. Apero maja ca waari rymuru tii wiire witiya.

¹² Wiire jãa waarã, tii wii macãrãre añu doti jãa eaya.

¹³ Tii wii macãrã teere ca boorã uno cãja ca niijata, añuro niirique cãjare maja ca boo jãarije maja ca boorore birora cãjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirã cãja ca niijata, maja peera añuro niirique yai nucãtirucu.

¹⁴ Mjare booti, maja ca wederijere tuorugati, cãja ca biijata, to cõrora tii wiire, tii macãre, witi waarã, jita maja dypore ca niirijere paa bate cõu, waacoarãja.

¹⁵ Yee méé mjare yu ñi: Ûmureco Pacu cã ca ña bejeri rymu ca niiro, tii macã macãrã Sodoma, Gomorra macãri macãrã ñañaro cãja ca tamoricaro ametuenero, ñañaro tamorucuma.

¹⁶ ”Ñaña. Ovejare biro ca niirãre, macãncũ yaia ca uwiorã* watoapure mjare yu tiicojo. To biri añã cã ca biirore biro ca bii majirã niñña. Bii pacarã, búã cã ca biirore biro ñañarije ca tiitirã niñña.

¹⁷ Wojoca catiri niñña, uparã patoru mjare jee waa, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripura mjare bape,

¹⁸ ñucã yu yee juri, macãri uparã patoripu, wiorã patoripu mjare jee waarucuma. To biro cãja ca tiiro, yu yee maquere wiorãre, Ûmureco Pacure ca majitirãre, maja wederucu.

¹⁹ Mjare ñeeri, uparãpore mjare cãja ca tiicojoro, maja ca ñipere, “¿Do biro mani ñrãti?” ñi tãgoeñarique paiticãña. Maja ca wedepa tabe ca earo, Ûmureco Pacu maja ca wedepere mjare majiorucumi.

²⁰ Maja méé maja wederucu. Maja Pacu yu Añuri Yeri, mjarure ñaajãa nucãri, mjare wede bojagu ñirucumi.

²¹ ”Cã yee wedegu, cã yee wedegurena cãja ca jãa cõaro tii, cã pacu cã macãrena wedejãa buiyee cõacã, ñucã cãja puna cãa cãja pacuarena ña junari, cãjare cãja ca jãa cõaro tii, tiirucuma.

²² Yu yee juri, niipetirã mjare ña tutirucuma. To biro ca biirije watoara ca tãgoeña bayi yapano nucãcãgna, ametuarcumi.

²³ Ñucã jicã macãre ñañaro mjare tiirugarã cãja ca nunjata, ape macã pee duticoarãja. Yee méé mjare yu ñi. Israel yepa macã macãrire maja ca waa yuju petitirora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu eacã doorucu.

²⁴ ”Jicã bueri maju peera, cãre ca buegu ametuenero majitimi. Ñucã jicã pade coteri maju peera, cã upu ametuenero niitimi.

²⁵ Ca buegua, cãre ca buegu cã ca biirore biropu cã ca bii earo añu. Ca pade coteri maju cãa, cã upure biropu cã ca bii earo añu. Wii upurena, “Beelzebú”† cãja ca ñicãjata, cã yaa wii macãrã pee docare ametuenero ñicuma.

*¿Ñirure ca uwipe to niiti?
(Lc 12.2-9)*

Ñañaro cãja ca tiiruga nunjeepe

* **10:16** Lobos: Ca bojoca ñañarãre ñigu cã ca ñirica wãme ni. Lc 10.3. † **10:25** “Wãtãa wiogu,” ñirugaro ñi.

26 "Bojocarena uwiticãña. Jĩcã wãme uno peera jĩcãrãra majirique, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, ca biirije mani. Ñucã yaioropu ca niirije cãa, majiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti.

27 Yaioropu mujare yu ca ñirijere pañ cãja ca tuo cojoropu wede bateya. Ñucã mija wadorena yu ca ñirije cãare, wiijeri jotoaru mña peari, acaró bui wede bateya.

28 Upuere ca jĩa cõarãrena uwiticãña. Mani yeripura jĩa cõa majiticuma. Upuere, mani yeripu cãare, pecame ca ñu yerijãatiri pecameru ca joe cõagu pee docare uwiya.‡

29 ¿Jĩcã tiicã, wapa tiirica tii wapara puarãru miniare to noniña maniti? To ca bii pasaro, mija Pasu cã ca bootijata, jĩcã uno peera ñaacoa, biitima.

30 Cãa, mija cãare, mija dupuga maquẽ poare tii daari cõrorena cã ca cõo peotiriqueru cuocãmi.

31 To biri uwiticãña. Mija, pañ minia ametenero ca wapa cutirã mija nii.

*Jesucristo yeere bojocare ca wederã
(Lc 12.8-9)*

32 "No ca boogu yuere ca tuo ñuñjeegu yu yee maquẽre bojocare cã ca wedejata, yu cãa, yu Pasu ñuñreco tutipu ca niigure, cãre yu wede bojarucu.

33 Bojoca cãja ca tuo cojoro, "Jesús're yu majiti" ca ñigura, yu cãa, "Cãre yu majiti" yu ñirucu, yu Pasu ñuñreco tutipu ca niigure.

*Jesús, dica watiricaro ca tiigu
(Lc 12.51-53; 14.26-27)*

34 "Ati yepare añuro niiriquere jee doogu biijacupi," yuere ñi tuñoñaticãña. Añuro niirique jee doogu méé yu biiwu. Añuro jĩcãri mena ca nii majiña manirije peere jee doogu yu doowu.

35 "Jĩcã ñmñ, cã pacurena ña juna,
cõ macõ cõ pacorena ña juna,
cõ macũ ñmo cõ mañicõrena ña juna,
cãja ca biipere jee doogu yu doowu.

36 To biri cãja ca niiro cõrorena cãjare ca ña tutirã, cãja yaarãra niirucuma."§

37 Yuere cã ca mairo ametenero, cã pacure, cã pacore ca maigua, yu yeere tii ñuñjee majitimi. Ñucã yuere cã ca mairo

ametenero cã macãre, cã macõre, ca maigua, yu yeere tii ñuñjee majitimi.

38 Yu yee juori, ñañaro tamuo ca bii ñuñjeetigua, yu yeere tii ñuñjee majitimi.

39 Cã ca cati niirijere ca maigua, cã ca catipere buatirucumi. Yu yee juori, ñañaro ca tamuo yaigua, cã ca caticõa niipere buarucumi.

*Mani ca wapa taape
(Mc 9.41)*

40 "Añuro mujare ca ñeegu, yurena ñeegu tiimi. Yuere ca ñeegu, yure ca tiicojo cojoricurena* ñeegu tiimi.

41 Ñuñreco Pasu yee quetire wede juqueri mujare, Ñuñreco Pasu yee quetire wede juqueri mija cã ca niiro macã, añuro ca jã bocagua, Ñuñreco Pasu yee quetire wede juqueri mija cã ca wapa taaro cõrora wapa taarucumi. Ñucã ca añugure añugu cã ca niiro macã, añuro cãre ca jã bocagua, añugu cã ca wapa taaro cõrora wapa taarucumi.

42 Yee méé mujare yu ñi: No ca boogu, yure ca tuo ñuñjeerã mena macãre petoacã ca oco tiagua, jĩcã yuere ca tuo ñuñjeerã mena macãre cã ca tiirije ca niiro macã, tee wapa wapa ñeetigura tua, biitirucumi —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

11

Jesús, to biri bojocare Uwo Coeri mija Juan

(Lc 1.17; 7.18-35)

1 Jesús, jã cã buerã puña amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirãre wede majio yapano, too ca niiricu Galilea yepa macã macãripu cãjare bue majio, añurije quetire wede, tii yujugu waacoawi.

2 Uwo Coeri mija Juan tia cãurica wiipru niigu, Cristo cã ca tii niirijere queti tuori, cã buerã mena macãrã puarãre:

3 —¿Mura mña niiti, "Mesías doorucumi" cãja ca ñiricu? ¿Mena apire jãa yuerãtiqué? — ñi jãiña dotigu tiicojo cojoupri.

4 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuñwi:

—Waari, mija ca ñarijere, mija ca tuorijere, Juan're wede dooya.

‡ 10:28 Ñuñreco Pasu. § 10:36 Mi 7.6. * 10:40 Ñuñreco Pasu.

⁵ Ca ïatirã ïama; upa yuriri cãa waa majima; ca cami boamiricarã cãja diariquere ametuene ecoma; ca tuotirã cãa tuocoama; ca bii yairicarã cãa cati tuama; ñucã ca boo pacarã cãa, añurije quetire wede ecoma.

⁶ ¡Ujea niiña, yu yee juori ca tugoeña maa wijiatigua! Cãre ïi wede dooya —ïwi Jesús.

⁷ Juan buerã cãja ca waaro jiro, Juan yee maquere bojocare o biro ïi wede juo waawi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere ïarã waarã, ca yucu maniri yeparu muja waari? ¿Jicã wãjo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yugui nucuri wãjore ïarã waarã muja biiri?

⁸ Tee méere ïarã muja ca biijata, ¿Ñeere ïarã waarã muja biiri? ¿Jicã, añurije ca juti jãñagure ïarã waarã muja waari? Muja maji. Bojoca añurije ca juti jãñarã, wiorã yaa wiijeripu niima.

⁹ To docare ¿ñee peere ïarã waarã muja waari? ¿Jicã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majure ïarã waarã muja biiri? Cã petire ïarã waarã muja biijacupa. Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju ametuenero ca niigure ïarã muja biijacupa.

¹⁰ Umureco Pacu wederiquepu: “Yu yee quetire wederi majure mu juguero cãre yu tiicojo, mare cã maa queno yuejato ïigu,”* cãja ca ïi owaquiricura niimi Juan.

¹¹ “Yee méé mujare yu ïi: Jicã unopeera ati yeparu ca banaricu, Uwo Coeri maju Juan ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu manipi. To ca bii pacaro, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepura watoa macã ca niigura, Juan ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu niimi.

¹² Uwo Coeri maju Juan cã ca niirica tabe mena, to biri mecãpu mena Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niirije, ñaño ca tamurije watoara bii nãna waa. Teere ca tuorugatirã, teere tii yaiorugamima.

¹³ Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja niipetirã, to biri doti cãurique, cãja ca wede juguerique Juan menara bii yapano eaupa.

¹⁴ Yu ca ïirijere díamacã muja ca tuorugajata, Juan, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju, “Elías doorucumi”

cãja ca ïiricura niimi.

¹⁵ Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yu ca ïirijere.

¹⁶ “¿Ñee mena ati cuu macãrã bojocare yu ïi cõoñabogajati? Wimarã macã yeparu† epe duwirã, cãja mena macãrãre o biro ca ïi acaro bui duwirãre biro niima:

¹⁷ “Tõrogare jãa putimijãwu,

muja pea muja bajatijãwu;

boori bajare jãa bajamijãwu,

muja pea muja otitijãwu,”

ca ïi ameri acaro bui duwi yujurãre biro niima.

¹⁸ Juan baati, uje ocore‡ jiniti, ca biigu dooupi. § Teerena cãja pea “Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricu niimi,” cãre ïima.

¹⁹ Jiro yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, baa, jini ca tiigu yu doowu. Teerena cãja pea, “Ca baa pacagu, ca cãmu paigu, ñaño mena macã, ñucã Roma maquere wapa jee bojari maja mena macã niimi,” yure ïima. Bi-irõpu, Umureco Pacu cã ca majirijea tee ca tii niirije menapu bii bau nii ïño —ïwi Jesús.

Ca ametuene nũcãri macãri (Lc 10.13-15)

²⁰ To cõrora Jesús, pau peti ca ïa ñaño manirije cã ca tii bau nii ïñorica macãri macãrã, teere ïa pacarã tugoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu cãja ca tuo nanujeetirije juori, o biro ïi tuti juo waawi:

²¹ —¡Abé nija, Corazín, Betsaida ñaño peti muja biirucu! Muja watoare, ca ïa ñaño manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macãri macãrã peere yu ca tii bau nii ïnojata, mee tĩramapura ñaño cãja ca tiiriquere, ñaño bii tugoeñarique pai, tugoeña yeri wajoa, biibojacupa.

²² “Umureco Pacu cã ca ïa bejeri ramu ca niiro, Tiro, Sidón macãrã ametuenero ñaño muja tamurucu,” mujare yu ïi.

²³ Muja Capernaúm macãrã, ¿“Umureco tutipu jãa ami maa waa ecorucu,” muja ïi tugoeñati? “Ca ñcãari opere ca ñcãa majuropeeri tabepu muja cõa duwio ecorucu. Muja watoare ca ïa ñaño manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere, Sodoma macãrã peere tii bau nii ïñorique to ca niijata, ati ramuripu cãare niicãbocuma.

²⁴ Umureco Pacu cã ca ïa bejeri ramu ca niiro, Sodoma yepa macãrã ametuenero,

* **11:10** Mal 3.1. † **11:16** Macã decomacã macã yepa, apeye noniri maja cãja ca niiri tabe. ‡ **11:18** Vino. § **11:18** Lc 1.21.

ñañaro mɔja tii ecorucu,” mɔjare yɔ ñi –ñiwi Jesús.

*Yɔ mena doori yerijãaña
(Lc 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Tii ramurire o biro ñiwi Jesús:

–Añuro mare yɔ ñi nɔcũ bɔo Cáacu, ati umureco, ati yepa Ɔpare, ca majirãre, ca tugoeña puorãre, mɔ ca yaioriquere watoa macãrã peere mɔ ñño.

²⁶ Ɔgjá, Cáacu, o birora ca biiro mɔ boowɔ.

²⁷ “Yɔ Pacɔ, niipetirijepurena yure tiicowowi. Jĩcũ uno peera, cũ Macũ yɔ ca niirijere majitima. Yɔ Pacɔ wado majimi. Ñucã jĩcũ uno peera, yɔ Pacɔ cũ ca niirijere majitimi. Yɔ cũ Macũ, to biri cũ Macũ yɔ ca boorã wadore cãja ca majiro yɔ ca tiirã wado, majima.

²⁸ “Yɔ mena pee dooya mɔja niipetirã, mɔja paderiquere juti, tugoeñarique pai, ca biirã. Yɔ, mɔja ca yerijãaro mɔjare yɔ tirucu.

²⁹ Yɔ ca dotirijere tii nanujee, yɔ ca birique cutirijere ña cõo, tiya. Yɔ, ca bojoca añugɔ, ca yeri pato wãcãtigɔ, yɔ nii. To biro biirã, mɔja ca cati niirijepɔ yerijãarique mɔja bɔarucu.

³⁰ Yɔ ca dotirijea, yɔ ca biirore biro mɔjare yɔ ca bii dotirijea, popiye méé nii –ñiwi Jesús.

12

*Yerijãarica ramɔ Wiogɔ
(Mc 2.23-28; Lc 6.1-5)*

¹ Tii ramurire Jesús, yerijãarica ramɔ ca niiro, oterique watoare waa nanɔa waawi. Jãa, cũ buerã pea queyama ñirã, trigore tune jeeri jãa baawɔ.

² Teere ñari, fariseos pea o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

–Ñaña. Mɔ buerã yerijãarica ramure ca tii dotitirijere tiima –ñiwi.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cũ pea o biro cãjare ñi yɔwɔ:

–¿Mɔja, jĩcãti David, cũ mena macãrã mena queyama ñigɔ cũ ca tiiriquere mɔja bue ñaatiti?

⁴ Umureco Pacɔ yaa wiipɔ jãa waari, Umureco Pacɔ yee cãja ca jee dica woorique pan're,* cũ, cũ mena macãrã cãa, cãja ca baatipe unorena, paia wado cãja ca baar-ijerena baaupa.

⁵ Ñucã Moisés cũ ca doti cūurique, “Paia ñañarije tiirã méé tiima, Umureco Pacɔ yaa wiipure, yerijãarica ramurena cãja ca yerijãaticãjata cãare,” ¿Ca ñirijere mɔja bue ñaatiti?

⁶ “Anora Umureco Pacɔ yaa wii ametuenero ca nii majuropeegɔ yɔ nii,” mɔjare yɔ ñi.

⁷ Ate: “Mɔjare yɔ ca boo jãarijea, ca ña mairã mɔja ca niipe pee nii, waibucurã jñari mɔja ca joe mɔenerucurijere yɔ booti,” ca ñirijere mɔja ca tuo puocãjata,† ñañarije ca tiitirãrena, ñañaro mɔja tiitibocu.

⁸ To biri yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macãa, yerijãarica ramure ca doti majigɔ yɔ nii –cãjare ñiwi.

*Ca amo bɔuricɔre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 3.1-6; Lc 6.6-11)*

⁹ To ca niiricɔ waagɔ, tii tabe macã wii, nea poo juu buerica wiipɔ jãa waawi.

¹⁰ Tii wiipure niipuri jĩcũ, ca amo bɔuricɔ. “¿Do biro cũ ca tiiro cūre mani wedejãarãti!” ca ñi niirã niiri, o biro cūre ñi jãñawa Jesús're:

–¿Judíos cãja ca yerijãari ramurena ca diarique cutirãre to catio doticãti?‡ –ñiwi.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yɔwɔ:

–¿Nii mɔja mena macã, jĩcũ oveja ca cɔogɔ, cũ yɔwɔ oveja yerijãarica ramurena operɔ cũ ca ñaajãacoaro, jĩcãtora waari, cūre cũ ami mɔenetiti?

¹² Bojocɔ pee doca oveja ametuenero wapa cutimi. To biri yerijãarica ramurire añurijere tii doti –ñiwi.

¹³ To biro ñi, ca amo bɔuricɔre o biro cūre ñiwi:

–Mɔ amore juu pooya –ñiwi. To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ pea cũ amore cũ ca juu poorora, ape amore biro añuri amo tuawɔ.

¹⁴ To biro cũ ca tiiro ñarã, fariseos pea witi waari, Jesús're cãja ca jñapere ameri wede peni juo waaupa.

Umureco Pacɔ cã ca beje amiricɔ

* 12:4 Pan consagrado para Dios. † 12:7 Os 6.6. ‡ 12:10 Judíos cãja ca yerijãarica ramɔa viernes're muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari tabe bii juo, ñucã sãbado peera muipũ cũ ca ñaajãa waari tabe peti.

15 To biro cãja ca ïi niirijere majiri, Jesús pea too ca niiricũ waacoawi. Паѳ bojoca cãre нѳнѳ waa, cã pea ca diarique cãtirã niipetirãre cãtiori,

16 cã yee maquẽre “Паѳ cãja ca тѳoropѳ wedeticãña,” cãjare ïiwi.

17 Ate pea Ёмѳreco Pacѳ yee quetire wede jãgueri majѳ Isaías, o biro cã ca ïiquĩrique cã ca ïiricarore biro to biijato ïiro biiwѳ:

18 “Ani niimi yãre pade bojari majѳ, yѳ ca beje amiricѳ, yѳ ca maigѳ, cã ca tii niirijere yѳ ca ïa ѳjea niigѳ.

Yѳ Yerire cãre yѳ tiicojorucu. Cã pea bojoca poogaari niipetirãpãre añurije quetire wederucumi.

19 Ameri tuti, acaro bui, ïitirucumi.

Їicã ѳno peera wiijeri watoa macã maaripѳ cã ca wederijere тѳotirucuma.

20 Ca тãgoeña bayitirãre, ñucã wãma ca тѳo maji jѳo doorã cãare, “To birora cãja biicãjato,” ïitirucumi.

Añurije pee wado ca bii ametѳa нãcãropѳ tii nemo yerijãarucumi.

21 Bojoca poogaari cõrora, ‘Cã ca ïirore biro manire tii nemorucumi,’ ïi yue niirucuma,” cã ca ïirique. §

Jesús, to biri Beelzebú

(Mc 3.19-30; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

22 Їicã ѳмѳ ïati, wedeti, ca biigѳ ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricãre Jesús pãto cãre ami dooupa. Jesús pea, cã ca ïaro tii, cã ca wedero tii, cãre tii cãtiowi.

23 To biro cã ca tiiro, niipetirã bojoca do biro pee ïi majiticã, o biro ïiwa:

—¿Ania, David Pãramira cã niigajati? — ïiwa.

24 To biro cãja ca ïirijere тѳori, fariseos pea o biro ïiwa:

—Ania Beelzebú,* wãtĩa wiogѳ majuropeera cã ca yeri tutuarijere cã ca tiicojoricã niiri, wãtĩare cõa wiene majimi — ïiwa.

25 Jesús pea to biirije cãja ca ïi тãgoeñarijere ca majicãgѳ niiri, o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Їicã yepa macãrãra cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ïa juna niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jãa peticã yai

waacuma. Ñucã jicã macã macãrãra, jicã wii macãrãra, cãja ca ameri ïa juna niijata, añuro nii majiticuma.

26 To birora Satanás cãa, Satanás'rena cã ca cõa wienecãjata, cã majuropeera camotatigѳ tiimi. ¿To biro cã ca tiijata, do biro pee tiicãri, to birora cã doti tutuacõa nii majibogajati?

27 “Mѳja, Beelzebú cã ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtĩare cõa wienemi,” yãre mѳja ïi. To biro to ca biijata, mѳja ca buerijere ca тѳo нѳнѳjeerã peera, ¿ñiru cã tiicojoti, wãtĩare cãja ca cõa wiene tutua majipere? To biri cãjara bii ïñocãma, no ca boorora mѳja ca ïi maa wijarijere. †

28 Ёмѳreco Pacѳ yѳмѳ Añuri Yeri jѳori, wãtĩare yѳ ca cõa wienejata, “Mee, Ёмѳreco Pacѳ cã ca doti niiri tabe mѳjapãre ea yerijãa,” ïirugaro bii.

29 ¿Їicã ѳno, jicã ca tutuagãre cã ca jia dopo jѳotijata, do biro tiicãri cã yaa wiire jãa waari, cã yeere cã jee duti majibogajati? Cãre jia dopocã jѳoripѳ doca, cã yeere jee duti majibocumi.

30 Yѳ mena ca niitigѳa, yãre ca junagѳ niimi. Yѳ mena ca jee neotigѳa, no ca boorora ca dee batecãgѳ niimi.

31 To biri mѳjare yѳ ïi: Ёмѳreco Pacѳ, bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirije niipetirore, ñañarije cãja ca ïirije niipetirore, acoborucumi. Añuri Yerire ñañaro ca ïi tutigѳ docare, acobotirucumi.

32 No ca boogѳ, yѳ, Ca Nii Majuropeegѳ Macãre, ñañarije cã ca ïimijata cãare, to biro cã ca ïiriquere acobocãrucumi Ёмѳreco Pacѳ. Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ïi tutigѳ docare, ati cuu cãare, to biri ati yepare cã ca wajoaro jiro macã cuupѳ cãare, to biro cã ca ïiriquere acobotirucumi.

Yucugãre tiigѳ dica mena ïa majirique nii *(Lc 6.43-45)*

33 “Yucugѳ añuricã to ca niijata, añurije dica cãtirucu. Ñañaricã to ca niijata, ñañarije dica cãtirucu. Yucãre ca dica mena ïa majirique nii.

34 ¡Añaa punaa! Mѳjapãra ñañarã niicã pacarã, ¿do biro pee biicãri, añurije mѳja

§ 12:21 Is 42.1-4. * 12:24 Beelzebú. Wãtĩa wiogѳ. Hebreos, cananeos yѳмѳ jãguẽ Baal're, Baal-zebub “becoa ѳpѳ” ïirã cãja ca ïirica wãme niupã. 2R 1.2-3. † 12:27 Cãjara niicãrucuma mѳjare ca ïa bejerã.

ñibogajati? Yeripũ ñañarije tũgoeñariquerena wede, ʘjero.

³⁵ Bojocũ ca añugũ, añurije wedemi, cũ yeripũre añurije ca niiro macã. Ñañagũ cãa, ñañarije wedemi, cũ yeripũre ñañarije ca niiro macã.

³⁶ To biri o biro mũjare yũ ñi: ʘmũreco Pacũ bojocare cũ ca ña bejeri rũmũ ca earo, niipetirãpũra no ca booriye docuoriye cũja ca ñirica wãmeri cõrorena cũre wederucuma.

³⁷ Mũja ca wederije jũorira, “Ca ñañarije manirã,” ñi eco, tee jũorira ñañaro tii eco, mũja biirucu —ñiwi Jesús.

Jonás cã ca bii ñño jũguerique
(Mc 8.12; Lc 11.29-32)

³⁸ To biro cũ ca ñiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã mena macãrã, o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—Buegũ, jĩcã wãme, ca bii ññori wãme mũ ca tii bau niirijere jãa ñaruga‡ —ñiwa.

³⁹ To biro cũja ca ñiro o biro cũjare ñi yũwũwi Jesús:

—Anija bojoca ñañarã ʘmũreco Pacũre ca tũo nũnũjeetirã, jĩcã wãme ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere jãima. To biro cũja ca ñimijata cãare, jĩcã wãme ʘno peera, ʘmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Jonás cã ca biirique ametũeneropũra, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ñño ecotirucuma.

⁴⁰ Jonás itia rũmũ, itia ñami, wai paigũ paa totipũ cũ ca jãñaricarore birora yũ, ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ cãa, yũre cũja ca yaa cõaro ca bii yairã cũja ca niiri tabepũre itia rũmũ, itia ñami niiri jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã.

⁴¹ Nínive macãrã, ati cuu macãrãre ʘmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ña bejeri rũmũ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mũjare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã, Jonás cã ca wederijere tũo, ñañaro cũja ca tiiriquere tũgoeña yeri wajoari, ʘmũreco Pacũ peere tũo nũnũjeeupa. Ano ca niigũ pea, Jonás ametũenero ca niigũ niimi.

⁴² Ñucã jõcũ jiro macã yepa macõ ʘpo ni-iquĩrico cãa, ati cuu macãrãre cũ ca ña bejeri rũmũ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mũjare tiirucumo. Cõa, ca yoaropũ macõra dooupo, Salomón cũ ca majirijere tũorũgo. Ano ca

niigũ pea, Salomón ametũenero ca majigũ yũ ca niimijata cãare, yũre mũja tũo juna.

Wãñyeri cã ca tua earije
(Lc 11.24-26)

⁴³ Jĩcã wãñi bojocũpũre ca niiricũ witi waari jiro, ca bopori yeparipũ waa yuju-cumi, cũ ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yu-jugũ. Cũ ca buatijata, o biro ñi tũgoeñacumi:

⁴⁴ “¡Agó nija! Yũ yaa wii, yũ ca witi we-orica wiipũra yũ tua waarucu ñucã,” ñicumi. Tua eagũ, ca bojoca maniri wiire añuro woa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cãre ñacumi.

⁴⁵ To biri waa, aperã wãñia, cũ ametũenero ñañarã petire jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã peti cũjare jũo neo, cũja mena jĩcãri cãpũre niirã jãa waacuma. To biri jũguero cũ ca biiricaro ametũeneropũ ñañaro tamũocumi. O biri wãmera cũjare biirucu, anija bojoca ñañarãre —ñiwi Jesús.

Jesús paco, to biri cã bairã
(Mc 3.31-35; Lc 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Ména Jesús bojocare to biro cũ ca ñi wede niirora, cũ paco, cũ bairã, cũ mena wede penirũgarã dooupa. Macãpũra cũja ca tua nũcãro macã,

⁴⁷ jĩcã Jesús're o biro ñi wedewi:

—Mũ paco, mũ bairã, mũ mena wede penirũgarã, õo macãpũ yue nucũjãwa —ñiwi.

⁴⁸ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea cũre ca wedegũ eagũre o biro cũre ñi yũwũwi:

—¿Ñiruo cõ niiti yũ paco? ¿Noa cũja niiti yũ bairã? —cũre ñiwi.

⁴⁹ To biro ñi, jãa, cũ buerã peere juu pua cojori, o biro ñiwi:

—Yũ paco, yũ bairã, anija niima.

⁵⁰ No ca boorã, yũ Pacũ, ʘmũreco tutipũ ca niigũ cã ca boorore biro ca tiirã niima, yũ bai, yũ baio, yũ paco, ca niirã —ñiwi Jesús.

13

Oteri majũre cã ca ñi cõõña wederique
(Mc 4.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

¹ Tii rũmũrena Jesús, wiipũ ca niiricũ witi waa, ʘtabũcũra tũjaropũ ea nuu eawi.

² Paũ bojoca cũre cũja ca nea pooro macã, Jesús pea cũmuapũ ea jãa, ea nuu waawi,

‡ 12:38 “ʘmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũra mũ ca niirijere ca bii ññori wãmere mũ ca tiiro jãa ñaruga.”

bojoca pea jita dupari yeparura cãja ca tua nũcãro nno.

³ Tooru niicãri, paũ wãmeri ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare wede juo waawi. O biro ïiwi:

—Jĩcũ oteri majũ otegu waaupũ.

⁴ Cã otere cã ca dee bate ote nunua waaro, ote ape jĩcãgaari maaru ñaaupe. To biro ca biirijere minia eari, baacãuparã.

⁵ Apeye ãtã watoa ca jita mani jañuroũ ñaaupe. Tee oterique yoari mée wiicoaupe. Ca jita uje meniroacã ca niiro macã,

⁶ muipũ aji mua doogara, teere aji jã batecãupũ. Nũcõri manima ïiro jinicoaupe.

⁷ Apeye oterique pota watoapũ ñaaupe. Pota yucũ pee teere bucua ametuene, wii buato yaiocãupe.

⁸ Apeye oterique pea añuri jitarũ ñaaupe. Tee pea añurije wii, bucua, añurije dica cutiupe. To biri jĩcã jati cien'gaari dica cutiupe. Ape jati setenta, ape jati treinta, dica cutiupe.

⁹ Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yũ ca ïirijere — ïiwi Jesús.

¿Ñee tiiro ïi cõõñarique to niiti?

(Mc 4.10-12; Lc 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Jiro jãa, cã buerã pea Jesús pũto pee waa:

—¿Ñee tiigu bojocare ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare mu wedeti? —jãa ïi jãiñawũ.

¹¹ To biro jãa ca ïiro, o biro jãare ïi yũwi Jesús:

—Mujara, Umureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña manirije ca niimiriquere, mũa ca majiro mujare tiimi. Cãja peera to biro tiitimi.

¹² To biri yũ yee quetire aperãre ca wede majiogura, buaro jañuro tuo majirique cãre tiicojoriquere niirucu. To biri majiriquere paio cõrucumi. To biro ca tiitigura, petoacã cã ca tuo majimirique menapura emacãriquer niirucu.

¹³ To biri ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare yũ wede. Ca ïacãrã nii pacarã, ca ïatirãre biro biima. Ñucã ca tuocãrã nii pacarã, ca tuotirãre biro tuo majiti biicãma.

¹⁴ O biro cãja ca biirije, Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jugueri majũ Isaías niiquĩricũ o biro cã ca ïiquĩricarore biro biiro bii:

”Buaro ca tuocãrã nii pacarã, tuo puotirucuma.

Buaro ca ïacãrã nii pacarã, ïa majitirucuma.

¹⁵ Ati pooga macãrã, cãja yeripura ca tuo nunujeerugatirã jeeñacã yai waama.

Cãja amoperi tiarique cõocãma.

Cãja capegaari cãa biarique niicã, to biro cãja ca biitijata,

cãja cape mena ïa,

cãja amoperi mena tuo,

cãja ca cati niirijepũ teere tuo puo,

tugoeña yeri wajoa, biibocuma,

yũ pea cãjare yũ catiobocu.*

¹⁶ ”Mũa, mũa ca ïarije cape cuti, mũa ca tuorije amoperi cuti, ca biirã pea, ujea niĩña.

¹⁷ Yee mée mujare yũ ïi. Paũ Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jugueri maja, ca bojoca añurã, mũa ca ïarijere ïaruga, mũa ca tuorijere tuoruga, biimiupa. To biro bii pacarã tuoti, ïati, biiuapa.

Oteri majure cã ca ïi cõõñariquere cã ca wede majoriquere

(Mc 4.13-20; Lc 8.11-15)

¹⁸ ”Tuoya. Oteri majure ïi cõõñari yũ ca wedejãrije o biro ïirugaro ïi:

¹⁹ Umureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ quetire tuo pacarã, ca tuo puotirã, oterique maapure ca ñaariquere biro niima. Umureco Pacũ wederiquere cãja yeripũ añuro cãja ca tuo ñeemiriqueacãre, Satanãs doori, cãjare emacãmi.

²⁰ Oterique ãtã watoapũ ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire tuorã, jĩcãtora ujea niirique mena ca tuo ñeerã niima.

²¹ Oterique ca nũcõri mani jañuricarore birora, cãja cãa tugoeña tutuatima. Añurije queti juori ñañoaro cãjare ca biirora, ñucã aperã ñañoaro cãjare cãja ca tiiruga nunujeero uwima ïirãra, to cõrora teere camotaticãma.

²² Oterique pota watoapũ ca ñaarique pea, añurije quetire añuro tuo nunuje pacarã, ati yepa maquẽ peere buaro boo tugoeña, ñucã paio apeye cutirique peere boo ametuene biima ïirã, pota watoapũ ca ñaariquere, ca dica manirora ca wii biato yaio ecoriquere birora biicãma. To biri ate niipetirije cãja ca boo tugoeñarije pee nii

* **13:15** Is 6.9-10.

ametænema ñiro, añuriye queti peera, cã ca otemiriquere ca dica manirora ca wii bñato yaioricarore biro cãjare tii yaiocã.

²³ Oterique añuri jitapũ ca ñaarique pea, añuro dica cuti, jĩcã jati cien, sesenta, treinta apegaari ca dica cutiricarore birora biima, añuriye quetire tñori, añuro ca tño nññjeerã —jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Taa ñañarijere cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

²⁴ Ape wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:

—Ûmureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ cã yaa wejepũre ote añuriye ca otericare biro nii.

²⁵ To biro cã ca tiimiriquere jĩcũ cãre ca ña tutigũ, niipetirã cãja ca cãni ditoye eari, trigo watoapũre taa ñañarijere ote, waa-coapũ.

²⁶ Jiro, trigo cã ca oterique wii, bñcũa yapano, oo yucũ nñcã, ca biiri tabera, taa ñañarijere cãa tee watoare wiiupe.

²⁷ To biro ca biiro, paderi maja pea tii weje upũre o biro cãre ñirã waauparã: “¡Wioũ! Mũ yaa wejere añuriye mũ ca oterique nii pacaro, ¿do biro biicãri, taa ñañarijere cãa to wiijapari?” cãre ñiuparã.

²⁸ “To biro cãja ca ñiro, tii weje upũ pea o biro cãjare ñiupũ: “Jĩcũ yũre ca ña tutigũ to biro tiijacupi,” ñiupũ.

”To biro cã ca ñiro, paderi maja pea o biro cãre ñi jãiñauparã: “¿Waari, taa ñañarijere jãa ca wẽe batecãro mũ booti?” ñiuparã.

²⁹ “To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ñiupũ: “Waaticãña. Taa ñañarijere wẽe batema ñirã, trigo menara mũja wẽe batecãbocu.

³⁰ Tee menara jĩcãri to bñcũacãjato. Ca dicare jeerica taberũ trigore ca jeerãre: “Taa ñañarijere peere jee jũori, upa dotori jiaya, teere joe baterũgarã. To biro tii yapanoripũ trigore jeeri, yũ yaa wii baarique queno cũurica wiipũ queno cũũña, cãjare yũ ñirucu,” cãjare ñiupũ tii weje upũ —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Mostaza apegare ñi cõõñari cã ca wederique

(Mc 4.30-32; Lc 13.18-19)

³¹ Ape wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús.

—Ûmureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ cã wejepũre mostaza apegaacãre cã ca otericarore biro nii.

³² Niipetirije ote apegaari ametæenero petigaacã peti nii pacaro, bñcũa waaropũa, ote, wejepũre ca niiri yucũ ametæenero pairicũ bñcũa. To biri minia tiigũ ðupũripũre cãja die batiri queno, cãja ca tii niimore birora bii —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Ca wauaro ca tiirije mena ñi cõõñarique
(Lc 13.20-21)

³³ Ati wãme ñi cõõñari wedewi ñucã Jesús:

—Ûmureco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcõ nomio trigo wetare itia bapa cõori,† niipetiri burũapũra to waua peticoajato ñigo, ca wauaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ñiwi.

Jesús cã ca ñi cõõña wederije
(Mc 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ate niipetirore ñi cõõñarique mena wado ñiri wedewi Jesús, bojocare. Dije unõ peerena, ñi cõõñatigura cãjare wede, tiitiwi.

³⁵ Ate pea Ûmureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ:

“Ñi cõõñarique mena wado yũ wederucu. Ûmureco Pacũ, ati umurecore cã ca jeeño jũori taberũra ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere cãjare yũ wederucu,”‡ cã ca ñi jũguericarore biro bii earo biiwũ.

Taa ñañarijere maquẽre cã ca wede majiorique

³⁶ Jiro Jesús bojocare waarique wui yapano, waa, wiipũ jãa waawi. To biro cã ca biiro, jãa, cã buerã pea cã pũto waari, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãiñawũ:

—Jãare wedeya, do biro ñirũgaro to ñiti, taa ñañarijere wejepũre ca wiiriquere ñi cõõñari mũ ca wedejãrije —jãa ñiwũ.

³⁷ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi wedewi Jesús:

—Ote añurijere ca otegũa, yũ Ca Nii Majuropegũ Macũ yũ nii.

³⁸ Oterica yepa pea, ati umureco nii. Ote añuriye pea Ûmureco Pacũ yaarãre ñiro ñi; taa ñañarijere pea Satanás yaarãre ñiro ñi.

³⁹ Ca ña tutigũ taa ñañarijere ca otericũ pea Satanás niimi. Ote dicare jeerique pea, ati umureco ca peti peere ñiro bii. Ca dicare

† 13:33 8 kilos. ‡ 13:35 Sal 78.2. § 13:39 Ángeles.

ca jeerã pea, Æmureco Pacure pade bojari majaŒ niima.

40 "To biri taa ñañarijere jeeri, pecameru joe batericarore birora biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro.

41 YH, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yH ca doti niiri yepare ñañarije tii, aperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiiro tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre, yH jee neo doti cojorucu, yHre ca pade bojari majare.

42 Cãjare jee neo yapano, pecame ca ÆH yatitiri pecameru cõa joerucuma, cãja upire baca dapo tuu, oti, cãja ca biipa tabepure.

43 To biro cãja ca biiri tabere, ca ñañarije manirã pea, muipũ umureco macãre biro boe bate niirucuma, cãja Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepure. Ca amoperi catirã tãoya yH ca ñirijere.

Ca wapa pacarije yaioropu ca niirijere cã ca ñi cõõñarique

44 "Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, ca wapa pacarijere jicã yeparu yaio cõuricarore biro nii. Jicã umu teere bua, ñucã toora teere yaio cõu, buaro ñjea niirique mena waa, cã yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapa mena tii yepare wapa tii ami, cã ca tiitore birora bii.

Perla mena cã ca ñi cõõñarique

45 "Ñucã Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jicã, apeye noniri maju, perlas añurijere ca ama yujugare biro nii.

46 To biri jicãga buaro ca wapa pacaricare buari, waa, cã yee apeye niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapa mena tiigare wapa tii ami, cã ca tiitore birora bii.

Bapigure cã ca ñi cõõñarique

47 "Ñucã Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jicãgu bapigure dia pairi yaapure cõañua cojoricaro, wai cãja ca niiro cõrora cãja ca yoorore biro nii.

48 Bapigure wai cãja ca jãa dadaro ña, wai jãri maja pea, jita dupari yepa pee wee maa waa, añurãre piwupu jee jãa, ñañarã peera cõañuacã, cãja ca tii duwirore biro bii.

49 O biri wãmera biirucu, ati umureco ca petiro. Umureco Pacu puto macãrã, niipetiri taberipu waari, añurã watoare bojoca

ñañarãre bojoricaro cãjare jee dica woorcuma.

50 Ñañarãra pecame ca ÆH yatitiri pecameru cãjare cõa joerucuma. Buaro oti, cãja upire baca dapo tuu, cãja ca biiparopure —ñi wedewi Jesús.

Wãma wãme, bucu wãme

51 To biro ñi yapano, o biro ñi jãñawi Jesús: —¿Ano yH ca ñirije niipetirijere mãja tão puoti? —ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñi, "Ëgjã Wiogu," jãa ñi yHWH.

52 To biro jãa ca ñi, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús: —Jicã, doti cõuriquere ca juo buegu, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquere cã ca buejata, wii upure biro biimi. Cã yaa wii maquẽ cã ca queno cõurije wãmare, to biri bucare, jee wiene majimi —jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Nazaret'pu Jesús cã ca biirique (Mc 6.1-6; Lc 4.16-30)

53 Jesús atere ñi cõõña wede yapano, too ca niiricu waacoawi.

54 Cã yaa yepa majuropeepure eagu, cãja yaa wii cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipu waari, bojocare bue juo waawi. Too macãrã pea teere tão, do biro pee ñi majitima ñirã:

—¿Ania, ate niipetirije cã ca majirijera, nooru cã buejapari? ¿Do biro biicãri, ca ña ñañã manirije tii bau nii majirique cãare cã tii majiti?

55 ¿Ania, yucu pñiri paderi maju José macã,* ñucã María macã méé cã niiti? ¿Santiago, José, Simón, Judas jãari jũwu méé cã niiti?

56 ¿Ñucã ano mani watoa ca niirã cãa, cã bairã romiri méé cãja niiti? ¿Ate niipetirije cã ca majirijere nooru cã buajapari? —ameri ñiwa.

57 To biirije cãre ca ñirã niiri, cã ca wederijere tão nanujeerugatiwa.

To biro cãja ca biiro ñari, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Jicã Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare niipetiri taberipure cãre nucã buoma. Cã yaa macã majurope macãrã, cã yaa wii macãrã majurope pea, cãre nucã buotima —ñiwi.

* 13:55 Carpintero.

58 To biri cã ca wederijere díamacã cãre cãja ca t̃o ññjeetiro macã, tii macãre niig̃u ca ãa ñaaña manirijere pãu tii bau niitiwi.

14

*Juan're cãja ca paa taa cõarique
(Mc 6.29; Lc 9.7-9)*

1 Tii r̃m̃rira Galilea yepa wiog̃u Herodes, Jesús cã ca tiirijere cãja ca wedero t̃ori,

2 cãre ca pade coterãre o biro ñiupi:

—Cãa, Uwo Coeri maj̃u Juan niiqũric̃u, ca cati tuaric̃u niic̃umi. To biri ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii majiriquere c̃oc̃umi — ñiupi.

3 Herodes pea, cã bai Felipe ñmo Herodías j̃ori, Juan're ñee dotiri, come daa mena j̃ari, tia c̃urica wiip̃u cãre c̃u dotiupi.

4 Ména, Juan pea to biro cã tiijato ñig̃u: “Cõre ñmo catig̃u, doti c̃urique ca tii doti-tirijere m̃u tii,” ñiupi Herodes're.

5 Herodes pea Juan're j̃aruga nii pacag̃u, bojoca peere uwiupi, niipetirã “Juan Ûm̃reco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃ugueri maj̃ara niimi,” cãja ca ñi ñc̃u b̃og̃u cã ca niiro macã.

6 To ca bii pacaro, Herodes cã ca baarica r̃m̃u ñno ca earo cã ca tiiri boje r̃m̃ure, Herodías macõ pea niipetirã Herodes cã ca j̃o cojoricarã cãja ca ãa cojorop̃u bajago wia waaupo. Herodes pea cõ ca bajarijere ãa mec̃uma ñig̃u, o biro cõre ñiupi:

7 “No ca boorije m̃u ca j̃airijere m̃ure ỹu tiicojo majuropeec̃arucu. ¡Yee méé m̃ure ỹu ñi!” cõre ñiupi.

8 Cõ pea cõ paco cõ ca wede majiorico niiri, o biro ñiupo Herodes're:

—Jot̃u bapap̃u Juan d̃up̃ugare j̃ari, ỹure tiicojoya —cãre ñiupo.

9 To biro cõ ca ñiro t̃og̃u, b̃aro t̃goeña paiupi Herodes. B̃ari, niipetirã cã ca j̃o cojoricarã cãja t̃o cojorop̃u: “M̃u ca j̃airijere ỹu tiicojo majuropeec̃arucu,” cã ca ñirique ca niiro macã, cõ ca ñirore biro tii dotiupi.

10 To biri cã ãm̃are tia c̃urica wiip̃u ca niig̃u, Juan d̃up̃ugare paa taa doti cojoui.

11 Jiro jot̃u bapap̃u ami j̃aa ami waari, wãmore cõre tiicojupa. Cõ pea, cõ pa-cop̃are tiicojupa.

12 To biro cãre cãja ca tiiriquere queti t̃o, cã buerã ca niiricarã eari, cã up̃ari niiqũriquirere ami waa, yaa cõa yapanori jiro, Jesús're wederã waaupa.

*Pãu bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique
ecarique*

(Mc 6.30; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

13 Jesús pea teere cãja ca queti wedero t̃ori, too ca niiric̃u, j̃aa, cã buerã mena c̃um̃ap̃u ea j̃aa, j̃o waacoawi ca bojoca maniro pee. Toop̃u j̃aa ca waariquere majiri, tii macãri macãrã pea maap̃u j̃are ññu waaupa.

14 To biri Jesús ãtab̃uc̃ura ape ññap̃u t̃ã ea maa ñc̃ag̃u, pãu bojoca cãja ca niiro ñawi. Cãjare ãa boo pacari, ca diarique catirã cãja ca jee waaricarãre cãjare catiõ bojawi.

15 J̃aa, cã buerã pea, naiocoaro ca biiro ñarã Jesús p̃uto pee waa, o biro cãre j̃aa ñiw̃u:

—Mee ñamica niicoa. Anoa ca bojoca manirop̃u nii. Bojocare, “Waarãja,” cãjare ñiña. Macãp̃u waari, cãja ca baapere cãja wapa tiirã waaajato —cãre j̃aa ñiw̃u.

16 To biro j̃aa ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro j̃are ñi ỹuwi:

—Ñeere ñirã waaticuma. M̃ajara cãjare baariquere ecaya —ñiwi.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro, j̃aa pea:

—J̃aa, anora j̃icã amo cõro pan'gaariacã, wai p̃uarãcã to cõrora j̃aa c̃o —cãre j̃aa ñiw̃u.

18 To biro cãre j̃aa ca ñiro t̃o:

—Ano pee ami dooya —j̃are ñiwi Jesús.

19 ñi yapano, bojocare taa yepap̃u cãjare duwi dotiwi. Duwi doti yapano, pan j̃icã amo cõro ca niiricarire, wai p̃uarã mena jeeri, ãm̃reco pee ãa m̃ene cojori, Ûm̃reco Pac̃ure:

—¡Añu majuropeecã! Añurije j̃are ãa cõa peo bojaya —ñi juu bue yapano, pan'gaarire pee batori, j̃aa cã buerãre noniwi. J̃aa pea bojocare j̃aa batow̃u.

20 To biro j̃aa ca tiirijere, niipetirãp̃ura baa yapi peticoawa. J̃aa pea ca d̃ujarijere jee neo, p̃ua amo peti, d̃upore p̃uga peni-tuaro niiri pijeeri peti j̃aa jee j̃aa dadow̃u.

21 Teere ca baaricarã pea jĩcã amo cõro mil ɯmɯa niiwa, nomia, wimarã cõõña maniro niirã.

*Oco jotoara Jesús cã ca waarique
(Mc 6.45-52; Jn 6.16-21)*

22 Ate jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre cũmuarɯ ea jãa dotiwi, bojocare cã ca waarique wui ditoye, cã jũguero ape nɯñarɯ cãja tĩa waa yuecãjato ñigɯ.

23 Bojocare waarique wui cojo yapano, ãtãgɯ jotoarɯ jĩcãra juu buegɯ mɯacoaupi Jesús. Ména, ca naioro jiro jĩcãra toora niicãupi.

24 Mee, jãa pea yoaropɯ jãa tɯjacã tĩa waawɯ. Wino bɯaro jãa ca waaro peera paa puu dooma ñiro, jãa cũmuare uwioro, oco jabe cõa tuu niiwɯ.

25 To biro jãa ca bii paja yujuro, ca boeparo jũgueroacã jãa puto pee doo nɯnɯa doowi Jesús. “¡Níjã! Oco jotoara doocã nɯnɯa doowi.”

26 Oco jotoara cã ca doo nɯnɯa dooro ña ɯcɯacoari, bɯaro uwirique mena:

—Wãtĩro doo béé —jãa ñi acaro buicoawɯ.

27 To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ñi cojowi:

—Yerijãa waarãja. Yɯra yɯ nii. Uwiticãña —jãare ñiwi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Wiogɯ, mɯra mɯ ca niijata, oco jotoara mɯ pɯtopɯ yɯre waa dotiya —ñiwi.

29 To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Dooya —cãre ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro, cũmuarɯ ca jãñaricɯ wãcã ñaa, oco jotoara Jesús cã ca niiro díamacã waacã nɯnɯa waawi.

30 Too waa nɯnɯa waagɯ, wino bɯaro ca paa puuro ña uwima ñigɯra, duacã nɯnɯa waawi. “Duacã yai waagɯ yɯ bii,” ñima ñigɯra, o biro ñi acaro buiwi Pedro:

—Wiogɯ, yɯre ñeegɯ dooya —ñiwi Jesús're.

31 To biro cã ca ñirora, Jesús pea cã amore juu cojo, cãre ñeeri, o biro cãre ñiwi:

—¡Petoacã peti yɯre mɯ tɯo nɯnɯeecã! ¿Ñee tiigɯ, “Yɯre tii nemocãrucumi,” mɯ ñi tãgoeña bayitijãri? —ñiwi.

32 Cũmuarɯ cãja ca ea jãarora, wino paa puu yerijãacoawɯ.

33 To cõrora, jãa, cũmuarɯ ca niirã pea:

—Mɯa díamacãra, Ƴmɯreco Ραϑη Macãra mɯ nii —jãa ñi nɯcã bɯowɯ Jesús're.

Genesaret'pɯ ca diarãre Jesús cã ca catorique

(Mc 6.53-56)

34 To biro bii tĩa waa, Genesaret yeparɯre jãa eawɯ.

35 Toopɯ jãa ca earo, too macãrã pea Jesús're ña majiri, too cã ca earo, too pɯtori macãrã niipetirãpɯre queti wede bate peoticã cojupa. Niipetirã ca diarique cãtirãre jeecãri, Jesús puto

36 “Jãa cãare petopɯra, mɯ jutiro yapaacã ɯnorena, jãare padeña dotiya,” ñi eawa. Niipetirã cã jutirore ca padeñarã cõrora cati peticoawa.

15

Bojocãre ca ñañorije

(Mc 7.1-23)

1 Jĩcãrã fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca jɯo bueri maja, Jerusalén'pɯ ca dooricarã Jesús puto eari, o biro ñi jãñawa:

2 —¿Ñee tiirã mɯ buerã pea mani ñicã jũmɯa cãja ca tii jɯo dooriquere cãja tii nɯnɯjeetiti? ¿Ñee tiirã baarugarã jũguero amo coeriquere cãja tii nɯnɯjeetiti? —ñiwa.

3 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pee cãa o biro cãjare ñi jãñawi:

—¿Ñee tiirã mɯja cãa, mɯja ñicãa cãja ca tii jɯo doorique peere tii nɯnɯjeerugarãra Ƴmɯreco Ραϑη cã ca doti cũuriquere mɯja tii nɯnɯjeetiti?

4 O biro ñiupi Ƴmɯreco Ραϑη: “Mɯ pacɯre, mɯ pacore nɯcã bɯoya.* Cã pacɯre, cã pacore ñañoaro ca ñigɯa, jãa cõacãricɯ niirucumi,”† ñiupi.

5 To biro cã ca ñi cũurique ca nii pacaro, mɯja pea o biro mɯja ñirucu: “Jĩcã, cã pacɯre, cã pacore, ‘Yɯ yee niipetirije Ƴmɯreco Ραϑηre yɯ ca nonijãrije wado nii. To biri mɯjare yɯ tii nemo majiti,’ ñicã majimi.

6 To biirije ca ñigɯa, cã pacɯre, cã pacore cã ca tii nemorucuricarore biro tii nemo majitimi yua,” mɯja ñi wederucu. O biirije ñicãri, Ƴmɯreco Ραϑη cã ca doti cũurique

* 15:4 Ex 20.12; Dt 5.16. † 15:4 Ex 21.17; Lv 20.9.

peere tee jãa ñiri méé m̃ja bii yaiocã, m̃ja majuropeera m̃ja ca ñirije pee wadore tii ññjeema ñirã.

⁷ ¡Watoara ca bii dito pairã! Díamac̃ra ñiquĩupi Æmareco Pac̃a yee quetire wede j̃gueri maj̃ Isaiás, m̃ja yee maquẽre ñig̃:

⁸ —“Anija, ɛjero ñirique wado ỹre ñi ñc̃ b̃oma.

C̃ja yeri pea aperop̃a niicã.

⁹ Yee petira ỹre ñi ñc̃ b̃ocãma.

C̃ja ca buerijea, c̃ja majuropeera c̃ja ca tii doti niirije nii,”[‡] c̃ ca ñiquĩriquera —c̃jare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁰ To biro c̃jare ñi yapano, bojocare j̃o cojori, o biro c̃jare ñiwi Jesús:

—Atere t̃ori añuro t̃o puoya:

¹¹ Baarique ɛjero pee ca jãa waarije méé bojocare ñañarã c̃ja ca niiro tii. C̃ja ɛjero mena pee ñañarije c̃ja ca wede wienerije pee nii, bojocare ñañarã c̃ja ca niiro ca tiirije —ñiwi.

¹² To biro c̃ ca ñiro jãa c̃ buerã pea c̃ p̃to pee waari, o biro c̃re jãa ñi jãñaw̃:

—¿M̃ ca ñijãrijere t̃ori, fariseos c̃ja ca ajiacoajãrijere m̃ majiti? —c̃re jãa ñiw̃.

¹³ To biro jãa ca ñiro:

—No ca boorije ỹ Pac̃a, ɛmareco tutip̃a ca niig̃, c̃ ca otetiriquea, niipetirijep̃ra ca ñc̃ori menap̃ra w̃e bate ecorucu.

¹⁴ To birora c̃jare ñacãña. Ca ñatirãre biro nii pacarã, aperã ca ñatirãre ca j̃guerãre biro ca niirã niima c̃ja. No j̃c̃ ɛno ca ñatig̃ra, ap̃ ca ñatig̃re c̃ ca j̃gue waa-jata, c̃ja p̃uarãp̃ra oper̃a ñaajãacoarucuma —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁵ To biro c̃ ca ñiro jiro, Pedro pea: “M̃ ca ñi c̃oña wedejãrijere jãare wede majioña,” ñiwi Jesús're.

¹⁶ To biro c̃ ca ñiro, o biro ñi ỹwi Jesús pea:

—¿M̃ja cãa ména m̃ja t̃o puoticãti?

¹⁷ ¿ɛjero pee ca jãa waarije niipetiro ɛta miji daari pee waa, jiro witi baterugaro m̃ja ñi majititi?

¹⁸ ɛjero pee ca witiirije doca, bojocare ñañarã c̃ja ca niiro ca tiirije nii, c̃ja yerip̃a ñañarije t̃goeñac̃ari c̃ja ca wede wienerije niima ñiro.

¹⁹ Bojoca c̃ja yerip̃a ñañarijere t̃goeñama. Ñariquere, ap̃ ñmop̃are tii eperiquere, tiirica wãme c̃oro méep̃a ñee epericarã cuti yai waariquere, jee dutiriquere, ñi ditorique, aperãre acaro bui tutiriquere, ñi wienema c̃ja ɛjero mena.

²⁰ Ate nii, bojocare ñañarã c̃ja ca tuaro ca tiirije. Amo coetig̃ra c̃ ca baarijea bojoc̃re ñañag̃ c̃ ca niiro tiiti —ñiwi.

Cananea díamac̃ c̃ ca t̃o ñc̃ b̃orique (Mc 7.24-30)

²¹ Jiro, too ca niiricarã, Tiro, Sidón ca wãme cutiri yepa pee jãa waacoaw̃.

²² Toop̃a jãa ca earo, j̃c̃o nomio tii yepa mac̃o cananea, Jesús p̃tore o biro ñi acaro bui eawo:

—Wiog̃, David Pãrami, ỹre boo paca ñaña. Ỹ mac̃o wãt̃i jãa ecoc̃ari ñañaro peti tam̃omo —c̃re ñi eawo.

²³ To biro c̃ ca ñi pacaro, Jesús pea c̃re ỹtiwi. To biro c̃ ca biiro ña, jãa, c̃ buerã pea, c̃ p̃toacã waari, o biro c̃re jãa ñiw̃:

—C̃re tii nemocãña nija. Mani jiro acaro bui ññjee doomo —jãa ñiw̃.

²⁴ To biro jãa ca ñiro t̃o, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Æmareco Pac̃a, Israel yaa pooga macãrã, oveja ca yairicarãre biro ca niirã wadore tii nemo dotig̃a ỹre tiicojowi —ñiwi.

²⁵ To biro c̃ ca ñi pacaro, nomio pea c̃ j̃guero c̃o ñj̃ro jupeari mena ea nuuri:

—Wiog̃, ỹre tii nemoña —c̃re ñiwo.

²⁶ Jesús pea o biro c̃re ñi ỹwi:

—C̃ puna c̃ja ca baarije pan're ñemari, yaia peere c̃ ca ecajata, añuti —c̃re ñiwi.

²⁷ To biro c̃ ca ñiro, o biro c̃re ñiwo c̃o pea:

—To birora bii birop̃a, Wiog̃. To biro to ca bii pacaro, yaia cãa, c̃ja ɛparã c̃ja baa baterijere baama —ñiwo Jesús're.

²⁸ To biro c̃ ca ñiro, o biro c̃re ñiwi Jesús:

—¡Nomio, díamac̃ peti m̃ t̃o ññjee majuropeecã! M̃ ca boori wãmere birora to biijato —ñiwi.

To biro c̃re c̃ ca ñirije menara, c̃o mac̃o pea j̃c̃ato caticoaupo.

Pã bojoca ca diarique c̃tirãre Jesús c̃ ca catorique

[‡] 15:9 Is 29.13. C̃jara c̃ja ca ñirijerena, “Ate nii Æmareco Pac̃a manire c̃ ca tii dotirije,” ñi wederucuma.

²⁹ Too ca niiricarã waa, Galilea utabucura tajaropu jãa eawu. Jiro, buuro jotoapu maa waa, ea nuu waawi Jesús.

³⁰ To biro cã ca biiro, pau bojoca cãre nea poo eawa. Cãja yaarã ca diarique cutirã, upa yuriri, ca ãtirã, ca dicari pojaricarã, ca wedetirã, to biri aperã pa u ca diarique cutirãre, Jesús pu to jee eawa. To biro cãja ca tiirãre, Jesús pea cãjare catio bojawi.

³¹ Bojoca pea ca wedetimiricarã wede, ca dicari pojaricarã cãa añucoa, upa yuriri añuro waa majicoa, ñucã ca ãtimiricarã cãa ãacoa, cãja ca biiro ãarã, ñee pee ãiticãwa. Teere ãari, Israel Umureco Pacure ãi nu cã buowa.

Pa u bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique

(Mc 8.1-10)

³² Jiro Jesús, jãa, cã buerãre juo cojori, o biro jãare ãiwi:

—Anija bojocare buaro cãjare yu boo paca ãa, mee itia ru mu niicoa yu mena cãja ca niiro. Baarique u no cuotima. Baari méé ca biirãrena cãja yaa wiijeripu yu tueneco-jorugati. To biro yu ca tiijata, waa bayiti, maa decomacãrira dia ñaacoabocuma —ãiwi.

³³ To biro jãare cã ca ãiro, jãa pea o biro cãre jãa ãiwi:

—To cõro pa u bojoca ca niirãre mani ca escapere, ano u no ca bojoca maniropu re ¿do biro pee tiicãri baariquere mani buarãti? — jãa ãiwi.

³⁴ To biro jãa ca ãiro, o biro jãare ãi jãiñawi Jesús:

—¿Maja pea no cõro pa u pan'gaari maja cuoti? —ãiwi. To biro cã ca ãiro:

—Jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirije pan'gaari, to biri no cãnacãrã mééacã jãa wai cuo —cãre jãa ãiwi.

³⁵ To biro jãa ca ãiro, bojocare yeparu duwi doti cojowi.

³⁶ To biro ãi yapano, jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niirije pan'gaari, to biri wai menare jeeri, Umureco Pacure: “Añu majuropeecã,” ãi yapano, pee bato noni cojowi, jãa cã buerãre. Jãa pea bojoca peere jãa noni bato cojowu ñucã.

³⁷ To biro cã ca tiirijere niipetirãpara baa yapi peticoawa. Ca djariquere jãa ca jee

neoro, jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti dadawu.

³⁸ Teere ca baaricarã pea bapari mil peti umu niywa, nomia, wimarã, cõõña maniro niirã.

³⁹ Jiro Jesús, bojocare waarique wui, cõmuapu ea jãa, jãa waacoawu, Magadãn ca wãme cutiri yepa pee waarã.

16

Tii bau niiriquere cãja ca ãarugarique
(Mc 8.11-13; Lc 12.54-56)

¹ Fariseos, to biri saduceos, Jesús pu to doori, cãre ãi buiyee ñaarã, Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricura cã ca niirijere ca bii ñnorije jicã wãme ca ãa ñaaña manirije cãre tii bau nii dotiwa.

² To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuwuwi:

—Umureco ca jãa naio waaro ãari, “Boerore añuri ru mu niiruga,” maja ãi.

³ Ñucã boeri tabere, umureco quejero jãa, bueri buerãri nii, ca biiro ãarã, “Oco ru mu niiruga,” maja ãi. Umureco to biro ca biirijere ãari, to biirije biiruga añuro ca ãi majirã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã ati yutearire ca bii niirije peera maja ãa majititi?

⁴ Anija bojoca ñañarã, Umureco Pacure ca tuo nu nujeetirã, jicã wãme ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere ãarugama. To biro cãja ca ãimijata cãare, jicã wãme u no peera Jonás cã ca biiriquere biro apeye ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ãño ecotirucuma —ãiwi. To biro ãi, toora cãja ca niiro cãjare waa weocoawi.

Fariseos, saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije
(Mc 8.14-21)

⁵ Jãa, cã buerã, Jesús mena utabucura ape nuñapu waarã, acoboma ãirã pan jãa jee waatiupa.

⁶ Jesús pea:

—Fariseos, saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije, pan're ca wuaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirijere ãa majiri niiña —jãare ãiwi.

⁷ To biro cã ca ãiro, jãa, cã buerã pea:

—¿Agó nija! Pan mani jee dootijapa —jãa ameri ãiwi.

⁸ Jesús pea to biro jãa ca ameri ãirijere majiri, o biro jãare ãiwi:

—¿Ñee tiirã, “Pan mani cʼuoti,” mʼaja ameri ïiti? No cõro petoacã peti díamacũ mʼaja tʼuo nʼucũ bʼuocãti.

⁹ ¿Mʼaja tʼuo jeeñoticãti ména? ¿Jĩcã amo cõro niiricari pan menara, jĩcã amo cõro mil ca niirãre yʼu ca ecarique cãare mʼaja majititi? ¿No cãnacã pijeeri peti mʼaja jee neori?

¹⁰ ¿Ñucã pan'gaari jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pʼaga penituario ca niiricari menara bapari mil ca niirãre yʼu ca batorique cãare mʼaja majititi? ¿No cãnacã pijeeri peti mʼaja jee neori?

¹¹ ¿No cõro peti pan méere yʼu ca ïi pacaro mʼaja tʼuo majititi? Fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca tii niirije baarique ca wuaro ca tiirijere biro ca niirije menare ïa majiri niiña —jãare ïiwi.

¹² To biro cũ ca ïiropʼu pan're ayiarique méere, fariseos, to biri saduceos, cãja ca ïi dito buerijere tʼuo majiri niiña ïigu, Jesús to biro jãare cũ ca ïirijere jãa tʼuo majiwʼu yua.

Pedro, “Mesías mʼu nii,” Jesús're cũ ca ïirique (Mc 8.27-30; Lc 9.18-21)

¹³ Jiro Jesús, Cesarea de Filipino yeparʼu eari, o biro jãare ïi jãañawi:

—¿Yʼu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, “Ñiru niimi,” cãja ïirucuti bojoca? —Ïi jãañawi.

¹⁴ To biro cũ ca ïiro, o biro cãre jãa ïi yʼuʼuʼu:

—Jĩcãrã, “Uwo Coeri majʼu Juan niimi,” ïima. Aperã, “Elías niimi,” ïima. Aperã, “Jeremías niimi; ñucã apĩ Ñmureco Pacʼu yee quetire wede jʼugueri majʼu niimi,” ïirucuma —cãre jãa ïiwi.

¹⁵ To biro jãa ca ïiro:

—Mʼaja pea, ¿“Ñiru niimi,” yʼure mʼaja ïiti? —jãare ïi jãañawi Jesús.

¹⁶ To biro cũ ca ïiro, Simón Pedro o biro cãre ïi yʼuʼuʼu:

—Mʼua Mesías, Ñmureco Pacʼu to birora ca caticõa niigu Macũ mʼu nii —ïiwi.

¹⁷ To biro cũ ca ïiro, o biro ïiwi Jesús:

—Ûjea niiña mʼu, Simón, Jonás macũ. Jĩcũ bojocʼu ñno peera atere mʼure wede majioti-jacupi. Yʼu Pacʼu ñmureco tutipʼu ca niigu, atere mʼure majiomí.

¹⁸ To biri yʼu pea: “Pedro mʼu nii,” mʼure yʼu ïi. Atiga ãtãga jʼuorira yʼure ca tʼuo nʼuñjeerã cãja ca nii nʼuñua waaro yʼu tiirucu. Bii

yairicaro ca tii tutua niirijepʼu cãa, cãjare ametʼene nʼucãtirucu.

¹⁹ Ñmureco Pacʼu cũ ca doti niuropʼure ca waarãre ca jope pãa jʼuguegʼure biro mʼure yʼu cũu. Ati yepare niigu tii niiriquere mʼu ca bootijata, ñmureco tutipʼu cãare boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yepare niigu tii niiriquere mʼu ca boojata, ñmureco tutipʼu cãare boo ecorucu —ïiwi Pedrore.

²⁰ To biro ïi yapano, jãa cũ buerãre:

—Mesías yʼu ca niirijere jĩcũ ñno peerena wedeticãña —jãare ïiwi Jesús.

Cũ ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique (Mc 8.31–9.1; Lc 9.22-27)

²¹ Jesús, tii tabe mena, jãa cũ buerãre, Jerusalén'pʼu cũ ca waapere to biri bojocare ca jʼuo niirã, paia wparã, doti cũuriquere ca jʼuo bueri maja, ñañaro cãre cãja tiipere, ñucã cãre cãja ca jãa cõapere, to biro cãre cãja ca tii cõacãmijata cãare ñucã itia rʼumʼu jiro cũ ca cati tuapere, jãare wede jʼuowi.

²² To biro cũ ca ïiro tʼuo, Pedro pea apero pee cãre ami waari, o biro cãre ïi tuti jʼuo waawi Jesús're:

—¡Agó nija Wiogu, Ñmureco Pacʼu teere mʼure cũ camotajato! ¡Atea jĩcãti ñno peera to biirije peti mʼure biitirucu! —cãre ïiwi.

²³ To biro cũ ca ïiro, Jesús pea Pedrore amojode ïari, o biro cãre ïiwi:

—¡To cõrora yʼure camotatiya, Satanás! Mʼua, apeye pee yʼu ca bii maa wijiario yʼure tiirugʼu mʼu ïi. Mʼua, Ñmureco Pacʼu cũ ca boorore biro méé mʼu tʼugoeña. Wojoca cãja ca tʼugoeñari wãme pee wado mʼu tʼugoeñacã —cãre ïiwi.

²⁴ To biro cãre ïi yapano, jãa, cũ buerãre, o biro jãare ïiwi:

—Jĩcũ, yʼu buegu ca niirugʼu ñnoa, mʼu majurope mʼu ca tiirugarijere to cõrora acobori, to cãnacã rʼumʼura yʼu yee jʼuori ñañaro tamʼo pacagu, to birora yʼure tʼuo nʼuñjeecõa niiña.

²⁵ Cũ ca catirijere ca maigua, cũ ca catipere buatirucumi. Yʼu yee jʼuori ñañaro ca tamʼo yaigua, cũ ca catipere buarucumi.

²⁶ ¿Bojocare ñee ñno peere to tii nemoti ati yepa maquẽ niipetirijepʼurena cʼuocã pacagu, cũ yerire cũ ca tii yaio nʼucõcãjata? ¿Ñucã cũ ca cati niipe wapare, no cõro paio mena cũ wapa tii majibogajati?

27 Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u, y_u Pac_u c_u ca boe baterije mena, ñuc_u y_u yaara y_ure queti wede bojari maja mena, y_u doorucu. To cōrore to cānacār_u p_urena c_uja ca tii niirica wāmeri ca niimore biro, c_uja yee ca niirijere c_ujare y_u noni wapa tiirucu.

28 Díamac_u m_ujare y_u ñi: Jīcār_u ano ca niir_u, y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u, Wiog_u y_u ca niig_u dooro ñatir_ura m_uja bii yaitirucu –jāare ñiwi Jesús.

17

Jesús c_u ca baurije ca wajoarique (Mc 9.2-13; Lc 9.28-36)

1 Jīc_u amo peti, ape amore jīcāga penituario ca niiri r_um_uri jiro Pedro, Santiago, c_u bai Juan're, bojoricaro c_ujare j_uo cojori, ūtāg_u b_uaro ca em_uaric_u jotoar_u c_ujare j_uocoawī.

2 Toop_u, c_u mena c_uja ca niiro, Jesús c_u ca baurije wajoacoaupi. C_u díamac_u muip_u am_ureco mac_ure biro boe bateupe. Biic_u, c_u jutiro c_u ca boe baterijere biro botirito biicoaupe.

3 To biro c_u ca biiri tabera Elías, Moisés, Jesús mena c_uja ca wede peni niiro ñaup_u.

4 To biri Pedro pea o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

–Wiog_u, anop_u mani ca niiro añu majuropec_u. M_u ca boojata, itia wii m_uja y_u queno bojarucu. Jīc_u wii m_u yaa wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, ape wii Elías yaa wii, m_uja y_u queno bojarucu –c_ure ñiupi.

5 Pedro, Jesús're to biro c_u ca ñi niiri tabera, bueri b_ur_ua b_uaro ca boe bateri b_ur_ua duwi doo, c_ujare paa ūma n_ucācoaup_u. To biro ca biiri tabera wederique bueri b_ur_ua watoap_ure o biro ca ñi wede cojorijere t_uoupa:

–Ani y_u Mac_u, y_u ca maig_u, y_u ca beje amiric_u niimi. C_u ca ñirijere t_uo n_un_ujeeya –ñi wedeoupa.

6 To biro ca ñirijere t_uor_u, c_u buer_u pea uwima ñir_u, yepar_u muu bia ñaac_umucoaup_u.

7 To biro c_uja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea c_uja p_uto waa, c_ujare padeña:

–Wām_u n_ucāñ_u. Uwiticāñ_u –c_ujare ñiupi.

8 To biro c_u ca ñiro ña cojor_u, aper_u peera ñatiupa yua. Jesús wadore c_ure ñaup_u.

9 Jiro ūtāg_u p_u ca niiricar_u duwi n_un_u door_u:

–Mec_u m_uja ca ñaj_urijere jīc_u ano peerena m_uja wedetirucu ména. Jiro y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u, ca bii yaicoaric_u nii pacag_u, y_u ca cati tuaro jiro p_u docare m_uja wederucu –c_ujare ñiupi Jesús.

10 To biro c_u ca ñiro, c_u buer_u pea o biro c_ure ñi j_uañaup_u Jesús're:

–¿Ñee tiir_u doti c_uuriquere j_uo bueri maja pea, “Elías doo j_uorucumi ména,” c_uja ñiti? –c_ure ñiupa.

11 To biro c_uja ca ñi j_uañaro, o biro c_ujare ñi y_uñiupi Jesús:

–Díamac_ura ñima. Elías'ra doo j_ugue, c_ura niipetirijere queno, tiirucumi.

12 Y_u pea, “Mee, Elías doo yerij_uaupi,” y_u ñi. C_uja pee c_ure ña majitiupa. To biri no c_uja ca tiir_ugarije cōro c_ure tiupa. To biri wāmera c_ujare y_u tii ecorucu y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_u c_u –ñiupi.

13 To biro c_u ca ñiro: “Uwo Coeri maj_u Juan niiqu_uric_ure ñig_u ñimi,” ñi t_uo majic_uupa c_u buer_u.

Wām_u ca wāt_u j_ua ecoric_ure Jesús c_u ca catorique

(Mc 9.14-29; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Bojoca c_uja ca nirop_u c_uja ca earo, jīc_u am_u Jesús p_uto ea, c_u āj_uro jupear_u mena ea nuu waari, o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

15 –Wiog_u, y_u mac_ure boo paca ñaña. Ñañaro mec_u yai waami. P_u tiiri pecamer_u ñaajoeco_u, ñuc_u ape tabera diap_u ñaañuaco_u, biimi.

16 M_u buer_ure c_ure y_u ami eamij_uw_u. C_ure amet_uene majitij_uawa –ñiwi.

17 To biro c_u ca ñiro, o biro ñi y_uñiwi Jesús:

–¡Agó nija, díamac_u t_uo n_uc_u b_uoti, ca tiya manirijep_u tii n_un_ujeec_u yai waa, ca biir_u c_uja ca niiri cuu mac_ur_u! ¿No cōro yoaro m_uja mena y_u niig_uti? ¿No cōro yoaro to biro m_uja ca biirijere y_u n_uc_u niig_uti? J_u, wām_ure ano pee c_ure ami dooya –ñiwi.

18 To cōro wāt_ure tuti, wām_ure ca niig_ure c_ure cōa wiene, tiwi Jesús. C_u pea to biro c_u ca tiiri nimaro mena diarique manig_u tuawī.

19 Jiro j_ua, c_u buer_u pea, bojoricaro j_ua wado Jesús mena niir_u, o biro c_ure j_ua ñi j_uañaw_u:

—¿Ñee tiirã jãa pea wãtĩre jãa cõa wiene majitijapari? —jãa ñiwa.

20-21 To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Maja petoacã peti díamacũ maja tuo nucũ buocã.* Díamacũ maja ca tuo nucũ buorije, mostaza apega cõroacã to ca nicãmijata cãare, atigu ãtãgure, “Pĩa waari, aperiõõ ea nucãroja,” maja ca ñirora, maja ca ñirore biro biicãbocu. Jĩcã wãme uno peera maja ca tii majitirije nii, biitibocu —jãare ñiwi.

Cã ca bii yaipere pñati Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mc 9.30-32; Lc 9.43-45)

22 Galilea yeparure cã mena jĩcãri jãa ca waa yujuro, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre ñeeri, aperiãre yure tiicojorucuma.

23 Cãja pea yure jãa cõacãrucuma. To biro yure cãja ca tii pacaro, itia rãmũ jiro yu cati tuacoarucu ñucã —jãare ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa pea buaro jãa tugoeñarique paiwu.

Umãreco Pacũ yaa wii maquẽ ca niipere wapa tiirique

24 Jiro Capernaúm'õ Jesús, jãa, cã buerã mena jãa ca earo, Umãreco Pacũ yaa wii maquẽre wapa jeeri maja Pedroro ñarã waari, o biro cãre ñi jãinaupa:

—¿Mujare ca buegua, Umãreco Pacũ yaa wii maquẽ wapa jãiriquere cã wapa tiiti? —cãre ñiupa.

25 To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Pedro:

—¡Ûgã! Wapa tiirucumi —ñiupi. Ñi yapano, Pedro wiipũ cã ca jãa earije menara Jesús pee o biro cãre ñi jãina juguecãwi:

—Simón, ¿do biro mũ tugoeñati mũa? Ati yepa macãrã wiorã ¿noare cãja wapa jãirucuti? ¿Cãja punarena, ape yeparũ macãrã peere, cãja jãirucuti? —cãre ñiwi.

26 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñi yuwi:

—Ape yepa macãrãre jãirucuma —cãre ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro ñi nemowĩ ñucã Jesús:

—To birora bii, cãja puna peera petoacã unora wapa tiirique mani.

27 Biirãõõ, cãja ca wede paio mani ca bii buiyeetipere biro ñirã, utabucurapũ waari, wai wajagũja. Mũ ca jãa juogu ujerore jĩcã tii, wapa tiirica tii mũ buarucu, yu yee wapa cãare, mũ yee wapa cãare, ca wapa tiicãpa tiipõre. To biri tii tiire ami waari, cãjare mũ noniwa —ñiwi Pedroro.

18

Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegu
(Mc 9.33-37; Lc 9.46-48)

1 To biro cãre cã ca ñi niiri tabera, Jesús're nea poo eari, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãinauwũ:

—¿Umãreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepõre ca nii majuropeegu ca niigũ niipe cã niiti? —jãa ñiwi.

2 To cõrora Jesús pea, jĩcã wimagũre juo cojo, jãa watoa cãre nucõri,

3 o biro ñiwi:

—Díamacũ mujare yu ñi. Tugoeña wajoa, wimarãre biro pee maja ca biitijata, Umãreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepõre maja ea waatirucu.

4 Umãreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepõre ca nii majuropeegu ca niigũ, ani wimagũ ca nii majuropeegu cã ca nii tugoeñatirore biro ca biigũ niimi.

5 Jĩcã uno, yu yee quetire, ani wimagũre biro ca ñeegũ, yarena ñeegu tiimi.

6 Ñucã no ca boogu, wãmaacã yure ca tuo nunujee juo doorã mena macãre ñañaro cã ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegu unora, ãtãga pairica mena cã amatuturẽ jia tuuri, dia pairi yaa ca ucãarõõ cãre duu cõacãjata, añubocu.

Ñañarijere tiirique ca bii buiyeerije
(Mc 9.42-48; Lc 17.1-2)

7 ”Ñaña majuropeecã ati yepare, to cõro rapũ ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii niirije. Ca bii buiye niirijea do biro tii camotaarique uno mée niiro bii biiorõõ. To ca bii pacaro, aperiãre ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegu pea ñañaro peti tamõrucumi.

8 To biri mũ amo, mũ dõpo, ñañarije mũ ca tiiro to ca tiijata, patari yoarõõ cõacãña. Amo manigũra, ñucã upa yuriara, Umãreco Pacũ põtõõ mũ ca ea waaro añujañu. Pũ

* 17:20-21 Biirãõõ, wãtĩa anija uno, beti, juu bue, tiicãriõõ cõa wienericaro ca witiã niima.

amo, ñucã pua dupo menapura pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecame pee m̄ ca cõa joe ecojata docare, añuti.

⁹ Ñucã m̄ carega ñañarije m̄ ca ti-iro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri, yoaropu cõacãña. Jicã carega menara Umareco Pacu putopure m̄ ca earo añujañu. Pua carega menapura, ñañaro tamorica pecame pee m̄ ca cõa joe ecojata docare, añuti.

*Oveja ca yairicare cã ca ñi cõoñarique
(Lc 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ "Anija wimarãre jicã uno peerena watoa macãrãre biro cãjare ñaticãña. Cãja yaarã Umareco Pacu puto macãrã, yu Pacu umareco tutip̄ ca niiḡu diãmacure, to birora ñacõa niima.

¹¹ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macãa, ca maa wijia yairicarãre amet̄eneḡu dooḡu yu doow̄u.*

¹² "¿Do biro m̄ja ñiti m̄ja? Jicã bojoc̄u, cien oveja ca cuoḡu, jicãacã cãja mena macã cã ca maa wijiaro, ¿jicãto, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cãjare cãuri, cãre cã amaḡu waatigajati?

¹³ Oveja ca maa wijiaricare cã ca buacãjata, aperã noventa y nueve ca niirãre cã ca ña ñjea niiro amet̄enero ñjea niicum̄i.

¹⁴ To birora m̄ja Pacu, umareco tutip̄ ca niiḡu cãa, jicã uno peera anija wimarã mena macã cã ca yairo bootimi.

*Maniyee wedeḡu mena ameri quenorique
(Lc 17.3)*

¹⁵ "M̄ yee wedeḡu ñañaro m̄re cã ca tiijata, cã jicã menara wede peniri, ñañaro cã ca tiiriquere "Ñañaro yu tiijapa," cã ca ñi tãgoeña yeri wajoaro cãre tiya. To biro m̄ ca ñirijere cã ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeejata, jicã punare birora m̄ja niirucu ñucã.

¹⁶ To biro m̄ ca ñirijere cã ca t̄uorugaticãjata, jicã uno, p̄arã uno, m̄ mena cãjare j̄uo waaḡuja, ñañaro m̄re ca tiiricu mena m̄ ca wederique quenoriye, p̄arã, itiarã cãja ca nii nemoriye mena m̄ ca quenopere biro ñiḡu.†

¹⁷ Cãja cãare cã ca t̄uorugaticãjata, ȳre ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã ca nea poorãp̄ure wedeya. Cãja cãare cã ca t̄uorugaticãjata, Umareco

Pacure ca majitigure biro, ñucã jicã ni-irique wapare wapa jee bojari majure biro, cãre ñacãña yua.

¹⁸ Diãmacã yu ñi: Ati yeparure tii ni-iriquere m̄ja ca bootirije niipetirijep̄ura, umareco tutip̄ cãare boo ecotirucu. Ñucã ati yeparure tii niiriquere m̄ja ca booriye niipetirijep̄ura, umareco tutip̄ cãare boo ecorucu.

¹⁹ "Ñucã ate m̄jare yu ñi: M̄ja mena macãrã uno p̄arã ati yeparure niirã, "Umareco Pacure atere mani jãico," cãja ca ñi jãi juu buejata, yu Pacu umareco tutip̄ ca niiḡu, cãja ca jãirijere cãjare tiicojorucumi.

²⁰ P̄arã uno, itiarã uno, yu wãme mena ñiri nea poo, cãja ca juu bue niiri tabere cãja watoara yu nii –ñiwi Jesús.

P̄arã ca wapa moorã

²¹ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea Jesús puto waa, o biro cãre ñi jãiñawi:

–Wioḡu, yu yee wedeḡu ñañaro ȳre cã ca tiijata, ¿no cãnacã tii peti ñañaro ȳre cã ca tiirijere yu acobogajati? ¿Jicã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirijera yu ñigajati? –ñiwi.

²² To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi Pedroro:

–"Jicã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirijera yu ñiti. Niipetirije ñañariye cã ca tiirije cõrorena,‡ cã mena wede quenõña," yu ñi.

²³ "To biri Umareco Pacu cã ca doti ni-iri tabea, jicã wioḡu cãre ca pade coterã, cãre cãja ca wapa moorijere cã ca wapa jãirugariquere biro nii.

²⁴ To biri cãja mena quenoruḡu, cãjare cã ca j̄uo neo cojo j̄uo waaro paio, millones ca wapa mooḡu ea j̄uop̄u.

²⁵ Cã pea cã wioḡu cã ca wapa moorijere cã ca wapa tiipe uno cã ca cuotiro macã, cã wioḡu pea, "Wapa manirora, m̄ n̄mo, m̄ puna, m̄ ca cuoriye niipetiro mena ȳre pade n̄n̄jeeya, ȳre m̄ ca wapa moorije wapa tiiricarore biro to tu-ajato ñiḡu," cãre ñiup̄u.

²⁶ "Cã pea, cã wioḡu to biro cãre cã ca ñiro t̄uoḡu, cã ãjuro jupea mena ea nuu waari, buaro o biro cãre ñiup̄u: "¡Wioḡu! M̄re yu

* 18:11 Lc 19.10. † 18:16 Dt 19.15. ‡ 18:22 Setenta veces siete.

ca wapa moorijere jāi pato wācāticāña. Yū wapa tii peticārucu,” cāre īiupū.

27 ”To biro cū ca ĩiro tūo, wiogū pea cāre boo paca ĩari, cāre cū ca wapa moorijere acobo, ca wapa mootiricāre biropū cū ca tuaro cāre tiiupū.

28 ”To biro cāre cū ca tiiro jiro witi waagū, cū pea cū mena macū petoacā cāre ca wapa moogūre būa eaupū. Cāre būa eari, “Yūre mū ca wapa moorijere wapa tiiya,” ĩigūra, cāre ĩeeri, cū amatutūre cāre ĩee taa jūo waaupū.

29 To biro cū ca tiiro, cū mena macū pea cū ājūro jupeari mena ea nuu waari: “Mūre yū ca wapa moorijere jāi pato wācāticāña. Yū wapa tii peticārucu,” cāre ĩimiupū.

30 To biro cū ca ĩi pacaro, cāre yūntiupū. Cāre yūnicarūo maniro tia cūurica wiipū cāre cūu doticāupū, “Yūre cū ca wapa moorijere cū wapa tii peotijato,” ĩigu.

31 ”To biro cū ca tiirije, aperā cū mena macārā paderi maja peera būaro tūgoeñarique paioupe. To biri to biro cū ca tiirique niipetirore cūja wiogūre wederā waauparā.

32 To biro cūja ca ĩiro tūo, wiogū pea cāre jūo cojo dotiri, o biro cāre īiupū: “ĭPade coteri majū ca añutigu! Yūre mū ca wapa moorije niipetirore yū acobo peoticājāwū, yūre mū ca jāiro macā.

33 Mūre yū ca boo paca ĩajārore birora, mū cāa, mū mena macāre ca boo paca ĩarū mū niijara,” cāre īiupū.

34 Wiogū pea būaropūra ajia ametūacoa, cāre ĩee doti, niipetiro cāre cū ca wapa moorijere cū wapa tiijato ĩigu, ĩañaaro cāre tii dotiupū —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

35 O biro ĩi nemowi:

—Mūja ca niiro cōrora, mūja yeripū mena mūja yaarā ĩañaaro mūjare cūja ca tiirijere mūja ca acobotijata, yū Pacū umūreco tūtipū ca niigū cāa, to biri wāmera tiirucumi mūja cāare —ĩiwi.

19

*Ameri cōarique maquēre Jesús cū ca wed-
erique*
(Mc 10.1-12; Lc 16.18)

* 19:4 Gn 1.27; 5.2. † 19:5 Gn 2.24. ‡ 19:7 Dt 24.1.

1 Atere ĩi yapano, Jesús, Galilea ca niiricū, Judea yepa dia Jordān're, muipū cū ca mūa doori nūña pee ca niiri yeparūre eawi.

2 Too cū ca waaro, paū bojoca cāre nūnū waawa. Toopū ca diarique cūtirāre catiowi Jesús.

3 ĩcārā fariseos, Jesús pūto eari, cū ca ĩi maa wijiaro cāre wedejāarūgarā, o biro cāre ĩi jāiñawa:

—ĭDoti cūurique, ĩcū umūre, no ca boorije jūorira cū nūmore to cōa dotiti? —ĩiwa.

4 To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩi yūwū:

—ĭMūja, Ūmūreco Pacū wederique cūja ca owarica pūuropūre, “ĩcāto bojocūre tii jūogūpūra mee umū, nomio tiiupi Ūmūreco Pacū,” ca ĩirijere mūja bue ĩaatiti?*

5 O biro ĩiupi: “Ate jūori, ĩcū umū cū nūmo mena niirūgū, cū pacūre, cū pacore witi weorucumi. Cūja pūarā nii pacarā, ĩcā upūra niirucuma,” ĩiupi.†

6 To biri pūarā méé niima. ĩcāra niima yua. To biro biicāri Ūmūreco Pacū ĩcā upūra cū ca cūuricarā ca niirārena, bojocūra cūja ca ameri camotatiro tii majitimi —ĩiwi Jesús.

7 To biro cū ca ĩiro, o biro cāre ĩi jāiñawa:

—ĭTo docare, ĩee tiigū Moisés niiquīricū, “Ate jūori mūre yū cōa,” ca ĩiri pūuro cū nūmore tiicojori, “Waagoja,” ĩicā majimi, cū ĩi cūuquīupari? —ĩiwa.‡

8 To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩi yūwū:

—Añuro petira, wedericaro ca ametūene nūcā pairā mūja ca niiro macā, mūja nūmoare cōa dotiupi Moisés. Ména ĩcātorūra to biri wāme biitiupa.

9 To biri yū pea o biro mūjare yū ĩi: ĩcū cū nūmore, apī mena cō ca tii epeti pacaro cōre cōa, apeo cū ca nūmo cūtijata, cū nūmo ca niitigopūre tii epegū tiimi. Nūcā ca manu cōaricore ca nūmo cūtigū cāa, cū nūmo ca niitigopūre tii epegū tiimi —ĩiwi Jesús.

10 To biro cū ca ĩiro, jāa cū buerā pea o biro cāre jāa ĩiwa Jesús're:

—To docare umū cū nūmore to biirije cū ca biijata, ca nūmo cūtiticāpe nii —jāa ĩiwa.

11 To biro jāa ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yūwū:

—Atera niipetirãpara: “To biirije biima ñiro bii,” ñi majitima. Æmureco Pacu cãja ca majiro cã ca tiirã wado teere majima.

12 Bojorica wãmeri ca biirije juori, numo cuti majitima umua: Jĩcãrã, mee baarãpara to biirã ca baaricarã niiri numo cutitima. Aperãra bojocara to biro cãja ca biiro cãjare tiima. Ñucã aperã Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquere padema ñirã, numo cutitima. Atere ca tuo puo majigu uno cã tuo puojato —ñiwi Jesús.

*Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique
(Mc 10.13-16; Lc 18.15-17)*

13 Ñucã jĩcãrã, wimarãre Jesús putopu ami doowa, cã amori mena cãjare ñia peori, cãjare cã juu bue bojajato ñirã. To biro cãja ca tiiro, jãa cã buerã pea, wimarãre ca jee doorãre cãjare jãa boca tuti camotaawu.

14 To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Wimarãre yu puto tiicojoya. Cãjare camotaaticãña, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, cãjare biro ca niirã cãja ca niipa tabe niiro bii —ñiwi.

15 To biro ñi, wimarãre cã amori mena cãjare ñia peo yapano, too ca niiricu wacoawi Jesús.

*Wãmu ca apeye paigu
(Mc 10.17-31; Lc 18.18-30)*

16 Jĩcũ wãmu Jesús're ñagu doori, o biro cãre ñi jãñawi:

—Buegu añugu, ¿ñee uno añurije yu tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere cuorugu? —ñiwi.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuwi:

—¿Ñee tiigu, “Añugu,” yu me ñiti? Ca añugua jĩcãra niimi, Æmureco Pacu wado. Caticõa niiriquere baarugua, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti cãurique ca ñirore biro tiya —cãre ñiwi.

18 To biro cã ca ñiro:

—¿Dijere? —ñi jãñawi wãmu pea. Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Bojocare jĩaticãña. Ca manu cutigoparena eperico cutiticãña. Jee dutiticãña. Æ Aperãre watoara ñi dito buieeticãña.

19 Mu pacure, mu pacore nacũ buoya.* Ñucã, mu puto macãrã cãare mu upure mu ca maiore birora cãjare maiña† —ñiwi.

20 To biro cã ca ñiro tuo:

—Mee, tee niipetirijepara yu tii peticãwu. ¿Ñee apeye yure to dajati ména? —cãre ñi jãñawi.

21 To biro cã ca ñi jãñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuwi:

—Añugu peti mu ca niirugajata, waari mu ca cuorije niipetirijere noni peticã, tee wapore jeeri, ca boo pacarãre cãjare noniña. To biro tiigu, umureco tutipure pairo mu apeye cutirucu. To biro tii yapano, yu mena dooya —cãre ñiwi Jesús.

22 Wãmu pea to biro cã ca ñirijere tuogu, ca apeye paigu niiri, buaro tugoeña pairique mena waacoawi.

23 To biro cã ca biiro ña, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi jãa cã buerãre:

—Yee méé mujare yu ñi: Jĩcũ, ca ap-eye paigu, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepure biirique peti ea waarucumi.

24 O biro mujare yu ñi nemo ñucã: Jĩcũ ca apeye paigu pea Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepure do biro cã ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro, jĩcũ camello peera, popiye méé niicã, ãjipõa potaga opeacãre cã ca jãa ame witi waaro —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

25 To biro cã ca ñiro tuorã, jãa cã buerã pea, buaro jañuro tuo ucacoama ñirã, o biro jãa ñiwi:

—To docare ¿ñiru peti cã ametua majiguti? —jãa ñiwi.

26 To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea jãare ña, o biro ñiwi:

—Atea, bojocara do biro ca tii majiña manirije niiro bii, Æmureco Pacu peera cã ca tii majirije wado niicã —ñiwi.

27 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiwi Jesús're:

—Jãa, jãa ca cuorijere cãu peticã, mu mena pee jãa doowu. To biri, ¿ñee jãa tiicojo ecorãti? —cãre ñi jãñawi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñi yuwi:

—Yee méé mujare yu ñi: Ati umureco niipetiro ca wajoari cuu ca niiro, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ, ca doti majuropeegu

§ 19:18 Ex 22.1. * 19:19 Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20. † 19:19 Lv 19.18.

cũ ca duwiri taberu yu ca ea nuu eari rumare, mija, yure ca nunricarã cãa, ca doti majuropeera cãja ca duwirijeru mija ea nuu waarucu, Israel yaa poogaari pua amo peti, dypore puaga penituario ca niiri poogaari cãja ca tii niiriquere jãina bejerugarã.

²⁹ Nucã niipetirã yu yee jãori, cãja wiijerire, cãja yaarãre, cãja yaarã romirire, cãja pacuare, cãja pacoare, cãja punare, cãja yaa yeparire cãja ca waa weojata, cãja ca sãoricaro ametuenero cien niirije cõro peti cuo nemorucuma. Nucã to birora caticõa niirique cãare cuorucuma.

³⁰ To biri mecãrre paũ ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma. Nucã mecãrre, paũ watoa macãrã ca niirã pee, ca nii majuropeera tuarucuma —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

20

Paderi majare cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

¹ —Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea, jicũ ote wejeri uru, cã uje wejeru ca pade bojarã waparãre meerucã ca amagu waaricure biro nii.

² Cã pea cãja mena bua ea, “Jicã ruru paderique maquẽ mujare yu wapa tiirucu,” cãjare ñi yapano, cã uje wejeru cãjare pade doti cojouru.

³ Nucã jiro muipũ cã ca aji mua tua petiri tabe witi waagu, wiijeri watoa macã yeparu, ñee tiiri méé ca niirãre ñauru.

⁴ Cãjare ña: “Mija cãa, yu uje wejeru paderãja. Cõoricaro mujare yu wapa tiirucu,” cãjare ñiuru. To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, cãja cãa, paderã waacoaparã.

⁵ Jiro jotoa decomacã ca niiro witi waaupu ñucã. Jiro ca naio waari tabe yucu jotoa muipũ ca niiro waaupu ñucã, cã ca bua earã mena cãare to birora cãjare ñiuru.

⁶ Jiro ñucã muipũ yucu decomacã cã ca niiro, wiijeri watoa macã yeparu ñee tiiri méé ca duwirãre bua eari, o biro ñi jãinauru: “¿Ñee tiirã paderi méé anora mija duwi naiocoati?” cãjare ñiuru.

⁷ “To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, o biro cãre ñi yuuparã: “Jicã uno peera jãare paderique tiicojotimi,” cãre ñiurã. To biro cãja ca ñiro,

“Mija cãa, yu uje wejeru paderãja,” ñiuru cãja cãare.

⁸ “Ca naio waaro ña, tii weje uru pea paderi majare ca doti niigure, o biro cãre ñiuru: “Paderi majare juo cojori, cãjare wapa tiiya. Jioru ca paderã eajãrã peere wapa tii juo waa, ca pade juorã eajãrãre wapa tii yapano cojoya,” cãre ñiuru.

⁹ Yucu decomacã muipũ cã ca niiro ca paderã earicarã wapa jeerã earã, cãja ca niiro cõro, jicã ruru paderique wapa cõroru wapa ñeeuparã.

¹⁰ Jiro, ca paderã ea juoricarãre cã ca wapa tiiri tabe ca earo, “Cãja ametuenero manire wapa tiirucumi,” ñi tugoeñauparã. To biro cãja ca ñi tugoeñamijata cãare, cãja cõrorena, jicã ruru paderique wapa cõrora wapa tiuru cãja cãare.

¹¹ Teere wapa jee, tiicãri, tii weje urure o biro cãre ñi wede paiuparã:

¹² “Anija jioru ca paderã eajãrã, jicã nimaroacã ca padejãrãrena, jãa, umureco yoari ruru muipũ cã ca ajicãro ca pade naio waajãrãre mu ca wapa tiiro cõrora mu wapa tiicã, mu añuti,” cãre ñiurã.

¹³ “To biro cãja ca ñiro tuo, tii weje uru pea jicã cãja mena macãre o biro cãre ñiuru: “Yu mena macã, ñaño mure tiigu méé yu tii. ‘Jicã ruru maquẽ mure yu wapa tiirucu,’ mure yu ca ñijãrore birora mure yu wapa tii.

¹⁴ Mure yu ca wapa tiijãrijere jee, tuacoaguja. Ani mu jioru ca padegu eajãgu cãare, mure yu ca wapa tiiro cõrora cãre yu wapa tiiruga.

¹⁵ Yu ca tiirugari wãme yu tii maji, yu yee wapa tiirica tiiri menare. ¿Ca bojoca añugu yu ca niirijere ña tutirã mija ñiti?” cãre ñiuru.

¹⁶ “To biri mecãrre watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Nucã mecãrre ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma —jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Cã ca bii yaipere itia tii cã ca wederique (Mc 10.32-34; Lc 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Jiro Jesús Jerusalén'ru waa nuna waagu, jãa, cã buerã pu amo peti, dypore puaga penituario ca niirãre bojoricaro jãare juo cojori, o biro jãare ñiwi.

¹⁸ —Mee, mija ca ñarora Jerusalén'ru waarã mani bii. Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu

Macāre ñeeri, paia ɸparāɸure, doti cūriquere jɸo bueri majarɸure noni cōa, yɸre tiirucuma. Cūja pea yɸre jīa cōa dotirā,

¹⁹ aɸerāɸure noni cōacārucuma, yɸre bui epe, yɸre bape, yucu tenipɸ yɸre paa pua tuu cōa, cūja tiijato ñirā. To biro cūja ca tii yaiocāmijata cāare, itia rɸmɸ jiro yɸ cati tuacoarucu ñucā —jāare ñiwi Jesús.

Juan, Santiago jāa paco cō punare cō ca jāi bojarique

(Mc 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jiro Zebedeo puna paco, cō puna mena* Jesús pɸto eari, cō ājɸro jupeari mena ea nuu eawo, jīcā wāme cūre jāirugo.

²¹ To biro cō ca biiro ĩa:

—¿Ñee mɸ booti? —cōre ĩi jāiñawi Jesús.

Cō pea o biro cūre ĩiwo:

—Mɸ ca doti niiri tabeɸure, yɸ punare jīcū mɸ díamacū nɸña, aɸire mɸ ācō nɸña pee, cūjare mɸ ca duwi dotiro yɸ boo —cūre ĩiwo.

²² To biro cō ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro ĩi yɸɸwi:

—Mɸja, mɸja ca jāirijere mɸja majiti. ¿Ñañaro peti yɸ ca tamɸo yaire ɸnore mɸja ca tamɸojata, mɸja nɸcācārāti? —cūjare ĩiwi. To biro cū ca ĩiro, cūja pea:

—Ūgjá, jāa bii bayicārucu —cūre ĩi yɸɸwa Jesús're.

²³ Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩi yɸɸwi ñucā:

—Mɸja ca ĩirore birora ñañaro peti mɸja biirucu, biirāɸna. Yɸ díamacū nɸña, yɸ ācō nɸña, mɸja ca duwirugarije docare, yɸ, yɸ ca duwi dotipe méé nii. Tea yɸ Pacɸ, “To biro biirucuma,” cū ca ĩiricarā cūja ca duwipe nii —cūjare ĩiwi.

²⁴ Jāa, Jesús buerā pɸa amo cōro ca niirā pea Santiago, Juan jāari to biro Jesús're cūja ca ĩirijere tɸori, buaro cūja mena jāa ajjawɸ.

²⁵ Jesús pea cū pɸto pee jāare jɸo neo cojori, o biro ĩiwi:

—Mee, mɸja maji. Ati yepa macārā wiorā Ūmureco Pacure ca majitirā, cūja bojocare tutuaro mena cūja ca dotirijere cūja ca tii nɸnɸjeero booma. Ūparā ca nii majuropeerā pea, cūja ca doti niirije mena cūjare ĩi epecāma.

* 20:20 Juan, Santiago. Mt 4.21.

²⁶ Mɸja pea to biro ca biitiparā mɸja nii. To biro biitirāra, mɸja watoare ca nii majuropeegɸ ca niirugɸ ɸnoa, aɸerāre pade nemori majure biro pee cū niijato.

²⁷ Ñucā mɸja watoare ca jɸo niigɸ ca niirugɸ ɸnoa, mɸjare ca pade coteri majure biro pee cū niijato.

²⁸ To birora, yɸ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɸ Macū cāa, yɸre cūja pade bojajato ĩigɸ méé yɸ doowɸ. Yɸ pee bojocare pade boja, ñucā pɸa ñañaro ca biirāre bii yai ametɸene boja, biigɸ doogɸ yɸ doowɸ —jāare ĩiwi Jesús.

Pɸarā ca ĩatirāre cūja ca ĩaro cū ca tiirique
(Mc 10.46-52; Lc 18.35-43)

²⁹ Jericó macāre ca niiricarā jāa ca witi waaro, pɸa bojoca jāare nɸnɸwa.

³⁰ Too jāa ca waaro, ca ĩatirā pɸarā maa pɸto ca duwiricarā, Jesús cū ca ametɸa waaro tɸorā:

—jWiogɸ, David Pārami jāare boo paca ĩañā! —ĩi acaro buiwa.

³¹ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, “Cūja yerijāa waa-jato,” ĩirā, cūjare tutimiwa bojoca pea. To biro cūjare cūja ca ĩi pacaro, buaro jañuro:

—jWiogɸ, David Pārami jāare boo paca ĩañā! —ĩi acaro buiwa.

³² Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ĩiro tɸori tua nɸcā, cūjare jɸo cojori, o biro cūjare ĩi jāiñawi:

—¿Ñee ɸno mɸjare yɸ ca tiiro mɸja booti? —ĩiwi.

³³ Cūja pea, o biro cūre ĩi yɸɸwa:

—Wiogɸ, jāa ca ĩaro mɸ ca tiiro jāa boo —cūre ĩiwa.

³⁴ Jesús pea cūjare boo paca ĩari, cūja capere padeñawi. Cū ca padeñarora ca ĩatimiricarā añuro ĩa, Jesús jiro nɸnɸcā doowa.

21

Jerusalén're Jesús cū ca jāa waarique
(Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalén macāre ea waarā, Olivos Buuro pɸto ca niiri macā Betfagé tɸja waagu,

² Jesús, cū buerā pɸarāre:

—Ano díamacū ca niiri macāɸɸ waarāja. Toopɸ earā, burra jia nɸcōrico cō macū mena ca niigore mɸja buarucu. Cōre popi-ori mɸja ami doowa.

³ Jĩcārã, “¿Ñee tiirã m̃ja popiotti?” c̃ja ca ïjata, “Wiog̃u boomi. Yoari méera m̃jare tuenec̃arucumi ñucã,” c̃jare m̃ja ïiwa — c̃jare ïi cojowi Jesús.

⁴ Atea Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃gueri maja:

⁵ “Siõn mac̃arãre o biro ïiña: Ñaña. M̃ja Wiog̃u m̃ja p̃to pee doomi.

Watoa mac̃are biro burro, waib̃uc̃u ca apeye ïm̃ago mac̃u jotoap̃u pejari doomi,”*

c̃u ca ïi owa c̃uquĩrique ca ïiroke biro to biijato ïiro biiw̃u.

⁶ C̃u buerã pea waa, Jesús c̃jare c̃u ca ïi cojoricarore biro tiupa.

⁷ Burrare cõ mac̃ucã menara c̃jare jee doo, c̃ja juti jotoa maquẽre c̃ja jotoa tuu wee peori, Jesús're c̃are peja dotiwa.

⁸ Pac̃u bojoca niwa. Jĩcārã maare c̃ja yee juti jotoa maquẽ mena ejo c̃u j̃gue, aperã yuc̃u d̃ap̃ari paa jude jeeri c̃u j̃gue, tii ññua waawa.

⁹ To biro tii ññua waarã, Jesús j̃guero ca waarã, c̃u jiro pee ca doorã c̃aa, o biro ïi acaro bui ññua waawa:

—¡Añu majuropeecã, jãare amet̃eneña† Wiog̃u David Pãrami‡!

—¡Añuro ca biig̃u niimi, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u wãme mena ca doog̃u!§

—¡Añu majuropeecã, jãare amet̃eneña Ëm̃areco tutip̃u ca niig̃u! —c̃are ïi baja peo ññua waawa.

¹⁰ Jesús, Jerusalén're c̃u ca piyã ea waaro, tii macã mac̃arã niipetirãp̃ura wede mec̃arora waawa. To biri pãu:

—¿Ania, ñiru c̃u niiti? —ameri ïi jãiña niwa.

¹¹ To biro c̃ja ca ïi jãiñaro bojoca pea:

—Jesús, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yee quetire wede j̃gueri maj̃u, Galilea yepare ca niiri macã Nazaret mac̃u niimi —c̃jare ïi ỹuwa.

Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús c̃u ca cõarique

(Mc 11.15-19; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

¹² Jesús, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaa wiip̃u jãa waari, toop̃u noni wapa taa, wapa tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre acu wienewi. Ñucã wapa tiirica tiiri wajoari maja c̃ja ca duwiri

p̃iirire, bua noniri maja c̃ja ca duwiri p̃iirire, tuumicõa cõa c̃u peoticãwi.

¹³ To biro tiicã, o biro c̃jare ïwi:

—Ëm̃areco Pac̃u wederiquep̃u o biro ïi owarique nii: “Ỹu yaa wii juu buerica wii wado niirucu,”* ïi. M̃ja pea, jee dutiri maja c̃ja ca niiri ope m̃ja jeeñocã† — c̃jare ïwi Jesús.

¹⁴ Jesús, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaa wiip̃u c̃u ca niiro, ca ïatirã, upa yuriri, c̃u p̃to eawa. Jesús pea c̃jare catiowi.

¹⁵ Paia ãparã, doti c̃uuriquere ca j̃uo buerã pea, Jesús, ca ïa ñaña manirije c̃u ca tii jeeñorijere ïa, ñucã wimarã Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaa wiip̃ure, “Añu majuropeecã Wiog̃u David Pãrami,” Jesús're c̃ja ca ïi acaro buirijere t̃ao ajiari,

¹⁶ o biro ïiwa Jesús're:

—¿Ïjã c̃ja ca ïirijere m̃u t̃oti? —c̃are ïiwa. To biro c̃ja ca ïiro, Jesús pea:

—Ëj̃u, ỹu t̃ao. ¿M̃ja, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u wederique o biro c̃ja ca ïipe maquẽ c̃ja ca owariquere m̃ja bue ñaatiti? O biro ïi:

“Wimarã, ca ïp̃urãacã, c̃ja ca bajarije mena, m̃are c̃ja ca baja peo ñc̃u b̃oro m̃u tii,”‡ ïi —c̃jare ïi ỹuwi.

¹⁷ To biro c̃jare ïi yapano witi, waa-coawi Jesús, Betania mac̃ap̃u c̃anig̃u waag̃u.

Higuerag̃u ca dica maniric̃u

(Mc 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸ Ape rum̃u boeri tabe meerp̃acã Jerusalén'p̃u waa ññua waag̃u, queya t̃goeñaupi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro bii ññua waag̃u, jĩcãg̃u higuerag̃u maa p̃toacã ca niiric̃ure ïa b̃ari, tiig̃u dicare ïag̃u waamiwi. Dica manirora, ca p̃u wado ca niiro ïa, o biro ïwi:

—¡P̃uati m̃ja dica cati nemotirucu! —ïwi. To biro c̃u ca ïirora, jĩcãto jinicã ñcã waawu tiig̃u pea.

²⁰ To biro ca biirijere ïarã, jãa, c̃u buerã pea ãc̃acoari, o biro c̃are jãa ïi jãiñawu Jesús're:

—¿Tiig̃u pea do biro biicãri, jĩcãto to jini-coajãri? —jãa ïiwa.

²¹ To biro jãa ca ïiro, o biro jãare ïi ỹuwi Jesús:

* 21:5 Zac 9.9. † 21:9 Hebreo wederique menara “Hosanna” ïi. ‡ 21:9 Hijo de David. § 21:9 Sal 118.26.

* 21:13 Is 56.7. † 21:13 Jer 7.11. ‡ 21:16 Sal 8.2.

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳa ñi: “Mani ca ñi rore biro tiirucumi” ȳare ñi t̄goeña tutuacã, “Yeera mani ñicãbocu” ñi t̄goeñati, m̄ja ca biijata, higuera gure ȳa ca tiijãrije uno wado méé m̄ja tiirucu. Atigu ãtãguru cãare: “Toore p̄a ãmaa waari, dia pairiyaru ñaañuaña,” m̄ja ca ñijata, m̄ja ca ñi rore birora biirucu.

²² Juu buerã, “Mani ca jãirijere manire tiicojorucumi,” ñi t̄goeña bayiri m̄ja ca jãijata, m̄ja ca jãirije niipetiro m̄ja tiicojo ecorucu —jãare ñiwi.

*Jesús cã ca doti majirije
(Mc 11.27-33; Lc 20.1-8)*

²³ Jiro Ëm̄reco Pacu yaa wiip̄a jãa waawi Jesús. Toop̄a bojocare cã ca bue niiro, paia uparã, to biri judíos're ca j̄o niirã, cã p̄to eari, o biro cãre ñi jãñawa:

—¿Ñee doti majirique c̄ocãri atere m̄ tiiti? ¿Ñiru tee doti majiriquere m̄re cã tiicojori? —cãre ñi jãñawa.

²⁴⁻²⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñi ȳuwa Jesús:

—“Ȳa cãa, j̄icã wãme m̄jare ȳa jãñarucu: ¿Ñiru Juan're cã uwo coe doti cojoup̄ari? ¿Ëm̄reco Pacu? ¿Bojoca pee? Ȳare m̄ja ca ȳuajata, ȳa cãa, tee doti majirique mena atere to biro ȳa tii,” m̄jare ȳa ñirucu —cãjare ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea:

—“Ëm̄reco Pacu cãre doti cojoup̄i,” mani ca ñi ȳuajata, “¿ñee tiirã cãre m̄ja t̄o n̄n̄jeetiri?” manire ñirucumi.

²⁶ Ñucã, “Ati yepa macãrã cãre uwo coe doti cojupa,” mani ñi majiti. Bojocare mani uwi jañu. Mee niipetirãp̄ra, “Juan, Ëm̄reco Pacu yeere wederi maj̄a niwi,” ca ñirã wado niima —ameri ñiupa.

²⁷ To biri, “Jãa majiti,” cãre ñi ȳuwa Jesús're.

To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—Ȳa cãa, tee doti majirique mena, “Atere to biro ȳa tii,” m̄jare ȳa ñiti —cãjare ñi ȳuwa Jesús.

J̄icã puna p̄narãre Jesús cã ca ñi c̄oñarique

²⁸ To biro ñi yapano, o biro cãjare ñi jãñawi Jesús:

—¿Do biro m̄ja ñiti m̄ja atere? J̄icã p̄narã puna c̄tiup̄a. Cã macã j̄icãre o biro

cãre ñiup̄a: “Macã, mecãra ȳa ñje wejep̄a padeḡuja,” cãre ñiup̄a.

²⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã macã pea, “Ȳa waarugati,” cãre ñiup̄a. To biro ca ñiricu nii pacagu, jiro t̄goeña wajoa, padegu waa-coaup̄a.

³⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro t̄o, cã macã ap̄i p̄to pee waa, to birora ñiup̄a cã cãare. Cã pea, “J̄a, mecãacã ȳa waarucu,” cãre ñiup̄a. To biro ca ñiricu nii pacagu, padegu waatiup̄a.

³¹ ¿Niipe cãja pacu cã ca boorijere cã tiijapari? —cãjare ñi jãñawi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea:

—Cã ca doti j̄oricu pee —cãre ñi ȳuwa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳa ñi: Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, to biri nomia, ãm̄a mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pee, Ëm̄reco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̄are m̄ja j̄ugero ea j̄orucuma.

³² Uwo Coeri maj̄a Juan añurije tii niirique maquẽre m̄jare buegu doomi-upi. M̄ja pea cã ca ñirijere m̄ja t̄o n̄n̄jeetiupa. To biro m̄ja ca biicãro, niirique wapare wapa jee bojari maja, to biri ãm̄a mena ca tii epe wapa taarã romiri pea, cãre t̄o n̄n̄jeeupa. M̄ja pea ate niipetirijere ñacã pacarã, cã ca ñirijere t̄o n̄n̄jeerugatirã, m̄ja t̄goeña wajoatiupa.

*Paderi maja ñañarãre cã ca ñi c̄oñarique
(Mc 12.1-12; Lc 20.9-19)*

³³ “Apeye ñi c̄oñarique t̄oaya: J̄icã yepa up̄a, j̄icã weje ñje weje oteri, tii wejere jãni jãa, ñje oco dipericarore queno, tii weje niipetiro p̄arena cãja ca ña cote niipa wii cãare, em̄ari wii queno yapano, aperãre tii wejere paderique c̄u, aperop̄a waa yu-juḡu waacoaup̄a.

³⁴ Jiro, ñje ca b̄ucari cuu ca earo, cãre pade bojari maja j̄icãrãre tiicojoup̄a, tii wejere paderi majare cã yee ca niirijere jãni doti cojogu.

³⁵ Tii weje paderi maja pea cã ca doti cojoricarã cãja ca earo, cãjare ñeeri, j̄icãre cãre quẽe, ap̄ira cãre jãa c̄oacã, ap̄i peera ãtã mena cãre dee, tiiparã.

³⁶ Jiro tii weje up̄a, cã pade bojari majare cã ca tiicojo j̄oricarã amet̄enero tiicojoup̄a ñucã. Tii wejere paderi maja pea

cũ ca tiicojo j̄horicarãre cãja ca tiiricarore birora tiicãuparã ñucã cãja cãare.

37 "Jiro, "Ȳ macũra, ȳ macũ cũ ca niiro macã cãre nacũ buorucuma," ñi tugoeñari, cũ macũ majuro peere tiicojourn.

38 "Paderi maja pea cũ macũ majurope cũ ca dooro ñarã, o biro ameri ñiuparã: "Anira niimi, cũ pacũ cũ ca bii yairo jiro ati wejere ca c̄o nunjeeperũ. Cãre mani jã cõacãco. To biro tiirã, manirã ati weje uparã mani tuarucu," ameri ñiuparã.

39 To biri tii weje tujaropũ cãre ñee witi waari, cãre jã cõacãuparã.

40 "To biri yua, m̄ja ca tugoeñajata, tii weje upũ tua eagũ, ¿"Paderi majare, do biro cãjare tiirucumi" m̄ja ñi tugoeñati? — cãjare ñi jãñawi Jesús.

41 To biro cũ ca ñi jãñaro, cãja pea:

— Ña mairicarõ maniro, cãja, ca bojoca ñañarãre jã batecã, aperã, uje ca dica cutiri cuu ca eari taberi cõro cũ yee ca niirijere cãre dica woo, ca tii niirã peere cãjare tiicojorucumi — ñi ȳuwa Jesús're.

42 To biro cãja ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiwi:

— ¿M̄ja jĩcãti uno peera Umureco Pacũ wederiquere m̄ja bue ñaatiti? O biro ñi:

"Utãga, wii buari maja cãja ca beje cõamiricagara, ca nii majuropeerica nii ea.

Upũ atere to biro tiiupi. Teere ñarã, mani ñi ña uc̄acoa," ñi.Š

43 To biri o biro m̄jare ȳ ñi: Umureco Pacũ cũ ca dotiri tabe macãrã m̄ja ca niimirijere m̄jare emari, aperã, ote ca buari cuu ca earo, cũ yeere ca dica woo cojorã peere tiicojorucumi.

44 Ñucã utãga mena peera, jĩcũ uno tiiga jotoa cũ ca ñaapeajata, doca jude batecã yai waarucumi. Ñucã tiiga pee, jĩcũ unore to ca ñaapeajata, doca abo yañocãrucu — ñiwi.

45 To biro Jesús cũ ca ñi cõoña wederijere tuorã, paia uparã, to biri fariseos pea, cãjarena cũ ca ñi cõoña wederijere t̄o ma-jicãwa.

46 To biri Jesús're cãre ñeerugamiupa. To biro cãre tiiruga pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa, "Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede

j̄gueri majũ niimi," bojoca cãja ca ñigu cũ ca niiro macã.

22

Amo jiarica boje rumure cã ca ñi cõoña wederique

(Lc 14.15-24)

1 Ñucã Jesús ñi cõoñarique mena o biro ñi wede j̄o waawi:

2 — Umureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabea, jĩcũ wiogũ, cũ macũ cũ ca amo jiaric boje rumure quenogũ cũ ca tiiricarore biro nii.

3 Cãre ca pade coterã mena, cũ ca j̄horicarãre j̄o doti cojourn. Cũ ca j̄omiricarã pea doorugatiuparã.

4 Jiro, aperã cãre ca pade coterã mena, cũ ca j̄horicarãre o biro cãjare ñi doti nemo cojomiupũ ñucã: "Mee, baariquere niipetiro queno yapanoriquerũ ȳ c̄o. Ȳ wesc̄a, aperã waibucãrã, añuro ca díi cutirã ȳ ña dotijãwũ. Mee, niipetiro queno yapanoriquerũ nii. ¡Ñee pee d̄jati! 'Yoari méé boje rumũ dooya,' ñi wede dooya," cãjare ñi doti cojomiupũ.

5 Cũ ca j̄omiricarã pea cãre ȳñtiuparã. Jĩcũ cãja mena macũ cũ wejeri pee waacoaurũ. Apĩ pea cũ ca padero pee waacoaurũ.

6 Aperã pea wiogũ umure cãjare ñeeri, ñañaro cãjare tii, cãjare jã bate, tiicãuparã.

7 "Wiogũ pea teere t̄o ajari, bojoca jãri majare jã batecã, cãja yaa macã cãare joe cõacã, tii doti cojourn cũ uwamarãre.

8 Jiro, cũ umure o biro ñiupũ ñucã: "Boje rumũ maquẽ ñee uno pee d̄jati. Ȳ ca j̄omijãrã pea ca dooparã uno méé niijapa.

9 To biri wiijeri watoa macã maaripũ waari, noo m̄ja ca b̄na earã cõrorena j̄orãja," cãjare ñi cojourn.

10 "To biro cũ ca ñiricarã, cũ um̄na pea wiijeri watoa macã maaripũ waari, noo cãja ca b̄na earã niipetirãre, añurã, ñañarãre j̄o neouparã. To biri boje rumũ cũ ca quenopa jawire bojoca dadacoauparã.

11 Jiro wiogũ, cũ ca j̄o cojoricarãre ñagu jãa waagũ, jĩcũ, amo jiarica boje rumũ maquẽ mééra juti jãñari ca niigure ñaurũ.

12 Cãre ñari: "Ȳ mena macũ, ¿amo jiarica boje rumũ maquẽ juti jãñati pacagũ, do biro

biicãri anopure ma jãa doojãri?" cãre iupũ.
To biro cũ ca iiro, wedetiupũ cũ pea.

13 To cõrora wiogũ pea, bojocare baarique batori majare o biro iupũ: "¡Anire ñeeri, cũ amori, cũ dupori jiari, õo macã ca naitiãaropũ cãre cõa wienecã cojoya! Too ca naitiãaropure oti, cũ upire baca dupo, cũ ca bii buañãapa tabepũ," iupũ.

14 Biirãpũ paũ niima, Umãreco Pacũ cũ ca juorã. Cũ ca beje jeerã pea, paucã mée niima —ĩi wedewi Jesús.

*Wiogũ César're niirique wapa wapa ti-
irique maquẽ*

(Mc 12.13-17; Lc 20.20-26)

15 Ate jiro fariseos waari, Jesús're wedejãarugarã, jicã wãme Jesús cũ ca iĩ maa wijiãro cũja ca tiipere ameri wede peniupa.

16 To biro ameri iicãri, jicãrã cũja mena macãrãre, Herodes jaarã mena o biro cũjare iĩ doti cojoya:

—Buegũ, díamacũ ca niirije ca iĩrore biro ca tiigũ nii, Umãreco Pacũ cũ ca boorore biro niiriquere díamacũ ca niirijere ca iĩrore biro wede, ma ca tiirijere jãa maji. Ñucã bojoca cũja ca bii iĩno niirijerena ca iã nanuheetigũ niiri, bojoca cũja ca iirijerena tao nanujee, ma tiiti.

17 To biri ma ca tugoeñari wãmere jãare wedeya. ¿Wiogũ romanore niirique wapa jãa ca wapa tiirucuriye to añu jañuti? ¿To añutitiqué? —cãre iĩ jãiñawa.

18 Jesús pea ñañari wãme tugoeñacãri cũja ca iirijere majiri, o biro cũjare iĩ yuãwi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿ñee tiirã, "Ñañaro cũ iĩ bui cutijato," iĩ tugoeñarique mena yure mũa jãiñati?

19 Wiogũre* mũa ca wapa tiirucuri tiire yure iĩnoñaaqué —cũjare iĩwi. To biro cũ ca iiro, jicã tii cãre noniwa.

20 Tii tiire amiri:

—¿Ati tiire ñiru díamacũ, ñiru wãme, owa tuurique to tujati? —cũjare iĩ jãiñawi Jesús.

21 To biro cũ ca iĩ jãiñaro, cũja pea:

—Wiogũ César yee tuja —cãre iĩ yuãwa.

To biro cũja ca iiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare César yee ca niirijere César're tiicojoya. Umãreco Pacũ yee ca niirijere Umãreco Pacũre tiicojoya —cũjare iĩwi.

22 To biro cũ ca iiro tuorã, ñee pee iiticãwa. To biri witi, cãre waa weocoawa yua.

*Cati tuarique maquẽre cũja ca jãiñarique
(Mc 12.18-27; Lc 20.27-40)*

23 Ñucã tii rumãrena jicãrã saduceos Jesús're iãrã dooupa. Ména cũja pea: "Ca bii yaicoaricarãpũ, puati cati tuaticuma," ca iĩ niirucurã niiri, ati wãme cãre iĩ eawa Jesús're:

24 —Buegũ, Moisés niiquiricu: "Jicũ, puna manigũra cũ ca bii yaijata, cũ niiquiricu bai pee, cũ namo ca niiricore namo cutirucumi, cũ jũwãre puna cuti bojarũgũ," iĩupi.

25 To biri, ano jãa watoare jicãti niywa jicũ puna jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã. Ca nii juogũ namo cuti juomiupi. Puna manigũra bii yaicoaupi. Ca puna maniricu niiri, cũ bai peere cũu yaiupi.

26 Cũ cãa to birora bii, ñucã cũ jiro macũ cãa to birora bii, niipetirãpũra to biro wado biicãupa. Cũja jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niimiricarãpũra, to biro wado bii yai peticoupa.

27 Cũja niipetirã jiro cũja namo ca niimirico cãa bii yaicoaupo.

28 To biri yua, cati tuarica tabe ca niropũre, ¿aniya jicũ puna jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niiricarã niipetirã cũja ca namo cutimirico pea, nii namo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ĩi jãiñawa Jesús're.

29 To biro cũja ca iiro, o biro cũjare iĩ yuãwi Jesús:

—Mũa, Umãreco Pacũ wederiquere, cũ ca tutuarijere, mũa majiti. To biri no ca boorora mũa iĩ maa wijiãcã.

30 Bojoca ca bii yairicarã cati tuarãpũ amũa, nomia, manũ cuti, namo cuti, tiitirucuma. Umãreco tutipũ ca niirã, Umãreco Pacũ puato macãrãre biirã niicãrucuma.

31 Apeyera ñucã ca bii yairicarã cũja ca cati tuarije maquẽre, ¿Umãreco Pacũ ma-
juropeera,

32 "Yua, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãari Umãreco Pacũ yũ nii,"† cũ ca iiriquere mũa

* 22:19 César, Emperador. † 22:32 Ex 3.6.

bue ñaatiti? Cũa, ca bii yairicarã Æmureco Pacu méé niimi. Ca catirã Æmureco Pacu niigu biimi –cũjare ñiwi Jesús.

³³ To biro Jesús cũ ca ñi wederijere tuorã, bojoca pea ñee pee ñiticãwa.

Doti cũurique ca nii majuropeerije
(Mc 12.28-34)

³⁴ Jesús, saduceos're do biro cũja ca ñi majitioru cũjare cũ ca ñiriquere majicãri, fariseos neaupa ñucã, ameri wede penirugarã.

³⁵ Jĩcũ cũja mena macũ, doti cũuriquere ca juo buegu, “Ñañaro cũ ñi bui catijato” ñigu, o biro ñi jãĩñawi Jesús're:

³⁶ –Buegu, ¿dije to niiti doti cũurique ca nii majuropeerije? –ñiwi.

³⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cũre ñi yuwi Jesús:

–“Æru mu Æmureco Pacu yeri niipetiro mena, mu ca tugoeñarije niipetiro mena, mu ca cati niirije niipetiro mena, cũre maiña,” ñi.‡

³⁸ Ate nii, ca nii majuropeerije doti cũurique niipetirore ca juo niirije.

³⁹ Ate jiro ca dotiri wãme cãa teere bii jañurora nii. O biro ñi: “Mu upure mu ca mairore birora maiña mu puto macũre,” ñi.‡

⁴⁰ Ate puã wãme nii, doti cũuquĩrique niipetirore, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja cũja ca buerique niipetirore, ca juo nii majuropeerije –cũre ñiwi Jesús.

¿Ñiru pãrami cũ niiti Mesías?
(Mc 12.35-37; Lc 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ména, fariseos toora cũja ca nea poo niiro, o biro cũjare ñi jãĩñawi Jesús.

–¿Mũja do biro mũja ñi tugoeñati Mesías're? ¿Ñiru pãrami niimi mũja ñiti? – ñi jãĩñawi.

To biro cũ ca ñiro:

–David pãrami niimi –cũre ñi yuwa.

⁴³ To biro cũja ca ñiro, o biro cũjare ñiwi Jesús:

–To docare, ¿ñee tiigu David majuropeera, Añuri Yeri cũre cũ ca majiorije juori “Yu Wiogu,” cũre cũ ñiquĩupari? O biro ñiupi David:

⁴⁴ “Æru o biro ñiwi yu Wiogure:

‘Ano, yu díamacũ nuña pee duwiya ména,

mu waparãre cũja ca doca cũmuro yu ca tiioru,* cũre ñiwi.”

⁴⁵ To docare ¿Mesías, do biro pee biicãri, David pãrami cũ niibogajati, David majuropeera “Yu Wiogu,” cũ ca ñimijata cãare? –cũjare ñiwi.

⁴⁶ To biro cũ ca ñiro, jĩcũ uno peera jĩcã wãme unora cũre yu cojorucu tiitiwa. To biri tii ru mu mena jĩcũ uno peera apeye cũre jãĩña nemotiwa yua.

23

Fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, cũja ca biirije

(Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ate jiro Jesús, bojocare, jãa cũ buerãre, o biro ñi wedewi:

² –Doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, fariseos, Moisés cũ ca doti cũurique ca ñirijere ca wede majiorã niima.

³ To biri mũja, cũja ca ñirijere tuo nuñjee, cũja ca tii dotirije niipetirore tii nuñjee, tiya. To biro bii pacarã, cũja ca tii niirije pee docare cũjare biro tiiticãña. Cũja, “O biro ca bii niiparã mani nii,” ca ñirã nii pacarã, cũja ca ñirore biro tiitima.

⁴ Buaro ca nucãrijere, do biro ca tii jee waa majiña manirije unore ca jia peorãre biro tiirique cõtima, cũja ca buerije mena. To biro ñi pacarã, cũja pea jĩcã wãmeacã uno peerena tii nuñjeerugati majuropeecãma.

⁵ “Ate niipetirije tiima, “Bojoca jãare cũja ña nucũ buojato,” ñirã. Cũja díamacũripu, ñucã cũja dicaripu ejari quejeri bucu tiicãri, Æmureco Pacu wederique cũja ca owa turica daarire dadua tuu, ñucã cũja juti yapari cãare paca sitiri ee tuu doo nemoçari jãña yujuma.

⁶ Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu cãare wiorã cũja ca duwirije unoru wado duwiruga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberipu baa duwiruga,

⁷ ñucã macã decomacã macã yeparipu cũja ca ameuajata cãare, bojoca, nucũ buorique mena cũjare jãĩ nucũ buo, “Jãare ca buerã,” cũjare ñi, ñi nucũ buoriquere booma.

‡ 22:37 Dt 6.5. § 22:39 Lv 19.18. * 22:44 Sal 110.1.

8 Maja pea, “Jāare ca buerā,” bojoca majare cūja ca ĩi nꝯcū bꝯorije ɯnore amaaticāña. Maja niipetirāpura jīcā punaarā nii, jīcāra majare ca bue majiogare cꝯo, maja bii.

9 Ñucā ati yepare jīcū ɯno peerena, “Cáacu,” ĩiticāña. Jīcāra niimi maja Pacu, ɯmureco tutipɯ ca niigɯ wado.

10 Aperā majare, “Jāare ca buegɯ,” cūja ca ĩirije ɯno cāare amaaticāña. Jīcāra niimi majare ca buegɯ, Cristo wado.

11 Maja watoare, ca nii majuropeegɯ ca niigɯa, ca pade cotegure biro pee cū nijato.

12 Cū majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegɯ yɯ nii” ca ĩigɯa, watoa macūre biro ĩa ecorucumi, “Watoa macū yɯ nii,” ca ĩigɯ pea, ca nii majuropeegɯ niirucumi.

13 ”Ñañaro biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairā, aperā ɯmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepure ca waarugarāre, ca boca jope bia camota niirāre. Maja majuropecā jāa waa majiti, ñucā ca jāa waarugarā cāare, cūjare jōeneti, maja bii.

14 ¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairā! Ca wapearā romiri yaa wiijerire ca ēmarā nii pacarā, tii ditorā, yoaro maja juu buecā dia nuu waarucu. Ate jꝯori, ametuenero ñañaro maja tii ecorucu.

15 ¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairā! Dia paca yaaripɯ, yeparipɯ, maja waa nucū yuju, jīcūacā maja ca wederijere ca tꝯo nꝯnꝯjeepɯ bꝯarugarā, cūre buacārɯa, maja ametuenero ñañagɯ, pꝯati cōgorɯ pecame ca ɯɯ yatitiri pecamerɯ ca ɯɯɯ cū ca niiro maja tiicā.

16 ”Ñañaro peti maja biirucu maja, ca ĩatirā nii pacarā, bojocare ca jꝯo waarāre biro ca niirā. O biirije maja ĩi wederucu: “Jīcū ɯno, ɯmureco Pacu yaa wii mena yɯ ĩi,’ cū ca ĩijata, cū ca ĩirore biro cū ca tiiticājata cāare buaro biiti. ‘ɯmureco Pacu yaa wii maquē oro mena yɯ ĩi,’ cū ca ĩijata docare, cū ca ĩirore birora tii majimi,” maja ĩi.

17 Ca ĩa bojoca catitirā, ¿dije pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, oro pee, ɯmureco Pacu yaa wii, orore añurije ca tuaro ca tiiri wii pee?

18 Ñucā o biirije maja ĩi: “Jīcū ɯno, ‘Waibꝯurāre joe mꝯenerica tutu* mena yɯ ĩi,’ cū ca ĩijata, bꝯaro biiti. ‘Tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije mena yɯ ĩi,’ cū ca ĩijata docare, cū ca ĩiricarore birora tii majimi,” maja ĩi.

19 Ca ĩa bojoca catitirā, ¿ñee pee to niiti ca nii majuropeerije, tiicojo nꝯcū bꝯorique pee, waibꝯurā joe mꝯenerica tutu, tiicojo nꝯcū bꝯorique, añurije ca tuaro ca tiiri tutu pee?

20 “Waibꝯurā joe mꝯenerica tutu mena yɯ ĩi” ca ĩigɯa, tii tutu wado méere ĩigɯ tiimi; tii tutu jotoa ca pejarije niipetiro menare ĩigɯ tiimi.

21 “ɯmureco Pacu yaa wii mena yɯ ĩi” ca ĩigɯ cāa, tii wii wado méere ĩigɯ tiimi. ɯmureco Pacu tii wiipɯ ca niigɯ menarena ĩicāgɯ tiimi.

22 Ñucā “ɯmureco quejero mena yɯ ĩi” ca ĩigɯ cāa, ɯmureco Pacu cū ca duwiri taberena, ñucā ɯmureco Pacu toopɯ ca duwigɯ menarena ĩicāgɯ tiimi.

23 ”¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairā! ɯmureco Pacu yee ca niipere, pūu† ca jꝯti añurijere, pꝯa amo cōro ca niirijere jīcā tabe ca jee dica woocārā nii pacarā, doti cūurique ca ĩirije ca nii majuropeerije, añurijere, boo paca ĩariquere, ca niirore biro tii nꝯnꝯa waarique peera, maja tii nꝯnꝯjeeti. Atere ca tii niiparā maja nii, apeye pee cāare tii yerijātirāra.

24 ¡Ca ĩatirā nii pacarā ca jꝯo waarā! Be-coacā peera weo cōacā pacarā, camello peera upꝯa maja uu yuucā cojo.‡

25 ”¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūuriquere ca jꝯo buerā, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairā! Jinirica bapare, jotɯ bapare, jotoa peera coecā pacarā, jee duti, cꝯo pacarā paĭ jañuro boo jāa waa, maja ca biirije peera, “To biro jāa tiicu,” maja ĩiti.

26 ¡Fariseos, ca ĩatirā! Jinirica bapare, jotɯ bapare, jupea peere coe jꝯoaya. To biro

* 23:18 Altar. † 23:23 Menta, anís, to biri comino. ‡ 23:24 Ōo ca biirijeacā peera añuropɯ tii nꝯnꝯjee peoticā pacarā ca nii majuropeerije peera, “To biro biicu” maja ĩiti.

maja ca tiiro, jotoa pee cãare õweri manirije tuarucu.

²⁷ "¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūriquerere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Maja operire, ca botirije mena wadarique, bau niiro peera añuro wãmoriquerere biro nii pacarã, jupea peera ca bii yairicarã owa, ca boarije, ca niirore biro ca niirã.

²⁸ Teere birora maja cãa, bau niiro peera ca bojoca añurãre biropu maja baucã. Bii pacarã maja yeri peera, ca bojoca añurãre biro maja ca bii ditorije, ñañarije maja ca tugoeñarije, nii ametuencã.

²⁹ "¡Ñañaro maja biirucu maja, doti cūriquerere ca juo buerã, fariseos, watoara ca bii dito pairã! Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja niiquiricarã maja operire queno, ca bojoca añurã ca niiquiricarãre cãjare biirã cãja ca wee nucõricarãre wãmo, ca tii niirãre.

³⁰ To biro tiicãri, o biro maja ñi: "Mani pea, mani ñicũ jãa cãja ca niirica cuupare mani ca niijata, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare mani jãara cãjare mani jãa nemotibojacupa," maja ñi.

³¹ "To biro maja ca ñirije mena, "¡Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare ca jãa batericarã pãramerã peti mani nii!" ñirã maja tii.

³² To biri maja ñicũ jumua cãja ca tii juo dooriquerere tii yapanocãña.

³³ ¡Aña! ¡Aña punaa! ¿Do biro pee tiicãri, pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ñañaro maja ca biipere maja duti majirãti?

³⁴ To biri Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare, ca majirãre, ca juo buerãre, majare yu tiicojorucu. To biro yu ca tirãre maja pea, jicãrã cãja mena macãrãre jãa, yuca teniripu cãjare paa puu tuu cõa, aperãra nea poo juu buerica wiijeripara cãjare bape, ñucã ñañaro tiirugarã macãri ca niiro cõro cãjare nuu yuju, maja biirucu.

³⁵ To biro maja ca tiirije juori, niipetirã bojoca añurãre ati yepare maja ca jãa díi tii baterique, ca ñañarije manigũ Abel niiquiricu díi menapura, ñucã Berequías macũ Zacarías're, Umureco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri wii, § to biri waibucurã joe

menerica tutu* watoare maja ca jãaricu díi wapa menapu ñañaro maja ca tamore niirucu.

³⁶ Díamacũ majare yu ñi: Ate niipetirije wapa, bojoca ati cuu macãrãpũre ñañaro cãjare bii ñaapea earucu.

Jerusalén're Jesús cã ca otirique

(Lc 13.34-35)

³⁷ "¡Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majare jãa, Umureco Pacu, queti wederi maja mure cã ca tii cojorãre ãtã mena dee jãa, mu tii! jicãti méé mu bojocare ãboco cõ punare cõ quedupuri doca cõ ca jee neorore biro, cãjare yu jee neorugamiwu! ¡Cãja pea bootiwa!

³⁸ ¡aña. Maja ca niimiri tabe bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu.

³⁹ Mecũ menare puati yure maja ña nemotirucu, "Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Umureco Pacu wãme mena ca doogu," maja ca ñiri ramu ca earopu majare yu ñi –ñiwi Jesús.

24

"Umureco Pacu yaa wii cõa ecorucu," Jesús cã ca ñirique

(Mc 13.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

¹ Jesús Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu ca niiricu witi waa, mee waagu doogu cã ca biiri tabera, jãa, cã buerã pea cã puato waari, Umureco Pacu yaa wiire cãja ca tiirica wiijerire cã cãa cã ñajato ñirã, cãre ñnorugarã cã puato jãa waawu.

² Cã pea o biro ñiwi:

–¿Ate niipetirijere maja ñati? Díamacũra majare yu ñi: Ano ca niirije jicãga ãtãga peera, apega jotoa pejaricarõ maniropu tii yaio ecocoarucu –ñiwi.

Ati umureco ca petiparo juguero ca biipe

(Mc 13.3-23; Lc 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Jiro Olivos buuropu jãa waacoawu. Toopu ea, Jesús cã ca ea nuu waaro ña, cã puato waari, jãa wado o biro cãre jãa ñi jãañawu:

–Jãare mu ca ñijãrijere jãare mu ca wedero jãa boo. ¿Tea no cõropu to biiroti? ¿Mu ca tua doori ramure, ñucã ati umureco ca

petipere, do biirije to bii ñño jügueroti? — jãa ñiwu.

⁴ To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ñi wede majiowi:

—Bojoca catiri niiña, jĩcũ uno peera mujare cãja ca ñi ditotipere biro ñirã.

⁵ Pau doorucuma. Yu wãme mena ñicãri, o biro ñirucuma: “¡Yura yu nii, Mesías!”* ñiri, pau bojocare ñi ditorucuma.

⁶ Aperoripu cãja ca ameri jãarijere, “Ameri jãarique niirucu” cãja ca ñirijere, mũaja queti tuorucu. Biirãpua, teere tuo ucãaticãña. To biirijera ca biipe niiro bii. To bii pacaro ati umareco petiro méé biirucu.

⁷ Jĩcã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jãa, jĩcã yepa macãrã ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jãa, tiirucuma. Ñucã pau taberipare aua boarique, ca jita jaberije, biirucu.

⁸ Ate niipetirije, ñañaaro tamuorique bii juo nũna waaro biirucu.

⁹ ”To biri mũaja peera, aperãpore mujare tiicojorucuma, ñañaaro mujare tii, mujare jãa bate, cãja tiijato ñirã. Yu yee juori, niipetirã mujare ña tutirucuma.

¹⁰ To biro ca biiri cuure yure ca nũnã pau yure tuo nũnje yerijãa, cãja majuropeera ameri ña tuti, ameri wedejãa buiyee cõa, tiirucuma.

¹¹ Pau Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jügeri majare biro bii dito eari, paure ñi ditorucuma.

¹² Ñañarije tiirique buaro jañuro ca bii nũna waaro macã, pau bojoca cãja ca ameri maimiriquere ameri mai yerijãacãrucuma.

¹³ To biro ca biirije watoara ca tũgoeña tutua yapanocãgua ametuarucumi.

¹⁴ Ate añurije queti Umareco Pacu cã ca doti niirije maquẽre, ati yepa niipetipore wede bato peoticãrique niirucu, bojoca poogaari cõrora cãja ca tuo peticãpere biro ñirã. To cõropu docare ati umareco petirucu.

¹⁵ ”Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jügeri maju Daniel niiquĩricu, “Umareco Pacu yaa wiire, ca Ñañarije Maniri Jawipure ñaricar docuorijere mũaja ñarucu,” ñi owaquĩupi.† Atere ca buegu tuo majiña.

¹⁶ Teere ñarã, Judea ca niirã ãtã yucapu cãja duti waajato.

¹⁷ Wii jotoapu ca niigu cãa, cã yaa wii maquẽ apeyere jeegu duwi waatigura cã waacoajato.

¹⁸ Ñucã wejere ca niigu cãa, cã juti unorena cã jeegu tua waaticãjato.

¹⁹ Tii rumarire ñañaaro peti biirucuma nomia, ca puna jãñarã, ñucã ca ãpũrãacã, ca puna catirã romiri.

²⁰ To biri Umareco Pacu jãña, mũaja ca dutiri rumari pue bucu, yerijãarica rumu, ca niitipere biro ñirã.

²¹ Tii rumarire buaro peti ñañaaro biirique niirucu. Buaropara ñañaaro peti tamuorique ati yepa ca nii juori tabepara jĩcãti uno peera ca biitirique, ñucã jiro ca bii nemotipe biro biirucu.

²² To biirije ca biiri rumarire Umareco Pacu cã ca duotijata, jĩcũ uno peera catitibocuma. Cã ca beje jeericarãre maima ñigu, duorucumi.

²³ ”To biri jĩcũ uno mujare, “¡Ñaña! Ani niimi Mesías.” “¡Ñaña! Ñi pee niimi,” cãja ca ñimijata cãare, cãjare tuo nũnjeeticãña.

²⁴ Pau mesías're biro ca bii ditorã, Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jügeri majare biro ca bii ditorã, doorucuma. Paca wãmeri tii bau nii, ca ña ñaña manirije tii jeeño, tiirucuma, ñi ditorugarã. Umareco Pacu cã ca beje jeericarã menapurena ñi ditorucuma.

²⁵ Mee mujare yu wede majio jügecã.

²⁶ ”To biri: “Ñaña. ¡Ca yuca maniri yepapu niimi!” mujare cãja ca ñimijata cãare, waaticãña. Ñucã: “¡Ñaña! Anopu duti duwijapi,” mujare cãja ca ñimijata cãare, díamacũ cãjare tuoticãña.

²⁷ Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yu ca doori rumua, muipũ cã ca mua doori ñaña pee buro cã ca yabe cojorije, muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari ñañapu ca boe ãpõñocã cojore biro biirucu.

²⁸ Ca bii yairicu cã ca niiri tabere, yucãa wuu nea poorucuma.

Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cã ca tua doope

(Mc 13.24-37; Lc 17.26-30, 34-36; 21.25-33)

* **24:5** Umareco Pacu cã ca tiicojo cojogu. † **24:15** Dn 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

29 "Ñañaro tam̄orica ram̄ari ca bii ya-pano waari tabera:

"Muipũ am̄areco macũ naitĩacoa,
ñami macũ cãa boeti,

ñocõa am̄areco tutipũ ca niirã cãa
ñaabatecoa,

ñucã am̄areco tutipũre ca niirã ca tutu-
arã yugui peticoa, biirucuma."‡

30 "To biro ca biiri tabera, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãre ca bii ñño jũguerije am̄areco tutipũre baua earucu. To cõrora ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari niipetirã bũaro uwirique mena oti, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, bueri burari jotoa yũ ca tutuarije mena, yũ ca boe baterije mena, yũ ca dooro ñarucuma.

31 Yũ pea yũ yaarã Um̄areco Pacũ pũto macãrãre,§ putirica wũũ* putiricaro ca bũjuriije menara cãjare yũ tiicojorucu, yũ ca beje jeericarã ati am̄areco niipetiropũ ca niirãre cãja neojato ñigu.

32 "Higueragũ ca biirijere ña cõõña majiña. Tiigũ dũpũri, abari dũpũriacã bii, wãma pũu wajoa, ca biirijere ñarã, "Mee cãma jũguero niicoaro bii," m̄aja ñi ña maji.

33 To biri wãmera ate niipetirije ca bi-iro ñarã, "Mee Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã ati yepapũre doogũpũ biimi," m̄aja ñi majirucu.

34 Yee méé yũ ñi: Ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo jũguero biirucu, niipetirije ano m̄jare yũ ca ñirije.

35 Ati am̄areco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yũ wederique pea, yũ ca ñirote birora biicõa niirucu.

"To cõro doorucumi," ñi majiña mani

36 "Biirorpũa tii ram̄ũ ca niiro, too muipũ cã ca niiro, "To biro biirucu" ñiriquepũra, jĩcũ ñno peera majitima. Um̄areco Pacũ pũto macãrã peti cãa, ñucã yũ, cã Macã cãa, yũ majiti. Um̄areco Pacũ wado majimi.

37 "Noé cã ca niiri cuupũre ca bi-iquĩricarore biro biirucu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, yũ ca tua doori ram̄ũre.

38 Tii cuupũre, ati yepa ca duaparo jũguero, baarã, jinirã, amojiarã, ameri nomi cũurã, tii niiquĩupa. Noé, cũmua pairi-carũ cã ca ea jãari ram̄ũpũ bojoca to biro tii eyõupa.

39 "To biro biibocu" ñiri méé cãja ca bii ni-iri tabera ca duurije doo, niipetirãpũrena duu bate yaio peticãquĩupa. To biri wãmera biirucu yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, yũ ca tua doori ram̄ũ cãa.†

40 "To biro ca biiri tabere, pũarã am̄ũa wejepũ ca niirã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, ñpã ami waa ecoti, biirucuma.

41 Ñucã pũarã nomia ca wãñia niirã, jĩcõ ami waa eco, apeo ami waa ecoti, biiru-cuma.

42 To biri m̄ja, bojoca catiri niiña, m̄ja Wiogũ cã ca doopa ram̄ũre m̄ja majiti.

43 "Biirãpũa, atere majiña: Jĩcũ wii upũ, "Jee dutiri majũ ñamire to cõro doorucumi," cã ca ñi majijata, cãñiri méé, ca ña cotegũ niiri, jĩcũ ñno peerena cã yaa wii maquẽre cãja ca jee dutirã jãa dooro tiiticumi.

44 To biri m̄ja cãa, añuro queno yue niiña. Tee jãa, m̄ja ca ñitiri tabere yũ doorucu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã.

Pade coteri majũ ca añugũ, to biri ca añutigũ

(Lc 12.41-48)

45 "¿Ñiru cã niiti pade coteri majũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catigũ, cã wiogũ cã yaa wii macãrãre ña cote, baarica tabe ca earo cãjare baarique eca, cã ca tii doti cũugũ pea?

46 Bũaro ñjea niimi pade coteri majũ, cã wiogũ tua eagũ, cã ca tiipe cã paderiquer-ena ca tii niigũre cã ca bũa eagũa.

47 Yee méé m̄jare yũ ñi, wiogũ pea cã yee niipetirijere ca ña nũñjeegũ cãre tiirucumi.

48 Paderi majũ ñañagũ cã ca niijata, "Yũ wiogũ yeto tua eatirucumi," ñi tũgoeñari,

49 aperã paderi majare ñañaro cãjare paa epe jũowa, ñucã ca jini cũmu pairã mena pee waari cãja mena baa, jini, cũmu nucũ yuju,

50 "Tii ram̄ũ ca niiro, tii tabe muipũ cã ca niiro, earucumi," cã ca ñi majitiri ram̄ũre cã wiogũ eari,

51 ñañaro cãre tii, cãre bape, watoara ca bii dito pairã cãja ca tii ecorore biropũ ñañaro ca biipũ cãre tiirucumi. To biri toopũre bũaro oti, upi baca dũpo, biirique niirucu.

‡ 24:29 Is 13.10; 34.4; Jl 2.10. § 24:31 Ángeles. * 24:31 Trompeta. † 24:39 Gn 6.5-12; 7.6-24.

25

Pña amo cōro niirã nomiare ñi cōñarique

¹ "ʔmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea pña amo cōro niirã wãmarã romiri amo jiarica boje rumare, ca nũmo catipare bocarã waarã, cãja romiri cōrora jãa boericagaari ami, cãja ca waaricarore biro biirucu.

² Jicã amo cōro niirã romiri, "To biro manire biibocu," ca ñi tũgoeñatirã niuparã. Aperã jicã amo cōro ca niirã romiri pea, "To biro manire biibocu" ca ñi tũgoeña bojoca catirã niuparã.

³ Ca tũgoeña bojoca catitirã romiri cãa cãja ca jãa boepagaarire jee waauparã. Jee waa pacarãra, uje cãja ca pio jãa wajoape peere jee waatiuparã.

⁴ Ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri pea, uje cãja ca pio jãa wajoape cãare apega mena pio jãa, jee waauparã.

⁵ Ca amo jiapu yeto eatiupu. Tee jãa ñiricarõ maniro, cãja niipetirãpũrena wũgoa ca earõ macã, cãnicoauparã.

⁶ Ñami decomacã ca niiro, "¡Mee, doo yerijãami ca amo jiapu! ¡Cũre bocarã dooya!" cãja ca ñi acaro buirijere tũouparã.

⁷ "Teere tũo, wãmarã romiri niipetirãpũra wãcãri, cãja jãa boericagaarire quenouparã.

⁸ To cōrora, "To biro biibocu" ca ñi tũgoeña bojoca catitirã romiri pea o biro ñimiuparã cãja mena macãrã ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri peere: "Jãa jãa boericagaari yati waarõpu bii. Jãa cãare mũja yee uje petoacã jãare tiicojõya," cãjare ñimiuparã.

⁹ To biro cãja ca ñiro, ca bojoca catirã romiri pea: "Jãa tiicojõti. ¡Mũjare jãa ca tiicojõjata, jãa cãare eati, mũja cãare eati, biicãbocu! ʔje ca nonirã pũtopũ waari wapa tiirãja, mũja ca jãa boepere," cãjare ñiuparã.

¹⁰ "To biro cãja ca ñiro tũo, cãja romiri cãja ca uje wapa tiirã waa ditoyera, eaupu ca amo jiapu. Cã ca earõ, ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã romiri pea, amo jiarica boje rumu cãja ca tiiri wiipu cã mena jãacoauparã. Cãja ca jãa waaro jiro, tii wii jopere biacãuparã.

¹¹ Jiropu aperã romiri pea eari: "¡Wiõgu, wiõgu, jãa cãare jope pãaña!" cãre ñimiuparã.

¹² To biro cãja ca ñiro, "Mũjare yu majiti. Yee mée yu ñi," cãjare ñi yũũupu —ñiwi Jesús.

¹³ To biro ñicã: "Tii rumu, tii tabe muipũ cã ca niiro, earucumi ca ñi majitirã niiri, añuro tũgoeña bojoca ca tiiri niña," ñi nemowi Jesús.

Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ñi cōñarique (Lc 19.11-27)

¹⁴ O biro ñi nũnũa waawi ñucã:

—ʔmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabea jicã umu ape yepapu waarũgu jũguero, cã paderi majare jũo cojõri, cã yee wapa tiirica tiirire, "Mũja ña nũnũjeewa," cã ca ñi cãu waaricarore biro biirucu.

¹⁵ Jicã cãja mena macãre jicã amo cōro niiri poari peti wapa tiirica tiiri, oro tiiri cãre tiicojõpu.* Apĩre pña poa tiicojõpu. Apĩ peera jicã poara cãre tiicojõpu. Cãja ca niiro cōrorena "Ano cōrorira ña nũnũjee bayirũgama," ñi majiri cãjare tiicojõpu. To biro tii yapano, waacoaupũ yua.

¹⁶ Jicã amo cōro niiri poari cã ca tiicojõricu pea, tee mena apeye wapa tii, noni wapa taa nemõpu ñucã cã ca tiicojõricaro cōrora.

¹⁷ To birora tiipũ pña poa ca ñeericu cãa, cãre cã ca tiicojo waaricarõ cōrora wapa taa nemõpu.

¹⁸ Jicã poa ca ñeericu pea, cã wiõgu yee wapa tiirica tiirire jee waari, yepapu ope coa, yaa cãucãupu.

¹⁹ "Paderi maja wiõgu pea ca yoa waaro jiropu tua eaupu ñucã. Tua ea, cã paderi maja mena cãja ca paderiquere quenõpu.

²⁰ Jicã amo cōro niiri poari ca ñeericu ea jũõpu. Ea, apeye jicã amo cōro niirije cã ca wapa taa nemõricuere cã wiõgũre cãre noniri, o biro cãre ñiupu: "Wiõgu, jicã amo cōro niirije peti yũre mũ tiicojõwu. Ate nii apeye jicã amo cōro yu ca wapa taa nemõjãrije," cãre ñiupu.

²¹ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã wiõgu pea o biro cãre ñiupu: "¡Añuro mũ tiijapa! Paderi majũ añũgu, ñiricarore biro ca tiõgu mũ nii. Mee, petoacãrena ca ña nũnũjee majiricu mũ ca niiro macã, paũ ca niirijepũre ca ña nũnũjeegu mũre yu cãurucu. ¡Jãa doori, yu mena ujea niõgu dooya!" cãre ñiupu.

* **25:15** Talentos: Jicã talento, jicã pade coteri majũ veinte cãmari peti padegu cã ca wapa taaro cōro niupa. Jicã talento treinta y cuatro kilogramos nii, oro tiiri mil niirije peti.

22 "Cũ jiro, cũ paderi majũ pũa poa ca ñeericũ cãa ea, o biro cãre ñiurũ: "¡Wiogũ, pũa poa yũre mũ tiicojowũ! Ate nii areye pũa poa yũ ca wapa taa nemojãrije," cãre ñiurũ.

23 To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ wiogũ pea o biro cãre ñiurũ: "¡Añuro mũ tiijapa! Paderi majũ añugũ, ñiricarore biro ca tiigũ mũ nii. To biri petoacãrena ca ña nũñjee majiricũ mũ ca niiro macã, paũ ca niirijepũre ca ña nũñjeegũ mũre yũ cũurucu. ¡Jãa doori, yũ mena ñjea niigũ dooya!" cãre ñiurũ.

24 "Jiro, jĩcã poa ca ñeericũ eari, o biro ñiurũ cũ wiogũre: "¡Wiogũ, do biro ca tiiya manigũ mũ ca niirijere, mũ ca otetiri taberena ca dica jee, ñucã ote dicare ca cũũña maniri taberena ca jeegũ, mũ ca niirijere yũ majiwũ!

25 To biri mũre uwima ñigũ, mũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire, ope coari yũ yaio cũucãwũ. Ñaña. Ate nii mũ yee ca niirije," cãre ñiurũ.

26 "To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ wiogũ pea o biro cãre ñi urũ: "¡Mũa, paderi majũ ca añutigũ, ca junañe paigũ mũ nii! Yũ ca otetirica taberena ca dicare jee, ote dicare ca dee bate cũũña maniri tabe ñnorenca ca dicare jee, ca tiigũ yũ ca niirijere maji pacagũ,

27 ¿Ñee tiigũ yũ wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiirire cũurica wiipũ jee waari mũ cũutiri? To biro tiigũ, yũ ca tua earo pai jañuro ca bũũ nemorique mena yũre mũ tuenebojacupa," cãre ñiurũ.

28 To biro ñi yapano, too ca niirãre o biro ñiurũ: "¡Wapa tiirica tiiri cũ ca cũorijere ñmari, pũa amo cõro niiri poari ca cũogũ peere cãre tiicojoya!" cũjare ñiurũ.

29 Ca cũogũra pai jañuro tiicojo nemorique niirucu. To biri paio cũorucumi. Ca cũotigũa, petoacã cũ ca cũomirije menapũra ñma ecorucumi.

30 Ani paderi majũ ca añutigũ peera macã ca naiñaropũ cõa wienecã cojoya. To biri toorpũre bũaro oti, upi baca dũpo, biirique niirucu.

Bojoca poogaari cũja ca ña beje ecope

31 "Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, yũ ca boe baterije mena, ñucã yũ jaarã yũre queti wede bojari maja niipetirã mena,

yũ ca doori rãmũre, wiogũ cũ ca duwiri cũmuropũ† yũ ea nuu earucu.

32 To biro yũ ca biiro, ati yepa macãrã niipetirã bojoca poogaari cũja ca niiro cõro yũ jũguerore nea poo earucuma. To biro cũja ca biiro yũ pea, oveja coteri majũ, cabra watoa ca niirã ovejare cũ ca jee dica woorore biro cũjare yũ tiirucu.

33 Yũ jaarã ovejare biro ca niirã peere, yũ díamacũ ñaña pee cũjare cũu, cabra peera yũ ñcõ ñaña pee cũjare cũu, yũ tiirucu.

34 To biro tii yapano yũ pea, yũ díamacũ ñaña pee ca niirãre o biro cũjare yũ ñiurucu: "Dooya mũja, yũ Pacũ añuro cũ ca tiiricarã, Ñmũreco Pacũ ati ñmũrecore jeeño jũogũpũra, mũjare cũ ca queno yuerica yepare niirã dooya.

35 Yũ ca queyaro, yũre mũja baarique ecawũ. Oco jinirũgũ yũ ca biiro, yũre mũja oco tĩawũ. Nucũ yujuri majũ yũ ca niiro, cãñirica tabe yũre mũja tiicojowũ.

36 Yũ ca juti cũotiro, yũre mũja juti tiicojowũ. Yũ ca diaro cãare, yũre mũja ñarã eawũ. Tia cũurica wiipũ yũ ca niijata cãare, yũre mũja ñarã eawũ," cũjare yũ ñiurucu.

37 "To biro yũ ca ñiro tũo, ca añurã pea o biro yũre ñi jãñarucuma: "Wiogũ, ¿di tabe ñno pee mũ ca queyaro ñari, mũre jãa baarique ecarĩ? ¿Di tabe ñno pee mũ ca jinirũga nucũ yujuro, mũre jãa oco tĩari?"

38 ¿Di tabe ñno pee nucũ yujuri majũ mũ ca niiro, 'Jãa pũto niĩña,' mũre jãa ñiri? ¿Di tabe ñno pee mũ ca juti cũotiro, mũre jãa juti jãari?"

39 Ñucã, ¿di tabe ñno peti mũ ca diaro, tia cũurica wiipũ mũ ca niiro, mũre jãa ñarã eari?" ñi jãñarucuma.

40 To biro cũja ca ñi jãñaro, yũ, Wiogũ pea, o biro cũjare yũ ñiurucu: "Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi. Anija, yũ jaarã boo pacoro ca biirãre mũja ca tii nemorique, yũrena tii nemorã mũja tiiwũ," cũjare yũ ñiurucu.

41 "To biro ñi yapano, Wiogũ pea, yũ ñcõ ñaña ca niirã peera o biro cũjare yũ ñiurucu: "Yũre camotatiya, mũja ñañaro ca biiparã, pecame ca ñũ yatitiri pecame, Satanás, cũ jaarã‡ ca añutirã menare, Ñmũreco Pacũ cũjare cũ ca queno yuerica taberũ waarãja.

† 25:31 Trono. ‡ 25:41 Satanás cũ ángeles mena.

42 Y_u ca queyaro, y_ure m_uja baarique ecati_{wu}. Y_u ca oco jinirugaro, y_ure m_uja oco f_iati_{wu}.

43 Nuc_u yujuri maj_u y_u ca niiro, c_unirica tabe y_ure m_uja tiicojoti_{wu}. Y_u ca juti c_uotiro c_ua, y_ure m_uja juti j_uati_{wu}. N_uc_u y_u ca diaro, tia c_uurica wiip_u y_u ca niiro c_uare, y_ure m_uja i_uar_u eati_{wu},” y_u i_uirucu.

44 ”To biro y_u ca i_uro t_uo, o biro i_u j_ui_unarucuma: “i_uWio_u! i_uDi tabe u_uno pee m_u ca queyaro, m_u ca jinirugaro, nuc_u yujuri maj_u m_u ca niiro, m_u ca juti c_uotiro, m_u ca diaro, tia c_uurica wiip_u m_u ca niiro, m_ure j_ua tii nemotiri? i_uTo biro m_u ca biiro j_ua i_uati_{wu}!” i_uirucuma.

45 To biro c_uja ca i_uro, o biro c_ujare y_u i_u y_uurucu: “Yee m_ue m_ujare y_u i_u: Anija, y_u yaar_u mena mac_ur_u boo pacoro ca biir_ure tii nemotir_u, y_u c_uare tii nemotir_u m_uja bi_uw_u,” c_ujare y_u i_uirucu.

46 C_uja pea to birora n_uar_u c_uja ca biipa taber_u waarucuma. A_uur_u pea, to birora c_uja ca catic_ua niipa taber_u waarucuma — i_u wedewi Jes_us.

26

Jes_us're n_uerugar_u c_uja ca wede penirique (Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

1 Ate niipetirije i_u yapano, o biro i_uwi Jes_us, j_ua, c_u buer_ure:

2 —Mee m_uja maji, p_ua r_um_u jiro Pascua boje r_um_u ca niirijere. Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_ure noni c_uac_urucuma, y_ucu tenip_u y_ure c_uja paa pua tuu c_uajato i_ur_u — i_uwi.

3 Tii r_um_urirena, paia u_upar_u, to biri judios're ca j_uo niir_u, paia wio_u Caif_us yaa wiip_u neari,

4 watoara j_uc_u w_ume i_u dito buiyeeri Jes_us're n_ueri c_uja ca j_ua c_uapere ameri wede peniupa.

5 Biir_upa, “Boje r_um_u petira mani ti-itic_uajaco, bojoca ajiari uwiorije c_uja ca ti-itipere biro i_ur_u,” ameri i_uupa.

Nomio, ca j_uti a_uurije Jes_us're c_u ca pio peorique

(Mc 14.3-9; Jn 12.1-8)

6 Jes_us, Betaniap_ure Sim_un ca cami boagu c_uja ca i_ugu yaa wiip_u c_u ca niiro,

7 j_uc_u nomio u_ut_uga* mena c_uja ca quenorica r_uac_u dadaro ca j_uti a_uurije ca wapa pacarijere ca ami doorico j_ua eawo. J_ua ea, Jes_us baarique peorica p_ui p_uto c_u ca duwiro, ca j_uti a_uurijere c_u d_upa jotoare pio peowo.

8 J_ua, c_u buer_u pea, to biro c_u ca tiiro i_uari, ajiama i_ur_u:

—i_uNi_u! i_uNee tiigo ca wapa pacarijere to biro peti c_u tii batec_ui?

9 Ca boo pacar_ure tii nemor_ugo wapa pacaro noni wapa jee bojapo c_ua —j_ua ameri i_uw_u.

10 Jes_us pea to biro j_ua ca i_urijere majiri, o biro j_uare i_uwi:

—i_uNee tiir_u atiore to biro m_uja i_u pato w_uc_ui? Y_u menare a_uurijere tiigo tiimo.

11 Ca boo pacar_ura m_uja watoare to birora m_uja c_uoc_ua niirucu. Y_u pee docare yoaro y_ure m_uja c_uotirucu.†

12 Atio, ca j_uti a_uurijere y_u up_ure pio peogo, y_ure c_uja ca yaa c_uapere queno yuego tiimo.

13 Yee m_ue m_ujare y_u i_u: Ati yepare noo ca niiri taberip_u ate a_uurije quetire c_uja ca wederi taberip_u, atio c_u ca tiirije c_uare wederucuma. To biro c_uja ca i_uro, c_u c_ua majirico niirucumo —i_uwi.

Judas, Jes_us're c_u ca wedej_uarique (Mc 14.10-11; Lc 22.3-6)

14 J_uc_u, j_ua c_u buer_u p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niir_u mena mac_u, Judas Iscariote ca w_ume cutig_u, paia u_upar_ure i_uagu waari,

15 o biro c_ujare i_uupi:

—Jes_us're m_ujare y_u ca tiicojojata, i_uno c_uo y_ure m_uja wapa tiir_uti? —i_uupi. To biro c_u ca i_uro, c_uja pea treinta tiiri, plata tiiri c_ure wapa tiupa Judas're.

16 To biro c_ure c_uja ca tiiri tabera, Judas pea Jes_us're c_u ca n_ueri doti majipa tabe u_uore ama j_uo waaupi.

Jes_us c_u ca baa t_uarique

(Mc 14.12-25; Lc 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

17 Pascua boje r_um_u ca nii j_uori r_um_ure, pan ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica

* 26:7 Alabastro. † 26:11 Dt 15.11.

ruma ca earo, jãa cã buerã pea cã puto ea, o biro cãre jãa ñi jãñawu:

—¿Noopu Pascua mani ca baapere jãa ca quenoro mu booti? —jãa ñiwu.

¹⁸ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yuuwi:

—Jerusalén macãpu waari, jĩcã yaa wi-ire eari, o biro cãre ñiña: “Buegu o biro ñimi: ‘Mee, yu yaa ruma cõñacã doo, to biri mu yaa wiipu yu buerã mena Pascua boje ruma yu ametuenegeu waarucu,’ ñimi,” cãre maja ñirucu —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro jãa pea, Jesús cã ca tii doti-rore biro jãa tiwu. To biri tii wiipu jãa queno yuewu, Pascua boje ruma jãa ca baapere.

²⁰ Naiori tabe ca niiro, Jesús pea tii wiipu, jãa, puu amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã cã buerã mena baarique peorica pñi puto bii duwiwi.

²¹ Jãa ca baa niiro unora, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yee méé mujare yu ñi: Jĩcã maja mena macãra yure wedejãa buiyee cõacãrucumi —ñiwi.

²² To biro cã ca ñiro jãa pea, buaro tugoeñarique pai, jãa ca niiro cõro o biro cãre jãa ñi jãñawu:

—¿Wiogu, yura yu niicã tiimiguti? —jãa ñiwu.

²³ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Jĩcã, yu ca joari baparena cã pan're ca weyogu niimi, yure ca wedejãapu.

²⁴ Biigupua yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, Umureco Pacu wederiquere cãja ca owarique ca ñi-rore birora biigu doogu yu tii. Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu pea, ñañoaro peti biigu doogu tiimi. Cãra, cã ca baatijata, añucãbojapa —ñiwi.

²⁵ To biro cã ca ñi-rore, Judas, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu pea, o biro cãre ñi jãñawi:

—¡Buegu! ¿Yura yu niicãtimiti? —cãre ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Mee, mura mu ñi —cãre ñi yuuwi Jesús.

²⁶ Jãa ca baa niirora Jesús pea pan're ami, Umureco Pacu: “Año majuropeecã” ñi yapano, pee bato, jãa cã buerãre o biro jãare ñi tiicojowi:

—Amiri baaya. Atea yu upu nii —ñiwi.

²⁷ Jiro ñucã, uje oco bapare ami, Umureco Pacu, “Año majuropeecã” ñi yapano, o biro ñigura jãa peere noni cojowi:

—Maja niipetirãpu ati bapare jiniña.

²⁸ Atea yu díi nii, Umureco Pacu “Wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro ca biirije, puu bojoca cãja ca ñañarije wapare ametuene bojagu yu ca bii yaibe.

²⁹ O biro mujare yu ñi: Ate ote uje ocore puati yu jini nemotirucu, maja mena yu Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabepu wãma uje ocore yu ca jiniparo juguero —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

Pedro cã ca ñi ditopere Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mc 14.26-31; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

³⁰ Jiro, salmos baja yapano, Olivos buuropu jãa waacoawu.

³¹ Toopu o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Ati ñamire maja niipetirãpu yure maja waa weocoarucu. O biro ñi owarique nii:

“Oveja ca cotegure yu jãa cõacãrucu.

Cã yaarã oveja pea no ca boorora waa batecoarucuma,” ñi.†

³² Biigupua, cati tuari jiro, maja juguero Galileapu yu waarucu —ñiwi.

³³ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro cãre ñi yuuwi:

—Niipetirã mure cãja ca waa weocoami-jata cãare, yua mure yu waa weotirucu —cãre ñiwi.

³⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Yee méé mure yu ñi: Ati ñamira ãbocu cã ca wedeparo juguero, itiatu peti, “¡Cãre yu majiti!” mu ñi ditorucu —ñiwi Pedore.

³⁵ Cã pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Mu menara yu ca bii yaibe to ca niijata cãare, “¡Cãre yu majiti!” yu ñi ditotirucu yua —ñiwi Pedro. To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa Jesús buerã niipetirãpu to biro wado jãa ñiwu.

Getsemanípu Jesús cã ca juu buerique

(Mc 14.32-42; Lc 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jiro Jesús jãa mena Getsemaní ca wãme cutiropu waa, toopu eagu, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Õo pee waari yu ca juu buegu waaro unu, anora duwiya ména —ñiwi.

† 26:31 Zac 13.7.

37 To biro ñi, Pedrore, Zebedeo puna puaarãre, j̄uo waawi. Too waagu, b̄uaro t̄ugoeñarique pai yaja pua bii j̄uo waaupi Jesús.

38 To biri o biro c̄ajare ñiupi:

—Ȳu ca cati niirijep̄ra bii yaicoaricarore birop̄u ȳu t̄ugoeña yapa pua. Anora tuari, c̄anitirãra ȳu menara ñacã niiña —ñiupi.

39 To biro ñi yapano, c̄aja j̄uero jañuro waa, yepar̄u muu bia c̄umu waari, o biro ñi juu bueupi:

—¡Cáacu! Amet̄enerique unora to ca niijata, ñañaro ȳu ca tam̄oro ȳure tiiticãña. Biiḡup̄ua, ȳu ca boorore biro tiiticãña. M̄u ca boorore biro pee to biijato —ñiupi.

40 Juu bue yapano, c̄a buerã p̄uto pee tua waagu, ca c̄anirãp̄ure c̄ajare b̄ua eari, o biro ñiupi Jesús, Pedrore:

—¿Jicã nimaro unora peera, c̄anitirãra ȳu mena m̄uja ña bayitijãri?

41 C̄anitirãra juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeeerijere jãa tiire ñirã. Añurijere m̄uja tiiruga t̄ugoeña biirãp̄ua, b̄uari m̄uja t̄ugoeña bayiti majuropecã —ñiupi.

42 Waa, ñucã o biro ñi juu bueupi Jesús:

—¡Cáacu! Ano ñañaro ȳu ca biipere do biro tii camota majiña manirije to ca niijata, m̄u ca boori wãme tiya —ñiupi.

43 Juu bue yapano tua waagu, ca c̄anirãp̄ure b̄ua eacãupi ñucã. B̄uaro ca w̄goa eyoro macã, c̄aja capegaari ña pãa bayiri méé bii niupa.

44 To biro c̄aja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea toora c̄ajare c̄uu, juu buegu waacoaupi ñucã. C̄a ca ñiricarore birora ñi juu bueupi.

45 To c̄orora c̄a buerã p̄uto pee tua waa, o biro c̄ajare ñiupi:

—¿Ména to birora c̄ani, yerijãa, m̄uja biicãa niiti? Mee, ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Mac̄ure, ñañarije ca tiirãp̄ure ȳure c̄aja ca noni c̄ari tabe eacoa.

46 ¡Wãm̄u n̄ucãña! ¡Jam̄u! ¡Mee, ñirã t̄aja doomi, ȳure ca wedejãa buiyee c̄oagu! —ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús're c̄aja ca ñeerique

(Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

47 Jesús to biro c̄a ca ñi niirora, Judas, jãa, Jesús buerã p̄ua amo peti, d̄upore p̄uaga penituario mena mac̄ura, pāu bojoca, jaderica p̄ñiri, yuca d̄ucari, beju c̄aticãri, paia uparã, to biri judíos're ca j̄uo niirã c̄aja ca tiicojoricarã mena bapa c̄uti eawi.

48 Ména, wedejãari maj̄u Judas pea, o biro c̄ajare ñiupi Jesús're ca ñeparãre:

—C̄u wajopuare ȳu ca up̄ugu niirucumi. C̄ure m̄uja ñeerucu —ñiupi.

49 To biri Judas, Jesús p̄uto eagu:

—¡Buegu m̄u niimite! —ñiwi. To biro ñiḡura, c̄u wajopuare up̄u, c̄ure tii añu doti eawi.

50 To biro c̄a ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ure ñiwi:

—Ȳu mena mac̄u, m̄u ca tiiruga dooriquere jicãto tiya —ñiwi. To biro c̄u ca ñirora aperã pea doo, Jesús're c̄ure ñeewa.

51 To biro c̄aja ca tiirora jicã jãa mena mac̄u, c̄a niip̄i t̄ua wee amiri, paia wioḡure pade coteri maj̄u amoperore paa taa ñoocã cojowi.

52 To biro c̄a ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ure ñiwi:

—M̄u niip̄ire ca niiricarop̄ra queno c̄uñu. Niip̄iri mena ca ameri quẽerã niip̄etirãp̄ra, niip̄i menara jãa ecorucuma.

53 Tii nemorique ȳu ca boojata, ȳu Pac̄ure ȳu ca jãiro, “Mee, p̄ua amo peti, d̄upore p̄uaga penituario ca niiri poogaari peti c̄a p̄uto macãrã uwamarãre tiicojo yerijãabocumi,” ¿m̄u ñi majititi?§

54 To biro to ca biijata, do biro pee biicãri Um̄areco Pac̄u wederique: “To biro biirucu,” ¿c̄aja ca ñi owa c̄uquĩrique c̄aja ca ñiricarore birora to biibogajati? —ñiwi Jesús.

55 Ñi yapano, o biro ñi jãñawi bojocare:

—¿Ñee tiirã jee dutiri maj̄ure ca tiirãre biro niip̄iri, yuca d̄ucari, jecãricarã ȳure m̄uja ñeerã doojãri? To c̄anacã rum̄ara Um̄areco Pac̄u yaa wiip̄u ȳu bue niirucujãw̄u. Jicãti unora peera ȳure ñee, m̄uja tiitirucujãw̄u.

56 Biirop̄ua, ate niip̄etirije Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄uqueri maja “O biro biirucu,” c̄aja ca ñi owaquĩricarore biro to biijato ñiro bii —ñiwi. To c̄orora jãa, Jesús

§ 26:53 Um̄areco Pac̄ure queti wede bojari maja doce legiones. Uwamarã romanos jicã punare 4,200 to biri 6,000 c̄oro peti niupa. Doce legiones peti c̄aja ca niijata yua niip̄etirã niirã 72,000 bojoca peti niupa.

buerã pea, jãa niipetirãpura cãre jãa duti weocoawu.

Jesús're uparã p̄topu cãja ca ami waarique

(Mc 14.53-65; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jesús're ca ñee waaricarã pea, paia wiogu Caifás yaa wii, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerã, judíos're ca juo niirã, cãja ca nea poo niiropu cãre ami waaupa.

⁵⁸ To biro cãja ca tiiro, Pedro pea yoaropura cãjare nanu waa, paia wiogu yaa wii macã yeparu eacoapi. Jãa waa, Umareco Pacu yaa wii coteri maja uwamarã mena ea nuu waaupi, “¿Do biro peti Jesús're cãja tii nanua waamirãti?” ñi ñarugu.

⁵⁹ Paia uparã, uparã ca nii majuropeera niipetirã, Jesús're jãa dotirugarã, watoara ñi buiyeerica wãmeri ama niuupa.

⁶⁰ To biro ñi pacarã, watoara pañ cãja ca wedejãa niirije ca nii pacaro, jicã wãme unopeera buaticãupa. Biirique peti purã,

⁶¹ o biro ca ñirã eaupa:

—Ania o biro ñiwi: “Yua, Umareco Pacu yaa wiire wee batecã, ñucã itia gamu jirora yu queno yapanocã maji,” ñiwi —ñi wedejãaupa.

⁶² To cõrora paia upu pea wãmu nucã, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiigu mu yutiti? ¿Do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, ano o biirije mare cãja ca ñi wedejãarije? —ñiupi.

⁶³ Jesús pea wedetiupi. To biro cã ca biiro, paia wiogu pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—“Umareco Pacu, to birora ca caticõa niigu wãme mena díamacu jãare wedeya,” mare yu ñi. ¿Díamacura mu, Umareco Pacu Macu Mesías'ra mu niiti? —ñiupi.

⁶⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuupi:

—Mee, mura mu ñi: Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macure, niipetirijepure Ca Doti Tutua Niigu cã ca duwiro díamacu nuña pee ca duwigure,* ñucã umareco quejero maquẽ bueri burigip yu ca dooro, maja niipetirã yare maja ñarucu —ñiupi.

* 26:64 Sal 110.1; Dn 7.13.

⁶⁵ To biro cã ca ñirora, paia wiogu pea ajia ametuacoama ñigu, cã jutirore tãa yega, o biro ñiupi:

—Ania, Umareco Pacure ñañarije peti ñi tuticãmi. Ñee peere ñirã cõro ca wede nemoparãre pañ jañuro mani ama nemotirucu. Mee, mujara ñañarije cã ca ñi tutirijere mija tuo,

⁶⁶ atere ¿do biro mija ñi tugoeñati? —ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Ñañarije cã ca ñi tutirije wapa, ca jãa eopura niimi —ñi yuupa.

⁶⁷ To biro ñirã, cã díamacure ujeco eo tuu, cãre ñoje, ñucã aperã cãre paa, tiirãra,

⁶⁸ o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Mu, Umareco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Mesías ca niigua ñi buaya, ¿ñiru mare cã paajãri? —ñi epeupa.

“Jesús're yu majiti,” Pedro cã ca ñirique
(Mc 14.66-72; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ To biro cãja ca ñi nii ditoye, Pedro pea macã yeparura cã ca duwirucuro, jicõ pade coteri majo cã puto eari, o biro cãre ñiupo:

—Mu cãa Galilea macu Jesús menara mu waa yujurucujãwu —ñiupo.

⁷⁰ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Pedro pea niipetirã cãja ca tuo cojoro, o biro ñi ditoupi:

—Yu majiti nija, ¿ñee unore mu ñiti? —ñiupi.

⁷¹ Jiro jope pee cã ca witi waaro, ñucã apeo pade coteri majo cãre ñari, o biro ñiupo, aperã to ca niirãre:

—Ani cãa, Nazaret macu Jesús menara niirucuwi —cãjare ñiupo.

⁷² Cã pea ñucã:

—Yee méé yu ñi nija. Yu majiti majuropeecã cãra —ñi ditoupi.

⁷³ Ñucã jiro jañuroacã too ca niirã Pedro puto doori, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Yee méé jãa ñi. Mu cãa, cãja mena macura mu nii. Mu ca wederijepura tuo majiricarora Galilea macãrã cãja ca wederijera mu wede —cãre ñiupa.

⁷⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea ñañarije cãjare ñi tuti jañurip:

—Yee méé yu ñi “Yu majiti,” mujare yu ñijãwu —cãjare ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñi niirora, abocu wedeupi.

⁷⁵ To cõrora Pedro pea: “Ãbocũ cã ca wedeparo jũguero, itiatu peti ‘ĩcãre yũ majiti!’ mũ ñi ditorucu,” Jesús cãre cã ca ñiriquere tũgoeña bũaupi. To cõrora Pedro too ca niiricu witi waa, bũaro tũgoeñarique pai añuro méé otiupi.

27

Pilato pũtopũ Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique

(Mc 15.1; Lc 23.1-2; Jn 18.28-32)

¹ Ca boerije mena, paia ƣparã niipetirã, to biri judíos're ca jũo niirã mena, Jesús're cãja ca jãa cõa dotipere ameri wede peni niuupa.

² To biro ñi, Jesús're jiacãri ami waari, wiogu romano Pilatopare cãre noniupa.

Judas cã ca bii yairique

³ Judas, cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõaricu pea, Jesús're jãa cõacãrũgarã cãja ca tiirijere ña, “Ñañaaro peti yũ tiicãjapa,” ñi tũgoeñarique pai, treinta niirije plata tiirire, paia ƣparã, judíos're ca jũo niirãre,

⁴ o biro ñi tueneupi:

—Ñañarije yũ tiijapa, ñañarije ca tiitigũrena wedejãa buiyee cõagu —cũjare ñimiupi Judas. To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ñi yũcãupa:

—Jãa teera “To biro biicu” jãa ñiti! Mũ yee wapa nii —ñiupa.

⁵ To cõrora Judas pea, ƣmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũra wapa tiirica tiirire dee bate cũu, witi waa, yucũgũrũ mũa waa, ca dũrũrũ pũugũ dũpo jia tuuri, cã majuropeera cã amũtuture jia tuu, bupu ñaañumu, biicã yai waaupi.

⁶ Paia ƣparã pea tee wapa tiirica tiirire jee, o biro ñiupa:

—Ate wapa tiirica tiiri, ca dũi tujarije nii. ƣmũreco Pacũre tiicojo nũcũ bũorã jãarica cũmuapare mani jãa majiti —ñiupa.

⁷ To biro ñi, ameri wede peni yapano, tee wapa tiirica tiiri mena jĩcã yepa, “Jotũri Weeri Majũ Yaa Yepa ca wãme cũtiri yepare ca wapa tiipe niicu, ape yepa macãrãrũ ca bii yairãre yaarũgarã,” ñiupa.

⁸ To biri tii yepa mecũripũ cãare, “Dũi Yepa” wãme cũti.

⁹ O biro bii eaupa, ƣmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Jeremías:

“Wapa tiirica tiiri plata, treinta niiri tiirire, israelitas,

‘To cõro wapa cũtirucu,’ cãja ca ñiricarõ cõro ca niirijere jeeri,

¹⁰ tee mena, ‘Jotũri Weeri Majũ Yaa Yepa ca wãme cũtiri yepare wapa tiiwa,’

ƣrũ yũre cã ca tii dotiricarore birora,” cã ca ñi owaquĩrique.*

Pilato Jesús're cã ca jãañarique

(Mc 15.2-5; Lc 23.3-5; Jn 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jesús pea tii yepa macãrã ƣrũ Pilato pũtopũ cã ca nucũro, cã pea o biro ñi jãañaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mũ, mũ niiti, judíos Wiogu? —cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Mee, mũra mũ ñi —cãre ñi yũũupi Jesús.

¹² Paia ƣparã, judíos're ca jũo niirã, cãre cãja ca wedejãamijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ƣnora cũjare yũrũrucu, tiitiupi.

¹³ To biri Pilato pea o biro cãre ñi jãañaupi:

—¿Ñañaaro mũre cãja ca ñi wedejãarijere mũ tũotiti? —ñiupi.

¹⁴ To biro cã ca ñimijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ƣnoacãra yũrũrucu, tiitiupi. To biro cã ca biiro Pilato pea, “Uwioro ca biigu cã niiti ania,” cãre ñi ñaupi.

Jesús're cãja ca jãa cõa dotirique

(Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

¹⁵ Ména, tii yepa macãrã ƣrũ pea Pascua boje rũmũri ca niiro, jĩcũ tia cũurica wiipũ ca niigu bojoca cãja ca boogũre wienerucupi.

¹⁶ Tii tabere niupi jĩcũ tia cũurica wiipũre, Jesús Barrabás ca wãme cũtigũ, cãja ca jãnoogu.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To biri Pilato pea too ca nea poo niirãre o biro ñi jãañaupi, Jesús're ña tutima ñirã, cãja ca wedejãa cõarijere majiri:

—¿Niipere yũ ca wienero mũja booti, Jesús Barrabás peere, Jesús, Mesías mũja ca ñigu peere? —ñiupi.

¹⁹ Ména, Pilato pea bojocare cã ca jãañã bejeri tabepũra cã ca duwiro, cã nũmo pea o biro cãre ñi cojupo:

* 27:10 Zac 11.12-13; Jer 19.1-13; 32.6-9.

—M_u menara ca ñañarije manigürena ñañaro cäre tiiticãña. Meep_u macã ñamire ñañarije y_u quëñajãw_u, cü yee j_uori —ÿiupo.

²⁰ Paia _uparã, to biri judíos're ca j_uo niirã, Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera jã cõa doti, cü ca tiipere biro ÿirã, teere cäre cüja jãijato ÿirã, bojocare wedejãa niuupa.

²¹ Tii yepa macãrã _up_u pea cüjare jãña nemoupi ñucã:

—¿Anija _uarãre, niipere y_u ca wienero m_uja booti? —ÿiupi. To biro cü ca ÿiro:

—¿Barrabás're m_u ca wienero jãa boo! —ÿi y_uuupa.

²² To biro cüja ca ÿiro, Pilato pea:

—To docare Jesús, Mesías peera, ¿do biro y_u tiigajati? —cüjare ÿi jãñaupi.

To biro cü ca ÿiro, niipetirãp_ura:

—¿Yuc_u tenip_u cäre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ÿiupa.

²³ To biro cüja ca ÿiro, Pilato pea ñucã:

—¿Ñee _uno ñañarije cü tiijapari? —cüjare ÿiupi.

To biro cü ca ÿimijata cãare:

—¿Yuc_u tenip_u cäre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ÿi acaro bui nemoupa ñucã.

²⁴ To biri Pilato pea cü ca tiirugari wãme peere, “¿do biro y_u tiiricaró mani!” ÿima ÿig_u, b_uaro jañuro bojoca cüja ca acaro bui n_un_ua waaro ÿari, oco jee doo dotiri, niipetirã cüja ca ÿa cojoro o biro ÿigura amo coeupi:

—Ani, ñañarije ca tiitiricãrena m_uja ca ÿarijere, y_ua, y_u wapa tuaticu. M_uja yee nii —cüjare ÿiupi Pilato.

²⁵ To biro cü ca ÿiro, niipetirã bojoca o biro ÿi acaro buiupa:

—¿Cü ca bii yairije wapa, jãare, to biri jãa punare, to bii ñaapeajato! —ÿiupa.

²⁶ To cõrora Pilato pea Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera cäre bape doti yapano, cüjare nonicãupi, yuc_u tenip_u cäre cüja paa pua tuu cõajato ÿig_u.

²⁷ Tii yepa macãrã _up_u yaarã uwamarã pea, _up_u cü ca niiri wiip_u Jesús're ami waa, cü wejare† uwamarã niipetirãre j_uo neoupa.

²⁸ To biro tii, cäre juti tuu weeri, ca jũari quejero pee cäre jãa,

²⁹ cü d_up_uga peera pota daari mena juarica betore peo, cü amo díamacü peere yuc_ug_uacã paa jua, tiicãri, cüja ãj_uro jupari mena cü p_uto ea nuu waari, o biro cäre ÿi bui epeupa:

—¿Judíos wiog_u to birora cü caticõa niijato! —ÿiupa.

³⁰ Ñucã to biro ÿirãra, cäre _ujeco eo tuu, yuc_ug_u cäre cüja ca tiicojoricagürena amiri cü d_up_ugare paa, tiuupa.

³¹ Jesús're to biro ñañaro cäre tii epe yapano, cäre cüja ca juti jãaricarore tuu wee, cü juti majurope peere cäre jãa, cäre paa pua tuu cõarugará amicoaupa.

*Jesús're cüja ca paa p_ua tuu cõarique
(Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)*

³² Too ca niiricarã witi waarãra, jicã, Simón ca wãme c_utig_u, Cirene‡ macã macãre b_ua eari, Jesús're cüja ca paa pua tuu cõa paagure cäre ami waa nemo dotiwa.

³³ Gólgota ca wãme c_utiri tabe ea waarã, (“D_up_uga Óaro,” ÿirugaro ÿi),

³⁴ _uj_e oco ca j_uguërije mena cüja ca ayiariquerere cäre tãawa. Jesús pea teere jini ñaari jiro, jinirugatiwi.

³⁵ Uwamarã pea Jesús're paa pua tuu n_ucõ yapanori jiro, ÿi b_uarique mena tiiri, cü juti ca niiriquerere ameri dica woowa. §

³⁶ To biro tii yapano, cäre ÿa coterugará toora ea nuucoawa.

³⁷ Ñucã cü d_up_uga jotoa peere, “Tee j_uori jãa ecomi,” cüja ca ÿi owa tuurica pãire paa pua tuuwa. Tii pãipare: “ANIA JESÚS NIIMI, JUDÍOS WIOG_U,” ÿi owa tuurique tujaw_u.

³⁸ Ñucã Jesús mena, jee dutiri maja p_uarã, jicã cü díamacü n_uña pee, apí cü ãcõ n_uña pee, paa pua tuu n_ucõ ecowa.

³⁹ Bojoca too ca amet_ua waarucurã pea Jesús're ÿi tutirã, cüja d_up_ugare yureri, o biro cäre ÿi buiwa:

⁴⁰ —M_u, _um_ureco Pac_u yaa wiire wee bate, itia r_um_u jirora wãma wii ca quenog_ua, m_u majuropeera amet_uaya. ¿_um_ureco Pac_u Macãra m_u ca niijata, duwicã dooya! —ÿiwa.

† 27:27 “Pretorio,” cüja ca ÿiri tabe. Tii yepa macãrã _up_u Cesareap_u ca niig_u jicã cuuri Jerusalén pee cü ca maa waarucuri taberi cü ca cãniri wii niuupa. ‡ 27:32 Africa yepare díamacü macã tuapere ca niiri macã niiquiupa. § 27:35 Sal 22.16.

41 Ñucã paia Ɂparã, doti cūuriquere ca jɁo buerã, to biri judíos're ca jɁo niirã mena jïcãri, to biiri wãmera cūre ñi buiwa. O biro ñiwa:

42 —AperãpɁra mɁ ametɁene majicãwɁ biigɁpɁa. MɁ majuropeera mɁ ca biirije peera mɁ ametɁene majiti. ¡Cãa, Israel yepa macãrã wiogɁ niimi, cã duwicã doo-jato! To cõro docare díamacã cūre mani tɁo nɁnɁjeerucu.

43 Cãa, ƆmɁreco PacɁre ca tɁo nɁnɁjeegɁ niimi. Mecã docare ƆmɁreco PacɁ cūre cã ametɁenejato, díamacãra cūre cã ca mai majuropeecãjata. Ania, “ƆmɁreco PacɁ Macã yɁ nií,” ¿cã ñitiri? —cūre ñi buiwa.

44 Ñucã jee dutiri maja, Jesús mena cãja ca paa pua tuuricarã menapɁra, ñañarije cūre ñi tutiwa.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

45 Jotoa decomacã ca niiro, ati yepa niipetiropɁ ca naitiã peticoarique, ñucã muipũ buaro cã ca aji ñaacũmu duwi waari tabe ɁnopɁ boewɁ.

46 Tii tabera Jesús pea tutuaro mena o biro ñi acaro buiwi:

—Eloí, Eloí, ¿lama sabactani?* (YɁ ƆmɁreco PacɁ, yɁ ƆmɁreco PacɁ, ¿ñee tiigɁ yɁre mɁ waa weocoati?) —ñigɁ ñiwi.

47 Jïcãrã too ca niirã to biro cã ca ñiro tuorã, o biro ameri ñiwa:

—Ania, ƆmɁreco PacɁ yee quetire wede jɁgueri majɁ Elías niiquiricɁre jɁogɁ tiimi — ñiwa.

48 To biro cã ca ñirora, jïcã cãja mena macã ũmaa waa, upa jitia mena Ɂje oco ca piyarijere joa amiri, yucɁgɁpɁ tii jitiare jia tuuri, cūre juu mɁene cojowí, “Cã jinijato,” ñigɁ.

49 To biro cã ca tiiro, aperã pea o biro cūre ñiwa:

—Tiiticãña ména. Mani ñaco, no cõro Elías cūre cã ca ametɁenegɁ dooro —ñiwa.

50 Ñucã, Jesús pea tutuaro mena acaro bui tãja, bii yaicoawi.

51 To biro cã ca biiri tabera ƆmɁreco PacɁ yaa wii jupea macã jawire cãja ca yoo camotaarica quejero, decomacã emɁaro pee yega taticã duwi waaupa. Ñucã ati yepa cãa buaro nana, Ɂtãgaari cãa wati bate-coa,

52 maja operi pãacoa, paɁ bojoca ca ñañarije manirã ca bii yaiquiricarã cati tua, biiupa.

53 Jesús cã ca cati tuaro jiro, cãja maja operipɁ ca niiricarã witi, ca ñañarije maniri macã Jerusalén'pɁ jãa waa, paɁ bojocare baua ñño, biiupa.

54 Uwamarã ɁpɁ, to biri cã ɁmɁa, Jesús're ca ña cote niiricarã, ati yepa ca nanarijere, ñucã niipetiro ca biirijere ñarã, buaro uwirique mena:

—¡Díamacãra ania, ƆmɁreco PacɁ Macã peti niijapi! —ñiwa.

55 Ñucã nomia paɁ romiri Jesús're ca tii nemoricarã Galilea yepapɁra ca nɁnɁ dooricarã romiri cãa, toora yoaropɁra ña cojocã niwa.

56 Cãja menare niwa, María Magdalena, Santiago, José jãari paco María, apeo Zebedeo puna paco, niwa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

57 Tii rɁmɁ nãiori tabere eaupi jïcã ca apeye paigɁ, Arimatea macã José ca wãme catigɁ, cã cãa, Jesús're ca tɁo nɁnɁjeegɁ ca niiricɁ.

58 To biri Pilato pɁtopɁ waari, Jesús upɁri niiquiriquere yaa cõarugɁ, cūre jãiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro, Pilato pea Jesús upɁri niiquiriquere cūre tiicojo dotiupi.

59 To biri José pea Jesús upɁri niiquiriquere ami, ũmaarica quejero ca õweri maniri quejero mena cūre ũmaari,

60 maja ope, wãma ope Ɂtã tudipure cã ca coa dotirica opepɁ cūre cūuupi. Jiro maja ope jãa waarica jopere Ɂtãgaaro mena tunuo biato, tuacoaupi.

61 María Magdalena, apeo María jãa pea, maja ope Ɂpõtĩñaarora ñacã duwiupa.

Uwamarã, maja opere cãja ca coterique

62 Ape rɁmɁ, yerijãarica rɁmɁ maquẽre cãja ca queno yueri rɁmɁ jiro macã rɁmɁre, paia Ɂparã, to biri fariseos mena jïcãri, Pilato pɁtopɁ waari,

63 o biro cūre ñiupa:

—WiogɁ, õo ca niiquigɁ ca ñi ditorique paigɁ niiquiricɁ, ména catigɁpɁ, “Itia rɁmɁ

* 27:46 Sal 22.1.

jiro yu cati tuarucu,” cū ca ĩriquere jāa tūgoeña buajāwū.

⁶⁴ To biri mū umūare, cū niiquĩricū maja opere itia rūmū peti cūjare cote dotiya, cū buerā waari, cū upūri niiquĩriquere ami duticāri, bojocare, “Mee, cati tuacoajāwi,” ĩi ditobocuma. To biro ca biijata docare yua, cū ca ĩi dito jūoriquē ametūenero ĩi ditoriquē niibocu —ĩiupa.

⁶⁵ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro ĩiupi:

—Mee, cūjara mūja cūo coteri maja uwarāre. Cūja mena waari, mūja ca bayiro cōro maja opere coteya —ĩiupi.

⁶⁶ To biri waa, maja opere añuro bia queno, ĩa majirugarā, cūja ca biaricaga ūtāgare jūgo ñee nemo,[†] uwamarāre cote dotiupa.

28

Jesús cū ca cati tuarique

(Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Yerijārica rūmū jiro macā rūmū ape semana ca nii jūori rūmū ca boe doori rūmūre, meepūacā María Magdalena, to biri apeo María, maja operū ĩarā waa-coaupa.

² Ca niiro tūjarora, buaro yepa nanawū. ĩcū ūmūreco Pacū pūto macū, umūreco tūtipū duwi doo, maja ope pūto ea, tii opere cūja ca biaricaga ūtāgare ami woo, tiiga jotoara ea nuucoaupi.

³ Cū pea buro cū ca yaberijere biro ajiyaaupi. Cū juti cāa oco weta* ca botirore biro buaro botiupa.

⁴ Uwamarā pea cūre ĩarā uwima ĩirā, buaro nana, ca dia waaricarāre biro biicā cūmu waaupa.

⁵ ūmūreco Pacū pūto macū pea o biro ĩiupi nomiare:

—ĭUwiticāña! Yūa, yucū tenipū cūja ca paa pua tuucōajāgū Jesús're amarā mūja ca biirijere yū maji.

⁶ Manimi anora. Mūjare cū ca ĩiricarore biro cati tuacoajāwi mee. Cūre cūja ca cūurica tabere ĩarā doo ñaaqué.

⁷ Yoari méé waari, cū buerāre: “Mee, ca bii yairicarā watoare cati tuacoajapi Jesús.

Mūja jūguero Galileapū waami. Toopū cūre mūja ĩarucu,” cūjare ĩi wede dooya. Mee, mūjare yū wede yerijāa —cūjare ĩiupi.

⁸ To biri nomia pea yoari méé maja operū ca niiricarā buaro uwi pacarā, ūjea niirique mena ūmaa tua dooupa, jāa, Jesús buerāre wederā doorā.

⁹ To biro cūja ca bii tua waari tabera, Jesús pea cūjare añu doti jāiña baua ea nūcāupi. Cūja romiri pea cū pūto waa, cū dūporire paabario, cūre ĩi nūcū buoupa.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—ĭUwiticāña! “Yū yee wederāre, Galileapū waarāja,” cūjare ĩi wederāja. Toopū yūre ĩarucuma —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

Uwamarā cūja ca wederique

¹¹ Nomia cūja ca tua nūnūa waaro unora, ĩicārā uwamarā maja opere ca cotericarā macāpū waari, cūjare ca biirique niipetiro wedeupa paia ūparāre.

¹² Paia ūparā pea ñucā, judíos're ca jūo niirā mena nea, wede peni yapanori jiro, uwamarāre paio wapa tiirica tiiri tiicojori,

¹³ o biro cūjare ĩi wede majiupa:

—Mūja pea, “Ñami jāa ca cāni ditoye cū buerā doori, Jesús upūri niiquĩriquere ami duticājapa,” ĩi wedeya.

¹⁴ Ñucā ati yepa macārā ūpū[†] atere cū ca maji buacājata, jāa, mūjare jāa wede bojarucu. To biro tiiri, teere mūjare jāa ametūenerucu —cūjare ĩiupa.

¹⁵ Uwamarā pea, wapa tiirica tiirire ñee, cūjare cūja ca tii dotiricarore biro tiupa. O biro cūja ca ĩriquere, judíos watoare mecūripū cāare to birora ĩicōa niima.

Jesús cū buerāre cū ca doti cojorique

(Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁶ To biri jāa, Jesús buerā, pūa amo peti, dūpore ĩicāga penituario ca niirā pea Galileapū, “Toopū yū niirucu,” Jesús jāare cū ca ĩi wederica macānūcū buuropū jāa waacoawū.

¹⁷ Jesús're ĩarā, cūre jāa ĩi nūcū buowū, ména, ĩicārā “Cūra niimi” cūja ca ĩiti pacaro.

¹⁸ Jesús pea jāa pūto pee doo, o biro jāare ĩiwi:

[†] 27:66 ĩa majirugarā ūpa daacā uno, ape tabera ūpe uno mena, ñucā jita ca abarije uno mena, bia menorucuupa.

* 28:3 Nieve. † 28:14 Gobernador.

—Umureco Pacu, umureco tutipɛ cãare, ñucã ati yepa cãare, yɛ ca doti niipere yɛre tiicojojãwi.

¹⁹ Tee tiirã waari, bojoca poogaari niipe-tirãpɛrena, yɛre ca tɔo nɛnɛjeerã cãja ca niiro tiirãja. Umureco Pacu wãme, cũ Macũ wãme, to biri Añuri Yeri wãme mena cãjare uwo coe,

²⁰ ñucã mɛjare yɛ ca dotirique cõrorena tee ca ñirore biro cãja ca tii nɛnɛjeepere biro ñirã cãjare wede majio, tiiya. Yɛ pea, to cãnacã ramɛra, ati yepa ca petiropɛ mɛja menara yɛ niicõa niirucu —ñiwi Jesús.

To biro to biijato.

Mateo

SAN MARCOS

Añurije Queti, Marcos cã ca owarique, aperã ape pũurori cãja ca owaparo jũguero cã ca owarique nii. To biri Mateo, Lucas jãa pea, Marcos cã ca owariquere ïari, cãja cãa ñucã cãja ca niiro cõro owaupa. Vapari Añurije Queti watoare, paio ca ïi mani waarije méé nii atea.

Paio ïi mani waatirora, “Añurije Queti bojoca niipetirã yee ca niipe o biro bii jũoupa Jesucristo mena,” ïi wedecã jũo.

Ate Añurije Quetia, bojocare Uwo Coeri majũ Juan ca yucũ maniri yepapũ cã ca tii niirique mena (1.1-8), Jesús cã ca uwo coe ecorique, tee jiro Satanás cãre cã ca ïi buiyee ñaamirique mena, wede jũo (1.9-13).

Bojocare wãtĩa cãja ca doti tutua niirijere tii yaio bate (1.27, 34, 39; 5.1-20; 7.24-30; 9.14-29), ca diarique cutirãre cãjare diarique ametuene (1.29-34), ca aua boarãre cãjare baarique eca (6.30-44; 8.1-10), cã buerãre uwiorije cãjare ca biiro cãjare ametuene (4.35-41), tiimi. Jesús cã ca doti maji niirije pea bojorica wãme bii ñõ: doti majirique mena bojocare bue (1.27), ñañarije tiiriquere acobo (2.5), yerijãarica rãmãre doti majicã (2.28), doti cũurique ca ñirũgarijere díamacũ wede majio (7.1-23; 10.1-12; 12.18-34), jiropũ ca biipere wede majio jũgucã (13.1-37), ca tiigũ niimi.

Jesús cã paderiquere bau niiro cã ca tii jũoriquera Galileapũ Añurije Quetire cã ca wede jũoriquere (1.14–9.50), Jesús, Galilea ca niiricũ Jerusalén'pũ cã ca waariquere (11.1-52), Jesús cã ca nii tũjari semanare ca biiriquere, cã ca bii yairiquere, cã ca cati tuariquere (12–16) wede yapano ea.

Ate añurije quetira, Jesús cã ma-juropeera, “CA NII MAJUROP EEGŦ MACŦ YŦ NII” ïi wedemi. Ŧmũreco Pacũ pea, “YŦ MACŦ YŦ CA MAIGŦ NIIMI,” ïimi. Wãtĩa pea, “Ŧmũreco Pacũ Macũ niimi,” cãre ïi ïa majima. Paia upũ pea, cãja ca ñeericupũre, “¿Mũa, MESÍAS, Ŧmũreco Pacũ Macũ mũ

niiti?” Jesús're cã ca ïi jãĩñaro, “Ŧjũ. Cãra yũ nii,” cãre ïi yũmi (14.61, 62).

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Marcos cã ca Owarique

Juan cã ca wederique

(Mt 3.1-12; Lc 3.1-9; Jn 1.19-28)

1 Jesucristo, Ŧmũreco Pacũ Macũ yee añurije queti ca nii jũorije,

2 Isaías, Ŧmũreco Pacũ yeere wede jũgueri majũ, o biro cã ca ïi owaricarore biro biiupa:

“Yũ yee queti wederi majũre,* mũ jũguero yũ tiicojo, mũre cã maa queno yuejato ñigu.†

3 Jĩcã, ca yucũ maniri yepapũ o biro ïi acaró bui wederucumi:

‘Añuro tũgoeñarique mena Wiogũre yueya. Wiogũ cã ca eaparo jũguerore, cã ca doopa maare díamacũ maa cãja ca queno yuerore birora, mũja cãa mũja yerire añuro cãre queno yueya.’ ‡

4 Ate ca ñirore biro Juan, ca yucũ maniri yepapũ uwo coe, ñañarije tiiriquere acobo ecorũgarã, tũgoeña yeri wajoari uwo coe dotirique maquẽre wede, bii eaupi.

5 Judea yepa macãrã niipetirã, Jerusalén macã macãrã, cã ca wederijere tũorã waarucuupa. Ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere wede ametuene, cãja ca tiiro Juan pea dia Jordán'pũ cãjare uwo coeupi.

6 Juan juti pea camello poa mena tiirique nii, waibucũ quejero daa wẽña, tiupĩ. Cã ca baarije pea yejeroa, macãnucũ macãrã dobea oco, niupã.

7 O biro ïi wedeupi Juan: “Yũ jiro doomi jĩcã, yũ ametuenero do biro ca tiiya manigu. Cã dupo juti jiarica daari uno cãare muu biari ca popio cotepũ uno méé yũ nii yũa.

8 Yũa, oco mena mũjare yũ uwo coe. Cã pea Añuri Yeri mũjapũre cã ca ñaajãa nucãro tiiri, mũja ca tũgoeña yeri wajoaro tiirucumi,” § ñiupi.

Jesús cã ca uwo coe ecorique

(Mt 3.13-17; Lc 3.21-22)

* 1:2 Juan Bautista. † 1:2 Mal 3.1. ‡ 1:3 Is 40.3. § 1:8 Cã pea Añuri Yeri mena mũjare uwo coerucumi.

⁹ Tii r̄m̄rira Jesús, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret ca niiric̄u eaupi. Juan pea dia Jordán'p̄u c̄ure uwo coeupi.

¹⁰ Uwo coe eco yapano, maa n̄cãgura, ùm̄reco tuti p̄aa n̄cãcoa, Añuri Yeri buare biigu bau duwi doo, c̄p̄ure c̄u ca ñaapea earo ïaupi.

¹¹ Ñucã ùm̄reco tutip̄u wederique o biro ca ïi wedeorijere t̄oupi: “M̄ua, ȳu Macã, ȳu ca maigu m̄u nii. M̄u mena buaro ȳu ùjea nii,” ïiupe.

Satanás, Jesús're ñañarije c̄u ca tii dotimirique

(Mt 4.1-11; Lc 4.1-13)

¹² Ate jiro Añuri Yeri pea ca yuc̄u maniri yepap̄u Jesús're amicoaupi.

¹³ Toop̄u cuarenta r̄m̄ri peti, waibuc̄rã ca uwiorã watoa bii niigu, Satanás're ñañarije tii doti eco niupi Jesús. Ùm̄reco Pac̄u p̄uto macãrã pea c̄ure tii nemo niupa.

Galileap̄u Jesús c̄u ca pade j̄oriquie

(Mt 4.12-17; Lc 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Juan're tia c̄urica wiip̄u c̄ja ca tia c̄uro jiro, Jesús Galilea yepap̄u Ùm̄reco Pac̄u yee añurije quetire wedeḡu waaupi.

¹⁵ O biro c̄jare ïi wedeupi: “C̄u ca c̄orica cuu eacoa. Mee, Ùm̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca doti niirije eacoaro bii. Ñañarijere t̄goeña yeri wajoa, Ùm̄reco Pac̄u yee añurije quetipere t̄o n̄n̄jeeya,” ïiupi.

Wai j̄ari maja bap̄arire Jesús c̄u ca j̄oriquie

(Mt 4.18-22; Lc 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Galilea utabuc̄ura t̄jaro waa n̄n̄ua waaḡu, Simón, c̄u yee wedeḡu Andrés mena wai j̄ari maja niiri, c̄ja bap̄i yuc̄u mena ca wai waja niirãre ïaupi Jesús.

¹⁷ C̄jare ïa:

—Dooya ȳu mena. Ȳu pea waire m̄ja ca waja b̄ua majirome birora, bojocare ca waja b̄ua majirã m̄ja ca niiro m̄jare ȳu tiirucu* —c̄jare ïiupi.

¹⁸ To c̄orora c̄ja pea j̄cãto c̄ja bap̄i yuc̄ure c̄u, c̄u mena waacoaup̄a.

¹⁹ Ñucã too j̄gueroacãra ïaupi Jesús, Zebedeo puna Santiago, c̄u bai Juan, c̄muap̄u c̄ja bap̄i yuc̄ure ca jia jãa queno niirãre.

* **1:17** “Waire añuro m̄ja ca waja b̄ua majirome birora bojoca añurije quetire c̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeero ca tiirã m̄ja ca niiro ȳu tiirucu.”

²⁰ Ñucã c̄ja c̄are j̄oupi Jesús. C̄ja pea, c̄ja pac̄u Zebedeore, c̄ure ca pade nemori maja menara c̄muap̄ra c̄ure c̄u, waa-coaup̄a.

Ca wãt̄i jãa ecoric̄ure Jesús c̄u ca c̄atorique

(Lc 4.31-37)

²¹ Capernaúm'p̄u earã yerijãarica r̄m̄u ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiip̄u jãa waari, c̄jare bue j̄uo waaupi Jesús.

²² Doti c̄uriquere ca j̄uo buerãre biro méé, doti maji majuropeerique mena c̄u ca buerijere t̄orã, bojoca pea do biro pee ïiticãupa.

²³ Tii macã macã wii nea poo juu buerica wiip̄ure niupi j̄cã ca wãt̄ia jãa ecoric̄u. O biro c̄ure ïi acaro buiupi:

²⁴ —Jesús, Nazaret macã, ¿ñee tiigu jãare m̄u pato wãcõḡu dooti? ¿Ñañaro jãare tiigu dooḡu m̄u biijãri? M̄ure ȳu maji. M̄ua, Ùm̄reco Pac̄u ȳu, ca ñañarije maniḡu m̄u nii —c̄ure ïiupi.

²⁵ To biro c̄u ca ïiro Jesús pea:

—¿Wedeticãña! To c̄orora c̄ure camotatiya —c̄ure ïi tuti cõa wieneupi.

²⁶ To biro c̄u ca ïirora, wãt̄i pea c̄u ca yugui mec̄aro c̄ure tii, tutuaro acaro bui, witicõaupi.

²⁷ Teere niipetirãp̄ra ïa uc̄uacoari, c̄ja majurope o biro ameri ïi jãiñaup̄a:

—¿Ñee to niiti atea? Wãma wãme doti majirique mena bue, wãt̄iap̄u c̄are doticã, c̄u ca dotirijere t̄o n̄n̄jee, biima —ïiupa.

²⁸ To biro Jesús c̄u ca tiirique yoari méé Galilea yepa niipetiropp̄are queti jea n̄cãcoaup̄a.

Simón Pedro mañicõre Jesús c̄u ca c̄atorique

(Mt 8.14-15; Lc 4.38-39)

²⁹ Nea poo juu buerica wiip̄u ca niiricarã witi waarã, Santiago, Juan mena waaupi Jesús, Simón, Andrés jãa yaa wiip̄u.

³⁰ Simón mañico pea buaro wiorique dia yojaupo. Teere Jesús're wedeupa.

³¹ To biro c̄ja ca ïiro, c̄u pea cõ p̄top̄u waa, cõ amore ñeeri, cõre t̄ua wãm̄oupi.

To biro cã ca tiirora, jĩcãto wiorique yer-ijãacoaupa. Cõ pea cãjare jãi, baarique eca, tii waaupo.

Ca diarique cõtirã paure cã ca cãtorique
(Mt 8.16-17; Lc 4.40-41)

³² Naiori tabe muipũ cã ca ñaajãaro jiro, niipetirã ca diarique cõtirãre, ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre, Jesús pãtopũ jee waaupa.

³³ Ñucã tii macã macãrã niipetirã Simón yaa wii jope pãtore nea pouupa.

³⁴ Jesús pea paũ bojoca bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cõtirãre catio, ñucã paũ wãtĩare cõa wiene, tiiupi. Wãtĩa peera cãja ca wedero bootiupi, cãre cãja ca majiro macã.

Galilea yepare añurije queti cã ca wede yujurique

(Lc 4.42-44)

³⁵ Boeri tabe ca naitĩa jañuropara wãcã, waacoaupi Jesús, macã tujaro ca bojoca maniropara juu buegu waagu.

³⁶ Jiro, Simón, cã mena macãrã mena cãre amarã waa,

³⁷ cãre bũa earã, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Niipetirã mure amarã tiima —ñiupa.

³⁸ To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũupi:

—Jamũ. Ano pãto jañuro ca niiri macãri pee mani waaco. Tii macãri macãrã cãre añurije queti cãjare yũ ca wedepe nii. Teere ñigũra yũ doowũ —ñiupi.

³⁹ To biri Jesús, Galilea yepa niipetiropara nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ añurije queti wede, bojocarũre ca niirã wãtĩare cõa wiene, tii yujuupi.

Ca cami boagũre Jesús cã ca cãtorique
(Mt 8.1-4; Lc 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Jĩcã ca cami boa diarique cãtigũ Jesús pãtopũ ea, cã pãtopũ cã ãjũro jupea mena ea nuuri:

—Mũ ca boojata, yũ ca boarijere yũre ametũeneña —cãre ñiupi.

⁴¹ To biro cã ca ñiro cãre boo paca ñari, cã amo mena cãre ñia peo:

—Mũ yũ ametũenerucu, cami manigũ tuaa —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

⁴² To biro Jesús cã ca ñirora, cami yaticoa, añugũ, ca cami manigũ tuaupi.

⁴³ Cãre catio yapano, o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

⁴⁴ —Tũoya. Jĩcã uno peerena wedeticãña. Waari, paire ñño, añugũ mũ ca tuarije jũori Moisés cã ca tii dotirique jee waaguja, paia cãja ca majipere biro ñigũ —cãre ñiupi.

⁴⁵ Cã pea waa, ñujaricarũ maniro ca biriquere wedecãupi. Tee jũori Jesús pea, jĩcã macã peerena bau niiro ea majitima ñigũ, macã tujaro ca bojoca maniropara tuacãrucuupi. To cã ca bii pacaro, niipetiri taberi macãrã bojoca cãre ñarã earucuupa.

2

Ca bũricũre Jesús cã ca cãtorique
(Mt 9.1-8; Lc 5.17-26)

¹ Ñucã jĩcã rãmari jiro Jesús Capernaúm'pũ cã ca earo, “Tii wii niijagu,” cãja ca ñirijere bojoca tũo peticã cojupa.

² To cõrora paũ, macã yepare noo pee nucũ majiña maniro dada nucãcoaupa. Cã pea añurije queti cãjare wedeupi.

³ Too cã ca wede niiro bapari niirã, jĩcã ca bũricũre cãre ami eaupa.

⁴ Paũ bojoca cãja ca niiro macã, Jesús pãtopũ cãre ami ea waa majitima ñirã, wii jotoa pee mũa waa, Jesús cã ca nucũro jotoa jĩcã jope jee woori, ca bũgũre cã ca yojari quejero menara cãre yoo duwio cojupa.

⁵ Jesús pea, “Jesús cãre catiocãrucumi,” cãja ca ñi tũgoeña bayirijere ñari, o biro ñiupi ca bũgũre:

—Macũ, ñañarije mũ ca tii bui cãtirique acoboriquerũ nii mee —cãre ñiupi.

⁶ Jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã too ca duwirã pea o biro ñi tũgoeñaupa:

⁷ “¿Ñee tiigu ania to biirije peti cã ñicãti? Ñmureco Pacũre ñañarije ñi tutigu tiimi. Ñmureco Pacũ wado ñañarije tii bui cãtiriquere acobo majimi,” ñiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ñiri nimarora, Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñi tũgoeñarijere majiri, o biro cãjare ñi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije mũja ñi tũgoeñati?

⁹ ¿Di wãme pee to niiti popiye méé ca bũricũre ñirica wãme: “Ñañarije mũ ca tii bui cãtirique acoboriquerũ nii,” ñirique, “Wãmũ nucã, mũ ca cãari quejerore ami waaguja,” ñirique pee?

¹⁰ Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ ati yeparũre ñañarijere tii bui cãtiriquere ca

acobo majigu yu ca niirijere mɔja ca majipere biro iigu mɔjare yu iñorucu —iupi Jesús.

To biro iigura, ca buuricare o biro cã iupi:

11 —Mure yu i: ¡Wãmu nũcãña! Mu ca cũaricare ami, waaguja mu yaa wiipũ —cũre iupi Jesús.

12 To cõrora cã pea wãmu nũcã, cã ca cũarica quejerore ami, niipetirã cãja ca ãa cojoro witi, waacoaupi. To biro cã ca biiro ãarã, niipetirã ãa ucuacoari, Umareco Pacure o biro ãi nũcã buoupa:

—Jĩcãti uno peera ate unore mani ãatiwu —iupa.

Jesús, Levíre cã ca juorique
(Mt 9.9-13; Lc 5.27-32)

13 Jiro waaupi ñucã Jesús utabucura tujaropũ. Paũ bojoca cãre nea pooupa. To biro cãja ca biiro cã pea cãjare buecõa niupi.

14 Too ametua waagu, Alfeo macũ Leví, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojagu cã ca duwiri taberu ca duwigure ãa, o biro cãre iupi: “Yu mena dooya.”

To biro cãre cã ca ãirora, Leví pea wãmu nũcã, cãre nunucoaupi.

15 Jesús, Leví yaa wiipũ cã ca baa niiro, paũ Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, “Ñañarije ca tiirã niima,” bojoca cãja ca ãi ãarã, Jesús, cã buerã menare baa bapa cuti duwiupa. Cãre ca nunurã paũ bojoca niupa mee.

16 Cãja mena cã ca baa bapa cutiro ãari, jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã fariseos ca niirã, o biro ãi jãiñaupa cã buerãre:

—¿Ñee tiigu mɔjare ca buegu pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena, ñañarije ca tiirã mena, cã baa bapa cuti niiti? —iupa.

17 Jesús pea teere tuo, o biro cãjare ãi yuupi:

—Ca diarique manirã uco tiiri majure amaaitima. Ca diarique cutirã amaama. Yu, añurãre juogu doogu méé yu doowũ. Ñañarã peere juogu doogu yu doowũ —cãjare iupi.

Betirique maquẽ
(Mt 9.14-17; Lc 5.33-39)

18 Jĩcãti Juan buerã, fariseos buerã, betiri juu buerã tiupa. To biro cãja ca tiiro ãari, jĩcãrã Jesús puto waari, o biro ãi jãiñaupa:

—Juan buerã, fariseos buerã, betiri juu buema. Mu buerã pea ¿ñee tiirã cãja betititi? —iupa.

19 To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuupi:

—¿To docare, jĩcã ca amo jagu cã ca juoricarã, cãja mena cã ca niirora cãja beti cotebogajati? Ca amo jagu cãja mena cã ca niirora beti majitima.

20 Biirorua niirucu jĩcã ruu, ca amo jagure cãja ca ami weo waari ruu. Tii ruu docare betirucuma.

21 “Jĩcã uno peera jutiro bucurore wãma quejero mena sere tuu quenotimi. To biro tiijata, wãma quejero pee bucuo peere tua yega, pairi ope yega nemocoacu.

22 Ñucã uje oco wãma cãare, waibucu quejero poa, bucu poaru pio jãaña mani. Bucu poare uje oco wãmare pio jãajata, tii poare tii yegacãcu. To biri uje oco cãa pio batecoa, tii poa cãa yega yaicoa, biicu. To biro biire ãirã, uje oco wãmare waibucu quejero poa wãma poaru ca pio jãape nii —cãjare ãi wedeupi Jesús.

Yerijãarica ruu Wiogu
(Mt 12.1-8; Lc 6.1-5)

23 Jĩcã ruu, yerijãarica ruu ca niiro,* Jesús ote wejerire cã ca ametua waaro, cã buerã pea to waa nuuua waarã, ca dicare tune jee nuuua waaupa.†

24 To biro cãja ca tiiro, fariseos pea o biro cãre ãi jãiñaupa:

—¡Iaña! ¿Ñee tiirã mu buerã pea, yerijãarica ruure ca tii dotitirijere cãja tiiti? —iupa.

25 To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare iupi:

—¿Jĩcãti uno peera mɔja bue ñaatiti, jĩcãti David cã mena macãrã mena ñee jãa mani, queya, biima ãirã cã ca tiiriquere?

26 Abiatar, paia wiogu cã ca niiri tabere David, Umareco Pacu yaa wiipũ jãa waa,

* 2:23 Judíos cãja ca yerijãari ruu, viernes naiori tabe muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe bii juo, to biri ñucã sãbadore muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe peti. † 2:23 Cã buerã pea trigo dicare tune jee nuuua waauparã.

Ҫмәреко Рачу yee cāja ca jee dica woorique pan, paia wadore cāja ca baa dotimiriquerena baa, cā mena macārā cāare eca, tiipui‡ —cājare iipui.

²⁷ O biro cājare īi nemoupi ñucā:

—Añuro mani ca niipere īigu, yerijāarica r̄um̄are cūuupi Ҫмәреко Рачу. Yerijāarica r̄um̄u pee manire too dotijato īigu mee, yerijāarica r̄um̄are cūuupi.

²⁸ To biri ун, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macū, yerijāarica r̄um̄u cāare ун doti majicā —īi wedeupi Jesús.

3

Ca amo b̄ūuricure Jesús cā ca catorique (Mt 12.9-14; Lc 6.6-11)

¹ Jiro, nea poo juu buerica wiipure jāa waaupi ñucā Jesús. Tii wiipure niipui jīcā, cā amo ca b̄ūuricu.

² Jīcārā Jesús're ca wedejāarugarā, jīcā wāme cā ca tii bui c̄atirijere ca ama niirā, “¿Yerijāarica r̄um̄urena cā catiocāḡuti?” iirā, cāre īa doe niipua.

³ To cōrora Jesús pea o biro iipui, ca amo b̄ūuricure:

—Wām̄u n̄ucā doori, decomacā pee ea n̄ucāñā —iipui.

⁴ Aperā peera o biro cājare īi jāiñaupi:

—¿Yerijāarica r̄um̄are ñeere to tii dotiti, añurijere, ñañarije peere, bojocare catoriquere, jīa cōarique peere? —iipui. Cāja pea wedetiupa.

⁵ Jesús pea, ajiarique mena cā weja ca niirāre īa, cāja ca t̄uo n̄un̄ujeerugatirijere b̄ūaro tugoeñarique pairi, o biro iipui ca amo b̄ūuricure:

—M̄u amore juu pooya —iipui. To biro cā ca īiro, cā amo cā ca juu poorora añuri amo biicoaupa.

⁶ Fariseos pea witicoarāp̄ua, Herodes cā ca iirijere ca t̄uo n̄un̄ujeerā mena nea poori, Jesús're cāja ca jīapere ameri wede peni j̄uo waaupa.

Ҫtabuc̄ura t̄ujarore pañ bojoca cāja ca nea poorique

⁷ Jesús, cā buerā mena Ҫtabuc̄ura t̄ujaro cū ca waaro, pañ bojoca Galilea yepa macārā cājare n̄un̄u waaupa.

⁸ Niipetirije Jesús cā ca tiirijere queti t̄uori, pañ bojoca, Judea macārā, Jerusalén macārā, Idumea macārā, dia Jordán ape nuña macārā, Tiro, Sidón yepari macārā Jesús're īarā dooupa.

⁹ To biirije cāja ca biiro macā, Jesús pea, bojoca унre waa tuumic̄abocuma īigu, cā buerāre: “Petigaacā cūtua m̄aja poo yuewa,” cājare iipui.

¹⁰ Paure cā ca catorio macā, niipetirā ca diarique c̄atirā cāre padeñarugarā, tuu jua n̄un̄u dooupa.

¹¹ Ñucā wātīa bojocap̄ure ca niirā cāa, Jesús're īarāra, cā j̄ūguero cāja āj̄uro jupeari mena ea nuuri:

—īM̄ua, Ҫмәреко Рачу Macū m̄u nii! —cāre īi acaro buirucuupa.

¹² Jesús pea cājare wede dotitiupi, cāra cā ca niirijere wede majiorema īigu.

Cā buerā ca niiparāre Jesús cā ca beje jeerique

(Mt 10.1-4; Lc 6.12-16)

¹³ Jiro Jesús ūtāḡur̄u m̄ua waa, cā ca boorāre j̄uoupi.

¹⁴ Cāja pea cū p̄uto pee nea waaupa. P̄ua amo peti, d̄upore p̄uaga penituario ca niirā cāre bapa c̄ati, añurije quetire wede doti cojo,

¹⁵ wātīare cōa wiene doti majirique cājare p̄o, cā ca tiiparāre beje jeeupi.

¹⁶ Anija niipua p̄ua amo peti, d̄upore p̄uaga penituario niirā cā ca beje jeericarā: Simón, ñucā cārena Pedro cā ca iiricu,

¹⁷ Zebedeo puna “Boanerges” cā ca iiricarā, Santiago, cā bai Juan, “B̄upo Puna” iirugaro īi,

¹⁸ Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Alfeo macū Santiago, Tadeo, ñucā ap̄i Simón celote bojoca,

¹⁹ ap̄i Judas Iscariote jiro Jesús're ca wedejāa buiyee cōaricu, niipua.

Jesús to biri Beelzebú

(Mt 12.22-32; Lc 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Jiro Jesús wiip̄u cā ca jāa waaro, pañ bojoca neaupa ñucā, Jesús, cā buerā, do biro tii cāja ca baa majitior̄u.

‡ 2:26 1S 21.1-6. * 3:22 Satanás, ape wāme Beelzebú.

21 “Mecãcã yai waami Jesús,” cãja ca ïirijere tãori, cã yaarã pea cãre jũorã waaupa.

22 Ñucã doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã Jerusalén'pũ ca dooricarã cãa, o biro ïiupa: “Beelzebú,* wãtĩa wiogũ majuropeera cã ca yeri tutuarijere cã ca tiicojoricũ niiri, wãtĩare cõa wiene majimi,” ïiupa Jesús're.

23 To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea cãjare jũo cojo, ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare wedeupi: “¿Do biro tiigũ Satanás cã majuropeera cã cõa wienebogajati?”

24 Jĩcã yepa macãrãra cãja majuropeera ameri camotati, cãja ca ameri ïa juna niijata, añuro nii yapano nũcãticuma.

25 Jĩcã wii macãrãra ameri camotati, cãja ca ameri ïa juna niijata, añuro nii yapano nũcãticuma.

26 Tii wãmere birora Satanás cãa cã yaarãrena cã ca ïa junajata, añuro jũo nii majiticumi. To cõrora yapano nũcãgũ biicumĩ.

27 Jĩcũ ñno peera bojocũ ca tutuagũ yaa wiire jãa waari, cãre jia cũu jũotigura cã yee apeyere jee duti majiticumi. Cãre jia cũucã jũoripũ docare, cã yee apeyere jee duti majibocumi.

28 Díamacũ mũjare yũ ïi: Niipetirije ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere, ñañarije cãja ca ïirijere, acoborucumi Ñmũreco Pacũ.

29 To ca bii pacaro, Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ïi tutigũ doca, ñañarije cã ca ïi bui cãtiriquere, jĩcãti ñno peera coe ecotirucumi. To birora ñañaro cã ca ïi bui cãtirique menara bii yai nũcãcãrucumi,” ïiupa.

30 “Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricũ niimi” cãre cãja ca ïirije jũori, atere to biro cãjare ïiupa Jesús.

Cã paco, cã yaarã

(Mt 12.46-50; Lc 8.19-21)

31 To biro cã ca ïi niiri tabera, Jesús paco, cã bairã, eaupa. Macãpũra tua nũcãri, jĩcãre cãre jũo dotirã tiicojo cojupa.

32 Paũ bojoca cã weja ca duwirã pea o biro cãre ïiupa:

—Mũ paco, mũ bairã mũre amama. Macãpũ niima —ïiupa.

33 To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi yũũupi:

—¿Noa cãja niiti, yũ paco, yũ bairã? —ïiupa.

34 To biro ïi, cã weja ca duwi amojoderãre ïa, o biro ïiupa:

—Anija niima yũ paco, yũ bairã, ca niirã.

35 No ca boorã Ñmũreco Pacũ cã ca boorijere ca tiirã niima, yũ bai, yũ baio, yũ paco, ca niirã —cãjare ïiupa Jesús.

4

Oteri majũre cã ca ïi cõõña wederique

(Mt 13.1-9; Lc 8.4-8)

1 Ñucã Jesús, ãtabũcũra tũjaropũ bojocare bue jũo waaupi. Bojoca cã weja ca nea poorã paũ cãja ca niiro macã, Jesús pea cũmua tiira weja ca pajaricare ea jãa, ea nuu waaupi, bojoca pea ãtabũcũra tũjaro cãja ca niiro ñno.

2 To cõrora paũ wãmerti ïi cõõñarique mena cãjare wedeupi Jesús. O biro ïiupa:

3 —Añuro tũoya. Jĩcũ oteri majũ cã otere otegũ waaupũ.

4 Cã ca otero, jĩcã apegaari maapũ ñaaupe. Minia ea, teere baacãuparã.

5 Ape gaari ãtã watoa, ca jita mani jañuri tabere ñaaupe. Tee pea yoari méera wiicoaube, ãje meniroacã jita niima ïiro,

6 noo pee nũcõri waa majiti, muipũ cã ca aji mũa doorora jinicã yai waaupe.

7 Ape gaari pota yucũ watoapũ ñaaupe. Ca dica manirora pota yucũ pee teere wii biato yaiocãupe.

8 Ape gaari añuri jitarũ ñaaupe. To biri añurije wii, bũcũa, añuro dica cãtiupe, jĩcã jati treinta apegaari, ape jati sesenta niiricari, ape jati cien'gaari peti dica cãtiupe —ïi wedeupi.

9 To biro ïi, “Mũja ca tũo majirũgajata, añuro yũre tũo nũnũjeeya,” cãjare ïi nemoupi Jesús.

¿Ñee tiiro ïi cõõñarique to niiti?

(Mt 13.10-17; Lc 8.9-10)

10 Jĩcũra Jesús cã ca tuaro, cã pũto ca niiricarã, cã buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã mena, cã ca ïi cõõña wederiquere: “¿Do biro ïirũgaro to ïiti?” cãre ïi jãĩñaupa.

11 O biro cãjare ïiupa cã pea: “Mũjara, Ñmũreco Pacũ, cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ, ca majiña manirijere mũja ca majiro tiimi. Apeã peera ïi cõõñarique mena wado cãjare wedemi.

12 "Īa pacarā, ĩa jeeñoti,
 t̄uo pacarā, t̄uo puoti,
 ñucā ñañarije c̄ja ca tiirijere t̄ugoeña yeri
 wajoa,
 c̄ja ca biro Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u pea c̄ja ca
 ñañarijere acobo, c̄ ca tiitipere biro
 ĩigu,* c̄jare ĩupi Jesús.

*Oteri majure c̄ ca ĩi c̄oñariquere c̄ ca
 wede majirique*

(Mt 13.18-23; Lc 8.11-15)

13 O biro ĩi n̄n̄na waaupi:

—¿Ate ȳ ca ĩi c̄oñaj̄arijere m̄ja t̄uo
 puotiti? ¿Do biro pee tiic̄ari apeye peera
 m̄ja t̄uo puo majir̄ati?

14 Oteri maj̄a añurije quetire wederi
 maj̄a niimi.

15 ĩc̄arā, añurije quetire t̄orā maa p̄to
 oterica tabere biro ca biirā niima. Jiro
 Satanás doo, añuro c̄ja yerip̄ c̄ja ca t̄uo
 ñeemiriquere c̄jare ěmac̄ami.

16 Aperā, ca ũt̄a c̄tiri yepare otericarore
 biro ca biirā niima. Añurije quetire t̄orā,
 añuro ñjea niirique mena t̄oma.

17 Pac̄u n̄c̄ori manima ĩiro, añuro tutua
 añurije ca niitirore birora t̄ugoeña bay-
 itima. To biri añurije queti j̄ori ñañaro
 c̄jare ca bii earora, ñañaro c̄jare c̄ja
 ca tiiruga n̄n̄jeerora, añurije quetire t̄uo
 n̄n̄jee yerij̄ac̄ama.

18 Aperā, pota watoa oteriquere biro bi-
 ima: Añurije quetire t̄oma,

19 t̄uo pacarā, c̄ja ca catiri r̄m̄urire
 c̄ja ca c̄oruga t̄ugoeñarije, paio ap-
 eye c̄tirugarique, niipetirije c̄oruga
 t̄ugoeñarique pee c̄jare bii amet̄ene,
 añurije queti c̄ja ca t̄omiriquere, ca dica
 manirora ca wii b̄ato yaioricarore biro
 teere tii yaioc̄a.

20 Aperā añuri jitap̄ oteriquere biro ni-
 ima. Añurije quetire t̄uo, n̄c̄u b̄oriquere
 mena c̄ja yerip̄ t̄uo ñeema. C̄ja ni-
 ima, ĩc̄a jati treinta, sesenta, cien ca dica
 c̄tiricarore biro ca biirā —c̄jare ĩi wede
 majioui Jesús.

Īa boericagare c̄ ca ĩi c̄oña wederique
(Lc 8.16-18)

21 C̄jare ĩupi ñucā:

* 4:12 Is 6.9-10.

—¿Īa boericagare upa c̄mua docap̄,
 c̄ni pejarica tabe doca pee, doporugarā
 ami doorique to niiti? ¡Biiticu! To ũ boe
 pejajato ĩirā em̄aro pee peorique nii.

22 Teere birora yaiorop̄ ca niirije ma-
 jiña manirijera biic̄a yerij̄a waa, ca bi-
 irije mani. Ñucā ĩc̄arā majirique c̄a,
 niipetir̄ap̄ majiña manirijera niic̄a n̄n̄na
 waa, ca biirije mani. Ȳ wederique majiña
 manirora yai n̄c̄acoa biitirucu.

23 Ca amoperi c̄tirā t̄oya ȳ ca ĩirijere —
 ĩupi.

24 O biro c̄jare ĩupi ñucā:

—M̄ja ca t̄orijere añuro t̄oya. Ȳ
 yee quetire aperāre m̄ja ca wede maji-
 orora, m̄jare majiorucumi Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u.
 B̄aro jañuro m̄ja ca majiro tiirucumi.

25 Ȳ yee quetire aperāre ca wede ma-
 jioḡa, b̄aro jañuro majiriquere tiicojo
 ecorucumi. To biro ca tiitiḡa, petoac̄a
 c̄ ca majiruga t̄ugoeñamirijeac̄a menap̄ra
 ěma ecocoarucumi —ĩupi Jesús.

*Ote ca b̄c̄arijere c̄ ca ĩi c̄oña wed-
 erique*

26 O biro c̄jare ĩi wedeupi ñucā:

—Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u c̄ ca doti niiri tabea, ĩc̄u
 otere yepap̄ c̄ ca oterore biro nii.

27 C̄ ca c̄niro, c̄ ca c̄nitijata c̄are, ñami,
 ũm̄ureco, “To biro biicu,” c̄ ca ĩi majiti
 pacaro, tee majuropeera wii, b̄c̄a m̄a,
 biicu.

28 Jita majuropeera ote ca b̄c̄aro tii,
 upaño b̄c̄a j̄o, oo yuc̄u n̄c̄a, jiro dica
 c̄ti, ca biiro tii.

29 Ca dica ca b̄c̄a yapanorāra, teere
 jeema, ca dica jeerica tabe ca earo mac̄a —ĩi
 wedeupi Jesús.

*Mostaza apegare c̄ ca ĩi c̄oña wed-
 erique*

(Mt 13.31-32; Lc 13.18-19)

30 O biro ĩupi ñucā Jesús:

—¿Ñee mena Ũm̄ureco Pac̄u c̄ ca doti ni-
 irijere mani ĩi c̄oñar̄ati? ¿Ñee ĩi c̄oñarique
 mena, “To biirije bii” ĩi majirugarā mani ĩi
 c̄oñabogajati?

31 ĩc̄aga mostaza apega, ote ape niipetir-
 ije d̄aricaac̄a ca niiricare yepap̄ ote,

³² tiiricaro jiro буса, niipetirije ote weje maquē ametuenericu bii, paca дурри cuti, tiigu дурри ca yujuri taberire minia yerijāa peja, cūja ca biimore biro bii —īupi.

*Īi cōñari cā ca wederique
(Mt 13.34-35)*

³³ Pau wāmeri atere biirije ĩi cōñari añurije quetire wedeupi Jesús, cūja ca tuo majiro cōro.

³⁴ Īi cōñarique manirora cūjare wede, tiitiupi. Biigurua, cū buerā peera niipetirije cūjare wede majio peoticārucuupi.

*Winore, oco ca jaberijere, cā ca yerijāa dotirique
(Mt 8.23-27; Lc 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Tii rymu nairobi tabere, cū buerāre o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Jamu, utabucura ape nuñaru mani tīa waaco —cūjare ĩiupi.

³⁶ To biro cū ca ĩiro, bojocare waarique wui, Jesús cū ca niiricagara ea jāa, tīacoaupa. Too cūja ca tīa waaro, aperā cāa ape cūmuari mena cūjare bapa cuti waaupa.

³⁷ Too cūja ca tīa nūna waaro, tutuaro wino paa puuma ĩiro cūmuare pairo oco jabe jāaupe.

³⁸ Jesús pea ména to biro ca biiparo jūguero cūmua waa tuurica tua pee waa, juti poti mena cū дуругаре eo tuuri cānicā jāa waaupi. Too ca cāni jāñagare wācōri, o biro cāre ĩiupa cū buerā pea:

—¿Buegu, dua waarā mani ca biirijere “To biro biicu,” mu ĩiticāti? —ĩiupa.

³⁹ To biro cūja ca ĩiro Jesús pea wāmu nūcā, winore, oco ca jaberijere, o biro ĩi yerijāa dotiupi:

—Yerijāa waaroja. Jabe nemoticāña — ĩiupi.

To biro cū ca ĩirora, jīcāto añuorpu yerijāa peticoaupa.

⁴⁰ Jiro o biro ĩiupi Jesús cū buerāre:

—¿Ñee tiirā to cōro buaro mūja uwiti? ¿“Manire ametuenerucumi,” mūja ĩi tūgoeña bayiticāti ména? —cūjare ĩiupi.

⁴¹ Cūja pea to biro cū ca tiirijere ĩa ucua yaicoari, o biro ameri ĩi jāñāupa:

—¡Ayó nija! ¿Ñiru uno peti cū niiti ania, wino, oco ca jaberijepu cāa cū ca dotirore biro ca yuu nūnūjee ecogua? —ĩiupa.

5

*Gerasa macā ca wātīa jāa ecoricu
(Mt 8.28-34; Lc 8.26-39)*

¹ To biro bii, utabucura ape nuña Gerasa yeparure tīa ea waaupa.

² Jesús cū ca maa nūcārije menara, jīcū umu ca wātī jāa ecoricu, maja operi watoaru ca niirucuricu eaupi.

³ Jīcū uno peera jiaricu méé, come daari mena cāare jiaricu uno méé niupi.

⁴ Biirāpua pau tiiri come daari mena cū дурорire, cū amorire cūja ca jiamijata cāare, tūa jude batecārucuupi, jīcū uno peera do biro cūja ca tiitiorpu.

⁵ Umurecori, ñamiri, utāguaripu, maja operi watoaripu cū majuropeera utāgaaripu ñaatua, acaro bui, waa nucu yujurucuupi.

⁶ To biri Jesús're yoaropara cāre ĩari, ũmaa doo, cū ājuro jupeari mena cū jūguero ea nuuri,

⁷ o biro cāre ĩi acaro buiupi:

—Jesús, Umureco Pacu ati umureco niipetiorure Ca Doti Niigu Macā, yure pato wācōticāña, Umureco Pacu mena mure yu ĩi, ñañaro yu ca tamoro yure tiiticāña —ĩiupi.

⁸ —To cōrora anipure witi waagaja —Jesús cū ca ĩiro macā, atere to biro ĩiupi.

⁹ To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—¿Do biro mu wāme cutiti? —cāre ĩi jāñāupi Jesús. To biro cū ca ĩiro cū pea:

—Pau jāa ca niirije niiri, Legión yu wāme cuti —cāre ĩi yuuupi.

¹⁰ “Ape yeparu jāare tiicojo cōaticāña,” buaro ĩi jāiupa Jesús're.

¹¹ Tii tabe jūguero, utāgu pūtope pau ecaricarā yejea baa niupa.

¹² Wātīa, bojocapure ca niirā pea:

—Ījā, yejeapure jāare jāa dotiya —cāre ĩi jāiupa.

¹³ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, cūjapure cūjare jāa dotiupi. To biri cūpure ca niiricarā witi waari, yejeapure jāaupa. Yejea dos mil peti ca niiricarā pea, wātīa cūjapure cūja ca jāarora ũmaa mecū bua waa, utabucurapu ñaañua, dua peticoaupa.

¹⁴ To biro cūja ca biiro ĩarā, yejeare ca cote niiricarā pea yoari méé ũmaa tua waari, macā macārāre, ñucā macā tūjaro

macãrãre, to biro ca biiriquere cãjare wederã waaupa. Bojoca pea teere t̃orã, to biro ca biiriquere ãarã waaupa.

15 Jesús cã ca nirop̃ earã, pã wãtã ca jãa ecomiric̃are juti jãñacãri, añuro t̃goeña bojoca catigap̃ cã ca duwiro ãari, b̃aro uwiupa.

16 Ca wãtã jãa ecomiric̃ cã ca biiriquere, yejea cãja ca biiriquere ca ãaricãrã pea, “O biro biijãw̃,” cãjare ãi wedeupa.

17 Teere t̃ori, “Aperop̃ waacoaguja. Jãa ca niiri tabere niiticãña,” cãre ãiupa Jesús're.

18 To biro cãja ca ãiro Jesús waag̃, cã ca bua jãarora, pã wãtã cãja ca jãñagure cã ca catoric̃ pea, cã mena waar̃g̃ cãre jãimiupi.

19 To biro cã ca ãiro Jesús pea:

—M̃ yaarã p̃to pee tua waari, Ëm̃reco Pac̃ m̃re cã ca tiirique niipetirijere, m̃re cã ca ãa boo pacariquere, wede peoticãña m̃ yaarãre —cãre boca ãicãupi.

20 To biro Jesús cãre cã ca ãiro tua waa, Decápolis yepare ca niiri macãri macãrãre niipetirije Jesús cãre cã ca tiiriquere wedeupi. Teere t̃orã, niipetirã bojoca do biro pee ãi majiticãupa.

Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutiro ca padeñarico

(Mt 9.18-26; Lc 8.40-56)

21 Jesús utab̃c̃ara ape ññap̃ ca niiric̃ cã ca tua tã earo jiro, pã bojoca cãre nea pooupa. Cã pea tiira t̃jarop̃ra tua ñcãupi.

22 Tii tabere jic̃a nea poo juu buerica wii wiog̃, Jairo ca wãme cutig̃ eaupi. Jesús're ãari, cã p̃to cã ãjaro jupeari mena ea nuu waa:

23 —Ỹ macõacã dia waagop̃ tiijãwo. Doori, m̃ amo mena cõre ñia peog̃ dooya, diarique amet̃a, cati, cõ biijato ãig̃ —b̃aro cãre ãiupi.

24 To biro cã ca ãiro Jesús, Jairo mena cã ca waa ññaa waaro, pã bojoca cãre bapa cuti waarã, ãta bijaroacã ameri tuutu ññaa waaupa.

25 Cãja patoacã watoare niuipo jicõ nomio, p̃aa amo peti, dapore p̃aga penituario niiri cãmari peti ca díi tatitirije* ca diarique cuti niigo.

* 5:25 Beti oco. Lv 15.25-27.

26 Pã ãco tiiri majare ãco tii doti, wapa tiima ãigo, cõ ca c̃omiriquere noni peoticãupo. To biro tii pacago amet̃aricaro maniro, b̃aro jañuro ñañaro bii ññaa waaupo.

27 To biri Jesús yee maquẽre queti t̃ori, bojoca watoap̃ cã jiro pee waari, cã jutirore padeñaupo,

28 “Cã jutirore ỹ ca padeña eyorije mena wadora, ỹ diarique amet̃arucu,” ãi t̃goeñari, to biro tiuipo.

29 Cã jutirore cõ ca padeñarije menara, ca díi waarije tatiupe. To cõrora cõ up̃ri diarique manigo cõ ca tuarijere t̃goeña majiupo.

30 Jesús pee cãa, cã ca t̃goeña tutuarije to ca witi ãmaa waaro t̃goeña majiri, bojoca peere amojode ãa:

—¿Ñiru ỹ jutirore cã padeñajãri? —ãi jãiñaupi.

31 To biro cã ca ãiro t̃ori, cã buerã pea o biro ãiupa:

—¿Pã bojoca ãta bijaroacã cãja ca tu-umicõa ññaa dooro ãa pacag̃, “¿Noa ỹre cãja padeñati?” m̃ ãiti? —ãiupa.

32 To biro cãja ca ãi pacaro, Jesús pea cã weja ca niirãre ãacã niuipi, “¿Noa peti cãja padeñabujapari?” ãig̃.

33 To cõrora cõ pea, b̃aro uwi nanarique mena cõre ca biiriquere majiri, cã p̃to waa, ãjaro jupea mena ea nuu waari, cõre ca biiriquere díamacã cãre wede peoticãupo.

34 Jesús pea o biro cõre ãiupi:

—Macõ, “Jesús ỹre catiocãrucumi,” m̃ ca ãi t̃goeña bayirijera m̃ diariquere amet̃ene. Mee, diarique manigop̃ t̃goeñarique paitigora tua waagoja —ãiupi.

35 Ména Jesús cã ca wede niirora eaupa jicãrã nea poo juu buerica wii wiog̃ yaa wii macãrã, wimago pac̃re:

—Mee, m̃ macõ bii yaicoajãwo. Ñee tiigu cõro ca buegure b̃aro m̃ pato wãcõticu —cãre ãirã earã.

36 Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ãirijere t̃o ññajeetig̃ra, o biro ãiupi nea poo juu buerica wii wiog̃re:

—Uwieto. Díamacãra t̃o ññajeecãña —cãre ãiupi.

³⁷ To biro ñi, Pedro, Santiago, cã bai Juan, cãja wadore bapa cãti waarique booupi.

³⁸ Nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ yaa wiipũ ea waarã, bojoca cãja ca oti acaro bui niiro

³⁹ Jãa eari, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije peti m̃ja acaro bui oti yugui niiti? Wãmo bii yaigo méé biimo. Cãnigo tiimo —ñiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, bojoca pea boca buicãupa. Jesús pea too ca niirã niipetirãre witi waa dotiri, cõ pacũ, cõ paco, to biri cã ca bapa cãti waaricarã mena wado wãmo cõ ca niropũre jãa waaupi.

⁴¹ Jãa ea, cõ amore ñeeri, o biro cõre ñiupi:

—Talita cumi. (“‘Wimago, wãmũ nũcãña!’ m̃re yũ ñi,” ca ñiri wãmere).

⁴² To biro cã ca ñiro jiroacãra, wãmo, p̃a amo peti, ðũpore p̃aga penituario ca niiri cãmari ca cõgo pea, wãmũ nũcã, waaupo. To biro cõ ca biiro, bojoca pea ña Ƴcũacoa, do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

⁴³ Jesús pea, jĩcã Ƴno peerena teere wede dotiupi. Jiro wãmore baarique eca dotiupi.

6

Jesús Nazaret'p̃ũ cã ca biirique

(Mt 13.53-58; Lc 4.16-30)

¹ Jesús, too ca niiricũ witi, cã yaa yepapũ waacoaupi cã buerã mena.

² Yerijãarica r̃mũ ca earo, nea poo juu buerica wiipũ cãjare bue j̃o waaupi. P̃aũ bojoca Jesús cã ca wederijere ca t̃orã, do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ameri ñi jãñaupa:

—¿Ania noopũ to cõro p̃aũ cã buejapari? ¿Ate majirique cã ca boca amiriquea ñee Ƴno to niiti? ¿Do biro pee tiicãri, ca ña ñaaña manirijere to cõro cã tii bau nii majiti?

³ ¿Ania yucã p̃iri paderi majũ José macũ, ñucã María macũ, Santiago, José, Judas, Simón jãari jũwũ méé cã niiti? ¿Cã bairã romirira ano mani watoa cãja niititi? — ñiupa.

To biro ca ñirã niiri, cã ca wederijere t̃o ññjeetiupa.

⁴ To biri Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Jĩcã ca biipere wede j̃gueri majũre niipetiri taberipũre cãre nũcũ b̃oma. Cã

yaa yepa majurope macãrã, cã yaarã ca nii cojorã, cã yaa wii macãrã majurope pea, cãre nũcũ b̃otima —ñiupi.

⁵ To biri toore jĩcã wãme Ƴno peera ca ña ñaaña manirijere tiitiupi, jĩcãrãacã ca diarique cãtirãre cã amori mena ñia peo, cã ca tii catiorije ca niitirijep̃ra.

⁶ Cã pea díamacũ cãre cãja ca t̃o ññjeetirijere ñagũ, “Uwiorije ca biirã cãja niiti,” cãjare ñi ñaupi. To biri too p̃tori ca niiri macãri pee añurije quetire wede yujurucuupi.*

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca tiicojo cojorique

(Mt 10.5-15; Lc 9.1-6)

⁷ Jiro Jesús, cã buerã p̃a amo peti, ðũpore p̃aga penituario ca niirãre j̃o cojo, wãtiare cãja ca cõa wiene majipere cãjare upori, p̃arãri wado cãjare tiicojo cojo j̃o waaupi.

⁸ O biro cãjare ñi wede majioui:

—Maa waarã p̃ague cãti waarique Ƴnora, wajopoa Ƴnora, baarique Ƴnora, wapa tirica tiiri Ƴnora, jee waaticãña. Tuericagũ wado ami waa waarãja.

⁹ Ðũpo jutira jãña waarãja. Bii pacarã, juti m̃ja ca wajoa jãñape docare jee waaticãña.

¹⁰ “Ñucã, jĩcã wiire earã, tii wiira nicãña. Apero m̃ja ca waari r̃m̃p̃ũ tii wiire witiya.

¹¹ No ca boori tabe macãrã m̃jare booti, m̃ja ca wederijere t̃orugati cãja ca biijata, tii tabere witi waarãra, m̃ja ðũporire jita ca tujarijere paa bateya, “Jãa ca wederijere m̃ja ca t̃orugatirije j̃ori m̃ja yee wapa ñaño m̃ja tam̃orucu,” cãjare ñi majiorã —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

¹² To biro cã ca ñiro jiro cã buerã waari, bojocare: “T̃goeña yeri wajoa, Ƴm̃areco Pacure t̃o ññjeeya,” cãjare ñi wede majio,

¹³ ñucã bojocap̃re ca niirã wãtiare p̃aũ cõa wiene, p̃aũ bojoca ca diarique cãtirãre Ƴje mena wadari cãjare diarique amet̃ene, tii catio yujuupa.

Juan're cãja ca paa taa cõarique

(Mt 14.1-12; Lc 9.7-9)

* 6:6 Mt 9.35; Lc 13.22.

14 Wiogũ Herodes, Jesús yee maquẽre cãja ca wedero queti tãoupi, cã ca tii niirije queti niipetiri taberipũ ca jeja nũcã peticoarije ca niiro macã. Jĩcãrã:

—Uwo Coeri majũ Juan cati tuajapi. Tee tiigũ ate ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii maji tutu-ariquere cãomi —ĩiupa.

15 Aperã: —Umareco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Elías niimi —ĩiupa.

Aperã:

—Tĩũmũpũ macãrã ca biipere wede jũgueri maja mena macã ãno niimi —cãre ãiupa.

16 To biro cãja ca ãirijere tãogũ, Herodes pea o biro ãiupi:

—Juan niicumĩ. Cã dũpũgare yũ ca paa taa dotiricũ cati tuagũ biicumĩ —ĩiupi.

17 Mẽna Herodes pea, Herodías jũori Juan're ñee dotiri, tia cũurica wiipũ come daari mena cãre jia cũu dotiupi. Herodías pea, wiogũ Herodes bai Felipe nũmo niimiupo. Cõrena cãre ẽmari, nũmo cãtiupi Herodes.

18 To biro cã ca tiiro Juan pea: Doti cũurique mũ bai nũmorena nũmo cãti dotitĩ† —cãre ãiupi.

19 Tee jũori Herodías, Juan're bũaro ãa tuti, cãre jĩarũga coterucuupo. Bii pacago, do biro tii majitiupo.

20 Herodes'pũra Juan're uwi, añuro cãre ãa coteupi, ca bojoca añugũ, ca ñañarije manigũ cã ca niirijere majiri. Herodes, Juan cã ca wederijere tãogũ, do biro ãi majiticãrucuupi. To biro bii pacagũ añuro cãre tãorucuupi.

21 Biirique peti, Herodías peera cõ ca tiirũga coterucurique cõ ca tiipa rãmũ ea bojaupa. Herodes, cã ca baũarica rãmũ ca earo, cã mena macãrã wiorã, uwamarã ƣparãre, Galilea yepa macãrã ƣparã ca nii majuropeerãre jũo nea poori, cãja mena baa, boje rãmũ tii niupi.

22 Herodías macõ pea Herodes cã mena macãrã ƣparã niipetirã mena cã ca baa boje rãmũ tii niiri taberũ jãa waari, ba-jaupo. Cõ ca bajarijere Herodes, ñucã cã mena ca baa bapa cãti duwirã cãa, bũaro peti ãa ƣjea niupa. To biri Herodes pea o biro cõre ãiupi:

—No mũ ca booriye yũre jãĩña. Mũre yũ tiicojorucu —ĩiupi.

23 To biro cõre ãicãri, jĩcãti mée, “Yee mée mũre yũ ãi. No ca boori wãme mũ ca jãirijere mũre yũ tiicojo majuropeecãrucu. Yũ ca doti niiri yepa cãare decomacã mena yũ tiicojo maji,” cõre ãiupi Herodes.

24 To biro cõre cã ca ãiro:

—¿Ñee ãno cãre yũ jãigoti? —ãi jãĩñago witi waaupo cõ pacore.

To biro cõ ca ãiro, cõ paco pea:

—Uwo Coeri majũ Juan dũpũgare jãĩña —ãi yũũupo.

25 To biro cõ ca ãiro, uwaro wiogũ pãtopũ jãa waa, o biro cãre ãiupo:

—Mecãacãra mee, Uwo Coeri majũ Juan dũpũgare jotũ bapapũ jãari, yũre mũ ca tiicojoro yũ boo —cãre ãiupo.

26 To biro cãre cõ ca ãirijere tãogũ, Herodes pea bũaro tãgoeñarique paiupi. To biro bii pacagũ, pãũ cã ca jũo cojoricãrã cãja ca tão cojoro, “Yũre mũ ca jãirijere mũre yũ tiicojo majuropeecãrucu” cã ca ãicãrique ca niiro macã, cõ ca jãirijere, “Yũ tiicojoti” cõre ãi majitiupi Herodes.

27 To biri to biiro cõ ca ãiro jiroacãra mee, jĩcã uwãmũre Juan dũpũgare paa taa ami doo dotiupi. Uwamũ pea Juan're cãja ca tia cũurica wiipũ waari, cã dũpũgare paa taa ami,

28 jotũ bapapũ ami jãa, ami waari tiicojoui Juan dũpũgare ca jãiricopũre. Cõ pea ñucã cõ pacopũre tiicojo ametũeneupo.

29 Juan're to biro cãja ca tii cõariquere queti tãori, cã buerã pea doo, cã upãri niiquĩriquerẽ ami, yaarã waaupa.

Paũ bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique

(Mt 14.13-21; Lc 9.10-17; Jn 6.1-14)

30 Jiro Jesús buerã tua earã, cã mena nea poo, niipetirije cãja ca tiiriquere, cãja ca bue yujuriquere, cãre wedeupa.

31 Cãre cãja ca wede yapanoro:

—Dooya. Jamũ, ca bojoca maniropũ mani wado mani yerijãaco petopũra —cãjare ãiupi.

Paũ bojoca waacoarucu, doocã doorucu, biirã, do biro tii baa yeri puna jãña majiña maniro cãjare biupa.

† 6:18 Lv 18.16; 29.21.

³² To biri Jesús cã buerã mena cõmuarũ ea jãa waacoaua, ca bojoca maniroprũ waarã.

³³ Tooprũ cõja ca waaro, prũ bojoca cõjare ca ãaricarã majicãupa. To biri niipetiri macãri macãrã maarũ cõja jũguero, cõja ca tãa ea waaparopũre õmaa eacoaua.

³⁴ Jesús tãa ea, maa nũcãgũ prũ bojocare ãa, bũaro cõjare ãa boo pacaupi, oveja cõjare ca cotegũ manirãre biro cõja ca biiro macã. Jesús pea prũ wãmeri cõjare bue jũo waaupi.

³⁵ Ca naio doori tabe ca niiro, cã buerã pea cã prũto pee doo, o biro cãre ãiupa:

—Naio waaropũ bii. Ca bojoca maniroprũ nii anoa.

³⁶ Bojocare, “Tua waarãja,” cõjare ãiãa. Ano prũtori ca niiri macãripũ waari, baarique cõja wapa tii baarã waajato —cãre ãiupa.

³⁷ To biro cõja ca ãiro tũo:

—Mũjara cõjare baarique ecaya —cõjare ãiupi Jesús.

To biro cã ca ãiro, o biro cãre ãi yũũupa:

—¿To docare doscientos rãmuri pade wapa taaricarõ cõro mena cõjare ecarũgarã jãa ca baarique wapa tiirã waaro mũ booti? —ãiupa.

³⁸ To biro cõja ca ãiro:

—ãa ãaarãja. ¿No cõro prũ pan mũja cõtõti? —ãiupi.

ããa yapano:

—Pan jãcã amo cõro niiri caari, wai prũarã, to cõrora jãa cõo —cãre ãiupa.

³⁹ To biro cõja ca ãiro Jesús pea, “Bojocare, upa poogaari taa yeparũ duwi dotiya,” ãiupi cã buerãre.

⁴⁰ To biri cõja pea cien, ãucã aperãre cincuenta ca niirã duwi dotiupa.

⁴¹ Cõja ca duwi doti yapanoro jiro, Jesús pea jãcã amo cõro ca niirije pan're, wai prũarã ca niirãre ami, emũaropũ ãa mũene, “Aãurije to niijato” ãi juu bue peo yapano, pan're pee bato, cã buerãre tiicojoui, bojocare cõja bato cojojato ãigũ. Ñucã wai prũarã ca niiricarã cãare, cõja niipetirãprũrena bato peotĩcã cojoui.

⁴² To biro cã ca tiirijere, niipetirãprũ baa yapicoaua.

⁴³ Cã buerã pea ãucã cõja ca baa duarije pan're, wai menare, prũ amo peti, dũpore

prũaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jee jãa dadoupa.

⁴⁴ Atere ca baaricarã pea jãcã amo cõro mil peti mũũa niuupa.

*Oco jotoa Jesús cã ca waarique
(Mt 14.22-27; Jn 6.16-21)*

⁴⁵ Tee jiro Jesús bojocare cã ca waarique wui ditoye, cã buerã Betsaida macã ca niiri tabe pee cõja waa yuejato ãigũ, cõmuarũ cõjare ea jãa dotiupi.

⁴⁶ Bojocare waarique wui yapano, õtãgũ pee juu buegũ waacoaua.

⁴⁷ Ca naio ãaacũmuri tabe ca niiro, cã buerã pea mee mũtabũcũra decomacãprũ tũjacã tãa waaupa. Jesús pea mēna tooprũra niicãupi.

⁴⁸ Ca boe doori tabere cã buerã, wino ca paa puu tuenero macã tutuaro ca waa tãa pua pajarãre ãaupi. To biro cõja ca bii paja yujuro, Jesús pea cõja prũto pee oco jotoara waacã nũnũa waaupi. Cõjare ametũacoagũ doogũ cã ca biirora,

⁴⁹ cã buerã pea oco jotoa cã ca dooro ãarã, “Wãtĩ niicumĩ” ãirã, acarõ buicoaua,

⁵⁰ cõja ca ãarijere bũaro uwima ãirã. To cõrora Jesús pea, o biro ãi cojoui:

—Tũgoeãa bayiya. Yũra yũ nii. Uwiticããa —ãiupi.

⁵¹ To biro cõjare ãi, doo, cõja prũto cõmuarũ cã ca ea jãarora, wino ca paa puurique yerijãacoaupe. Cõja pea bũaropũra ãa mũcũa yaicoa, do biro pee ãi majiticãupa,

⁵² cõja ca tũo maji niirijepũre ca boe taatiro macã, pan mena cã ca tiiriquere ca tũo puotircãrã niiri.

*Genesaret'prũ ca diarique cõtĩrãre Jesús cã
ca catorique*

(Mt 14.34-36)

⁵³ Mũtabũcũrare tãa ea waarã, Genesaret yepare ea, too maaupa.

⁵⁴ Cõja ca maa nũcãrije menara, bojoca pea Jesús're ãa majicãupa.

⁵⁵ To biri jãcãto tii yepa niipetiroprũ waari, “Jesús tooprũ niimi,” cõja ca ãirijere tũorã, cã ca niiri tabepũra ca diarique cõtĩrãre cõja ca pejari taberi menara jee waaupa.

⁵⁶ Jesús, õcã macãriacã, paca macãri, macã manirori cã ca waari taberi cõro cõja yaarã ca diarique cõtĩrãre, wije caari watoa macã maaripũ cõjare cãre cõu yueri,

“Petopura mu jutiro yapaacã cãjare padeña dotiya,” cãre ïupa Jesús're. Niipetirã cã jutirore ca padeñarã cõrora, cati peticoaru-cuupa.

7

Bojocare ca ñañorije (Mt 15.1-20)

¹ Jiro fariseos, jĩcãrã doti cõuriquere jao bueri maja Jerusalén'pã ca dooricarã mena, Jesús puto eaupa.

² Cãja pea, Jesús buerã jĩcãrã, cãja ca tii jao dooriquere biro tiitirãra, amo coeri méé cãja ca baaro ïari cãjare wede paiupa.

³ Fariseos, to biri niipetirã judíos ca nii cojorã, cãja ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii jao dooricarore biro tiirã, amo coetirãra baa, tiitima.

⁴ Ñucã apeye ca wapa tiirã waaricarã tua earã cãa, cãja amorire coetirãra baa, tiitima. Apeye to biro cãja ca tiirique catiri wãmerire, paũ cõoupa cãja ñicũ jũmupã cãja ca tii jao dooriquere, jotũ bapari coerique, pio jãaricarũrre coeriquere, come baparire coeriquere, duwirica quejerire coerique unore tiima.

⁵ To biri fariseos, doti cõuriquere jao bueri maja, o biro ïi jãĩñaupa Jesús're:

—¿Ñee tiirã mu buerã pea mani ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii jao dooriquere tiitirãra, amo coeri méé cãja baati? —ïi jãĩñaupa.

⁶ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi yũupi:

—Yee méera ïiquĩjapi Æmareco Pacũ yeere wede jũguerĩ majũ Isaías, mũa, watoara ca bii dito pairãre ïigu o biro cã ca ïi owaquĩriquera:

“Anija, ujero ïirique wado yũre ïi nũcã buoma;

cãja yeri pea aperopũ niicã.

⁷ Watoa petira yũre ïi nũcã buocãma;

cãja ca bue majiorieja, bojocara cãja ca tii dotirije nii,” cã ca ïiquĩriquera.*

⁸ “Mũa, Æmareco Pacũ cã ca doti cõuriquere tiitirãra, mũa ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii jao

doorique peere mũa tii nũnũjee,” cãjare ïiupi.

⁹ O biro ïi nemoupi ñucã:

—Mũa, jãa ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii jao doorique yai nũcãre ïirã, tee peere tii nũnũjeema ïirã, Æmareco Pacũ cã ca doti cõurique peera, “To biro biicu” mũa ïiti.

¹⁰ Moisés o biro ïiupi: “Mu pacũre, mu pacore nũcã buoya.† Cã pacũre, cã pacore ñañaro ca ïi tutigua, ca jãa cõa ecorũ niirucumi,”‡ ïiupi.

¹¹ Mũa pea: Jĩcã, cã pacũre, cã pacore, “Mũjare yũ ca tii nemoboriquere, Æmareco Pacũre yũ ca tiicojoriquerũ wado nii,§ to biri mũjare yũ noni majiti, ïicã majimi,” mũa ïi bue majio.

¹² Ñucã to biirije ca ïigua, “Mu pacũre, mu pacore tii nemoña, ca ïi ecorũ méé niimi,” mũa ïi.

¹³ Ate mũa ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii jao doorique pee wadore ameri wede majio, tii nũnũa waama ïirã, Æmareco Pacũ wederique peera ca wapa manirije ca tuaro mũa tii. Ñucã apeye tee unore paũ mũa tiicã —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

¹⁴ To biro cãjare ïi, bojocare jao cojo, o biro ïiupi:

—Niipetirã yũre tũori, atere añuro tũ puoya.

¹⁵ Baariquea, jĩcã wãme unõ peera bojocare ñañoti. Bojoca, yeripũ ñañarije tũgoeñari cãja ca ïirije doca bojocare ñañõ.

¹⁶ Ca amoperi catigua tũoya yũ ca ïirijere —cãjare ïiupi.

¹⁷ Jiro Jesús bojocare camotati, waa, wiipũ cã ca earo, cã buerã pea cã ca ïi cõõña wederique maquẽre cãre jãĩñaupa.

¹⁸ Cãja ca jãĩñaro, Jesús pea o biro ïiupi:

—¿Mũa cãa mena to birora mũa tũ jeeñoticãti? ¿Baarique jĩcã wãme unõ peera bojocare ca ñañotirijere mũa majititi?

¹⁹ Baariquea yeripũ waati. Ætaoã pee waa, jiro witi batecoa —ïiupi.

Atere o biro ïigu: “Niipetirije baarique añurije wado nii,” ïigu ïiupi Jesús.

²⁰ O biro ïi nemoupi ñucã:

* **7:7** Is 29.13. † **7:10** Ex 20.12; Dt 5.16. ‡ **7:10** Ex 21.17; Lv 20.9. § **7:11** Hebreos wederique menara Corbán, ïi. Moisés cã ca tii doti cõurique ca ïiri wãme peera Æmareco Pacũre tiicojo nũcã buorũgarã cãja ca jee dica wooriquerũ cã yee tuacãro biiupa (Nm 30.1-2). Teerena fariseos pea “Æmareco Pacũ yee mũa ca jee dica wooriquerũ cã yee niiro bii, to biri mũa pacũa peti cãare mũa tii nemo majiti,” iicãupa.

—Ñañarije tũgoeñacãri wede wienerique pee doca, bojocare ca ñañorije nii.

²¹ Bojoca yeripũ, ñañarije tũgoeñarique, tiirica wãme cõro mééprũ ñee epericarã cuti yai waarique, jee dutirique, jãriique,

²² manũ cuti, namo cuti bii pacarã epericarã cutirique, paio apeye cõorũgarique, ñañarije tiirũga tũgoeñarique, watoara ñirique, bobo tũgoeñaricaro maniro tii yai waarique,* ña tutirique, queti pairique, ca nii majuropeegũre biro tũgoeñarique, noo ca booro bii nucũ yujurique, nii.

²³ Ate niipetirije ñañarije bojoca cãja yeripũ cãja ca tũgoeñarije witima ñiro, bojocare ñaño —ñiupi Jesús.

Sirofenicia macõ díamacũ cõ ca tũo nũcã bũorique

(Mt 15.21-28)

²⁴ To ca niiricũ Jesús Tiro, Sidón yepari pee waacoaupi. Toopũ ea, bojoca cãja ca majiro bootigũ jĩcã wiipũ jãa waaupi. Bii pacagũ, do biro pee bii, duti majitiupi.

²⁵ Mee yoari mééra, jĩcõ nomio, ca wãtĩ jãa ecorico paco Jesús cã ca earijere queti tũocãuro. Teere tũori waa, cã pũto muu bia ea nuu waaupa.

²⁶ Cõ pea judío bojoco méé, Sirofenicia macõprũ niupuro. Ape majopũ nii pacago, Jesús're, “Yũ macõprũre wãtĩ ca jãñagũre cõa wiene bojaya,” cãre ñiupo.

²⁷ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yũũupũ:

—Níjã. Ména cã puna majurope pee cãja baa jũojato ñiña. Cã puna baariquerena ãmari yaia peere ecajata, añuti —cõre ñiupi.

²⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Ëgã Wioğũ. To birora bii. To ca bii pacaro, cã puna cãja ca baa baterije yeparũ ca ñaarijere yaia cãa baama —cãre ñiupo.

²⁹ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ñiupi:

—To biirije yũre mũ ca ñi yũũrije jũori, tũgoeñarique paitigora tua waagoja. Mee, wãtĩ mũ macõprũre ca niimiricũ witicoami —ñiupi.

³⁰ Cõ pea, cõ yaa wiipũ eago, cõ macõ cãni pejarica taberũ cõ ca pejaro bũa eaupo. Cõprũre ca niiricũ wãtĩ pea witicoaupi mee.

* 7:22 Æbocũ cã ca tiitore biro bobo tũgoeñaricaro maniro tiirique.

Tũoti, wedeti, ca biigũre Jesús cã ca catorique

³¹ Jesús, Tiro yepa ca niiricũ waagũ, Sidón yepare ametũa, waa nũnũa waa, Galilea utabũcũrare Decápolis ca niiri yepare eaupi.

³² Toopũ cã ca earo, jĩcã tũoti, wedeti, ca biigũre ami waari, “Mũ amori mena cãre ñia peoya,” ñiupa Jesús're.

³³ To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea, apero ca bojoca maniro pee cãre ami waa, cã amo jũari mena cã amoperire juu jõene, ãjeco mena cã ñemerore padeña, tiupi.

³⁴ Jiro, emũaro pee ña mũene, yeri jini jãa, o biro cãre ñiupi: “¡Efata!” ñiupi. (“¡Tujuya!” ñirũgaro ñi).

³⁵ To biro Jesús cã ca ñirora, jĩcãto cã amoperi tujucoa, cã ñemero cãa abacoa, añuro wede majicoaupi.

³⁶ Jesús pea, “Jĩcã ãno peerena wedeticãña,” cãre ñiupi. Bũaro jañuro, “Wedeticãña,” cã ca ñirora, bũaro jañuro wede bato nũnũa waaupa.

³⁷ Bojoca pea ña ãcũacoa, do biro pee ñi majiti, o biro ñiupa: “Niipetirijepũrena añuro wado tiicãmi. Ca tũotirãprũ cãa tũocoa, ca wedetirãprũ cãa wedecoa, cãja ca biiro tiimi,” ñiupa.

8

Cuatro mil ca niirãre Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique

(Mt 15.32-39)

¹ Tii rũmũrĩre ñucã paũ bojoca nea pooupa. Baarique cũori méé cãja ca biiro ñari cã buerãre jũo cojo, o biro ñiupi Jesús:

² —Anija bojocare yũ ña boo pacacoa. Mee, itia rũmũ peti yũ mena niicoama; baarique ãnora cãotima.

³ Baari méé ca biirãrena, cãja yaa wiijeripũ yũ ca tuenecojojata, maa decomacãrira dia ñaacoabocuma. Jĩcãrã yoaroripũ ca dooricarã niima —ñiupi.

⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã buerã pea o biro ñi yũũupa:

—¿Ano ãno ca bojoca maniroprũre noopũ baarique bũacãri, ecarique niicu mũ ñiti? —ñiupa.

⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—¿No cānacāga pan mʉja cʉoti? —cūjare ʉi jāiñauipi.

Cūja pea:

—Jīcā amo peti, ape amore pʉaga penituario niiri caari jāa cʉo —cāre ʉiupa.

⁶ To biro cūja ca ʉiro, bojocare yepapʉ duwi doti, jīcā amo peti, ape amore pʉaga penituario ca niirije pan're ami, ʉmʉreco Pacʉre, “Añu majuropeecā” ʉi juu bue yapano, teere pee bato, cū buerāre noni cojoupʉi bojocapʉre cūja bato cojojato ʉigʉ. Cūja pea to birora tiupa.

⁷ Wai cāare no cānacārā meeacāra cʉoupa. Jesús pea cūjare ami, ʉmʉreco Pacʉre, “Añu majuropeecā” ʉi, cūja cāare cū buerāre bato dotiupi.

⁸ To biro cū ca tiirijere, niipetirāpʉra baa yapicoaupa. Cū buerā pea ñucā ca dʉjarijere jīcā amo peti, ape amore pʉaga penituario niiri pijeeri jee jāa dadoupa.

⁹ Teere ca baaricarā pea bapari mil peti niupa. Jiro Jesús bojocare waarique wui,

¹⁰ cū buerā mena cūmuapʉ ea jāa, Dalmanuta yepa pee waacoaupʉi.

Fariseos jīcā wāme cūja ca tii bau nii dotirique

(Mt 16.1-4; Lc 12.54-56)

¹¹ Jiro fariseos Jesús pʉto eari, cū mena bʉaro wede peni jʉo waaupa. Ñañarije cū tii bui cutijato ʉirā, jīcā wāme ʉmʉreco tutipʉ maquē ca ʉa ñaña manirije cūre tii bau nii dotiupa, “¿Díamacāra ʉmʉreco Pacʉ cū ca tiicojoricʉra cū niiti?” ʉi majirʉgarā.

¹² To biro cūja ca ʉiro, Jesús pea yeri jini jāa, o biro ʉiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā anija bojoca jīcā wāme ca ʉa ñaña manirije tii bau niiriquere cūja jāiti? Yee méé yʉ ʉi. Jīcā wāme ʉnoacā peera tii bau nii ʉñoña manirucuma —ʉiupi.

¹³ To biro cūjare ʉi, cūmuapʉ ea jāa, ʉtabʉcʉra ape ñaña pee tīacoaupʉi.

Fariseos cūja ca tii niirije

(Mt 16.5-12)

¹⁴ To waarā, cū buerā pea baarique jeeri méé acobo, waacoaupa. Cūmuapʉre jīcāgaacāra pan'ga cʉoupa.

¹⁵ Jesús pea o biro cūjare ʉi majioui:

—Mʉja tʉgoeña majiwa, fariseos, to biri Herodes, cūja ca tii niirije menare* —ʉiupi.

¹⁶ To biro cū ca ʉiro, cū buerā pea: “Agó nija, pan mani cʉoti,” ameri ʉi niuupa.

¹⁷ Jesús pea to biro cūja ca ameri ʉirijere majiri, o biro cūjare ʉiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā, “Pan mani cʉoti,” mʉja ʉiti? ¿Ména, ʉa jeeñoti, tʉo puoti mʉja biicāti? ¿Mʉja ca tʉgoeñarije to pāati majuropeecāti?

¹⁸ ¿Cape cuti pacarā ʉati, amoperi cuti pacarā tʉoti, mʉja biicāti? ¿Yoari méé mʉja acobocoati?

¹⁹ Jīcā amo cōro niirije pan menara jīcā amo cōro mil ca niirāre yʉ ca baarique batorique ca dʉjarijere ¿no cānacā pijeeri peti mʉja jee jāa dadori? —cūjare ʉiupi.

To biro cū ca ʉiro cūja pea:

—Pʉa amo peti, dʉpore pʉaga penituario niiri pijeeri —ʉiupa.

²⁰ —Ñucā, jīcā amo peti, ape amore pʉaga penituario ca niirije pan menara, bapari mil ca niirāre yʉ ca baarique batorica tabera, ¿no cānacā pijeeri mʉja jee jāa dadori? —ʉiupi.

To biro cū ca ʉiro:

—Jīcā amo peti, ape amore pʉaga penituario niiri pijeeri —ʉiupa.

²¹ —¿To docare ména, mʉja tʉo puoticāti? —ʉiupi Jesús, cū buerāre.

Betsaidapʉ ca ʉatigure Jesús cū ca catorique

²² Jiro Betsaida cūja ca earo, jīcārā jīcū ca ʉatigure Jesús pʉto ami waari, “Cāre padeñaña,” ʉiupa Jesús're.

²³ To biro cūja ca ʉiro Jesús pea, ca ʉatigure macā tʉjaropʉ cūre tūacā witi waaupi. Toopʉ cū ʉjeco mena cū capere weyo, cū amori mena cū capere ñia peo, “¿Mee apeye ʉno mʉ ʉati?” cūre ʉi jāiñauipi.

²⁴ To biro cū ca tiiro, ca ʉatimiricʉ pea ʉa pāari, o biro cūre ʉiupi:

—Bojocare yʉ ʉa biigʉpʉa. Bʉari, yucʉra waa yujurore biro biicā —cāre ʉiupi.

²⁵ To biro cū ca ʉiro, Jesús pea cū capere ñia peo nemoupi ñucā. To biro cū ca tiiro, ñee jāa maniro añuro ʉa, diarique manigʉpʉ tuacāupi yua.

* 8:15 Fariseos yee to biri Herodes yee, baarique ca wuaro ca tiirijere ʉa majiña.

26 To cōrora Jesús pea cū yaa wiipɔ cāre tuenecojogɔ, o biro cāre ïupi:

—Macā pee piya waari, jīcū uno peerena wedegɔ waa, tiiticāña —ïupi.

Jesús're "Mesías mɔ nii," Pedro cū ca ïirique (Mt 16.13-20; Lc 9.18-21)

27 Ate jiro Jesús cū buerā mena, Cesarea de Filipino yepa macā macāripɔ waaupi. Maapɔ waa nɔnɔa waagɔ, Jesús cū buerāre:

—¿Bojoca, 'Ñiru niimi,' yare cūja ïirucuti? —cūjare ïi jāiñaupi.

28 To biro cū ca ïi jāiñaro:

—Jīcārā: "Uwo Coeri majɔ Juan niimi."

Aperā: "Elías niimi." Aperā: "Jīcū ca biipere wede jɔguerɔ maja mena macū niimi," mare ïima —cāre ïi yɔnɔpa.

29 To biro cūja ca ïiro:

—Mɔja pea, ¿"Ñiru niimi," yare mɔja ïiti? —cūjare ïi jāiñaupi Jesús.

To biro cū ca ïiro, Simón Pedro pea:

—Mɔa, ʘmureco Pacɔ cū ca tiicojo coricɔ Cristo mɔ nii —cāre ïupi.

30 To biro cū ca ïiro: "Teere jīcū uno peerena wedeticāña," ïupi Jesús cū buerāre.

Cū ca bii yaipere cū ca wederique (Mt 16.21-28; Lc 9.22-27)

31 Jiro Jesús cū buerāre o biro cūjare ïi wede majio jɔo waaupi:

—Yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macū, buaropɔra ñañaro tamɔ, judíos're ca jɔo niirāre, paia ɔparāre, doti cūuriquere ca jɔo buerāre ïa juna eco, yɔ ca biipera niiro bii. Ñucā yare jīa cōa, cūja ca tii pacaro itia ramɔ jiro yɔ cati tuacoarucu —cūjare ïupi.

32 Atere tɔo majiricarora cūjare wede majiupi. To cōrora Pedro pea, apero pee cāre ami waa, to biro cū ca ïirije jɔori cāre tuti camota jɔo waaupi.

33 To biro cū ca ïiro, Jesús pea amojode nɔcā, cū buerāre ïari, o biro ïi tutiupi Pedrorre:

—jYare camotati waagɔja Satanás! Mɔa ʘmureco Pacɔ cū ca tiirugari wāmere mɔ majiti. Bojoca cūja ca tɔgoeñarore birora mɔ tɔgoeñacā —cāre ïupi.

34 To biro cāre ïi, cū buerāre bojocare jɔo cojori, o biro ïupi Jesús:

—Jīcū yɔ buegɔ ca niirugɔ unoa mɔ majurope mɔ ca tiirugarijere acobori, yɔ

yee jɔori ñañaro tamɔ pacagɔ, to birora tɔgoeña bayi, yɔre nɔnɔña.

35 Cū ca cati niirijere ca maigɔa, cū ca catipere buatirucumi. To ca bii pacaro yɔ yee jɔori, añurije quetire cū ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerije jɔori, ñañaro ca tii eco yaigɔa, ametɔarucumi.

36 ¿Ñee uno peere to tii nemoti ati yepa maquē niipetirore paio cɔo ametɔenecā pacagɔ, ʘmureco Pacure tɔo nɔnɔjeetigɔra ca bii yaigɔa?

37 Ñucā, ¿no cōro paio mena cū wapa tiibogajati, cū ca cati niipe wapare?

38 Ati cuu macārā ñañarije tii, ʘmureco Pacure tɔo nɔnɔjeeti, ca biirā watoare niirā, yɔ yee quetire, yɔ yee maquēre bobo jāa, ca biirāra, yɔ, Ca Nii Majuropeegɔ Macū cāa, yɔ Pacɔ cū ca boe baterije, cū pɔto macārā ca ñañarije manirā mena yɔ ca doori ramure, yɔ yee quetire wederugarā cūja ca bobo jāaricarore birora cūjare yɔ bobo ïarucu —cūjare ïupi Jesús.

9

1 O biro ïi nemoupi ñucā:

—Yee méé mɔjare yɔ ïi: Jīcārā ano ca niirā mena macārā, ʘmureco Pacɔ cū ca doti niiri tabe, cū ca tutuarije mena ca earo ïatirāra bii yaitirucuma —ïupi.

Jesús cū ca baurije ca wajoarique (Mt 17.1-13; Lc 9.28-36)

2 Jīcā amo peti, ape amore jīcāga penituario niiri ramari jiro, Jesús, cū buerā Pedro, Juan, Santiago jāa wadore, ʘtāgɔ ca emuaricɔpɔ jɔo waaupi. Toopɔ, cūja ca ïa cojoro cū ca baurije wajoacoaupi.

3 Cū juti cāa buaro boti ajiyaarije bicoaube. Jīcū uno peera buaro coecā pacagɔ, añuro botiritopɔ cū ca tii majitiro ametɔeneropɔ botiube.

4 Ñucā Elías, Moisés baua eari, Jesús mena wede peni niupɔ.

5 To biro cūja ca biiro ïagɔ, Pedro pea o biro ïupi Jesús're:

—Buegɔ, anopɔ mani ca niiro añu majuropecā. Itia wii, wii pīri jāa quenorucu. Mɔ yaa wii, Moisés yaa wii, Elías yaa wii, jāa tiirucu —ïupi.

6 Cã ca wederijere, “To biirije yu ñicu,” ñi majiticãupi, niipetirãpura nãca yaicoama ñirã.

7 To biro cãja ca bii niirora, bueri burã doo, cãjare paa ùmaa nãcõcãupe. To biro ca biirora bueri burãpura wederique o biro ca ñirije wedeoupe: “Ania, yu Macũ, yu ca maigu niimi. Cãre tuo nãnjeeya,” ñiupe.

8 To biro ca ñiri nimarora ña cojorã, Jesús jĩcãrena ñaupa.

9 Etãgura ca niiricarã duwi nãna doorã, Jesús pea: “Maja ca ñajãrijere jĩcũ ñno peerena wedeticãña, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ ca bii yairicarã watoare yu ca cati tuaro jiropu maja wederucu,” cãjare ñiupi.

10 Tee juori, cãja wadora atere majicõa niirucuupa, biirãpura cãja majurope, “Do biro ñirugaro to ñibuti, ca bii yairicarã watoare cati tuarique,” ameri ñi jãña nii pacarã.

11 To biri o biro cãre ñi jãñaupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã pea: “Elías doo juorucumi,” cãja ñirucuti? — ñiupa.

12 To biro cãja ca ñi jãñaaro, o biro cãjare ñi yuupi Jesús:

—Yee méé ñima, Elías'ra doo juague, cãra niipetirijere queno, tiirucumi. To docare, ¿ñee tiiro ñmareco Pacu wederique, “Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, ñañaaro tamão, ña juna eco biirucumi,” ñi owarique to niiti?

13 Yu pea, “Mee, Elías doo yerijãaupi,” yu ñi. Cãja pea niipetiro cãre cãja ca tiirugari wãmeri cõro cãre tiupa. Cãre ca biipere to biro tii ecorucumi, cãja ca ñi owa tuuricarore birora —ñiupi.

Wãma ca wãti jãa ecoricare Jesús cã ca cãtorique

(Mt 17.14-21; Lc 9.37-43)

14 Aperã cã buerã puto peere tua earã, paũ bojoca watoaru nii, ñucã jĩcãrã doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã cãja mena cãja ca wede peni niiro bua eaupa.

15 Jesús're ñacãrãpura, ujea niirique mena cãre ùmaa boca jãupa.

16 To biro cãja ca biiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ñi jãñaupi:

—¿Ñee ñnore cãja mena maja wede peniti? —ñiupi.

17 To biro cã ca ñiro, jĩcũ too cãja watoa ca niigu, o biro cãre ñi yuupi:

—Buegu, yu macãre wãti cãre ñaajãa nãcã eari, ca wedetigu cã ca tuaro cã ca tiigere, mu yu ami doojãwu.

18 Noo cã ca niiri tabe ñaajãa nãcãri, cã ca ñaacũmu yugui mecãro tii, cã ujeropu jopo witi, upi baca dupo tuu, tutua puuacoa, cã ca biiro cãre tiimi. Mu buerãre, “Wãtĩre cõa wieneña,” cãjare yu ñimijãwu. Do biro tii majitijãwa —ñiupi.

19 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuupi:

—¡Agó nija, díamacũ ca tuo nãnjeetirã! ¿No cõro yoaro maja mena yu niiguti? ¿No cõro yoaro to biro maja ca biirijere yu nãcã niiguti? Ano pee cãre ami dooya —ñiupi.

20 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús puto cãre ami waaupa. Wãti pea Jesús're ñagura, wãma yeparu ñaacũmu waa, yugui mecã, cã ujeropu jopo witi, cã ca biiro cãre tiupi.

21 To biro cã ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro ñi jãñaupi cã pacare:

—¿No cõropu atere to biro cã bii juori? — cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro cã pacu pea:

—Wimagu niigupura to biro bii juowi.

22 Paũ tiiri cãre jãrugũ, pecamepu tii cõa joe, ñucã diapũ cã ca ñaãñuaro cãre tii, tii mecãorucumi. No jĩcã wãme ñno mu ca tii majijata, jãare boo paca ñari, jãare tii nemoña —ñiupi Jesús're.

23 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro tuoгу:

—¡Níjã! ¿Ñee tiigu mu ca tii majijata, mu ñiti? Díamacũ ca tuo nãnjeegura niipetirije tii majirique wado nii —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

24 To cõrora cã pacu pea o biro ñi acaro buiupi:

—¡Buaro jañuri yu ca tuo nãnjeero yure tii nemoña! —ñiupi.

25 Bojoca paũ cãja ca nea poo nãna dooro ñari, wãti yerire o biro ñi tuti cõa wieneupi:

—“Wãti, wedeti, tuoiti, ca biigu yoari méé witi waaguja. Puati cãre ñaajãa nãcã nemoticãña,” mare yu ñi —ñiupi.

26 To cõrora wãti pea buaro acaro bui, ñañaropu cãre tii wãe yaye cõa cãu cojo, witicoaupi. Cã pea ca dia waaricare biropu biicã cãmu waaupi. To biri paũ, “Dia yaicoami,” ñiupa.

27 Jesús pea cã amopu ñee, cãre tãa wãmuoupi. To biro cã ca tiirora, cã pea wãmu nãcãcoaupi.

28 Jiro Jesús wiipu cã ca jãa waaro, cã buerã pea cãja wado niirã, o biro cãre ñi jãifãupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã jãa pea wãtĩre jãa cõa wiene majitijapari? —ñiupa.

29 To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea:

—Wãtĩa anija unoa, betirique mena juu buecãripu wado cõa wienericarõ ca witiã niima —ñiupi cã buerãre.

*Cã ca bii yaipere puati cã ca wederique
(Mt 17.22-23; Lc 9.43-45)*

30 Too ca niiricarã waarã, Galilea yepa pee ametua waaupa. Jesús pea jĩcũ unora cãja ca majiro bootiupi,

31 cã buerãre buema ñigu. O biro cãjare ñi wedeupi:

—Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũre, aperãpũre yũre tiicojorucuma. Cãja pea yũre jãa cõacãrucuma. To biro cãja ca tii cõacãmijata cãare, itia rumu jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —cãjare ñiupi.

32 Cãja pea to biro cã ca ñirijere tuo majitiupa. Cãre jãifãarugarã cãa uwi jañuupa.

*¿Ñiru pee cã niiti, ca nii majuropeegu?
(Mt 18.1-5; Lc 9.46-48)*

33 Too ca waaricarã, Capernaúm macãpu eaupa. Wiipu niigu, o biro cãjare ñi jãifãupi Jesús cã buerãre:

—Maapu doorã, ¿ñeere mija wede pai nunua doojãri? —ñiupi.

34 Cãja pea maapu doorã, “¿Ñiru pee cã niiti, ca nii majuropeegu?” ca ameri ñi nunua dooricarã niiri, wedetiupa.

35 To biro cãja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea ea nuu waa, cã buerã puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirãre juo cojo, o biro ñiupi:

—Jĩcũ, ca nii majuropeegu ca niiruga tugoeñagu unoa, niipetirã jiro macãpu nii, niipetirãre pade coteri majũ nii, cã biijato —cãjare ñiupi.

36 To biro ñi, jĩcũ wimagũre cãja watoa cãre nãcõ, cãre ami apa, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

37 —Yũre ca tuo nunujeegu, jĩcũ ani wimagũre* biro ca biigũre ca ñeegua, yũrena ñeegu tiimi. Ñucã yũre ca ñeegua, yũre ca tiicojoricũre ñeegu tiimi —ñiupi.

Manire ca junatigua mani mena macũ niimi

(Mt 10.42; Lc 9.49-50)

38 Juan pea o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, jĩcũ mu wãme mena ñicãri, wãtĩre ca cõa wiene niigũre jãa ñajãwu. Jãa pea mani mena macũ meé cã ca niiro macã, “Teere tiiticãña,” cãre jãa ñijãwu —ñiupi.

39 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yũupi Jesús:

—Camotaaticãña. Jĩcũ uno peera yũ wãme mena ñicãri, ca ña ñaãña manirije ca tii bau niigua, ñaãño yũre ñi majitimi.

40 Manire ca junatigua, mani mena pee ca niigu niimi.

41 No ca boorã, mija Cristo jaarã ca niirãre, oco bapa unocãra mujare ca tiarã, to biro cãja ca tiirique juori, cãja yee ca niipere buarucuma.

Ñaãño ca bii buiyeerije

(Mt 18.6-9; Lc 17.1-2)

42 “No ca boogu, anija mena macũ wãmaacã yũre ca tuo nunjee juo doogũre ñaãnarije cã ca tiiro ca tiigũra, ãtãga pairica mena cã amututũre jia tuuri, dia pairi jaaru cõañua cõacãjata, añucãbocu.

43 Mu amo ñaãnarije mu ca tiiro to ca tiijata, tii amore paa taa cõacãña. Amo dũcara caticõa niirica tabepũre mu ca earo añujañu.

44 Puã amo menapura ñaãño bii yairica tabe pecame jĩcãti uno peera yaticoã, becoã cãa diacoa, cãja ca biitiri tabepũre mu ca waaborica tabe unorena.

45 Mu dupo ñaãnarije mu ca tiiro to ca tiijata, paa taa cõacãña. Dupo manigũra to birora caticõa niirica tabepũre mu ca earo, añujañu.

46 Puã dupo menapura ñaãño bii yairica tabe pecame jĩcãti uno peera yaticoã, becoã cãa diacoa, cãja ca biitiri tabepũre mu ca waaborica tabe unorena.

47 Ñucã mu capega ñaãnarije mu ca tiiro to ca tiijata, jade wee amiri cõacãña. Jĩcãga capega manigũra Umu reco Pacũ cã ca doti

* 9:37 Arameo wederique menara wimagũ to ca ñijata, pade coteri majũ cãare to biri wãmera ñicã. 1Ti 4.12; Mt 17.4.

niiri taberure mu ca earo, añujañu. Pua carega menapura ñañaro bii yairica tabe:

48 “Too macārã becoa diati,
pecame cãa yatiti, ca biiri taberure mu
ca cõa joe ecopa tabe unorena.”†

49 “Niipetirã, ñañaro tamuo ametuari jiro
buaro jañuri ca tugoeña bayirã nii nunua
waarucuma.‡

50 Moa añurije nii. To biro bii pacaro to ca
oca yerijãacoajata, ¿do biro pee tiicãri ñucã,
ca ocarije ca nii earo maja tii majiboga-
jati? Maja majuropeera moare biro niina.
Niipetirã mena añuro niirique cati niina —
ñiupi Jesús.

10

Ameri cõarique

(Mt 19.1-12; Lc 16.18)

1 Jesús Capernaúm ca niiricu, Judea yepa,
dia Jordán ape ñaña, muipũ cã ca mua doori
ñaña peere ca niiri yepa pee waacoaupi.
Ñucã toopure pañ bojoca cãja ca nearo, cã
ca tiurucuricare birora, cãjare bue juo
waaupi.

2 To biro cã ca ñi niiro, jicãrã fariseos
Jesús puto ea, cãre ñi buiyeerugarã, “¿Jicã cã
numore cã ca cõaro to añucãti?” ñi jãñaupa.

3 To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea:
—Moisés ¿ñeere majare cã tii dotiupari?
—ñiupi.

4 Cãja pea:
—Moisés: “ ‘Ate juori mare yu cõa,’ ca ñiri
pũuro owari cõre tiicojo, cõacãña,” ñiupi —
ñiupa.

5 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñi
yuuupi:

—Moisés atere to biro majare tii dotiupi,
ca wederique ametuene nacã pairã maja ca
niiro macã.

6 Jicãto Umureco Pacu ati yepare tii jeeño
juogurura, umu, nomio tiupi.*

7 To biri umu, cã pacure, cã pacore, camo-
tatiri, cã numo mena pee niirucumi.

8 Puarã nii pacarã, jicã upura nii earu-
cuma. To biri puarã méé niima. Jicãra
niima.†

9 To biri Umureco Pacu jicã upura cãja ca
niiro cã ca tiiricarãrena, bojocura cãja ca
ameri camotatiro tii majitimi —cãjare ñiupi.

10 Ñucã cã buerã pea wiipua niirã, tee
maquẽrena jãñaupa Jesús're.

11 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea:
—Cã numore cõari, apeo ca numo cutigua,
cã numo ca nii juorico menare ñañarije tiigu
tiimi.

12 Ñucã nomio pee cãa, cõ manure cõacãri
apĩ cõ ca manu cutijata, cõ cãa, ñañarije tiigo
tiimo —cãjare ñiupi.

Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue bojarique *(Mt 19.13-15; Lc 18.15-17)*

13 Jicãrã, Jesús puto wimarãre jee
waaupa, cãjare cã padeñajato ñirã. Cã buerã
pea wimarãre ca jee waarãre bocã tuti
camota niupa.

14 Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñiro ña ajiari, o
biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Wimarãre camotaatirãra yu puto pee
cãjare tiicojoya. Umureco Pacu cã ca doti
niiri tabea cãjare biro ca niirã yaa tabe nii.

15 Yee méé yu ñi: Jicã wimagu cã ca bi-
irore biro Umureco Pacu cã ca dotiri tabe
maquẽre ca tao nunujeetigua, tii taberure
ea waatirucumi —ñiupi.

16 To biro cãjare ñi yapano, wimarãre jee
apa, cã amori mena cãjare ñia peori, añuro
cãjare ca bii mua nacãpere cãjare jã bo-
jaupi.

Wãmu ca apeye paigu *(Mt 19.16-30; Lc 18.18-30)*

17 Jesús, waagu doogu cã ca biiri tabera,
jicã umu ñmaa ea, cã añuro jupeari mena cã
juguero ea nuuri, o biro cãre ñi jãñaupi:

—Buegu Añugu, ¿ñee uno yu tiigajati, to
birora caticõa niiriquere buaragu? —ñiupi.

18 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:
—¿Ñee tiigu “Añugu” yure mu ñiti? Jicã
peera ca añugu manimi; ca añugua jicãra
niimi, Umureco Pacu wado.

19 Mee, Umureco Pacu cã ca doti
cũuriquere mu maji: Jaticãña. Numo
cati, manu cati, bii pacarã tii epericarã

† 9:48 Is 66.24. ‡ 9:49 “Niipetirãpura peca ca añurije mena moa tuu jãaricaro biro tii ecorumuma. Ñucã waibucarã
jãri tiicojo nacã buoriquere cõrora moa mena tuu jãa ecorucu. Ca wetapure jeerugarã peca mena joe abo, ñucã moa,
baariquere ca poaro tii, ca boatiro tii, ca tiitore birora tii ecorucuma. Ñucã moare to ca ñijata, majirique maquẽrena
ñicãro ñi. Tee majiriquera Umureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro mani yaarã mena añuro mani ca niiro ca tiirije nii.” Mc
9.33-37. * 10:6 Gn 1.27. † 10:8 Gn 2.24.

cutiticãña. Jee dutiticãña. Watoara ñi dito buiyeeticãña. Ñi dito jeeticãña. M̄ pacure, m̄ pacore, n̄cũ buoya‡ —cũre ñiupi Jesús.

²⁰ To biro cãre cã ca ñiro cã pea:

—Bueḡ, wimaḡ niiḡp̄ra tee niipetirijere ȳ tii peticãw̄ mee —ñiupi.

²¹ To cõrora mairique mena cãre ña:

—Jĩcã wãmera m̄re d̄ja. Waaḡja. M̄ ca c̄orije niipetirijere noni peoticã, wapa jeeri, ca boo pacarãre noniña. To biro tiiḡ, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca doti niiri tabep̄re pairo m̄ apeye cutirucu. To biro tii yapano, ȳre bapa cutiḡ dooya —cũre ñiupi.

²² Teere tuoḡ, cã pea bijaatiḡra t̄goeñarique pai, waacoaupi ca apeye paiḡ niiri.

²³ To cõrora Jesús pea cã weja ña amojode, o biro ñiupi cã buerãre:

—¡Ca apeye pairãra Ëm̄reco Pac̄ peere cãja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄gamijata, popiye peti niicãro dooro bii! —ñiupi.

²⁴ O biro cã ca ñirijere, cã buerã pea do biro pee ñi majiticãupa. Ñucã Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi nemoupi:

—Ȳ puna, cãja apeyerena ca wederique paiorãra, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ peere cãja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeepe pea do biro tii majiña manirije peti to niicãti.

²⁵ Camello pea, ãjipõa potaga opere popiye méé cã ca jãa ame witicoa pacaro, jĩcũ ca apeye paiḡ peera Ëm̄reco Pac̄ peere cã ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄garije popiye peti niicã —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

²⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã buerã pea buaro jañuri t̄o ucucã yai waa, do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ñiupa:

—Too docare ¿ñiru peti cã amet̄aguti? —ñiupa.

²⁷ To cõrora Jesús pea cãjare ña, o biro ñiupi:

—Bojocara do biro ca tii majiña manirije niiro bii. Biiti Ëm̄reco Pac̄ peera. Niipetirijep̄ra cã ca tii majirije wado niicã —ñiupi.

²⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea:

—Jãa, jãa yeere cũu peticã, m̄re jãa n̄n̄ doow̄ —ñiupi.

²⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳ ñi. No ca booḡ ȳ yee j̄ori, ñucã añurije queti j̄ori, cã

yaa wiire, cã yaarãre, cã yaarã romirire, cã pacure, cã pacore, cã punare, cã yaa yepare, cã ca waa weojata,

³⁰ ati yepare cati niiḡra, ñañaro cãre cãja ca tiiruga n̄n̄jeerije watoara, cã ca waa weorique amet̄enero wiijeri, cã yaarãre, cã yaarã romirire, cã pacure, cã pacore, cã punare, cã yaa yeparire, cien cõro peti tiicojo nemo ecorucumi; ñucã ape tuti macã yepap̄re cã ca niipe peera to birora caticõa niiriquere tiicojo ecorucumi.

³¹ Pā, mecãrre ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, cãja ca ñiña manirã tuarucuma. Ñucã mecãrre cãja ca ñiña manirã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma —cãjare ñi ȳaupi Jesús.

Cã ca bii yaipere itiati cã ca wederique (Mt 20.17-19; Lc 18.31-34)

³² Jiro, Jerusalén pee maa n̄n̄ waaupa. Jesús pea cã buerã j̄guero waacã n̄n̄ waaupi. To biro cã ca biiro, cãja pea, “Uwiorije ca biiḡ cã niiti” ñi n̄n̄jeeupa, cãja jiro ca doorã pea cãja ca boca uwi n̄n̄jeecãro. Ñucã Jesús, cã buerã p̄a amo peti, d̄pore p̄aga penituario ca niirãre bojoricaro j̄o cojo, o biro cãjare ñiupi cãre ca biipere:

³³ “M̄ja ca ñarora, Jerusalén'p̄a waarã mani bii, ȳ, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡ Mac̄re, paia uparãp̄re, doti cūriquerre ca j̄o buerãp̄re, ȳre wedejãarucuma. Cãja pea ȳre cãja jãa cõajato ñirã, ape yepa macãrãp̄re ȳre tiicojorucuma.

³⁴ Cãja pea ñañaro ȳre ñi epe, ȳre ñjeco eo bate tuu, ȳre bape, ȳre jãa cõa, tiicãrucuma. To biro cãja ca tiimijata cãare, itia r̄m̄ jiro ȳ cati tuacoarucu ñucã,” cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Santiago, Juan, jĩcã wãme Jesús're cãja ca jãimirique (Mt 20.20-28)

³⁵ Zebedeo puna, Santiago, Juan, Jesús p̄to pee waari, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Bueḡ, m̄re jãa ca jãirijere jãare m̄ ca tii nemoro jãa boo —ñiupa.

³⁶ To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—¿Ñee ñnore m̄jare ȳ ca tii bojaro m̄ja booti? —cãjare ñi jãiñaupi Jesús.

‡ 10:19 Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20.

³⁷ To biro cūjare cū ca ĩiro, cūja pea:

—M_u ca doti niiri tabe ca añu majuropeeri tabepare, ĩcū, m_u díamacū n_uña, ap_i m_u ãcō n_uña pee, jāare m_u ca duwi dotiro jāa boo —cūre ĩiupa.

³⁸ To biro cūja ca ĩiro:

—M_uja, m_uja ca jāirijere m_uja majiti. To docare m_uja, do biro bii majiña maniro ñañarije y_u ca tam_uope unore ñañaro peti tam_uocā, ñañari wāmeru tii ecori y_u ca ĩā eco yaire unore tam_uorā, ¿m_uja bii bayicārāti? —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

³⁹ To biro cūjare cū ca ĩiro t_uorā:

—Ūg_já, jāa bii bayicārucu —cūre ĩiupa.

Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—Biirāp_ua m_uja, y_ure birora b_uarop_ua ñañaro peti tam_uo, bii yai, m_uja bii amet_uarucu.

⁴⁰ B_uari, y_u díamacū n_uña, y_u ãcō n_uña m_uja ca duwirugarije docare, y_u, y_u ca duwi dotipe méé nii. Mee tea, “To biro biirucuma,” ĩiricarā cūja ca duwipe nii —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

⁴¹ Aperā p_ua amo cōro ca niirā pea teere t_uorā, Juan, Santiago jāa mena ajia jāñuupa.

⁴² Jesús pea cūjare j_uo cojo, o biro ĩiupi:

—Mee m_uja maji, ati yepa macārā Ūm_ureco Pac_ure ca majitirā, “Wiorā jāa nii” ca ĩirā, cūja bojocare tutuaro mena doti epema; ñucā uparā ca nii majuropeera pea, cūja ca dotirije mena cūjare ĩi epecāma.

⁴³ M_uja mena peera to biro méé biirucu. M_uja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niirugu unoa, m_ujare pade coteri majure biro pee ca biir_u niimi.

⁴⁴ Ñucā m_uja watoare ca j_uo niigu ca niirugu unoa, niipetirāre pade coteri majure biro pee ca biir_u niimi.

⁴⁵ Y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Mac_u cāa, y_ure cūja pade cotejato ĩigu méé y_u doow_u. Y_u pee cūjare pade cote, ñucā pa_u bojoca ñañarije cūja ca tiiriquere bii yai boja amet_ueneg_u doogu y_u doow_u —ĩiupi Jesús.

Ca ĩatigu Bartimeore Jesús cū ca catorique

(Mt 20.29-34; Lc 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Jiro Jericó macāre eaupa. Tii macāre Jesús, cū buerā, aperā pa_u bojoca mena

cū ca witi n_un_ua waaro, ĩcū ca ĩatigu Bartimeo ca wāme c_utigu Timeo mac_u, maa p_uto wapa tiirica tiiri jāi duwiupi.

⁴⁷ “Jesús, Nazaret mac_u niimi,” cūja ca ĩiro t_uori:

—ĩJesús, David Pārami, y_ure boo paca ĩañā! —ĩi acaro buiupi.

⁴⁸ To biro cū ca ĩiro, cū yerijāa waajato ĩirā, pa_u cūre tuti camotaamiupa. To biro cūja ca ĩi pacaro, cū pea b_uaro jāñuro acaro buiupi:

—ĩDavid Pārami, y_ure boo paca ĩañā! —ĩiupi.

⁴⁹ To cōrora Jesús pea tua n_ucā, “Cūre j_uo cojoya,” ĩiupi. To biro cū ca ĩiro, o biro cūre ĩi j_uo cojupa:

—Níj_á. T_ugoeñarique paitig_ua wāmu n_ucāri, dooya. Jesús m_ure j_uomi —cūre ĩiupa.

⁵⁰ To cōrora ca ĩatigu pea cū jutiro jotoa macārore tuu wee cōa cūu, bupu wāmu n_ucā, Jesús p_uto pee waaupi.

⁵¹ Jesús pea:

—¿Ñeere m_ure y_u ca tii bojaro m_u booti? —cūre ĩi jāiñauipi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro, ca ĩatigu pea o biro ĩi y_uñuipi:

—Buegu, y_u cape ca ĩaro y_u boo —ĩiupi.

⁵² Jesús pea:

—Tua waaguja. “Jesús y_ure cati-ocārucumi,” m_u ca ĩi t_ugoeña bayirijera m_u diariquere amet_uene —cūre ĩiupi.

To biro cūre cū ca ĩiri nimarora, ca ĩatimiricu añuro ĩa, Jesús're n_un_ucoaupi.

11

Jerusalén're Jesús cū ca jāa waarique

(Mt 21.1-11; Lc 19.28-40; Jn 12.12-19)

¹ Jerusalén macāre ea n_un_ua waarā, Betfagé, Betania macāri Olivos Buuro p_uto eagu, cū buerā p_uarāre

² o biro cūjare ĩi cojupi Jesús:

—Waarāja ano díamacū ca niiri macār_u. Tii macār_ure earā, ĩcū burro, ca peja ñañā manigu, cūja ca jāa tuu n_ucōric_ure m_uja b_uarucu. Cūre popiori m_uja ami doowa.

³ ĩcū, “¿Ñee tiirā cūre m_uja popioti?” m_ujare cū ca ĩijata: “Wiogu cūre boomi. Yoari méé m_ujare tuenecārucumi ñucā,” cūre m_uja ĩiwa —ĩi cojupi.

4 To biro cã ca ïi cojorã waa, burrore jope puto, maa putoacã cãja ca jia nucõricu ca nucũgure bna eari, cãre popioura.

5 Cãre cãja ca popiouro ïarã, jicãrã too ca niiricarã:

—¿Ñee tiirã burrore mja popioti? — cãjare ïi jãñaupa.

6 Cãja pea, Jesús, cãjare cã ca ïi doti cojoricarore biro cãjare ïiupa. To biro cãjare cãja ca ïiro, to birora cãjare ïacãupa.*

7 Jesús puto ami ea, cãja juti jotoa maquẽ burro jotoare peoupa. Jesús pea cã jotoa ea pea waaupi.

8 Cã ca waa nunna waaro, pa cãja juti, jotoa maquẽre tuu weeri maare cãu jũgue nunna waa, ñucã aperã macãncãpũ cãja ca paa jude jeerica queerire cãu jũgueupa.

9 To biro tii nunna waarã, cã jũguero ca waarã, cã jiro pee ca doorã cãa o biro ïi acaro buiupa:

—Jãare ametueneña!† Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Upũ wãme mena ca doogu.‡

10 Ca aũu majuropeerije nii, mani ñicã David cã ca doti niiquĩricarore biro ca bii mna nucã doope. Jãare ametueneña, mna, umureco tutipũ ca niigũ —cãre ïi nunna waaupa.

11 Jesús, Jerusalén're ea, Umureco Pacu yaa wii pee waaupi. Tii wiipũ jãa ea, niipetiro ïa yuju peticã, ñamipũ ca niiro macã, cã buerã pna amo peti, ðupore pnaaga penituro ca niirã mena Betania pee waacoaupi ñucã.

Higueragũ ca dica maniricu (Mt 21.18-19)

12 Ape rumũ Betaniapũ ca niiricu, Jerusalén'pũ waa nunna waagu, bnaaro queyaupi Jesús.

13 To biro bii queya nunna waagu, yoaropũ jicãgũ higueragũ, ca pũu cuti nucũro ïari, “Dica cuticu” ïigu, ïagũ waamiupi. Tiigũ puto eagũ, ca pũu wado ïaupi, ca dica cutiri cuu méé ca niiro macã.

14 To cõrora o biro ïiupi Jesús, higueragure: —Jicã uno peera mna ca dica cutirijere baa nemo tiitirucuma —ïupi.

To biro cã ca ïirijere tãoupa cã buerã.

Umureco Pacu yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cã ca cõarique

(Mt 21.12-17; Lc 19.45-48; Jn 2.13-22)

15 Jesús Jerusalén'pũ ea, Umureco Pacu yaa wiipũ jãa waa, tii wiipũ noni wapa taa, wapa tii, ca tii niirã niipetirãre cõa wiene jũo waaupi. Wapa tiirica tiirire wajoa, buare noni wapa jee, cãja ca tii duwiri taberire tunicõa cõa cãu bate peoticãupi.

16 Ñucã Umureco Pacu yaa wiipũre jicã uno peera apeye jecãri, cãja ca tẽo taaro bootiupi Jesús.

17 O biro cãjare ïi wede majioui:

—O biro ïi owarique nii:

“Yũ yaa wii, bojoca poogaari cõrora cãja ca juu bue nea poori wii niirucu,” ïirica wii nii,” ïi.§ Mja pea, jee dutiri maja cãja ca niiri ope mja jeeñocãjapa* —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

18 Atere tãorã, paia uparã, doti cãuriquere jũo bueri maja, cãre cãja ca jãapa wãmere ama jũo waaupa. Bii pacarã uwi jañuupa, mee, bojoca niipetirãpũra cã ca bue majiorijere cãja ca tão mjea nii niiro macã.

19 Naiori tabe ca niiro Jesús, cã buerã mena, tii macãre witicoaupi ñucã.

Higueragũ ca jinirique (Mt 21.20-22)

20 Ape rumũ boeri tabe, higueragũ puto ametua waarã, tiigũ nucõri menapũra ca jini waaricagupũre ïaupa.

21 To cõrora Pedro pea, Jesús cã ca ïiriquere tũgoeña bna:

—Buegũ, ïañaaqué. Higueragũ ñañaro mna ca ïi tutijãricu, jini yaicoajapa —ïupi.

22 To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea:

—Umureco Pacu cã ca tii nemoro mena, “Jãa ca ïirore birora biirucu,” ïi tũgoeña bayicãña.

23 Yee méé mjure yũ ïi: Jicã, “Yeera yũ ïicãbocu” ïi tũgoeñatigura, “Yũ ca ïirore birora biirucu,” ïi tũgoeña bayicãri atigu ãtãgure: “Pãa waari, dia pairi yaapũ ñaañuaña” cã ca ïijata, cã ca ïirore birora biirucu.

24 To biri, “Niipetirije, juu buerã mja ca jãirijere, ‘Mee, mani bna yerijãa,’ ïiña, mja tiicojo ecorucu,” mjure yũ ïi.

* 11:6 Zac 9.9. † 11:9 Hebreo wederique mena “Hosanna” ïirã, jicãtoacãpũra “Yũre ametueneña” ïirã cãja ca ïirique niupa. ‡ 11:9 Sal 118.25-26. § 11:17 Is 56.7. * 11:17 Jer 7.11.

25 Juu buerã, aperã, ñañoaro mɔjare cãja ca tiiriquere acoboya, mɔja Pacɔ ɯmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu cãa, ñañoarije mɔja ca tiiriquere mɔjare cã ca acobopere biro ñirã.

26 Ñañoaro mɔjare cãja ca tiiriquere mɔja ca acobotijata, mɔja Pacɔ ɯmɔreco tutipɔ ca niigu cãa, ñañoaro mɔja ca tiiriquere mɔjare acobotirucumi –ñiupi cã buerãre.

*Jesús cã ca doti majirije
(Mt 21.23-27; Lc 20.1-8)*

27 Ate jiro Jerusalén'pɔ eaupa ñucã. Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wiipɔ Jesús cã ca waa yujuro, paia ɯparã, doti cãuquĩriquerẽ jɔo bueri maja, aperã judíos're ca jɔo niirã, Jesús pɔto eari:

28 –¿Ñee doti majirique cɔocãri, atere to biro mɔ tii niiti? ¿Ñiru to biro mɔ ca tiirije doti majiriquere cã tiicojojãri? –cãre ñi jãñiãupa.

29 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yɯɯupi:

–Yɯ cãa, jĩcã wãme mɔjare yɯ jãñiarucu. Yɯre yɯyua. Mɔja ca yɯɯjata, yɯ cãa, “Tee doti majirique mena atere to biro yɯ tii,” mɔjare yɯ ñirucu.

30 ¿Ñiru Juan're cã uwo coe doti cojoupãri? ¿Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ? ¿Bojoca pee? Yɯre wedeya –ñiupi.

31 To biro cãjare cã ca ñiro, cãja majurope: –“¿Do biro cãre mani ñi yɯɯrãti? ‘Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ cãre doti cojupi,’ mani ca ñijata, ‘¿Ñee tiirã cã ca wederijere mɔja tɔo nɯnɯjeetiri?’ manire ñirucumi”.

32 “ ‘Bojoca cãre uwo coe doti cojupa,’ mani ñi majiti,” ñiupa. Bojocare uwi jañuupa, mee niipetirã, “Juan, Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ yee queti wederi majɯ niwi,” ca ñirã wado cãja ca niiro macã.

33 To biri Jesús're:

–jBaa! Jãa majiti –cãre ñi yɯɯcãupa. To cõrora Jesús pea:

–To docare yɯ cãa, “Tee doti majirique mena to biro yɯ tii,” mɔjare yɯ ñiticu –cãjare ñi yɯɯupi Jesús.

12

*Paderi maja ñañoarãre cã ca ñi cõñoarique
(Mt 21.33-46; Lc 20.9-19)*

1 To cõrora Jesús ñi cõñoarique mena cãjare wede jɔo waaupi:

–Jĩcã ɯje weje oteupɔ. Tii wejere jãni jãa amojode, ɯje oco cãja ca quenopa tabe cãare queno, ñucã tii weje niipetirore ca ña coterã cãja ca niipa wii cãare emɔari wii quenocã, tiupɔ. To biro tii yapano, paderi majare tii wejere cãu, waacoaupɔ.

2 Ɖje ca dica cãtiri cuu ca earo, jĩcã cã pade bojari majare cã ca pade dotiricarã pɔtopɔ tiicojo cojoupɔ, cã yeere cãja dica woo cojojato ñigu.

3 Paderi maja pea cã ca earo, cãre ñee, cãre paa, ñee jãa manigu cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojoupãrã.

4 Jiro tii weje ɯpɔ apĩ cã ɯmɔre tiicojoupɔ ñucã. Cã cãare to birora ñañoaro cãre ñi tuti, cã dɯpɯgare cami tuu, cãre tii ãcũ tuenecã cojoupãrã.

5 Jiro apĩ tiicojoupɔ ñucã. Cãra jãa cõacãupãrã yua. Jiro aperã paɯ tiicojo nemomiupɔ ñucã. To biro cã ca tiiricarãre jĩcãrãre cãjare quẽe, aperãra jãa bate, tiicãupãrã.

6 “To biro cãja ca tiimijata cãare, jĩcã dɯjaupe ména, cã macũ majurope bɯaro cã ca maigu. To biri: “Yɯ macãra nɯcũ bɯorucuma,” ñi tɯgoeñari, cã macãre tiicojomiupɔ.

7 “Paderi maja pea cã ca dooro ñari, “Ani niimi, ati wejere ca cɔo nɯnɯjeepɔ, cãre mani jãa cõacãco. To biro mani ca tiiro, mani yaa weje tuarucu,” ameri ñiupãrã.

8 To biri cãre ñee, cãre jãa, cã upãri niiquĩriquerẽ tii weje tɯjaropɔ cõacãupãrã.

9 “¿Ɖje weje ɯpɔ do biro tiirucumi mɔja ñi tɯgoeñati? Waa, paderi majare jãa batecã, ɯje wejere aperãre tiicojorucumi.

10 ¿Mɔja o biro cãja ca ñi owa cãuriquere mɔja bue ñaatiti? O biro ñi:

“Ɖtãga, wii bɯari maja cãja ca beje cõaricagara, ca nii majuropeerica nii ea.

11 Atere Ɖpɔ tiiupi. Teere ñarã, mani ña ɯcɯacoa,” ñi,* –cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

12 Teere tɔorã, Jesús're ñeerugamiupa, to biro cã ca ñi cõñoa wederije mena “Manirena ñi tutigu ñimi,” ñi majiri. Cãre

* 12:11 Sal 118.22-23.

ñeeruga pacarã, bojocare uwima ñirã cãre ñeetirãra waa weocoaua.

Wiogũ César're niirique wapa wapa tiirique

(Mt 22.15-22; Lc 20.20-26)

¹³ Jiro jĩcãrã fariseos, Herodes yaa pooga macãrãre Jesús puto tiicojoupa, cãja ca wedejãapa wãme ñnore cã ca ñi bui cutiro cãja tiijato ñirã.

¹⁴ To biri Jesús puto eari:

—Buegũ, mũ ca wederije diãmacũra mũ ca ñirijere jãa maji. Bojocarena mũ tũo nũñajeeti. Cãja ca baurijerena ca ña nũñajeetigũ niiri, Æmũreco Pacũ yee maquẽre ca niimore birora mũ bue majio. To biri, ¿to añu jañuti wiogũ Roma macãre niirique wapa jãa ca wapa tiirucurije? ¿To añutitiqué? ¿Cãre jãa wapa tiigajati? ¿Jãa wapa tiitigajatiqũ? —cãre ñi jãñaupa.

¹⁵ Jesús pea to biro watoara cãja ca ñi ditorijere ña majiri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã, “Ñañarije cã ñi bui cutijato,” ñi tugoeñari, to biri wãme yare mũja ñi jãñati? Jĩcã tii wapa tiirica tii yare ami dooya, yũ ñañama —ñiupi.

¹⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, wapa tiirica tiire ami waa, cãre cãja ca tiicojoro, o biro ñi jãñaupa:

—¿Ñiru diãmacũ, ñiru wãme, owa tურიque to tujati? —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea:

—Wiogũ romano César† yee —cãre ñi yũũupa.

¹⁷ To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—To docare, César yee ca niirijere, César're tiicojaya. Æmũreco Pacũ yee ca niirijera, Æmũreco Pacũre tiicojaya —cãjare ñiupi Jesús. To biro cã ca ñi yũũro, do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

Cati tuarique maquẽre cãja ca jãñaarique
(Mt 22.23-33; Lc 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ñucã saduceos, “Ca bii yairicarã cati tuaticuma,” ca ñirã, Jesús're ñarã waari, o biro cãre ñi jãñaupa:

¹⁹ —Buegũ, Moisés: “Jĩcũ nũmo cuti, puna manigũra cã ca bii yai weojata, cã nũmo ca niiricore cã bai pee cã nũmo cutijato, cã jũwũ niiquĩricare puna cuti wajoa bojarũgũ,” jãare ñi owa cũũquĩupi.

²⁰ To biri jĩcãti jĩcũ puna jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã peti niirã. Ca ñi jũogũ nũmo cutimiupi. Puna manigũra bii yaicoaupi.

²¹ Cã ca bii yairo jiro, cã jiro macũ cõrena nũmo cutimiupi. Cã cãa puna manigũra bii yaicoaupi. Cãja pũarã jiro macũ cãa to birora biicãupi ñucã.

²² To biro wado cãja, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niimiricã cõ menare puna manirã wado bii yai peticoaupi. Cãja jiro cãja nũmo ca niimirico cãa bii yaicoaupi.

²³ To docare yua, cati tuarica tabe ca niiro cãja ca cati tuaro, cãja, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirãpũra cãja ca nũmo cutimirico pea, ¿ñi nũmo pee cõ niigoti? —ñiupa.

²⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Mũja no ca boorora mũja ñi maa wiñiacã, Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquere, cã ca tutuarijere majitima ñirã.

²⁵ Ca bii yairicarã cati tuarãpũra, ãmũa, nomia, manũ cuti, nũmo cuti, tiitirucuma. Æmũreco tutipũ ca niirã Æmũreco Pacũ puto macãrãre‡ biirã wado niicãrucuma.

²⁶ Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije queti, ¿Moisés, yucũgũ ñũ pacaro ca ñũ petitirije queti, cã ca owariquere mũja bue ñaatiti? O biro ñiupi Æmũreco Pacũ Moisés're: “Yũa, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãari Æmũreco Pacũ yũ ñi,” ñiupi. §

²⁷ Æmũreco Pacũa ca bii yairicarã Æmũreco Pacũ méé niimi. Ca catirã Æmũreco Pacũ niigũ biimi. Mũja no ca boorora mũja ñi maa wiñiacã —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Doti cũurique ca nii majuropeerije
(Mt 22.34-40)

²⁸ Añuro cãjare cã ca yũũ majiro tũori, jĩcũ doti cũuriquere ca jũo buegũ Jesús puto waari, o biro cãre ñi jãñaupa:

—¿Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti cũurique niipetirore dije peti to niiti, ca jũo ñi majuropeerije? —ñiupi.

²⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yũũupi:

† 12:16 Emperador. ‡ 12:25 Ángeles. § 12:26 Ex 3.6.

—*Ḥmureco Pacu* cã ca doti cūrique ca nii majuropeerije ate nii: “*Tuo*ya Israel: *Ḥpu* mani *Ḥmureco Pacu*, cã jicãra *Ḥpu* niimi.

³⁰ *Ḥpu* m̄ *Ḥmureco Pacu*re m̄ yeri niipetiro mena, m̄ ca t̄goeñarije, m̄ ca cati niirije, m̄ ca tutuarije niipetiro mena cãre maiña.”*

³¹ Jiro macã wãme: “M̄ p̄to macãrã cãare m̄ up̄re m̄ ca mairore birora maiña,” ape wãme doti cūrique† ate ametuenero ca nii majuropeerije mani — cãre īupi.

³² To biro Jesús cãre cã ca īi ȳuro:

—Añu majuropeecã Bueḡu. “Jicãra niimi *Ḥmureco Pacu*; ap̄i manimi,” m̄ ca īijata, díamacãra m̄ īi.

³³ *Ḥmureco Pacu*re mani yeri niipetiro, mani ca t̄goeñarije niipetiro, mani ca tutuarije niipetiro mena cãre mai, mani p̄to macãrãre mani up̄re mani ca mairore birora mairiquea, waibucãrã joe m̄ene, waibucãrã j̄ari tiicojo n̄cã b̄uo, tiirique‡ niipetirije ametuenero ca nii majuropeerije nii —īupi Jesús're.

³⁴ Añuro majirique mena cã ca ȳuro t̄oḡu, o biro cãre īupi Jesús: “Petoacã d̄uja, *Ḥmureco Pacu* cã ca doti niiri tabe maquere m̄ ca t̄uo majiro,”§ cãre īupi. To cõrora jicã uno peera cãre jãiña nemotiupa yua.

¿Ñiru pãrami cã niiti Mesías?

(Mt 22.41-46; Lc 20.41-44)

³⁵ Jesús, *Ḥmureco Pacu* yaa wiip̄u bojocare bue niiḡu, o biro īi jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã doti cūriqueru ca j̄uo bueri maja pea, “Mesías,* David pãrami niimi,” cãja īirucuti?

³⁶ David majuropeera Añuri Yeri cãre cã ca majiorije j̄ori o biro īiquiupi:

“*Ḥpu* o biro īiwi ȳu Wioḡu:

‘Ȳu díamacã n̄ña pee duwiya,

M̄ waparãre cãja ca doca cūmuro ȳu ca tirop̄u,’ ”

īupi David.

³⁷ ¿To docare do biro pee biicãri Mesías, David majuropeera “Ȳu Wioḡu,” cã ca īiricu nii pacaḡu, David pãrami cã niibogajati? — cãjare īupi Jesús.

To biro cã ca īirijere ca t̄uo niirã pea, añuro ujea niirique mena t̄oupa.

Doti cūriqueru ca j̄uo buerã cãja ca biirijere Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mt 23.1-36; Lc 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Bue majio niiḡu, o biro īupi Jesús:

—Doti cūriqueru j̄uo bueri maja cãja ca biirique cati niirijere īa maji bojoca catiri niña: Juti yoerije jãñacãri waa yuju, wiijeri watoa macã yeparip̄u cãja ca waa yujuro, n̄cã b̄oriquu mena cãja ca jãiro boo,

³⁹ nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̄u cãare wiorã cãja ca duwiri taberip̄u wadore duwiruga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberi wado baa duwiruga, biima.

⁴⁰ Ñucã ca man̄u j̄am̄ua bii yai weoricarã romiri yaa wiijeri cãare ãmarucuma. To biro tii pacarã, tii ditorã yoaro juu buema. Cãja, ametuenero ñañaro tii ecorucuma —īi wedeupi Jesús.

Ca man̄u bii yai weorico ca boo pacago cõ ca tiicojoriquu

(Lc 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jesús, *Ḥmureco Pacu* yaa wiip̄u, *Ḥmureco Pacu*re tiicojo n̄cã b̄orã cãja ca jãari cūmuari díamacã, bojoca wapa tiirica tiiri cãja ca jãaro īa duwiupi. Pāu ca apeye pairã, pairori wapa tiirica tiiri jãaup̄a.

⁴² To biro cãja ca tii niiro watoare, jicõ ca man̄u bii yai weo ecorico ca boo pacago eari, wapa tiirica tiiri p̄ua tiacã ca wapa mani jañuri tiiriacã jãaup̄o.

⁴³ Cõre īa, Jesús pea cã buerãre j̄uo cojori, o biro cãjare īupi:

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳu īi: Atio ca man̄u bii yai weorico ca boo pacago pea niipetirã ametuenero tiicojomo.

⁴⁴ Niipetirãp̄ara ca d̄ujarije ca bii baterije unop̄ure tiicojoma. Cõ pea, ca boo pacago nii pacago, cõ ca wapa tii baa cati niiboriquuacãrena jãa peoticãmo —īupi.

13

Ḥmureco Pacu yaa wii ca cõa ecopere Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mt 24.1-2; Lc 21.5-6)

* 12:30 Dt 6.4-5. † 12:31 Lv 19.18. ‡ 12:33 Sacrificio. § 12:34 Mee *Ḥmureco Pacu* cã ca doti niiri tabepare eaḡu m̄ tii. * 12:35 Mesías: *Ḥmureco Pacu* cã ca tiicojo cojorica.

1 Jesús, Ɖmureco Pacu yaa wiire cū ca witi waaro, jĩcū cū buegu o biro cūre ĩupi:

—Buegu, ĩañaaqué, ¿no cōro pairi wii, paca ũtā mena cūja weejapari? —ĩupi.

2 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea:

—¿Ati wiijeri bucu niipetirijere mu ĩati? Tii wiijeri maquē, ũtāga jĩcāga uno peera jotoa pejaricarō maniro tii yaio ecorucu. Niipetirije tii bate ñoo yaio ecocoarucu — ĩupi.

*Ɖmureco ca petiparo jũguero ca biipe
(Mt 24.3-28; Lc 21.7-24; 17.22-24)*

3 Jiro Ɖmureco Pacu yaa wii āpōtĩñaro ca niiri buuro Olivos Buuropu waacoaupa. Toopu Jesús ea, cū ca ea nuu waaro, Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés jāa wado bojoricaro o biro cūre ĩi jāĩñaupa:

4 “¿Jāare wedeya, ano mu ca ĩirijea no cōropu to biiroti? ¿Do biro to biiroti, ano mu ca ĩirije niipetiro ca biiparo jũguero?” ĩupa.

5 To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩi yuupi:

—Bojoca catiya, jĩcū uno peerena mūja ca ĩi dito ecotipere biro ĩirā.

6 Pau doorucuma, “Yura yu nii Ɖmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojo cojogu,” ca ĩi dito yujuparā. To biro ĩicāri, pau bojocare ĩi ditorucuma.

7 “Ñucā, cūja ca ameri jĩarije queti, “Ameri jĩarique waarucu,” cūja ca ĩirije quetire tuorā, ucaticāña. To birora ca biipe niiro biirucu; biuropu ati umureco petiro méé biirucu ména.

8 Jĩcā puna macārā, ape puna macārā mena ameri jĩarucuma. Jĩcā yepa macārā, ape yepa macārā mena ameri jĩarucuma. Yepa ca jaberije cāa pau taberipare biirucu. Ñucā auu niirucu. Atea ñañaaro tamurorique bii juo nunna waaro biirucu.

9 “Mūja pea bojoca catiri ñiĩña. Mūjare ñeeri, jāĩña bejeri majapare noni, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripara mūjare bape, tiirucuma. Yu yee juori, wiorā putoripu,* bojocare ca juo niirā putoripu,† mūjare jee waarucuma, cūja putoripu yu yee maquere mūja ca wedepere biro ĩirā.

10 Ate añurije quetire, ati yepa ca petiparo jũguero, bojoca poogaari cōrorena wederique niirucu.

11 Mūjare ñeeri, uparā putoripu cūja ca jee waaro, cūjare mūja ca yuupere, “¿Do biro mani ĩirāti?” ĩi tugoeñarique paiticāña. To biro mūjare cūja ca tiiri tabere Ɖmureco Pacu mūjare cū ca ĩi dotirijere cūjare ĩiĩña. Mūja majuropeera wederā méé mūja ĩirucu. Añuri Yeri wedegu ĩirucumi.

12 Cūja yee wederāra, cūja yee wederāre cūja ca jĩa cōaro tiirucuma. Cūja pacuara, cūja punarena cūja ca jĩa cōaro tiirucuma. Cūja puna cāa, cūja pacu menara ameri ĩa juna, cūjare jĩarucuma.

13 Yu yee juori, niipetirā mūjare ĩa tutirucuma. To biro ca biirije watoara, to birora ca tugoeña bayicōa niigūa, ametuarucumi.

14 “Ñucā Ɖmureco Pacu yaa wii ca ñañarije maniri jawipare ĩaricaro docuorije ca niipa tabe uno méérena ca niiro ĩarā, atere ca buegu tuo majiĩña, Judea yepa ca niirā ũtā yucupu cūja duticoajato.‡

15 Cū wii jotoapu ca niigu cāa, duwi doo, cū yaa wii maquē apeyere jeegu jāa waa, cū tiiticājato.

16 Wejepu ca niigu cāa, cū juti unorena cū jeegu tua waaticājato.

17 Tii rumurire ñañaaro peti biirucuma nomia ca puna jāñarā, ca ũpūrācā ca puna cutirā romiri.

18 To biri Ɖmureco Pacu jaiĩña, mūja ca dutiri rumuri pue bucu rumuri ca niitipere biro ĩirā.

19 Ñañaaro biirica rumuri, jĩcāti uno peera Ɖmureco Pacu ati yepare cū ca tii jeeñoro jiro ca bii ñaatirique, ñucā jiro ca bii nemotipe, biiro biirucu.

20 Ɖmureco Pacu to biro ca biiri rumurire cū ca duotijata, jĩcū uno peera catitibocuma. Cū yaarā cū ca bejericarāre maima ĩigu, duorucumi.

21 “To biri jĩcū uno mūjare, “ĩaña. Ani niimi Mesías. ĩaña, ĩi pee niimi,” cū ca ĩijata cāare díamacū cūre tuoticāña.

22 “Yu, Cristo yu nii,” “Ɖmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maju yu nii,” ca ĩi ditorā doorucuma. Pau tii bau nii ĩño, ca ĩa ñaña manirije tii bau nii, tiirucuma ĩi ditorugarā. Ñucā Ɖmureco Pacu cū ca bejericarā menaparena ĩi ditorucuma.

* 13:9 Reyes. † 13:9 Gobernadores. ‡ 13:14 Dn 9.27; 11.31; 12.11.

²³ Bojoca catiri niiña. Mee, ate niipetiro mājare yu wede majio jūguecā.

Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macū cū ca tua doope

(Mt 24.29-35, 42, 44; Lc 21.25-26)

²⁴ "Tii rāmūre ñañoaro tamōrica cuu jiro,

"muipū mūreco macū naitīacoa, ñami macū cāa boeti,

²⁵ ñocōa mūreco tutipū ca niirā cāa ñaacoa, mūreco tutipūre ca niirā ca tutuarā yuguicoa, biirucuma."§

²⁶ "To cōrora yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macūre, bueripū, bñaro yu ca tutuarīe mena, yu ca boe bate duwi dooro ĩarucuma.*

²⁷ Yu ca beje jeericarā ati mūreco niipetiro yu ca niirāre cūja jee neojato ĩgu, yūre pade bojari majare yu tiicojorucu.

²⁸ "Higueragu ca biirijere ĩa majiña. Tiigu dūpūri, abari dūpūriacā bii, wāma pūu wajoa ca biiro ĩarā, "Mee, cāma jūguero niicā doo," mūja ĩi ĩa maji.

²⁹ To biri wāmera, ate yu ca ĩirije ca biiro ĩarā, "Mee, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macū ati yeparūre doogūru biimi," mūja ĩi majirucu.

³⁰ Yee méé mājare yu ĩi: Ate niipetirije ati cuu macārā cūja ca bii yaiparo jūguero biirucu.

³¹ Ati mūreco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yu ca ĩirije pea yu ca ĩirore birora bii nūna waarucu.

³² "Biirōpū, tii rāmū ca niiro, too muipū cū ca niiro, "To biro biirucu," ĩiriquepūra, ũmūreco Pacūre queti wede bojari maja cāa, ñucā yu, cū Macū cāa, yu majiti. ũmūreco Pacū wado majimi.

³³ "To biri tūgoeña bojoca catiri, ca cānirāre biro niitirāra, to birora juu buecōa niiña. Mūja, to biirije ca biipa rāmūre mūja majiti.

³⁴ Atea, jīcū ape yeparū waarūgu jūguero cū paderi majare cū yaa wiire cote doti, ñucā cūja ca niiro cōrorena paderique cūu, jope pāa coteri majū peera ĩa cote doti, cū ca tiiricarore biro nii.

³⁵ To biri bojoca catiri niiña, "Naiori tabe ca niiro, ñami decomacā ca niiro, ābocū cū

ca wācāri tabe ca niiro, boeri tabe ca niiro, earucumi wii ũpū," mūja ĩi majiti,

³⁶ "Doocumi," mūja ca ĩitiri tabera doori, ca cānirārena mājare cū ca bñā eatipere biro ĩirā.

³⁷ Mājare yu ca ĩirijere, niipetirāpūre ĩgu yu tii: Añuro tūgoeña bojoca catiri niiña – cūjare ĩi wedeupi Jesús.

14

Jesús're ñeerūgarā cūja ca wede penirique
(Mt 26.1-5; Lc 22.1-2; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Mee, pñā rāmū dūjacā dooupe Pascua boje rāmū, ñucā baariquere ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere baarica boje rāmū. Tii rāmūre paia ũparā, doti cūuriquere ca jūo buerā, jīcā wāme ĩi ditorique mena Jesús're ñeeri, cūja ca jīa cōacāpere ama niupa.

² To biri o biro ĩi niupa:

—Boje rāmū petira mani tiiticājaco, bojoca ajiamā ĩirā uwiorije cūja ca tiitipere biro ĩirā —ĩiupa.

Nomio ca jūti añurije Jesús're cō ca pio peorique

(Mt 26.6-13; Jn 12.1-8)

³ Jesús, Betaniapū, Simón ca camī boagu ca wāme cūtigū yaa wiipū baarique peorica pīi pūto* cū ca duwiro, jīcō nomio alabastroga dadaro, ca jūti añurije nardogū† maquē ca dia peti ca niirije, ca wapa pacarijere cūcārico ea, tiiga ñacōre tuu peeri, Jesús dūpūgare pio peoupo.

⁴ Jīcārā too ca niirā, to biro cō ca tii batero ĩa ajari, o biro ameri ĩiupa:

—¿Ñee tiigo ca wapa pacarijere to birora cō pio batecāti?

⁵ To biro tiitigora, jīcā cāma pade wapa taaricaro cōro noni wapa jeeri, ca boo pacarāre ca tii nemo poo niimijapo —cōre ĩi wede paiupa.

⁶ Jesús pea o biro ĩiupi:

—To birora ĩacāña. ¿Ñee tiirā to biro cōre mūja ĩi pato wācōti? Yu menare añuro tiigo tiimo.

⁷ Ca boo pacarāra to cānacā rāmūra mūja mena cūja ca niiro, mūja ĩarucu.‡ No mūja ca boori rāmū cūjare mūja tii nemo

§ 13:25 Is 13.10; 34.4. * 13:26 Dn 7.13. * 14:3 Mesa. † 14:3 Nardo. ũpū wadarique ca wapa pacarije, India maquē cūja ca jee doorique, nardogū maquēra cūja ca tiirique. ‡ 14:7 Dt 15.11.

maji. Y_u peera to cãnacã rumãra y_ure m_uja caotirucu.

⁸ Atioa cõ ca tii bayiro cõro tiimo. Y_ure cãja ca yaa cõaperepãre ñigo, ca juti añurije mena y_u upãre pio peo jãguemo.

⁹ Yee mée m_ujare y_u ñi, ati yepare añurije quetire cãja ca wederi taberip_u, atio o biro y_ure cõ ca tiirijere wederucuma. To biro cãja ca ñiro, cõ cãa majirico niirucumo — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Judas, Jesús're cã ca wedejãarique
(Mt 26.14-16; Lc 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niirã mena macãra, paia ñparã p_utop_u wede penig_u waaupi, Jesús're ñee dotirug_u.

¹¹ Cãja pea teere tãorã, buaro ñjea nii, “Tee wapa wapa tiirica tiiri m_ure jãa tiicojorucu,” cãre ñiupa. To biri cã pea cãre cã ca ñee dotipa tabe ñnore ama j_uo waaupi.

Jesús cã ca baa tãjarique
(Mt 26.17-29; Lc 22.7-23; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

¹² Pan're ca wauaro ca tiirije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje rum_u ca nii j_uori rum_u, Pascua macã oveja macãre jãarica rumãre, Jesús buerã pea o biro cãre ñi jãiñaua:

—¿Noop_u Pascua boje rumãre m_u ca baapere jãa ca quenorã waaro m_u booti? —ñiupa.

¹³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã buerã p_uarãre tiicojori, o biro cãjare ñi cojoui Jesús:

—Macãp_uŦ waarãja. Toop_u earã, jicã um_u ocor_u ca ami waag_ure m_uja buarucu. Cãre m_uja p_uñ_u waawa.

¹⁴ Cãre p_uñ_u waa, cã ca jãa waari wii upãre, “ ‘¿Noop_u to niiti y_u buerã mena Pascua boje rumãre y_u ca baapa jawi?’ ñi jãiñã doti cojojãwi Buegu,” m_uja ñiwa.

¹⁵ To biro m_uja ca ñiro, jotoa macã jawi, pairi jawi, mee, añuro queno yuerica jawipãre m_ujare ñnorucumi. Toop_u maní ca baapere m_uja quenowa —cãjare ñi cojoui.

¹⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, cã buerã pea waaupa macãp_u. Toop_u earã, niipetiro Jesús cã ca ñiricarore birora buaupa. Toop_u Pascua boje rum_u cãja ca baapere quenoupa.

¹⁷ Naiori tabe ca niiro, cã buerã p_ua amo peti, d_upore p_uaga penituario ca niirã mena eaupi Jesús.

¹⁸ Baarique peorica p_ui p_uto baa duwigãra, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Yee mée m_ujare y_u ñi: Jicã m_uja mena macã y_u mena ca baa duwigãra y_ure wedejãa cõarucumi —ñiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea buaro tãgoeña pairique mena, cãja ca niiro cõro:

—¿Y_ura y_u niicã tiimiti? —cãre ñi jãiñã j_uo waaupa.

²⁰ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi y_uñupi:

—Jicã m_uja mena macã, pan'gare y_u ca weyori baparena ca weyog_u niimi.

²¹ Biig_up_ua y_u, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, Ñmãreco Pac_u wederique y_u ca biipere “To biro biirucumi,” ca ñirore biro biig_u doog_u y_u tii, y_ure ca wedejãag_u pea ñãñaro peti biig_u doog_u tiimi. Cãra cã ca bauaticãjata, añucãbojapa —ñiupi.

²² Baa niigãra pan're ami, teere juu bue peo yapano, pee bato, o biro ñigãra cã buerãre tiicojoui:

—Ëj_u, ate y_u upãri nii —ñiupi.

²³ Jiro jinirica bapare ami, Ñmãreco Pac_ure, “Añu majuropeecã,” ñi yapano, cãjare tiicojoui, niipetirãpãra teere jiniupa.

²⁴ O biro ñiupi:

—Ate y_u dñi nii. “Ñmãreco Pac_u, bojocare wãma wãme y_u tii bojarucu,” cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñig_u, pañ cãja ca ñãñarije wãpare y_u ca bii yai bojarije.

²⁵ Yee mée m_ujare y_u ñi, p_uati m_uja mena ñje ocore y_u jini nemotirucu, niipetirã mena ñje oco wãmare Ñmãreco Pac_u cã ca doti niiri tabep_u y_u ca jinipa rum_u ca eaparo jãguero —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Pedro cã ca ñi ditopere cã ca wederique
(Mt 26.30-35; Lc 22.31-34; Jn 13.36-38)

²⁶ Salmos baja yapano, Olivos macãñucã buurop_u waacoaupa.

²⁷ O biro ñiupi Jesús cã buerãre:

—Ati ñamire m_uja niipetirãpãra y_ure m_uja waa weocoarucu. O biro ñi owarique nii:

“Ovejas're ca cotegãre y_u jãa cõacãrucu.

Ovejas pea ũmaa batecoarucuma,” ïi.*
 28 Biigurua, cati tuari jiro, Galilearua majare
 yu juo neorucu ñucã —ïupi.

29 Teere tugua, Pedro pea o biro ïupi
 Jesús're:

—Niipetirã mare cãja ca weocoamijata
 cãare, yua mare yu waa weotirucu —ïupi.

30 To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Yee méé mare yu ïi: Ati ñamira puati
 ãbocu cã ca wedeparo juguero, itiatu peti
 “Cãre yu majiti,” mu ïi ditorucu —ïupi Jesús.

31 To biro Jesús cãre cã ca ñimijata cãare:

—Mu menara yu ca bii yaipe to ca nii-
 jata cãare, “Cãre yu majiti,” yu ïi ditoti ma-
 juropeecãrucu —ïupi Pedro.

To biro cã ca ñiro, niipetirãpara cãre biro
 wado ñicãupa.

*Getsemaníu Jesús cã ca juu buerique
 (Mt 26.36-46; Lc 22.39-46)*

32 Jiro Getsemaní ca wãme cutiro pee
 waacoaupa. Jesús pea cã buerãre o biro
 ïupi:

—Yu ca juu buegu waa ditoye anora duwi
 yueya —ïupi.

33 To biro ïi, Pedro, Santiago, Juan jãa
 wadore juo waa, buaro uwi, tugoeñarique
 pai, bii juo waaupi.

34 O biro ïupi:

—Yu yeri, bii yaicoarica wãmeru
 buaropara tugoeñarique paicã. Maja anora
 tuari, to birora ñacã niiña —ïupi.

35 To biro cãjare ïi, cãja juguero jañuro
 pee waa, yeparu muu bia ea cãmu
 waari, “Ape tabera ñañaro yu ca biipe
 ‘ametucãbocu,’ ñima ñigu,” Æmareco Pacre
 jãïupi.

36 O biro ïi juu bueupi: “Abbá† Cáacu,
 mæra niipetirije mu ca tiu majirije wado nii.
 Ano ñañaro yu ca biipere yare ametueneña.
 Biigurua, yu ca boori wãme tiiticãña. Mu ca
 boori wãme pee tiya,” ïupi.

37 To biro ïi juu bue yapano, cã buerã
 puato pee tua waagu, ca cãñirãpore bua
 eapi. Cãjare ña, “¿Simón, cãñigu mu tiiti?
 ¿Yoa jañuroacã cãñitigura mu ña cote bayiti
 majuropeecãjãri?”

38 Cãñitirãra juu bueya, ñañarije ca bii
 buyeerijere maja ca tiitipere biro ñirã.
 Añurije maja tiiruga tugoeña biirãrua; maja

tugoeña bayiti majuropeecã tee peere,”
 cãjare ïupi.

39 To biro ïi yapano waa, cã ca ñiricarore
 birora juu bueupi ñucã.

40 Juu bue yapano, tua doogu, ca
 cãñirãporena bua eapi ñucã. Buaro peti
 cãjare wãgoa eyocãupe. To biri do biro cãre
 ïi yu majiticãupa.

41 Ñucã itiatu waa, tua eagu, o biro cãjare
 ïupi:

—¿Ména, toora cãni, yerijãa maja tiicãa
 niiti? To cõrora cãniña. Mee, yu, Ca Nii
 Majuropeegu Macã ñañarije ca tiirãpore yu
 ca noni cõa ecori tabe eacoa.

42 Wãmu nucãña. Jamu. Yure ca wedejãa
 buiyee cõagu, mee ñirã taja doomi —ïupi.

Jesús're cãja ca ñeerique

(Mt 26.47-56; Lc 22.47-53; Jn 18.2-11)

43 Ména, Jesús to biro cã ca ñi niirora,
 Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã ru amo peti,
 ðupore ruaga penituario ca niirã mena
 macãra, pañ bojoca, paia uparã, doti
 cãuriquere ca juo buerã, to biri judíos're ca
 juo niirã, cãja ca doti cojoricarã mena, yucu
 ðucari, niipãiri, beju cuticãri eapi.

44 Wedejãari maju Judas pea o biro cãjare
 ïi wede majio yerijãaupi: “Cã wajopuare yu
 ca upũgu niirucumi. Cãre ñee, añuro jiacãri
 maja ami waawa,” ïupi.

45 To biri Jesús puato waa, o biro cãre ïupi:
 —Buegu —ñigura, cã wajopuare upũupi.

46 To cõrora Jesús're cãre ñeecãupa.

47 To biro cãja ca tiiro, jicã too ca niigu,
 cã niipãire yoo wee amiri, paia wiogure
 pade bojari maju amoperore paa taa ñoocã
 cojoupi.

48 Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi jãñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã jee dutiri majure ca tiirãre
 biro, yucu ðucari, niipãiri, beju cuticãri yare
 maja ñeerã doojãri?

49 To cãnacã rumara Æmareco Pacu yaa
 wiipã añurije quetire yu bue niirucujãwu.
 Jicãti ano peera yare maja ñeetiwu. Bi-
 iropua, Æmareco Pacu wederique ca ñiire
 birora ca biipe niiro bii —ïupi.

50 To cõrora cã buerã niipetirãpara duti
 peticoaupa.

† 14:36 “¡Abbá!” Arameos, cãja pacuare “Cáacu” ñirã cãja ca ñirije.

51 To ca bii pacaro, jĩcã wãmũ, ũmaarica quejero mena ũmaacãri, cãjare nũnũ waaupi. To biro cã ca biiro, cãre ñeecaũpa.

52 Cã pea tii quejerore piti cõa cũu, juti manigũra duticoaupi.

Uparã pũtopũ Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique

(Mt 26.57-68; Lc 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn 18.12-14, 19-24)

53 Jesús're paia wiogũ pũtopũ ami waaupa. Toopũre paia uparã, judíos're ca jũo niirã niipetirã, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã, nea pooupa.

54 Ména, Pedro pea cãja jiro yoaropũra nũnũa waa, paia wiogũ yaa wii jupea macã yeparũ eacoaupi. Toopũ uwamarã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire ca coterã mena peca jumacã duwiupi.

55 Paia uparã, to biri niipetirã uparã ca nii majuropeerã pea, Jesús're jãa cõarũgarã jĩcã wãme cã ca tii bui cutirique unore amamiupa. Bii pacarã buatiupa.

56 Pau, ca manirijerena cãre wedejãa niimiupa. To biro ñi pacarã, cãja majuropeera ameri ñi maa wijiãcã niupa.

57 To biro ñi ñami waarã, jĩcãrã, watoara o biro cãre ñi wedejãaupa:

58 —Jãa o biro cã ca ñirijere jãa tũowũ: “Ati wii Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wii, bojoca cãja ca tiirica wiire cõacã, ñucã itia rãmũ jirora ape wii bojoca méé cãja ca tiirica wii yũ tiirucu,” ñiwi —ñiupa.

59 To biro ñicã pacarã, ñucã to biro cãja ca ñirijerena maa wijiãcãupa.

60 To cõrora paia wiogũ* pea niipetirã watoa wãmũ nũcãri, Jesús're jãiñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiigũ mũ yũtiti? ¿Ñeere ñirũgaro to ñiti, o biro mũre cãja ca ñi wedejãarije? —ñiupi.

61 To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, Jesús pea wedeti, cãre yũti, biicãupi. To biro cã ca biiro, paia wiogũ pea o biro cãre ñi jãiña nemoupi ñucã:

—¿Mũa Mesías, Æmũreco Pacũ ca añu majuropeegũ Macũ mũ niiti? —ñiupi.

62 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Ëjũ, cãra yũ nii. Mũja, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũre Æmũreco Pacũ niipetirijepũre ca doti tutuagũ díãmacũ nũña

pee duwi, ñucã umũreco tuti maquẽ bueri bũrũripũ doo, yũ ca biiro mũja ñarucu —ñiupi.

63 Jesús to biro cã ca ñiro tũogũ, paia wiogũ pea cã jutirore yegari, o biro ñiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirũgarã cõro ca wede nemoparãre paũ mani boo nemobogajati?

64 Mee, mũjara Æmũreco Pacũre ñañarije cã ca ñi tutirijere mũja tũo. ¿Mũja do biro mũja ñiti? —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro niipetirãpũra:

—Mee, ca jãa ecorũra niigũ tiimi —ñiupa.

65 Jĩcãrã cãre ujeeco eo bate tuu, cã capere juti quejero mena jia biatori cãre paa, tiicãri:

—ñi buaya! ¿Ñiru mũre cã paati? —cãre ñi epeupa.

Ñucã Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire ca coterã cãa cãre paaupa.

—Jesús're yũ majiti —Pedro cã ca ñi ditorique

(Mt 26.69-75; Lc 22.56-62; Jn 18.15-18, 25-29)

66 Ména, Pedro pea macã yeparũra cã ca niiro, jĩcõ, paia wiogũre pade coteri majo ametũa waaupo.

67 Too ametũa waago, Pedro cã ca peca juma duwiro ña, o biro cãre ñiupo:

—Mũ cãa, Jesús, Nazaret macũ mena ca waa yujurucujãgũra mũ nii —cãre ñiupo.

68 To biro cõ ca ñiro, Pedro pea:

—Ñee unore yũre mũ ñiti. ¡Cãre yũ majiti! —cõre ñi ditoupi.

To biro ñi, tii wii jãa dooricaró pee witi-coaupi.

69 Cõra toopũ cã ca niiro cãre ñari, o biro ñicãupo ñucã, too ca niirãre:

—Ani cãa cãja mena macũra niimi —ñiupo.

70 Pedro pea ñi ditocãupi ñucã.

Ñucã jiroacãra too ca niirã o biro cãre ñicãupa ñucã:

—Mũ cãa, cãja mena macũra mũ nii. Galilea yepa macũ mũ nii cãjĩ, mũ wederiquepũ cãa tũo majiriquera niicã —ñiupa.

71 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Pedro pea cãjare ñi tuti jañuri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Yee méé yũ ñi nija. Yũ majiti majuropeecã to biro yũre mũja ca ñigũra —ñiupi.

72 Pedro to biro cã ca ñi niiri tabera ãbocu puati wedecoaupi. To cõrora, “Puati ãbocu

‡ 14:60 Sumo sacerdote.

cã ca wedeparo jãguero itiatu peti, ‘Cãre yã majiti,’ mã ïi ditorucu,” Jesús cã ca ïiriquere tãgoeña buari, buaro otiupi.

15

Pilato puto Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique (Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc 23.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ Ca boerije mena, paia ãparã, judíos're ca jão niirã, to biri doti cãuriquere ca jão buerã mena neari, cãja ãparã niipetirãpãra “To birora ca tiipe niicu,” ïi ameri wede peniupa. To biri Jesús're jiacãri ami waa, Pilatoãre noniupa.

² Pilato pea:

—¿Maa, judíos Wioğura mã niiti? —cãre ïi jãiñaupi. To biro cã ca ïi jãiñaro, Jesús pea:

—Mee, mãra mã ïi —cãre ïi yãupi.

³ Paia ãparã paã wãmeri cãre cãja ca wedejãa niiro macã,

⁴ Pilato pea o biro cãre ïi jãiñaupi ñucã:

—Paã wãmeri peti ñañarije mãre ïi wedejãama. ¿Ñee tiigã mã yãutiti? —ïiupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ïimijata cãare, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ãnoacãra yãurucu tiitiupi. To biro cã ca biiro, Pilato pea: “Uwiorije ca biigã mã niiti ania,” cãre ïi ïaupi.

Jesús're cãja ca jãa dotirique

(Mt 27.15-31; Lc 23.13-25; Jn 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Ména Pilato pea Pascua boje rumãrre jĩcã tia cãurica wiipã ca niigãre bojoca cãja ca boogãre wienerucuupi.

⁷ Tii tabere niupi jĩcã Barrabás ca wãme cutigã, ãparãre ametuene ñucã, jãacã, cã ca tiirique jãori, tia cãurica wiipã mã mena macãrã mena ca niigã.

⁸ Bojoca pea Pilato puto eari, cã ca tiirucuricarore biro cã tiijato ïirã, cãre jãiupa.

⁹ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Pilato pea:

—¿Judíos wioğure yã ca wienero mãja booti? —cãjare ïi jãiñaupi,

¹⁰ paia ãparã Jesús're ïa tutima ïirã cãja ca wedejãa cãariquere majiri.

¹¹ Paia ãparã pea bojocare wedejãa mecõupa, Pilatore “Barrabás peere wieneña,” cãre cãja ïi jãijato ïirã.

¹² Ñucã Pilato pea o biro cãjare ïi jãiñaupi:

—¿Judíos wioğura mãja ca ïigã mena peera do biro yã ca tiiro mãja booti? —ïiupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea:

—Yucã tenipã cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña — ïi acaro buiupa.

¹⁴ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Pilato pea:

—¿Ñee ãno ñañarije cã tiijapari? —cãjare ïiupi.

To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea buaro jañuro, “¡Yucã tenipã cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña!” ïi acaro buiupa.

¹⁵ To cõrora Pilato pea bojoca mena añuro tuarugama ïigã, Barrabás're wiene, Jesús peera cãre bape doti yapano,* yucã tenipã cãre cãja paa pua tuu cõajato ïigã, cãjare tiicojocãupi.

¹⁶ Uwamarã pea wioğura cã ca niiri tabe pretorio† ca wãme cutiri wii macã yepapã Jesús're ami eari, cãja mena macãrã uwamarã niipetirãre jão neoupa.

¹⁷ To biro tii, jutiro, wiorã cãja ca jãñarito ãno, buaro ca jãaritore cãre jãa, pota daa mena upa beto queno, cã ãpugãre peoupa.

¹⁸ To biro tiicãri:

—Judíos wioğura to birora cã caticõa niijato —ïi acaro buiupa.

¹⁹ To biro ïirãra, cã ãpugãre yucãgu mena paa, cãre ãjeco eo tuu, cãja ãjuro jupearã mena ea nuuri, wioğure tii ñucã buorã cãja ca tiirore biro cãre tii epeupa.

²⁰ To biro cãre tii epe yapano, ca jãari quejero cãre cãja ca jãaricarore tuu wee, cã juti majurope cãre jãa, cãre amicoupa, cãre paa pua tuu cõarã waarã.

Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuurique

(Mt 27.32-44; Lc 23.26-43; Jn 19.17-27)

²¹ Jĩcã ãmã Cirene macã, Simón ca wãme cutigã, Alejandro, Rufo jãari pacã, macã tãjaropã ca niiricu tua doogã, too ca ametã waagãre bua eari, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu paa tenere cãre pãja dotiupa.

²² Jesús're, Gólgota ca wãme cutiri buuropã ami waaupa, (“Dãpuga Õaro” ïirugaro ïi).

* **15:15** Is 52.14. Waibucãrã ða joyorica wacari cãja ca jia yoorica daari, bapericaro paca camirori ca tiirije niupa.

† **15:16** Pretorio: Gobernador cã ca niiri wii. Mt 27.27.

23 Toopu uje ocore, mirra cãja ca ïirije mena ayiari, Jesús're tĩamiupa. Cũ pea jini-tiupi.

24 To biro tii, yucu tenipu cãre paa pua tuu nucõ yapano, uwamarã pea, cãja majurope cã jutirore ameri dica woo, ¿dii taberi uno peti mani buarãti? ïirã, ïi buarique mena tii niuupa.

25 Muipũ cã ca aji mua tua petiri tabe‡ ca niiro, cãre paa pua tuuupa.

26 Ate jãori jã ecomi, cãja ca ïi owa turica pĩ: JUDÍOS WIOGË NIIMI, ca ïiri pĩre paa pua tuuupa.

27 Ñucã cã mena pãarã jee dutiri majare, jĩcãre cã díamacũ nuña, apĩra cã ãcõ nuña pee cãjare paa pua tuu nucõupa.

28 O biro bii eaupa, o biro cãja ca ïi owarique: “Ñañarã watoapu biicã yai waawi,” § cãja ca ïirique.

29 To ca ametua waarucurã cãja dupugare yureri, o biro cãre ïi tutiupa:

—¡Níjã! Mũ, Ëmureco Pacu yaa wiire wee bateri, itia rãmu jirora wãma wii ca quenocãgua,

30 mũ majuropeera ametuari, mure cãja ca paa pua tuuricaropure duwicã dooya — ïiupa.

31 Paia uparã, doti cãuriquere ca juo buerã cãa, to birora cãre ïi buiupa. O biro ïiupa:

—Aperãpura ametuenecãwi. Cũ majurope pea ametua majitimi.

32 Yucu tenipu niigura cã duwicã doo-jato, cã, Mesías, “Israel wiogu yũ nii,” ca ïigua, teere ïari díamacũ cãre mani ca tuo nuñujeepere biro ïigu — ïiupa.

Ñucã cã mena cãja ca paa pua tuuricarã menapura ñañarije cãre ïi tutiupa.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mt 27.45-56; Lc 23.44-49; Jn 19.28-30)

33 Jotoa decomacã ca niirora ati yepa niipetiropu ca naitã peticoarique, muipũ yucu jotoa cã ca niropu* boeupa ñucã.

34 To biro ca biiri tabera, tutuaro mena o biro ïi acaro buiupi Jesús:

—“Eloí, Eloí, ¿Lama sabactani?” — ïiupi. “Yũ Ëmureco Pacu, yũ Ëmureco Pacu, ¿ñee tiigu yare mũ waa weocoati?” ïirugaro ïi.

35 Jĩcãrã to ca niirã Jesús to biro cã ca ïirijere tuorã, o biro ïiupa:

—¡Jãa, tuoya! Elías're† juogu ïimi — ïiupa.

36 To cõrora jĩcã cãja mena macũ, ãmaa waa, buja burua mena uje oco ca piyarije weyo, yucugũ yapa jia tuuri, cã jinijato ïigu, o biro ïigara juu mæene cojoupi:

—¡Mani ïa ñaacoqué ména! No cõro Elías cãre cã ca ami duwiogu dooro — ïiupi.

37 To cõrora Jesús pea tutuaro acaro bui-taja, bii yaicoaupi.

38 Ëmureco Pacu yaa wiire cãja ca yoo camotaarica quejero pea decomacã yega taticã duwi waaupa.

39 To biro cã ca bii yai waaro ïagu, uwamarã upu romano pea:

—¡Yee méera ania, Ëmureco Pacu Macũ peti niimijapi! — ïiupi.

40 Ñucã jĩcãrã nomia yoaropura ïa cojocã niuupa. Cãja menare María Magdalena, Santiago ca tujagu cãja ca ïigu, to biri José jãa paco María, Salomé, niuupa,

41 Jesús're Galileapura cãre nuñu doo, cãre tii nemo, ca tiiricarã romiri. Ñucã toore, pau cã mena Jerusalén'pu ca dooricarã romiri cãa niuupa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mt 27.57-61; Lc 23.50-56; Jn 19.38-42)

42 Ti rãmu pea yerijãarica rãmu maquẽre cãja ca queno yueri rãmu yerijãarica rãmu ca nii juo waari tabe niuupa.

43 To biri naiori tabe ca niiro, José, Arimatea macũ, uparã ca nii majuropeerã mena macũ, ñucã Ëmureco Pacu cã ca dotiri cuu ca eapere ca yue niirucuricu, “To biro biibocu” ïi uwiricaro maniro Pilato pãtopu waaupi, Jesús upari niiquĩriquere jãirugu.

44 Pilato pea, “¿Mee, cã bii yaicoajapari?” ïi ucama ïigu, uwamarã upure juo cojori, “¿No cõropu cã bii yaicã yerijãa waajãri?” cãre ïi jãinaupi.

45 Uwamarã upu, “Mee bii yaicoajãwi” cã ca ïiro tuo, Jesús upari niiquĩriquere Josére tiicojoupi.

46 To biro cã ca ïiro, José pea Jesús upari niiquĩriquere ami duwio, juti ca botiri quejeri‡ cã ca wapa tiirique mena cãre ãmaa,

‡ 15:25 Nueve de la mañana. § 15:28 Is 53.12. * 15:33 Tres de la tarde. † 15:35 Elías, Ëmureco Pacu yee quetire wede juguerĩ majũ ca niiquĩricũ. ‡ 15:46 Lino mena tiirique.

ūtāgapu maja ope cū ca coarica opepu cāre cūuupi. Jiro maja ope jāa waaricarore ūtāga mena tunuo biatocāupi.

⁴⁷ María Magdalena, María, José paco jāari pea, Jesús upuri niiquiriquere cūja ca cūuri tabere añuro ĩaupā.

16

Jesús cū ca cati tuarique

(Mt 28.1-10; Lc 24.1-12; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Yerijāarica ruma ca ametuaro,* María Magdalena, Santiago paco María, apeo Salomé, ca juti añurije wapa tiupa, Jesús upuri niiquiriquere wadarugarā.

² To biri ape semana ca nii juori rumare, meerucā, muipū cū ca ma doorije mena maja opepu waacoaupā.

³ Tooru waarā, o biro ameri ĩi nuna waaupa:

—¿Niru maja ope biaricaga ūtāgare manire cū ami woo bojaguti? —ĩiupa.

⁴ To biro ĩi nuna waa, tii opepu ĩa cojorā, ūtāga pairica cūja ca tiaricagara aporopu ca niiro ĩaupā.

⁵ Maja opepu jāa waarā, díamacū nuña peere jicū wāmu, juti botirije jāñacārica ca duwigure ĩauparā. Cāre ĩarāra, ucua yaicoaupā.

⁶ To biro cūja ca biiro:

—Hucaticāña. Maja, Jesús, Nazaret macū, yuca tenipu cūja ca paa pua tuu cōajāgure maja ama. Manimi anora. Mee, cati tuacoajāwi. Cāre cūja ca cūjāri tabere ĩañaaquē.

⁷ Tua waari, cū buerāre, Pedrore, o biro ĩi wede dooya: Maja juguero Galileapu waami. Tooru cūre maja ĩarucu, mujare cū ca ĩiricarore birora —ĩiupi.

⁸ To cōrora cūja romiri pea maja opepu ca niiricārā, do biro ĩi majiti, nanarāra duticā tua waaupa. To biri buaro uwima ĩirā, jicū uno peerena jicā wāme uno peera wederucu, tiitiupa.

María Magdalenare Jesús cū ca baua earique
(Jn 20.11-18)

⁹ Tii semana ca nii juori ruma boeri tabe, Jesús cati tuari jiro María Magdalena, jicā amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niirā wātīa cū ca cōa wiene catioricore baua ea juoupi.†

¹⁰ Cō pea waa, Jesús mena ca waa yujurucuricārā buaro tugoeñarique pai, oti, ca tii niirāre wedeupo.

¹¹ Cūja pea, “Jesús caticājāwi. Cāre yu ĩajāwu,” cō ca ĩirijere díamacū tuotiupa.

Cū buerā puarāre Jesús cū ca baua earique
(Lc 24.13-35)

¹² Nūcā ate jiro, cū buerā puarā macā tujaropu waarā, maapu ca waa nuna waarāre bojoricaro baugu, cūjare bii baua eaupi Jesús.

¹³ Cūja cāa tua waa, cūja mena macārāre wedemiupa. Cūja cāare, “To biro ĩicārā ĩicuma” cūjare ĩicāupa.

Jesús cū buerāre cū ca doti cojorique

(Mt 28.16-20; Lc 24.36-49; Jn 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Jiro Jesús, cū buerā puā amo peti, dupore jicāga penituario ca niirāre, cūja ca baa niiro cūjare baua eari, díamacū tuo nucū buoti, ca cati tuaricupure ca ĩaricārā cūja ca wederijere díamacū tuorugati, cūja ca biirique juori cūjare tuti,

¹⁵ o biro cūjare ĩiupi: “Ati yepa niipetiropu waari, niipetirāpore añurije quetire wedeya.

¹⁶ Teere tuo nunajee, uwo coe eco, ca tiigu ametuarucumi. Ca tuo nunaheetigua, ñāñaro tii yaio ecorucumi.

¹⁷ Díamacū ca tuo nunajeerāre, o biri wāmeri tii majirique bapa cutirucu, ‘Jesús cū ca dotiro mena atere yu ĩi,’ ĩiri wātīare cōa wiene, wāma wederique wede,

¹⁸ cūja amori menara añaaare ñee, punirije cūja ca jinijata cāare cūjare ñañoti, nūcā ca diarique cutirāre cūja amori mena cūjare cūja ca ñia peorora caticoa, biirucuma,” ĩiupi.

Hmureco tutipu Jesús cū ca tua ma waarique
(Lc 24.50-53)

* **16:1** Seis de la tarde, muipū cū ca ñaajāa waaro jiro. † **16:9** Cūja ca owa juoquirica puorori griego mena cūja ca owariquepara versículo 8 nii yapanocā, ati puurore ca owaricua to cōrora owa yapanocājacupi. To ca biitijata cū ca owa yapanomirique yaicoajacupa. Too ca bii pacaro mee ĩrumapara owa tuu nemoupa atera.

¹⁹ To biro cãjare ñi wede yapano, Wiogũ Jesús ɯmɯreco tutipɯ ami mɯa waa eco, Ƴmɯreco Pacɯ díamacũ nɯña pee duwi eaupi.

²⁰ Cã buerã pea niipetiri taberipɯ añurije quetire wede yujuupa. To biro cãja ca tii yujuro, Wiogũ pea cãja paderiquere tii nemo, añurije queti cãja ca wederijere, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau niirique mena, “Díamacũra nii,” cãja ca ñi majiro tii niupi.

To biro to biijato.

Marcos

SAN LUCAS

Lucas Añuriye Queti cū ca owarique, Jesús're, “Israel yaa pooga macārā wadore ca ametueneru niirucumi; tīramaru cūja ca īi yue juo dooricu niimi,” īi wedeti. “Niipetirā bojocare ca ametueneru niimi,” īi wede. Ate Añuriye Queti, Jesús ati yeparu niigu cū ca tiiriquere, aperā cūja ca owarique ametuenero wede.

Ati pūurore ca owaricu, “Jesús cū ca biipere cūja ca owaquīriquepūre īa cōña peticā, ñucā cū ca tii niirique cāare añuropu jāiña tuo peticāri jiropu cū ca bii juo dooricarore bii jañuro yu owawu,” īi wedemi (1.1-4).

To biri cū ca bauariquere, daquegu niigu cū ca biiriquere, ñucā Uwo Coeri maju Juan, Jesús yee maquēre cū ca wede juguerique cāare, Mateo cū ca wederique ametueneropu wedecā (1.5–2.52).

Mateo, Marcos cūja ca owaricare birora Lucas cāa, bojocare Uwo Coeri maju Juan cū ca tii niiriquere (3.1-20), Jesús cū ca uwo ecoriquere, ñucā Satanás're cū ca īi buiyee ecoriquere (3.21–4.13), wederi jiro, Galileapu cū paderiquere bau niiro cū ca tii juoriquere wede nuñña waa (4.14–9.50). Tee jirore Galilea ca niiricu Jerusalén'pu cū ca waa tajariquere wede nuñña waa (9.51–19.27), cāre ñeeri ñañaro cāre cūja ca tii cōarica semanare ca biiriquere (19.28–23.56), to biri bii yairi jiro cati tua, cū buerāre cū ca baua eariquere, umareco tutipū cū ca tua mña waariquere, wede yapano ea (cap. 24).

Ate Añuriye Queti wadore, pau wāmeri owarique nii, aperā cūja ca owatiriquere. Jesús bau niiro cū ca paderique maquē peera, nea poo juu buerica wii, Nazaret macā wiire cū ca īagu eariquere, to bicāri cūjare buegu, Isaías niiquīricu cū ca owariquepūre īi paa tuuri cū ca wederiquere, ñucā Umareco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri cū ca majiora mena ca boo pacarāre, “Añuriye Quetire yare wede dotimi,” cū ca īiriquere, “Yu ca tiipere īigu īiupi,” cū ca īiriquere wede. Ca boo pacarā yeere, ñañaro ca biirā yeere, ñañaro ca tii ecorā yeere, cū ca owarique maquē, ca nii majuropeerije niiro bii, ati

pūurora. Jesús cū ca bauaparo juguero ca biiriquere, ñucā umareco tutipū cū ca mña waariquere wedero, Añuro mani ca ujea niiro manire tii, ate Añuriye Queti.

Ca bojoca añugu samaritanore, cū macū ca waa yairicu cū pacu puto cū ca tua eariquere, cū ca īi cōña wederique ati pūuro wadore nii.

Jesucristo yee Añuriye Quetire Lucas cū ca owarique

¹ Pacu, Umareco Pacu mani watoare cū ca tii niirique quetire, ca bii nuñña dooricarore birora owa nuñña dooupa,

² Jicāto cū mena ca nii juoricarā cū ca tiirijere ca īaricarā, jiropara yua tee quetire cū ca wede dotiricarā, manire cūja ca wedericarore birora.

³ Yu cāa, jicātopara Jesús cū ca bii juo doorique niipetirore añuro jāiña bue tūgoeña maji peticāri, “Añu majuropeecā, to birora biijapa,” īi majiri, cū ca bii nuñña dooricarore birora mare yu owa cojo Teófilo,

⁴ mare cūja ca bueriquere “To birora biijapa,” mñ ca īi majipere biro īigu.

Umareco Pacu puto macū, Juan cū ca bauapere cū ca wederique

⁵ Herodes, Judea yepa wiogu cū ca niiri cuure niupi jicū pai, Zacarías ca wāme cutigu, Abías niiquīricu yaa puna macū, cū nūmo Elizabet cāa, Aarón niiquīricu yaa puna macō niupō.

⁶ Cūja puarāpara, Umareco Pacu cū ca īa cojoro ca bojoca añurā niupā; Umareco Pacu cū ca dotirijere, doti cūrique ca īirijere, tee ca īirore biro ca tii nuññajeerā, to biri noa pee, “Ñañarā niima,” cūjare īi majitiupa.

⁷ Tee peere cū nūmo Elizabet, ca puna manigo cō ca niiro macā, ca puna manirā niupā. Ñucā, cūja puarāpara mee bucūrā peti niupā.

⁸ Jicā rñmñ Zacarías cū mena macārā paia mena Umareco Pacu cū ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure cūjare paderique ca niiro,

⁹ Umareco Pacu cū ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure, yucu díi ca jati añuriye ca

joe m̄enegu waap̄are c̄aja ca bejerucuricarore biro tiir̄a, Zacarías're c̄are beje b̄aupa.

10 Ca j̄ati añurijere joe j̄ati añu m̄enerica tabe ca earo, mac̄a yepa peera bojoca niipetir̄a boca juu bue cote niuupa.

11 Zacarías, ca j̄ati añurijere c̄a ca joe m̄ene niiro, ca j̄ati añurijere joe m̄enerica tutu díamac̄a n̄ña peere j̄ic̄a ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a p̄uto mac̄a c̄are b̄aua ea n̄c̄aupi.

12 C̄a ca b̄aua ea n̄c̄aro ñaḡu, Zacarías pea uc̄a yaicoa, b̄uaro uwi, biuupi.

13 To biro c̄a ca biiro, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a p̄uto mac̄a pea o biro c̄are ñuupi:

—jZacarías, uwieto! M̄u ca j̄ai juu buerucurijere t̄uomi ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a. To biri m̄ n̄mo Elizabet, j̄ic̄a m̄are mac̄a cuti bojarucumo, Juan c̄are m̄u ca w̄ameo tiip̄are.

14 B̄uaro m̄u ñjea niirucu. Ñuc̄a p̄au ñjea niirucuma, c̄a ca b̄uaro ñar̄a.

15 M̄u mac̄a, watoa mac̄a méé niirucumi ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a c̄a ca ña cojorore. ̄Uje ocore, j̄inirique ca niñarijere, j̄initirucumi. Mee, c̄a ca b̄uap̄aro j̄uguerop̄ara, Añuri Yeri mena niic̄arucumi.

16 Ñuc̄a p̄au israelitas, ̄Uru c̄aja ̄M̄ureco Pac̄are c̄aja ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeero tiirucumi.

17 C̄a Juan, Wioḡu c̄a ca doop̄aro j̄uguerore, Elías niiqūiric̄are biro yeri cuti, c̄are biro tutua, bii j̄ugue waarucumi, ca pac̄a c̄aja puna mena añuro c̄aja ca niiro tii, ca ametuene n̄c̄ar̄are ca ñañarije manir̄a c̄aja ca majirije pee c̄ajare tii majio, tiiruḡu. O biro tiiri, c̄ajare wede majio j̄uguerucumi, Wioḡu c̄a ca earo añuro c̄aja ca ña majipere biro ñiḡu —ñuupi.

18 To biro c̄a ca ñiro, Zacarías pea o biro c̄are ñi j̄aiñaupi:

—¿Do biro pee biic̄ari, atere “Yee méé ñimi,” yu ñi majibogajati? B̄ucu peti yu nii. Yu n̄mo c̄a, b̄uc̄uo niimo —c̄are ñuupi.

19 To biro c̄a ca ñiro, o biro c̄are ñi yuñuupi:

—Yu Gabriel yu nii, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a yure c̄a ca dotirijere tiiḡu yu tii. C̄ara, m̄u mena wede peni, ate añurije quetire m̄are wede, yure tii doti cojoj̄awi.

20 To biri mec̄ara, m̄are yu ca wedej̄arijere díamac̄a yure m̄u ca t̄otirije wapa,

ca wedetiḡu m̄u tuarucu, m̄are yu ca wedej̄arije yu ca ñij̄arore biro m̄are ca bii petirop̄u, m̄u wederucu ñuc̄a —ñuupi Zacarías're.

21 To biro c̄are c̄a ca ñi nii ditoye, mac̄a peera Zacarías're yue niir̄a bojoca pea, “¿Ñee tiiḡu to c̄oro yoaro tii jawip̄are c̄a biic̄a niigajati?” ameri ñi j̄aiñu niuupa.

22 To biro c̄aja ca ñi niirucuro witi eaḡu, do biro tii wede majitiupi. To biro c̄a ca biro ñari, “̄M̄ureco Pac̄a c̄a ca bojoca cuti niiri jawip̄are j̄ic̄a w̄ame c̄are ca bii ññorijere ñajacupi,” ñi majiupa. Ca wedetiḡu niima ñiḡu, c̄a amori mena tii c̄oñarique mena wado wedeupi.

23 ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a yaa wiip̄u c̄a ca paderi r̄am̄ari ca petiro, c̄a yaa wiip̄u tuacoaupi ñuc̄a Zacarías.

24 Ate jiro, c̄a n̄mo Elizabet utaga nii j̄uo dooupo. J̄ic̄a amo c̄oro niir̄a muip̄ua peti wii witiri méé, o biro ñi t̄agoeñac̄a niirucup̄o:

25 “Mec̄ara, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a o biro yure tiimi, ‘Ca puna manigo niimo,’ yure c̄aja ca ñi wede paitipere biro ñiḡu,” ñuupo.

̄M̄ureco Pac̄a p̄uto mac̄a, Jesús c̄a ca b̄uap̄are c̄a ca wederique

26 J̄ic̄a amo peti, ape amore j̄ic̄aga penituario ca niir̄a muip̄ua jiro, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a, c̄are queti wede bojar̄i maj̄u Gabriel're, Galilea yepa mac̄a mac̄a Nazaret'p̄u tiicojoui,

27 María, j̄ic̄a um̄u mena ca nii ñaatigore wioḡu David niiqūiric̄u p̄arami José ca w̄ame cutiḡu mena ca man̄u cutipore wii j̄aa doti cojoḡu.

28 To biri Gabriel, María c̄o ca niiri tabep̄u j̄aa waa, o biro c̄ore ñuupi:

—M̄u, ̄M̄ureco Pac̄a añurije c̄a ca tii bojagore yu añu doti.* Wioḡu m̄u mena niimi. Niipetir̄a nomia watoare añuro c̄a ca tiigo m̄u nii —c̄ore ñuupi.

29 María pea o biirije c̄ore c̄a ca ñirijere t̄ori, do biro pee ñi majiti, “¿Do biro ñirugaro to ñibuti, to biri w̄ame yure c̄a ca ñi añu doti j̄aa earijea?” ñi t̄agoeñarique paicoaup̄o.

* 1:28 “Salve” Griego wederique menara, “¿M̄u niimite? ¿M̄u w̄ac̄amite?” ñir̄a c̄aja ca ñiri w̄ame nii; biurop̄a ñuc̄a, “̄Ujea niñu,” ñirugaro ñi.

³⁰ To biro cõ ca ïi uwi tãgoeñaro ïagu, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea:

—Uwieto María. Mna, Æmureco Pacu añuro cã ca tii bojarijere ca bii ujea niigo mu nii.

³¹ To biri uitaaga nii, umu macã cuti, “JESÚS” cãre mu wãmeo tiirucu.

³² Do biro ca tiiya manigu nii, ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu Macã, cãja ca ïigu niirucumi; Æru Æmureco Pacu pea, cã ñicã David niiquiricare wioгу ca nii majuropeegu cã ca niiro cã ca tiiquiricare birora cãre tiirucumi.

³³ Jacob yaa pooga macãrãre to birora ca doticõa niigu niirucumi; cã ca doti niirije peti nacãtirucu —ïupi Mariãre.

³⁴ To biro cõre cã ca ïiro tuo:

—¿Ano yure mu ca ïirijea, jicã umu mena yu ca niiti pacaro, do biro pee biicãri to biibogajati? —cãre ïi jãiñaro.

³⁵ To biro cãre cõ ca ïi jãiñaro:

—Añuri Yeri mare cotegu doorucumi. Æmureco Pacu ati umureco niipetiropure Ca Doti Niigu cã ca tutuarije, mare paa ïmaa nacã earucu. To biri wimagu ca ñañarije manigu ca buarure, “Æmureco Pacu Macã” ïiricu niirucumi.

³⁶ Висюру nii pacago, mu yee wedego Elizabet cãa, “Puna manimo,” cãja ca ïimirico, mee jicã amo peti, ape amore jicãga penituario muipãa uitaaga niicã taja waamo. To biri cõ cãa, macã cutigo doogo tiimo.

³⁷ Æmureco Pacura, jicã wãme uoacã cã ca tii majitiri wãme mani —ïupi Mariãre.

³⁸ To biro cã ca ïirijere tuoгу:

—Æmureco Pacure pade coteri majo yu nii. To biro yure mu ca ïi wederi wãmere birora, yure cã tiijato Æmureco Pacu —ïupo María. To biro cõ ca ïirora, waacoaupi Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju.

Elizabet're, María cõ ca ïago waarique

³⁹ Tii rumarira pato wãcãro mena, Judea yepare ãtã buurori watoa ca niiri macãru waacoaupi María.

⁴⁰ Tii macãpure eago, Zacarías yaa wiipru jãa ea, cã namo Elizabet're añu doti jãa eaupo.

⁴¹ María cõ ca añu doti jãa earijere cõ ca tuorora, wimagu cõ paa totipru ca niigru

yuguiupru, Elizabet're. To biro cã ca biiri tabera, Añuri Yeri Elizabet're ñaajãa nacã eaupi.

⁴² To cõrora tutuaro wederique mena o biro ïiupo Elizabet, Mariãre:

—Nomia niipetirã ametueneropru añuro mare tiijapi Æmureco Pacu; ñucã mu macã cãare añurije cãre tiijapi.

⁴³ ¿Yuã ñiruo uo yu niiti, yu Wioгу paco yure mu ca ïago eajata?

⁴⁴ Yure mu ca añu doti jãa earijere yu ca tuorije menara, yu Macã, yurure ca jãñaguacã, ujea niigu yuguimi.

⁴⁵ Ujea niina mu, cã ca ïirijere ca tuo nunuđerico, Wioгу mare cã ca ïirique cã ca ïiricare biro biirucu —cõre ïiupo.

⁴⁶ To cõrora María o biro ïiupo:

—Yu ca cati niirije Æmureco Pacu do biro ca tiiya manigu cã ca niirijere baja peo nacã buo.

⁴⁷ Yu yeri, yure Ca Ametunenegu yu Æmureco Pacupure buaro ujea nii.

⁴⁸ Cãre pade coteri majo watoa macõ yu ca nii pacaro, yure ïajapi Æmureco Pacu. To biri mecã mena, bojoca ca nii nunna waarã cõrora, to birora “Ujea niirique ca buarico niimo,” yure ïicõa niirucuma.

⁴⁹ Æmureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutuagu, do biro ca tiiya maniri wãmere yure tiimi. Cãa, “Ca Ñañarije Manigu,” wãme cutimi.

⁵⁰ Cãre ca ïi nacã buorãra, bojoca cãja ca nii nunna waaro cõrora cãjare ïa maimi Æmureco Pacu.

⁵¹ Cã ca tutuarije niipetiro mena añurijere tiupi. “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ïirã cãja ca tiirugarijere tii acobocãmi.

⁵² Wiorã cãare, wiorã cãja ca niimirijere ãma, watoa macãrã peere ca nii majuropeerã cãjare tiimi.

⁵³ Ca ana boarãra, niipetirije cãja ca cuoro tii, ca apeye pairã peera ñeeja manirã cãja ca tuaro cãjare tiimi.

⁵⁴ Israel, cãre pade coteri majru yaa pooga macãrãre, cãjare tii nemoupi. ïa mairique mena cãjare tii nemo acobotiupi.

55 Mani ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã, Abraham're, to biri cũ pãramerã ca nii nũnũa waa-parãpũ cãare, “O biri wãmera m̃jare yũ tiirucu,” ñiquĩupi Æmũreco Pacũ — ñiupo Elizabet're.

56 María itiarã muipũa Elizabet mena nii, jiro cõ yaa wiipũ tuacoaupo ñucã.

Juan cũ ca bañarique

57 Cõ ca macũ cũtiri rũmũ ca earo, jĩcũ macũ cũtiupo Elizabet.

58 Cõ yaarã, cõ yaa macã macãrã, Æmũreco Pacũ añuro cõre cũ ca tii nemori-quere tũori, cõre ñjea nii peorã waaupa.

59 Cũ ca bañaricaro jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rũmũri ca nii waaro, wimagũ jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Cũ pacũ wãmera Zacarías cũre cũja ca wãmeo tiirũgaro macã cũ paco pea,

60 o biro cũjare ñi camotaupo:

—Biiticu. Juan, wãme cũtirucumi —cũjare ñiupo.

61 To biro cõ ca ñiro tũorã:

—Mũ yaarã, jĩcũ peera mũ ca ñiri wãme ca wãme cũtigũ manimi doca —cõre ñiupa.

62 To biro ameri ñi, cũ pacũ pea “¿Di wãme cũ macũre cũ wãmeo tiirũgati?” ñirã, ca wedetigũ cũ ca niiro macã tii cõñarique mena cũre jãiñiupa.

63 To biro cũre cũja ñiro, cũ pea jĩcã pĩi yucũ pĩi jãiri, tii pĩipũre: “Cũ wãme nii Juan,” ñi owa tuuupi. To biro cũ ca tiiro, to ca niirã niipetirã do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

64 “Cũ, wãme cũtirucumi,” ñi owa tuugũra, ca wedetigũ ca niimiricũ wede, Æmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcũ bũo baja peo jũo waaupi.

65 Cũ yaa macã macãrã niipetirã to biro cũ ca biirijere queti tũorã, tũo ñcũacoaupa. Ñucã Judea yepa maquẽ ca ãtã yucũ cũtiri yepa niipetiro macãrãpũra to biro ca biiri-quere ameri queti wede bato peoticã co-joupa.

66 Teere ca tũorã niipetirãpũra, “¿Ani wimagũ, do biro ca biipũ peti cũ niiga-jati?” ñi jãiñarucuupa cũja majurope, añuro petira, Æmũreco Pacũ cũre cũ ca tii nemorije ca niiro macã.

Zacarías cũ ca bajarique

67 Wimagũ pacũ Zacarías pea, Añuri Yeri cũpũre cũ ca ñaajãa nũcã earo macã, ca biipere o biro ñi wede jũgueupi:

68 —Añuro ñiricũ cũ niijato Æpũ, Israel Æmũreco Pacũ cũ yaa pooga macãrãre ca ametũenegũ dooricũ.

69 Cũre pade coteri majũ ca niiricũ David pãramire, manire ca Ametũenepũ do biro ca tiya manigũre manire tiico-jomi.

70 Tĩrũmũpũra atere, cũ yee quetire ca wede jũguerã ca ñañarije manirã menapũra “O biro yũ tiirucu” ñiquĩupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

71 Mũja waparãre, m̃jare ca ña junarãre, m̃jare yũ ametũenerucu.

72 Mani ñicũ jũmũapũre ña mai, “ ‘To biro yũ tiirucu,’ cũ ca ñirique ca ñañarije manirijere acoboti, yũ biirucu” ñiquĩupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

73 Ñucã, ate nii, mani ñicũ Abraham niiquĩricũpũre, “Yũ tii majuropeecãrucu,” cũ ca ñirique:

74-75 “Uwi tũgoeñaricaro maniro, ca ñañarije manirã niirique mena, ca niirore biro tii niirique mena, cũre tii nũcũ bũo nũñjee, ñucã mani ca cũtiri rũmũri cõrora cũ ca bojoca cũti ni-iri tabere nii, mani ca biipere biro ñigũ, waparã manirã cũja ca niiro yũ tiirucu,” ñiquĩupi Æmũreco Pacũ, o biro manire cũ ca tii bojapere —ñiupi Zacarías.

76 To biro ñicã, cũ macũ peera o biro ñiupi ñucã:

—Mũ, yũ macũacã pea, “Æmũreco Pacũ ati amũreco niipetiropũre Ca Doti Niigũ yee quetire ca wede jũgueũ niimi,” ñiricũ mũ niirucu. Wiogũ cũ ca dooparo jũguero, bojocare mũ wede majio jũguerucu,

77 Æmũreco Pacũ, “Cũ yaa pooga macãrãre, ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere acobo, ametũene, tiimi,” cũjare ñi majiorũgũ.

78 Mani Æmũreco Pacũ bũaro ca ña maigũ ni-iri, jĩcã rũmũ muipũ añuro cũ ca boe bate mũa doori rũmũre biro manire tii bojami,

79 bũaro ca naitĩari tabepũre ca niirãre biro ca niirãre, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca

boorore biro niiriquere wede majio, añuro niiriquere manire ñño jügüe, manire tiirügü —ñiupi Zacarías.

⁸⁰ Wimagu bñcña nñña waagura, yeri jãñariqueru bñaro tutua añugu bii nñña waaupi. Ména, israelitas're Æmureco Pacu yee queti cã ca wedeparo jügüero ca bojoca maniro ca yucu maniri yeparu niicãrucuupi Juan.

2

Jesús cã ca bañarique (Mt 1.18-25)

¹ Tii rñmñrrena wiogu César Augusto bojoca niipetirãre cãja wãmere owa peo dotiupi.

² Ate, wãme owa peoriquera, Siria yepa wiogu Cirenio cã ca niiri tabere tii jœoupa.

³ To biri niipetirãrñra cãja ca niiro cõro cãja yaa macãripñ cãja wãmere owa peo dotirã waarique niuupa.

⁴ Tee jœori José cãa, David niiquñricu yaa puna macã niiri, Galilea yepa macã macã Nazaret ca niiricu waaupi Judea yepa macã macã Belén ca wãme cõtiri macã, wiogu David niiquñricu cã ca bañarica macãrñ.

⁵ Toorñ José, cã nñmo María menara cãja wãmere owa peorã waaupa. To biro cãja ca biiri tabere María pea ãtaaga niuupo.

⁶ Belén'pñ cãja ca bii niiro, María peera cõ ca macã cõtiri rñmñ eaura.

⁷ Toorñ bañaupi cõ macã ca nii jœogu. Cã ca bañaro, juti quejeri mena cãre ãmaari, wecñare baarique ecarica coropñ cãre peoupo, cãñirica wiipñre cãñirica taberi ca maniro macã.

Ovejas coteri majare Æmureco Pacu puto macãrã cãja ca baua eorique

⁸ Ovejas coteri majare baua eauri Æmureco Pacure queti bojari majñ.

⁹ Tee jãa cãja ca ñitiri tabera, jñcã Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majñ cãjare baua eauri. Æpñ cã ca boe baterije pea cãja wejare boe bate ñaacũmu eaura. To biro ca biiro, cãja pea bñaro uwiupa.

¹⁰ To biro cãja ca biiro, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majñ pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Uwiticãña. Añuriye queti niipetirã bojoca cãja ca ãjea niipere mñjare wede doogu yñ biijãwñ.

¹¹ Mecãre, David niiquñricu yaa macãpñre bañami jñcã mñjare Ca Ametñenerñ, Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojogu Mesías, Wiogu ca niigu.

¹² Cãra niimi mñja ca ñi majipere biro ñirã, juti quejeri mena cãja ca ãmaaricure wecñare ecarica coropñ ca pejagure mñja bñarucu —ñiupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ñi niiri tabera pañ aperã Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja cã putore baua ea, Æmureco Pacure o biro ñi baja peoupa:

¹⁴ “ñmureco Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerije niipetiropñ nii. Añuro cã ca tiirijere ca bii ãjea nii niirãre, añuro niirique cãjare to niijato!” ñiupa.

¹⁵ Æmureco Pacu puto macãrã ãmureco tutipñ cãja ca tua mñaa waaro jiro, ovejas coteri maja pea o biro ameri ñiupa:

—Jamñ Belén'pñ. Ate queti Æpñ manire cã ca wederije ca biiriquere mani ñaco —ñiupa.

¹⁶ To biro ameri ñi, jñcãto waa, Maríare, Josére, wimagñ peera, wecñare baarique ecarica coropñ ca jãñagure bñaa eaura.

¹⁷ Cãre ñarã, Æmureco Pacu puto macã wimagñ cã ca biipe maquẽre cãjare cã ca wederiquere bojocare wedeupa.

¹⁸ Ovejas coteri maja to biro cãja ca ñirijere ca tñorã niipetirã do biro pee ñi majiticãupa.

¹⁹ María pea to biro cãja ca ñirije niipetirore cõ yeripñ tñgoeñacã niirucuupo.

²⁰ Ovejare coteri maja pea ña, tño, cãja ca tiirique niipetirije jœori, Æmureco Pacure ñi nñcã bño, cãre baja peo, tiicã tua waaupa, niipetirijepñra cãjare cã ca ñiricarore birora ca biirijere ñari.

Jesús're Æmureco Pacu yaa wiipñ cãja ca ami waarique

²¹ Jñcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rñmñri jiro, cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taa dotirã waaupa. Ñucã María, ãtaaga cõ ca niiparo jügüeropñra, Æmureco Pacu puto macã cõre cã ca ñirica wãmera JESÚS cãre wãmeo tiuupa.

22 Moisés cã ca dotirique ca ïirore biro, cãja ca macã cãtiro jiro ca amori jujurije ca petiri rãmuri jirore, wimagũ Jesús're, Jerusalén'pũ cãre ami waaupa cã pacua, Æmũreco Pacũre, “Mũ yũũ niimi” cãre ïi, ïñorã waarã.

23 Atere to biro tiupa, Æpũ cã ca doti cũuriquepare o biro ïi owa cũurique ca niiro macã.*

“Niipetirã ãmũa mũja ca macã cãti jũorã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaarã niirucuma,” ïi owaupa.

24 To biri ñucã, Æpũ cã ca dotirique ca ïirore biro waibũcũ jĩari, tiicojo nũcũ bũorã waaupa: “Jĩcã bapa weje bua, tiirugatirã, bua ãmũa ãno mena tiirique niirucu,” cã ca ïiricarore biro.†

25 To biro ca bii niiri cuure niupi Jerusalén're, jĩcũ ãmũ Simeón ca wãme cãtigũ, ca añugũ, Æmũreco Pacũre ca ïi nũcũ bũogũ, Israel yepare ñañaro ca tiirãre ca ametũenepũre ca yue niirucugũ. Cã mena niupi Añuri Yerì.

26 To biri, “Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojogu Mesías're ïatigũra mũ bii yaitirucu,” cãre ïi wede majio jũgueupi.

27 Añuri Yerì cãre cã ca ami waaro macã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ waaupi Simeón. Wimagu Jesús pacua, doti cũurique ca ïirore biro tiirã waarã cãre cãja ca ami waari tabere,

28 Simeón pea cãre ami pũja, Æmũreco Pacũre o biro ïi baja peo nũcũ bũoupi:

29 Æpũ, mecãra “To biro yũ tiirucu,” yũre mũ ca ïiricarore birora mũ tii: Mũre pade coteri majũre añuro cã ca bii yairo mũ tii maji yua.

30 Bojocare ca ametũenepũ mũ ca tiicojogũre mee yũ ïa yerijãa,

31 Bojoca niipetirã cãja ca ïa cojoro mũ ca tii ïño jũo waarijere,

32 Bojoca poogaari, Æmũreco Pacũ yee díamacã ca niirijere cãja ca majiro tii,

Mũ yaa pooga Israel macãrãre ca nii majuropeera cãja ca niiro tii, ca tiipũre —ïupi Simeón.

33 Cã pacua pea to biirije wimagũre Simeón cã ca ïirijere tũo ãcũacoa, do biro pee ïi majiticãupa.

34 To cõrora Simeón, “Añuro mũjare to biijato,” cãjare ïi, o biro ïupi ñucã Jesús paco María peera:

—Ani wimagũ, paũ Israel macãrã ñañaro tamũo, ametũa, cãja ca biro tii,‡ ñucã bũaro cãre ïa juna, cãja ca biiro tiirucumi.

35 O biro cãja ca biiro, paũ, cãja yeripũ cãja ca tũgoeña niirijere ca bii bau niipere biro ïigu. Mũ peera, ate niipetirije mũ yerire niipĩi mena jade ame wioricarore biro puniro mũ ca tũgoeñaape niirucu —cõre ïupi.

36 Ñucã, Ana ca wãme cãtigo, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũguerì majo, Fanuel macõ, Aser niiquĩricũ yaa puna macõ cãa, toora niupo. Mee bũcũo peti niupo. Wãmoacã niigopũ manũ cãti, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niiri cãmarira cõ manũ mena cõ ca nii tũja waarora, cõre cã ca bii yai weorico niupo.

37 Cõ manũ cã ca bii yai weoricaro jirore, ochenta y cuatro cãmari peti nii tũja waaupo. Cõ pea Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũre witiri méé, ñamiri, ãmũrecori, baarique betirique mena Æmũreco Pacũre jãi juu bue, tii nũcũ bũocõa niirucuupo.

38 Ana cãa, Simeón to biro cã ca ïi niiri tabera ea, Æmũreco Pacũre: “Añu majuropeecã,” ïi ãjea nii, Jerusalén're ca ametũenepũre ca yue niirucurã niipetirãre wedeupo, wimagũ Jesús yee maquẽre.

Nazaret'pũ cãja ca tua waarique

39 Æmũreco Pacũ dotirique ca dotirote biro tii yapanori jiro, Galilea yepa cãja yaa macã majurope Nazaret'pũ tuacoaura ñucã.

40 Wimagu pea añuro tutua añugũ bũcũa, bũaro ca majigũ, Æmũreco Pacũ añuro cãre cã ca tiirije mena bii nũnũa waaupi.

Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ Jesús cã ca biirique

41 Jesús pacua to cãnacã cãmara Jerusalén macãpũ Pascua boje rãmũ ïarã waarucuupa.

* 2:23 Ex 13.2, 12. † 2:24 Lv 12.8, tórtolas. ‡ 2:34 Ani wimagũ, Israel're paũ cãre juna mairã ñañaro bii yai nũcã, aperã paũ díamacã cãre tũo nũnũjeeri ametũa, cãja ca biiro tiirucumi.

⁴² Jesús, pua amo peti, dūpore puaga penituario ca niiri cāmari ca cūogū cū ca niiro, cūja niipetirā tii boje rāmure cūja ca waarucuricarore birora waaupa ñucā Jerusalén'pū.

⁴³ Tii boje rāmū ca petiro, cūja yaa wiipū cūja ca tua waaro, Jesús pea cū pacua cūja ca majitirora, Jerusalén'pūra tuacāupi.

⁴⁴ Cūja pea, “Aperā mena doocumi” ñi tūgoeñari, jīcā rāmū waaupa. Jiro cūja yee wederā, cūja ca majirā watoa cūre amañami,

⁴⁵ cūre buati, Jerusalén'pūra cūre amarā tuacoaupā ñucā.

⁴⁶ Itia rāmū jiropū Ūmureco Pacū yaa wiipū doti cūuriquere ca jūo bueri maja watoapū cūja ca wederijere tūo, cū cāa cūjare jāiña, ca tii duwigūre cūre buaupā.

⁴⁷ Cū ca ñirijere ca tūorā niipetirā, cū ca majirijere, cūjare cū ca yūū majirijere tūorā, tūo ucūacoaupā.

⁴⁸ Тоорū cūja mena cū ca ñi duwiro ñarā, cū pacua pea ña ucūacoari, cū paco pea o biro cūre ñiupo:

—Macū, ¿ñee tiigū to biirije jāare mū bii tua nūcā weoqujāri? Mū pacū, yū, buaro tūgoeña pairique mena mūre jāa ama yujāwū —cūre ñiupo.

⁴⁹ To biro cō ca ñiro o biro ñi yūūupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirā yūre mūja amajāri? ¿Yū Pacū yeere ca tiipū niiri yū ca biirijere mūja majitijāri? —ñiupi.

⁵⁰ To biro cūjare cū ca ñirijere tūo majitiupa cūja pea.

⁵¹ To biri cū pacua mena Nazaret'pū tua waa, niipetirije cūja ca ñirore biro tiicā niirucuupi. Cū paco pea ate niipetirijere cō yeripū tūgoeñacā niirucuupo.

⁵² Jesús cū ca bucua nūnūa waaro cōrora, cū ca majirije cāa bucua nūnūa waaupa. To biri Ūmureco Pacū menare, bojoca mena cāare, añuro bii űjea nii, bii bucua nūnūa waaupi Jesús.

3

Juan, ca yucū maniri yepapū añurije que-tire cū ca wederique
(Mt 3.1-12; Mc 1.1-8; Jn 1.19-28)

* 3:6 Is 40.3-5.

¹ Tiberio quince cāmari wiogū cū ca nii nūnūa waari cūmare, Poncio Pilato Judea yepa wiogū niupi. Herodes pea Galilea yepa wiogū niupi. Cū bai Felipe pea, Iturea, to biri Traconite yepari wiogū niupi. Ñucā Lisantias pea Abilinia yepa wiogū niupi.

² Cūja wiorā cūja ca niiri tabere Anás, to biri Caifás paia wiorā niupa. To biro cūja ca bii niiri cūmarire, ca yucū maniri yepapū ca niigū, Zacarías macū Juan're wedeupi Ūmureco Pacū.

³ Cūre cū ca wedero jiro, Juan pea dia Jordán pūto macā yepa niipetiropūre waari:

—Ñañarije mūja ca tiirijere tūgoeña yeri wajoari, uwo coe doti tiya, Ūmureco Pacū ñañarije mūja ca tiiriquere cū acobojato ñirā —cūjare ñi wede yujuupi.

⁴ Atea, Ūmureco Pacū yee quetire wede jūguerū majū Isaiás o biro cū ca ñi owaquūricarore birora biiupa:

“Ca yucū maniri yepapūre jīcā, o biro ñi acaro bui wedemi: ‘Añuro tūgoeñarique mena Wiogūre yueya,’ Wiogū cū ca eaparo jūguerore, cū ca doopa maare díamacū maa cūja ca queno yuerore birora, mūja cāa, mūja yerire añuro cūre queno yueya.

⁵ Upa coraari bucū ca nii ñaajāa duwi waarije cōrorena, jita mena maa jāa dado queno peoticārique niirucu.

Ūtā yucū, ca emūari buurori ca niirije cōrorena, coa queno cūu peoticārique niirucu.

Upa beto maari ca niirijera, díamacū maari queno cojorique niirucu.

Docuori maari ca niirijera, añuri maari quenorique niirucu.

⁶ Bojoca ñañarije cūja ca tiirijere Ūmureco Pacū cū ca ametūenerijere bojoca niipetirā ñarucuma,”

ñi owaquūupi Isaiás.*

⁷ Paū bojoca cūre ca uwo coe dotirā earāre, o biro cūjare ñiupi Juan:

—Añaa punaa ¿“Ñiru, Ūmureco Pacū ñañaro cū ca tiipe ca cōña doorijere mūja duti majicārucu,” mūjare cū ñijāri?

⁸ Díamacūra ñañarije mɔja ca tiurucurijere tii yerijãa tɔgoeña yeri wajoari, Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ peere mɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerijere ññorã, ña majiricarora añuro niirique cɔti ñño niiña. Mɔja majuropeera: “Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii,” ñi tɔgoeñaticãña. Ƴmɔreco Pacɔa, ate ùtãgaarirena Abraham pãramerã cãja ca niiro tii jeeñocã majimi.

⁹ Mee comea, yucɔgɔnɔgɔre ca queti paga, tee nɔcõripure paa pua tuuricaga tujã yerijãa. Yucɔ añurije ca dica cɔtitiri yucɔ cõrorena quetiri, pecamepɔ paa jude jorifique niirucu –cãjare ñi wedeupi.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro tɔorã, o biro cãre ñi jãñãupa:

–¿To docare ñee jãa tiigajati? –ñiupa.

¹¹ To biro cãre cãja ca ñi jãñãaro:

–Pɔaro jutiro ca cɔogɔ, ca cɔotigɔre jĩcãro tiicojoya. Baarique ca cɔorã cãa, ca cɔotirãre ecaya –cãjare ñi yɔnɔupi Juan.

¹² Jĩcãrã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja cãa, uwo coe dotirã earã, o biro ñi jãñãupa Juan're:

–Buegɔ, jãa pea ¿ñee jãa tiigajati? –ñiupa.

¹³ To biro cãre cãja ca ñi jãñãaro:

–Mɔjare cãja ca wapa jãñi dotiricaro ametɔeneropɔ wapa jãñicãña –cãjare ñi yɔnɔupi Juan.

¹⁴ Ñucã jĩcãrã uwamarã cãa:

–Jãa pea, ¿ñee jãa tiigajati? –cãre ñi jãñãupa.

To biro cãre cãja ca ñi jãñãaro:

–Jĩcã ùno peerena ñi uwiori, cãja ca cɔorijere jĩcã wãme ùno peerena cãjare ãma, cãja ca tiitiriquerena wedejãa, tiiticãña. Mɔja ca wapa taaro cõrora cɔoya –cãjare ñi yɔnɔupi Juan.

¹⁵ Bojoca pea, “Do biirije peti to ca bicãro,” ñi yue niirã, niipetirãpɔra cãja majurope: “¿‘Juan, Mesías doorucumi,’ cãja ca ñiquiricura cã niicã tiimiti?” ñi jãñãupa.

¹⁶ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Juan pea niipetirãre o biro ñiupi:

–Yɔa oco mena mɔjare yɔ uwo coe. Ména, doorucumi jĩcã, yɔ ametɔenero niipetirijepɔre ca doti tutua majuropeegɔ. Yɔa, cã dɔpo jutire jiarica daari cãare ca popio coterɔ méé yɔ nii. Cãa, Añuri

Yeri mɔjapɔre cã ca ñaajãa nɔcã earo tiiri, ñañarije manirã mɔja ca tuaro tiurucumi.

¹⁷ Trigo quejerire cã ca maa mɔene batepa tabere ami doomi, ca quejerire jee dica woo, ca ape peera teere queno cõurica tabepɔ queno cõu, tiiragɔ. Tee quejeri peera pecame ca ùn yatitiri pecamepɔ joe batecãrucumi† –ñiupi.

¹⁸ Ate mena, ñucã apeye paa wãmeri mena cãjare wede majiori, añurije quetire bojocare wedeupi Juan.

¹⁹ Apeyera ñucã, Herodes're cã yee wedegɔ Felipe nɔmo Herodías're cã ca nɔmo cɔtirije jɔori, ñucã apeye niipetirije ñañarije cã ca tiirique jɔori, cãre tuti bojoca catiomiupi.

²⁰ Herodes pea niipetirije ñañarije cã ca tii niirije watoara, Juan're cãre tia cõu nemocãupi ñucã.

*Jesús're cã ca uwo coerique
(Mt 3.13-17; Mc 1.9-11)*

²¹ Jĩcã gɔmɔ bojoca niipetirã Juan're cãja ca uwo coe doti niiri tabere Jesús cãa, cãre uwo coe ecoupi. Uwo coe eco yapano, cã ca juu bue niiri tabera ɔmɔreco quejero ca pãa nɔcãro,

²² Añuri Yeri pea buare biigɔ bau duwi doo, bii ñaapea eaupi Jesús'pɔre. To biro cã ca biiri tabera, ɔmɔreco tutipɔ:

–Mɔ mɔ nii yɔ Macã, yɔ ca maigu; mɔ mena bɔaro yɔ ajea nii –ñi wedeoupe.

*Jesús ñicã jãmɔa ca niiquiricãrã
(Mt 1.1-17)*

²³ Jesús, treinta cãmari cɔogɔ, cã paderiquere tii jɔoupi. Cãja ca ñirucuropɔra niijata, Jesús,

José macã niupi.

José, Elí macã niupi.

²⁴ Elí pea, Matat macã niupi.

Matat pea Leví macã niupi.

Leví pea Melqui macã niupi.

Melqui pea Jana macã niupi.

Jana pea José macã niupi.

²⁵ José pea Matatías macã niupi.

Matatías pea Amós macã niupi.

Amós pea Nahúm macã niupi.

Nahúm pea Esli macã niupi.

Esli pea Nagai macã niupi.

† 3:17 Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ cã yaarãre jee dica woo yapanori, ca ñañarãre pecame ca ùn yatitiri pecamepɔ ñañaro peti cãja ca tamoro tiurucumi.

26 Nagai pea Máat macã niupi.
 Máat pea Matatías macã niupi.
 Matatías pea Semei macã niupi.
 Semei pea Josec macã niupi.
 Josec pea Judá macã niupi.
 27 Judá pea Joanán macã niupi.
 Joanán pea Resa macã niupi.
 Resa pea Zorobabel macã niupi.
 Zorobabel pea Salatiel macã niupi.
 Salatiel pea Neri macã niupi.
 28 Neri pea Melqui macã niupi.
 Melqui pea Adi macã niupi.
 Adi pea Cosam macã niupi.
 Cosam pea Elmadam macã niupi.
 Elmadam pea Er macã niupi.
 29 Er pea Josué macã niupi.
 Josué pea Eliezer macã niupi.
 Eliezer pea Jorim macã niupi.
 Jorim pea Matat macã niupi.
 30 Matat pea Leví macã niupi.
 Leví pea Simeón macã niupi.
 Simeón pea Judá macã niupi.
 Judá pea José macã niupi.
 José pea Jonán macã niupi.
 Jonán pea Eliaquín macã niupi.
 31 Eliaquín pea Melea macã niupi.
 Melea pea Mainán macã niupi.
 Mainán pea Matata macã niupi.
 Matata pea Natán macã niupi.
 Natán pea David macã niupi.
 David pea Isaí macã niupi.
 32 Isaí pea Obed macã niupi.
 Obed pea Booz macã niupi.
 Booz pea Salmón macã niupi.
 33 Salmón pea Naasón macã niupi.
 Naasón pea Aminadab macã niupi.
 Aminadab pea Aram macã niupi.
 Aram pea Esrom macã niupi.
 Esrom pea Fares macã niupi.
 Fares pea Judá macã niupi.
 34 Judá pea Jacob macã niupi.
 Jacob pea Isaac macã niupi.
 Isaac pea Abraham macã niupi.
 Abraham pea Taré macã niupi.
 Taré pea Nacor macã niupi.
 35 Nacor pea Serug macã niupi.
 Serug pea Ragau macã niupi.
 Ragau pea Peleg macã niupi.
 Peleg pea Heber macã niupi.

* 4:4 Dt 8.3.

Heber pea Sala macã niupi.
 36 Sala pea Cainán macã niupi.
 Cainán pea Arfaxad macã niupi.
 Arfaxad pea Sem macã niupi.
 Sem pea Noé macã niupi.
 Noé pea Lamec macã niupi.
 37 Lamec pea Matusalén macã niupi.
 Matusalén pea Enoc macã niupi.
 Enoc pea Jared macã niupi.
 Jared pea Mahalaleel macã niupi.
 Mahalaleel pea Cainán macã niupi.
 38 Cainán pea Enós macã niupi.
 Enós pea Set macã niupi.
 Set pea Adán macã niupi.
 Adán pea, Æmureco Pacu macã niupi.

4

Satanás Jesús're ñañaro cã ca tiiro cã ca tiirugamirique

(Mt 4.1-11; Mc 1.12-13)

1 Jesús pea Añuri Yeripu cãre cã ca doti niirije mena niicãri, dia Jordán'pu ca niiricu cã ca tua maa waaro, Añuri Yeri pea ca yucu maniri yepapu cãre amicoaupi.

2 Toopure cuarenta rumari peti niupi. Satanás pea ñañarijere cã ca tiiro cãre tiirugamiupi. To biro cã ca biiri rumarire baari méé biima ñigã, buaro queya tugoeñaupi Jesús.

3 To biro cã ca biiro, Satanás pea o biro cãre ñupi:

—Díamacãra Æmureco Pacu Macãra mu ca niijata, “‘Atiga ãtãgare pan jeeñaña, ñiña” — cãre ñupi.

4 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yuupi Jesús:

—Æmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Bo-jocua, baarique mena wado cati niitimi. Niipetiro Æmureco Pacu wederique mena cãare caticã majimi,” ñi —cãre ñupi.*

5 Jiro Satanás macãncũ ca emari buuro jotoapu cãre juo waari, jicã nimarora ati yepa macã yepari niipetirore cãre ñno peticã cojori,

6 o biro ñupi Jesús're:

—Ati yepari niipetirijere, tii yepari maquẽ ca nii majuropeerijere, mu ca doti maji tutua niipere mare yu tiicojorucu.

Ate niipetirije yu ñeewu. Noo yu ca tiicojoragagure yu tiicojorucu.

7 Ate niipetirijepura mu yee wado ni-irucu, mu ajuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuuri yure mu ca ñi nucũ buojata —cũre ñiupi Satanás.

8 To biro cũ ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yuupi:

—“Umureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: Upu mu Umureco Pacu wadore ñi nucũ buoya. Cũ jĩcũrena cũ ca dotirore biro tii nũnjeeya,” ñi —cũre ñiupi.†

9 Jiro Satanás, Jesús're Jerusalén macãpu ami waa, Umureco Pacu yaa wii jotoa ca emuari taberu ami mũa waari, o biro cũre ñiupi:

—Díamacũra, Umureco Pacu Macũra mu ca niijata, anopu menara bupu duwi waagũja.

10 Umureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Umureco Pacu, cũre queti wede bojari majare,

mũre cũja ña nũnjeejato ñigu, mu pũto cũjare tiicojorucumi,‡

11 cũja, cũja amori mena mũre boca tuu ñeerucuma, jĩcãga ãtãga uno peerena mu ca pũa taatipere biro ñirã,” ñi —cũre ñiupi.§

12 To biro cũ ca ñiro o biro cũre ñi yuupi Jesús:

—O biro ñi ñucã Umureco Pacu wederique: “Upu, mu Umureco Pacu, ‘To biro cũre mani ñi ñaaco’ ñi epeticãña,” ñi —cũre ñiupi.*

13 To biro cũ ca ñiro Satanás pea, ape wãme Jesús're, ñaãaro cũ ca tiiro cũ ca tii doti ñaape buatima ñigu, jĩcã cuu cũre waa weocoaupi.

*Galileapu Jesús cũ ca pade jũorique
(Mt 4.12-17; Mc 1.14-15)*

14 Tee jiro Jesús, Añuri Yeri cũ ca doti tutua niirijepure yeri jãñacãri, Galilea pee tuacoaupi. Jesús cũ ca bii niirijere tii yepa niipetiropu wede bato peticã cojupa.

15 To cãnacã taberipurena nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu cũjare buerucuupi Jesús. To biro cũ ca ñirijere tuorã, niipetirã añuro cũre ñi nucũ buorucuupa.

*Jesús Nazaret'pu cũ ca biirique
(Mt 13.53-58; Mc 6.1-6)*

16 Jiro Jesús, cũ ca bucarica macã Nazaret'pu waaupi. Jĩcã rũmu yerijãarica rũmu ca niiro, cũ ca biirucuricarore biro cũja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipũ jãa waa, Umureco Pacu wederiquere buerũgu ea nucã waaupi.

17 To biro cũ ca biiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgeri majũ Isaiás cũ ca owarica pũurore cũre bue dotiupa. To biro cũja ca tiiro Jesús pea tii pũurore pãagu, o biro cũ ca ñi owa tuurica tabere buaupi:

18 “Umureco Pacu yu Añuri Yeri yũpũre niimi, ca boo pacarãre añurije quetire ca wedepũ yũre cũ ca ami dica wooro macã.

Tia cũuricarã ca niirã, ‘Tia cũuricarã cũja ca niirijere wiene ecorucuma,’ yũre ñi wede doti cojomi. Ca ñatirãre cũja ñaro yũre tii dotimi.

Aperã ñaãaro cũja ca doti eperãre, ametũene dotigu yũre tiicojomi.

19 Umureco Pacu bojocare añuro cũ ca tii bojapa tabe ea yerijãa, yũre ñi wede doti cojomi,”†

cũ ca ñi owariquere bueupi Jesús.

20 Bue yapano, tii pũurore buato, tii wii ca pade nemogũre tiicojo, ea nuucoaupi ñucã. To biro cũ ca biiro to ca niirã niipetirã cũ pee wadore ña cojocã niipua.

21 Cũ pea o biro cũjare ñi wede jũoupi:

—Mecũra, Isaiás cũ ca owariquere yu ca buero mũja ca tuorije ca ñirore birora bii ea —cũjare ñiupi.

22 Niipetirã Jesús yee maquẽre añuro ameri wede, ñucã añurije peti cũ ca ñirijere tuori, do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ameri ñi jãĩñarucuupa:

—¿Ania José macã méé cũ niiti? —ñiupa.

23 To biro cũja ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñi yuupi:

—Mũja, o biri wãme yũre mũja ñicu: “Upo tiiri majũ, mu majuropeera mu ca diarique cutirijere ametũeneña,” mũja ñicu. O biro mũja ñicu ñucã: “Ano mu yaa yepa cãare, Capernaúm'pu niigu mu ca tiirijere jãa ca tuoriquere tiya,” yũre mũja ñicu —ñiupi.

24 To biro ñicã, o biro cũjare ñi nũnũa waaupi ñucã:

† 4:8 Dt 6.13. ‡ 4:10 Sal 91.11. § 4:11 Sal 91.12. * 4:12 Dt 6.16. † 4:19 Is 61.1-2.

—Yee méé mɔjare yɔ ñi, jĩcã ɔno peera Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ cã yaa yepa macãrã petira ñi nɔcã bɔo ecotimi.

²⁵ Yee méé yɔ ñi. Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ Elías cã ca niiri cuure, itia cãma decomacã peti oco peati, tii yepa niipetirɔpɔrena aɔa boarique nii, ca biiri tabere, ca manɔ jɔmɔa bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri paɔ niipura Israel're.

²⁶ To biro cãja ca biicã pacaro, Elías peera, israelitas romiri ca manɔ jɔmɔa bii yai weo ecoricarã romirire jĩcõ ɔno peerena tii nemo doti cojotiupi. Sidón macã pɔto macã macã Sarepta macõ pee wadore tii nemo doti cojoui.

²⁷ Ñucã Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majɔ Eliseo cã ca niiri cuu cãare, Israel'pɔre paɔ cami boarique ca diarique cɔtirã niipura. To biro cãja ca biimi-jata cãare, jĩcã ɔno peera cãja diariquere ametɔene ecotiupa. Siria macɔpɔ Naamán wado cã diariquere ametɔene ecoupi — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

²⁸ To biro cã ca ñirijere tɔorã, nea poorica wiipɔ ca niirã niipetirãpɔra bɔaro ajaupa.

²⁹ To biri niipetirã wãmɔ nɔcã, Jesús're macã tɔjarɔpɔ cãre amicã witi waaupa, tii macã weja macã tɔdipɔ cãre tumicõa cõa jãa cojorugarã.

³⁰ To biro cãre cãja ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea cãja watoara ametɔa waacoaupi.

Ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricɔre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mc 1.21-28)

³¹ Jesús pea Galilea macã macã Caper-naúm'pɔ waacoaupi. Tɔopɔ bojocare, yer-ijãarica rɔmari ca niiro cãjare buerucuupi.

³² Doti maji majuropeerique mena cã ca buerijere tɔorã, bojoca pea do biro pee ñi majiticãrucuupa.

³³ Nea poo juu buerica wiipɔre niipuri jĩcã, ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricɔ. To biri tutuaro mena o biro ñi acaró buiupi:

³⁴ —¡Jesús, Nazaret macã! To birora jãare ñacãña. ¿Ñee tiigɔ jãare mɔ pato wãcõgɔ dooti? ¿Jãare tii yaio bategɔ doogɔ mɔ bi-ijãri? Yɔa mɔre yɔ maji. Mɔa, Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ yɔa Ca Ñañarije Manigɔ mɔ nií —cãre ñiupi.

³⁵ To biro cãre cã ca ñirora, Jesús pea wãtĩre o biro cãre ñi cõa wieneupi:

—¡Wedeticãña! To cõrora cãre camotatiya —ñiupi.

To biro cãre cã ca ñirije menara, wãtĩ pea niipetirã cãja ca ña cojoro, cãre ñañoricaro maniro yepapɔ cãre tii cõa cũucã ũmaa witi waaupi.

³⁶ To biro cã ca tiirijere, niipetirã ña ɔcɔacoa, o biro ameri ñiupa cãja majurope:

—¿Ñee ɔno wederique to niiti nija atea? Doti maji tutuarique mena wãtĩare “Witi waarãja,” cã ca ñirora, cãja pea to cõrora witicoarucuma —ñiupa.

³⁷ To biri Jesús cã ca tii niirije pea tii yepa niipetirɔpɔre jeja nɔcã peticoaupa.

Simón Pedro mañicõre Jesús cã ca di-arique ametɔenerique
(Mt 8.14-15; Mc 1.29-31)

³⁸ Jesús, nea poo juu buerica wiipɔ ca niiricɔ witi waagɔ, Simón Pedro yaa wiipɔ waaupi. Cã mañicõ pea bɔaro wiorique diaupo. To biro cõ ca biiro, Jesús're: “Cõre catioya,” cãre ñiupa.

³⁹ To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea cõ jotoa pee muu bia ea nɔcã, wioriquere “¡Yerijãa waaroja!” cã ca ñirora, yer-ijãacoaupa. To cõrora cõ pea wãmɔ nɔcã, cãjare baarique eca jɔo waaupo.

Ca diarique cɔtirã paɔre Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mt 8.16-17; Mc 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari tabe ca ni-iro, bojorica wãmeri ca diarique cɔtirãre ca cɔo niiricarã niipetirã Jesús pɔto cãjare jee waaupa. Cã pea, cãja ca niiro cõrorena cã amori mena cãjare ñia peori, cãjare di-arique ametɔeneupi.

⁴¹ Ñucã paɔ ca diari majapɔre ca niiri-carã wãtĩa cãa:

—¡Mɔa, Ƴmɔreco Pacɔ Macã mɔ nií! — ñi acaró bui, witicoarucuupa. To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea wãtĩare tuti, cãjare wede dotiticãupi, Mesías cã ca niirijere cãja ca majiro macã.

Galilea macãrãre Jesús cã ca buerique
(Mc 1.35-39)

⁴² Ape rɔmɔ ca boe mɔa doorije mena, macã tɔjaro bojoca cãja ca manirɔpɔ

waagu witi, waacoaupi Jesús. To biro cã ca biiro bojoca pea, cãre ama, cã ca niiri taberu earã, aperoru cã ca waaro bootirã, cãre tuenerugamiupa.

⁴³ To biro cãja ca tiirugamijata cãare, o biro cãjare ïupi Jesús:

—Ape macãri macãrã cãare, Æmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire yu ca wedepe niiro bii. Aterena ïigu, cã ca tiicojoricu yu nii —ïupi.

⁴⁴ To biri Jesús, judíos cãja ca niiri macãripure, cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wijeripu añurije quetire cãjare bue yujurucupi.

5

Cãja ca wai wajarique (Mt 4.18-22; Mc 1.16-20)

¹ Jicã ramu Jesús, Genesaret utabucura tajaroru cã ca niiro, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire cã ca wedero ca tuorugarã pau bojoca do biro tii majiña maniro, uta bijaroacã ameri tuutu nea poo nãna dooupa.

² To biro cãja ca bii nea poo dooro, Jesús pea cãmuu pãaga, wai jãari maja cãja bapi yucure coerã waarã jita dupari yeparu cãja ca maa weoricagaarire ïa bãaupi.

³ Tiigaarire, jicãga, Simón yaa cãmuare ea jãa, õo jañuroacã juu wiyo dotiupi. Jiro tii cãmuaru ea nuu waari, tooru menara bojocare Æmureco Pacu yee quetire cãjare bueupi.

⁴ Cãjare bue yapano, o biro ïupi Simón're:

—Wai ñeerugarã, atira ca ucãari tabe pee cãmuu mena wia waari, tooru maja bapi yucure cõañuaña —ïupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ïirora Simón pea o biro cãre ïi yãupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, meeru macã ñamire jãa waja boecoamijãwu mee. Jicã unora jãarucu, jãa tiitijãwu. Mu, yure mu ca dotiro macã mu ca dotirore biro yu tiirucu —ïupi.

⁶ To biro tiirã, pau cãja bapi yucu yegabororu wai waja bãaupi.

⁷ To biro cãja ca biiro, cãja mena macãrã ape cãmuaru ca niirãre, “Jãare wai jee nemorã dooya” ïirã, cãjare bãa juo cojoupa.

To biro cãja ca tiiro ea, waire cãjare jee nemorã, pãagarurena cãmu duucãboupa.

⁸ To biro ca biiro ïagu Simón Pedro pea, Jesús puto cã ãjuro jupeari mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, o biro cãre ïupi:

—Wiogu, yure camotati waaguja. Ñañarije ca tiigu yu nii yua —ïupi.

⁹ Atere to biro ïupi, Simón, to biri cã mena macãrã cãa, to cõro paio cãja ca wai jãarijere cãja ca ïa ucãacoarije ca niiro macã.

¹⁰ Ñucã Zebedeo puna Santiago, Juan, Simón mena macãrã cãa to birora biupa.

To biro cãja ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro ïupi Simón're:

—Uwiticãña. Mua mecã mena, waire mu ca waja majirore birora mu tiirucu bojoca cãare* —cãre ïupi.

¹¹ To cõrora cãja cãmuarire waa pãa waa, wee moene cãu, cãja yee niipetirore cãu peticã, waacoaupi Jesús mena.

Ca cami boagure Jesús cã ca catorique (Mt 8.1-4; Mc 1.40-45)

¹² Jicã ramu Jesús jicã macãru cã ca niiro, jicã ca cami boa diarique cutigu cã puto eapi. Jesús're ïagura, yeparu muu bia cãmu waa, o biro cãre ïi jãupi:

—Wiogu, mu ca boojata, yu ca diarique cutirijere yure ametueneña —cãre ïupi.

¹³ To biro cã ca ïiro Jesús pea, cã amo mena cãre ñia peo, o biro cãre ïupi:

—Yu boo, diarique manigu tuaya —ïupi. To biro cãre cã ca ïirora, cã ca cami boa diarique cutimiriye jicãto peticoaupe.

¹⁴ Cãre catio yapano:

—Jicã uno peerena wedeticãña. Pai patoru wado waari, mere ca cami yatiriquere ññoña. Ñucã diarique manigu mu ca tuarije juori, Moisés cã ca tii dotiriquere, mu ca tiicojo nucã buope jee waaguja, mee mu ca diarique manirijere paia cãja ca majipere biro ïigu —cãre ïupi Jesús.

¹⁵ To biro cã ca ïicã pacaro, Jesús cã ca tii niirije pea, buaro jañuro queti jeja nucã waaupe. To biri, cã ca wederijere tuo, cãja ca diarique cutirijere ametuene doti, tiirugarã pau nearucupia.

* 5:10 Mecã mena, wai wajarije tabe unora, bojoca peere mu juo neorucu yure cãja ca tuo nãnjeeperere biro ïigu.

16 To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, Jesús pea ca bojoca maniri taberi pee waari, juu buegu waacoarucuupi.

*Ca bũuricare Jesús cã ca catorique
(Mt 9.1-8; Mc 2.1-12)*

17 Jĩcã rãmũ, Jesús bojocare cã ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, Moisés cã ca doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, niipetirije Galilea yepa, Judea yepa, macã macãri macãrã, to biri Jerusalén macãrã ca dooricarã too duwi cojoupa. Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tutuarije pea Jesús mena ca diarique cãtirãre cã ca catorique mena bii ñño niuupa.

18 Too cãjare cã ca bue niiro, jĩcãrã ca bũuricare, pũugũ quejero mena cãre ca yoo dooricarã cãre ami eaupa. To earã, wiipũ ami jãa waa, Jesús juojuero cãre cũurugamiupa.

19 Paũ bojoca cãja ca niiro macã, do biro tii, cãre ami jãa waa majitiupa. To biri wii jotoa pee mũa waa, jĩcã jope jee woo tiicãri, paũ bojoca watoara, cã ca yojaricaro menara, Jesús cã ca niiri tabe díamacũ cãre yoo duwio cojoupa.

20 Jesús pea, “Jesús cãre catiocãrucumi,” cãja ca ñi tũgoeña bayirijere ñari, o biro ñiupi ca bũuricare:

—Yũ mena macã, ñañarije mũ ca tiiriquere yũ acobocã —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

21 To biro cã ca ñirora, Moisés cã ca doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, to biri fariseos: “¿Ania ñiru uno cã niiti, Æmũreco Pacũre ñañarije ca ñi tutigũ? Bojocu jĩcã uno peera ñañarije tiiriquere acobo majitimi; Æmũreco Pacũ wado niimi ñañarije tiiriquere ca acobo majigũ,” ñi tũgoeñaupa.

22 Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñi tũgoeñarijere majiri, o biro cãjare ñi jãñaupi:

—¿Ñee tiirã to biirije mũja tũgoeñati?

23 ¿Di wãme pee to niiti popiye méé ñirica wãme: “Ñañarije mũ ca tiirique acoboriquerũ tua,” ñirique, ñucã to biro ñitigũra: “Wãmũ nũcã, waagũja,” ñirique pee?

24 Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macã, bojoca ati yeparũre ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca acobo majigũ yũ ca niirijere mũja ca majipere biro ñigũ mũjare yũ ññorucu —ñiupi Jesús.

To biro ñi, ca bũuricare o biro cãre ñiupi:

—“Wãmũ nũcã, mũ yojaricarore ami, mũ yaa wiipũ tua waagũja” mũre yũ ñi —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

25 To biro cãre cã ca ñirije menara, niipetirã cãja ca ña cojoro wãmũ nũcã, cã ca yojarica quejerore ami, cã yaa wii pee Æmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcũ bũo, ñicã tua waaupi.

26 Teere niipetirãrũra do biro pee ñi majiticã, Æmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcũ bũo, bũaro uwi tũgoeñarique mena o biro ñiupa:

—Mecũra añurije ca ña ñaña manirijere mani ñajãwũ —ameri ñiupa.

*Jesús, Levíre cã ca juorique
(Mt 9.9-13; Mc 2.13-17)*

27 Ate jiro Jesús witi waagũ, jĩcã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ Leví ca wãme cãtigũ, wapa jãirã cãja ca duwiri taberũ ca duwigare ña:

—Yũ mena dooya —cãre ñiupi.

28 Leví pea to biro cãre cã ca ñirora wãmũ nũcã, niipetirije cã yee paderiquere toora cũu waacoaupi Jesús mena.

29 Jiro jañuro Leví, cã yaa wiipũ pairi boje rãmũ Jesús're boje rãmũ tii peoupi. To biro cã ca tiiri tabere, paũ Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, aperã, cãja mena baa bapa cãti niuupa.

30 To biro cãja ca biiro, fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, tii wãme wadorena ca tũo nũnũjeerã, Jesús buerãre o biro cãjare ñi wede pai juo waaupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã mũja, ñañarije ca tiirã, wapa jee bojari maja mena, baa, jini, mũja tii niiti? —ñiupa.

31 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũũupi:

—Añurã ca niirã, ca diarique manirã, uco tiiri majũre bootima. Ca diarique cãtirã wado booma.

32 Yũa, añurã, ca ñañarije manirãre juogu doogu méé yũ doowũ. Ñañarã peere juogu doogu yũ doowũ, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere cãja tũgoeña yeri wajoajato ñigũ —ñiupi.

*Betirique maquẽ
(Mt 9.14-17; Mc 2.18-22)*

33 To biro cã ca ñiro, jĩcãrã o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—Juan're ca nũnũrã, to biri fariseos're ca nũnũrã, paũ tiiri baarique beti, to birora

juu bue, tiicã niima. M̃ buerã pea, to biro tiitirãra jinirã, baarã, tiicã niirucuma —cãre ïiupa.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïi ỹuupi:

—To docare m̃ja, ¿amo jiarica boje r̃m̃are cã ca j̃uo cojoricarãre, ca amo jiag̃m̃ cãja mena cã ca niirora, cãja ca betiro m̃ja tiicãbogajati?

³⁵ Earucu j̃icã r̃m̃m̃ ca amo jiag̃ure cãja ca ami weo waari r̃m̃m̃. Tii r̃m̃m̃ari docare betirucuma —ïiupi.

³⁶ To biro ïi, ati wãme cãjare ïi cõõña wedeupi ñucã:

—J̃icã ãno peera, jutiro b̃c̃urore sere tuur̃g̃m̃, jutiro wãmarore taa amitimi. To biro cã ca tiijata, wãma quejerore to birora tii yaicãg̃m̃ tiimi. Wãma quejero, b̃c̃u quejero menare añuro ãpõt̃ioti.

³⁷ Ñucã j̃icã ãno peera ãje oco wãmare, waib̃c̃u quejero poari, b̃c̃u poarip̃ure pio j̃aatimi. To biro cã ca tiijata, ãje oco wãma, tii poarire tii yega batecãcu. To biri ãje ocoa jite batecoa, tii poari cãa yega yaicoa, biicãcu.

³⁸ To biri ãje oco wãmarã, wãma poarip̃u pio j̃aaricarõ añu.

³⁹ J̃icã ãno peera ãje oco ca pãmarijep̃ure ca jinirã, wãma biperique peera jinitima, “Ca pãmarijep̃u wado añu” ca ïirã niiri —ïiupi Jesús.

6

Yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃are trigo cãja ca tuerique (Mt 12.1-8; Mc 2.23-28)

¹ J̃icã r̃m̃m̃ Jesús, yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃ ca niiro, ote wejeri watoap̃m̃ cã ca waa ññna waaro, cã buerã pea trigo dicare tune jee, cãja amori mena ca apere j̃iquẽ jeeri, baa ññna waaupa.

² To biro cãja ca tiiro, j̃icãrã fariseos o biro cãjare ïi jãiñaua:

—¿Ñee tiirã, yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃are ca tii doti-tirijere m̃ja tiiti? —ïiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi ỹuupi Jesús:

—¿M̃ja, j̃icãti David, cã mena macãrã ména queyama ïig̃m̃ cã ca tiiriquere, j̃icãti ãno peera m̃ja bue ñaatiti?

⁴ Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaa wiip̃u jãa waa, pan, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yee cãja ca jee dica wooriguerena jee, paia wado cãja ca baarierena baa, cã mena macãrã cãare eca, tiupi —ïiupi.

⁵ O biro cãjare ïi nemoupi ñucã:

—Ỹu, Ca Nii Majuropeeg̃m̃ Macãa, yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃ cãare ỹu doti majicã —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Ca amo b̃m̃ric̃ure Jesús cã ca catorique

⁶ Ape r̃m̃m̃ yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃ ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiip̃u jãa waari, bue j̃uo waaupi ñucã Jesús. Toop̃ure niupi j̃icã, díamacã ñña peere ca amo b̃m̃ric̃u.

⁷ To biri doti c̃uriquere ca j̃uo buerã, fariseos, cãre cãja ca wedejãapa wãmere amarã, “¿Yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃arena cã cati-ocãg̃uti?” ïirã, cã j̃icãrena boca ïa cote niupa.

⁸ Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ïi tugoeñarijere majiri, o biro ïiupi ca amo b̃m̃ric̃ure:

—Wãm̃m̃ ñcã doori, ano decomacã pee ea ñcã waag̃uja —cãre ïiupi. To biro cãre cã ca ïiro, wãm̃m̃ ñcã doo, cã ca ea ñcã waaro ïa,

⁹ o biro cãjare ïiupi Jesús:

—J̃icã wãme m̃jare ỹu jãiñarucu: ¿Doti c̃uriquea, yerijãarica r̃m̃m̃are ñee to tii dotiti, ñañarijere, añurije peere? ¿Bojocare catoriquere, jãa cõarique peere? —cãjare ïi jãiñaupi.

¹⁰ To biro ïi, cã weja ca niirã niipetirãre ïa, o biro ïiupi ca amo b̃m̃ric̃ure:

—M̃ amore juu pooya —ïiupi. Cã ca ïirore biro tiupi cã pea. To cõrora ca b̃m̃mirica amo añucoaup̃a ñucã.

¹¹ To biro cã ca tiirijere ïarã, fariseos pea b̃uaro ajiari:

—¿Do biro peti Jesús're mani tiirãti? —ameri ïi wede peni j̃uo waaupa.

Cã buerãre Jesús cã ca beje jeerique (Mt 10.1-4; Mc 3.13-19)

¹² Tii r̃m̃m̃irirena Jesús, ãtãga jotoap̃u waaupi, juu bueg̃m̃ waagu. Tii ñamire Ëm̃areco Pac̃ure juu bue ñami c̃ati boeo-coaupi.

¹³ Ape r̃m̃m̃ boeri tabe, cã buerãre j̃uo cojori, cãja mena macãrãre p̃ua amo peti, dapore p̃uaga penituario ca niirã beje jeeupi, cã yee quetire ca wedeparãre.

14 To biri anija niupa: Simón, ñucã cãrena Pedro cã ca wãmeo tiiricu, Simón bai Andrés, Santiago, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé,

15 Mateo, Tomás, Alfeo macã Santiago, Simón celote puna macã,

16 Santiago macã Judas, Judas Iscariote Jesús're ca wedejãa cõapũ, to cãnacãrã niupa Jesús cã ca beje jeericarã, cã yee que-tire ca wede nemoparã.

*Paũ bojocare Jesús cã ca buerique
(Mt 4.23-25)*

17-18 Jiro Jesús ütãgũ jotoapũ ca niiricu, cãja mena duwi doo, ca buuri maniri yepare tua nucã eaupi. Toore, paũ cãre ca nunãrã, paũ Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, Jerusalén macãrã, dia pairi yaa buuro jotoa macã macãri Tiro, Sidón, ca wãme cõtiri macãri macãrã, Jesús cã ca wederijere ca tuorã dooricarã, cãja diariquere cã ametuenejato ñirã ca dooricarã, niupa. Ñucã wãti yeri juori ñañaro ca tamuorã cãa catio ecoupa.

19 To biri bojoca niipetirã Jesús're padeñarugamiupa, cã ca yeri tutuarije cãpũre ca witiirijera niipetirã ca diarique cõtirãre ca ametuenero macã.

*Ujea niirique, tãgoeña pairique
(Mt 5.1-12)*

20 To cõrora Jesús pea cã buerã peere ña, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

“¡Ujea niñña mũa, ca boo pacarã. Umuereco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea mũa yaa tabera nii!

21 ¡Ujea niñña mũa mecãre ca queyarã, añuro yapí ujea niirã mũa niirucu!

¡Ujea niñña mũa, mecãre ca otirã. Jiropũre mũa bui ujea niirucu!

22 ¡Ujea niñña mũa, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yee juori, mũjare ña tuti, mũjare cõa wiene, mũjare acarõ bui tuti, ñañarãre biro jeeñori, mũjare cãja ca ña junaro!”

23 To biro mũa ca tamuori gumũre ujea niñña. Buaropũra ujea niirique mena niñña, umuereco tutipũre añurijere mũa tiicojo ecorucu. Cãja ñicũapũ cãa, Umuereco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũguerĩ majare o biri wãmera ñañaro cãjare tiupa.

24 “¡Mũa ca apeye pairã pea ñañaro mũa tamuorucu, mee ujea niiriquere mũa bua yerijãa!

25 ¡Mũa mecãre añuro yapí añurã ca niirã, jiropũre mũa queya nucũ yuju buañarucu!

¡Mũa mecãre ca bui ujea nii niirã, jiropũre ñañaro tãgoeñarique pai mũa otirucu!

26 ¡Mũa mecãre niipetirã cãja ca ñi nucũ buorã, ñañaro mũa tamuorucu! ¡To birora tiiquĩupa cãja ñicũapũ cãa, Umuereco Pacũ yee quetire wederĩ maja jãa nii, ca ñi dito nucũ yujurã mena cãare!”

cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Ca ña tutirãre mairique
(Mt 5.38-48; 7.12)*

27 —Mũa yũre ca tuorã peera, o biro mũjare yũ ñi: Mũjare ca ña tutirãre maiña; ñañaro mũjare ca tiirã cãare añuro cãjare tiya.

28 “Ñañaro mũa bii bua ñaarucu,” mũjare ca ñi tutirãre, “Añuro mũjare to biijato,” cãjare ñiña. Ñañaro mũjare ca tii eperã cãare, juu bue bojaya.

29 Jicũ, mũre, jicã nuña wajopuare cã ca paajata, ape nuña cãare cãre paa dotiya. Jicũ mũ jutiro jotoa macãrore cã ca emajata, “Doca macãro cãare cã amicoajato,” ñicãña.

30 No ca boogũ cã ca boorijere mũre cã ca jãiro, cãre tiicojaya. Mũ yeere ca emagu cãare, “Yũre tueneña,” cãre ñiticãña.

31 Aperã añuro mũjare cãja ca tiiro mũa ca boorore birora, mũa cãa añuro cãjare tiya.

32 “Mũjare ca mairã wadore mũa ca maijata, ¿ñee uno pee añurijere tii ametuene nucãrã mũa tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cõtima.

33 Añuro mũjare ca tiirã wadore, añuro cãjare mũa ca tiijata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije to bii ametuene nucãti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa to birora tiirique cõtima.

34 “Apeye unore jãare tiicojorucuma,” mũa ca ñi tãgoeñarã wadore mũa ca wajajata, ¿ñee uno peere añurije tii ametuene nucãrã mũa tiiti? Ñañarije ca tiirã cãa, “Apeye uno jãa tiicojo ecorucu,” ñi tãgoeñari ameri wajoma.

³⁵ Maja pea to biro tiitirāra, majare ca ĩa tutirāre mai, añurijere tii, apeye unore wajorā cāa, “Tee wapa jāare tiicojorucuma,” ĩi yuericarō maniro tiiya. To biro maja ca tiiro, pairo niirucu, maja yee ca niipe. Maja pea Umureco Pacu ati umureco niipetipore Ca Doti Niigu puna maja niirucu. Cāa, añu ca ĩitirā, ca bojoca ñañarā mena cāare, ca bojoca añugu niimi.

³⁶ Maja cāa, ca ĩa mairā niĩña, maja Pacu ca ĩa maigu cū ca niimore birora.

Aperāre ĩa bejeticāña

(Mt 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Aperāre, “To biro biima,” ĩi ĩa bejeticāña. Umureco Pacu cāa, “To biro biima,” majare ĩi ĩa bejetirucumi. Ñucā aperāre “Ñañaro ca tii ecoparāra niima,” cājare ĩi wedejāaticāña. Umureco Pacu cāa, “Ñañaro ca tii ecoparāra niima,” majare ĩitirucumi. Ñañarije majare cāja ca tiirijere acoboya. Umureco Pacu cāa ñañarije maja ca tiirijere acoborucumi.

³⁸ Ca cuotirāre cāja ca boo pacarijere cājare tiicojoya. Umureco Pacu cāa majare tiicojorucumi. Majare tiicojorucumi upa roaru añuro ũta bijaro ñia jua dadocārica poa. Aperāre maja ca tiicojoricaro cōrora, Umureco Pacu cāa majare tuenerucumi — cājare ĩiupi.

³⁹ Ñucā ati wāme ĩi cōñari cājare wedeupi:

—Majara, ¿jĩcū ca ĩatigura, apĩ ca ĩatigure cū juo jague waa majicāgajati? ¿Cāja ruarārura operu cāja ñaājāacoatigajati?

⁴⁰ Jĩcū bueri maju uno peera cāre ca buegu ametuenero maji ametuenetimi. Biiguru, cū ca buerijere yapanoguru doca, cāre ca buegure birora bii eacumi.

⁴¹ “¿Ñee tiigu m̄ pea m̄ capegapure yucu ducaro m̄ ca cuorije peera ĩa majiti pacagu, m̄ yee wedegu capega peere taa daacā ca jāñari daa peere m̄ ĩa nunjeeti?”

⁴² M̄ capegarena yucu ducaro m̄ ca cuorijere ĩa majiti pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu m̄ yee wedegure, “Ȳu yee wedegu m̄ capegapure taa daa jāña, tii daare ȳre ami cōa dotiya,” cāre m̄ ĩiti? Watoara ca bii dito paigu, m̄ capegare ca niiri ducaro peere ami cōa juoya. To biro tiicāri jiporu docare, añuro m̄ ĩa majirucu, m̄ yee wedegu

capegapure taa daacā ca jāñari daare ami cōarugu.

Yucugure tiigu dica mena ĩa majirique nii *(Mt 7.17-20; 12.34-35)*

⁴³ “Jĩcāgu uno peera, yucugu añuricu ñañarije dica cūtiti; yucugu ca ñañaricu cāa, añurije dica cūtiti.

⁴⁴ To cānacā yucupurena ca dica mena ĩa majirique nii. Higure pota yucupure ca niirijere jeeya mani. Uje cāare pota daaripure ca niirijere jeeya mani.

⁴⁵ Bojocu ca añugu, añurije wedemi, cū yeripure añurije ca niiro macā. Ñañagu cāa, ñañarije wedemi, cū yeripure ñañarije wado ca niiro macā. To biri yeripure ca nii ametuene nucārijera ujerore witi.

Ca tugoña majigu, ca tugoña majitigu *(Mt 7.24-27)*

⁴⁶ “¿Ñee tiirā ȳu ca ĩirijere tiiti pacarā “Wiogu, Wiogu,” ȳre maja ĩiti?”

⁴⁷ Ȳu puto pee doori, ȳu yee quetire tuo, ȳu ca ĩirore biro ca tiigua, “O biirije ca tiigure biro biimi,” majare ȳu ĩirucu.

⁴⁸ Jĩcū wii buagu ũcūaro ope coa juo, ũtāga jotoara wii botarire wee ñee peo, ca tiiricare biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ĩiro, tutuaro tii wiire oco ca ũmaa cōa tuu pacaro, petoacā yuguirucu tiitiupe, añuro tutua añuro cū ca quenorica wii niiri.

⁴⁹ Ȳu ca ĩirijere tuo pacagu, ȳu ca ĩirore biro ca tiitigua, jĩcū wii buagu, yepara tii pacagu, wii botari ca nucū ñeepa tabe cūu juotigura ca tiiricare biro biimi. Dia pai, duama ĩiro, tutuaro oco ũmaa cōa tuuma ĩirora, jĩcā bota, wii bota djaricaro maniroru ũmaa yuu bate yaiocāupe —cājare ĩiupi Jesús.

7

Uwamarā upure pade coteri majure Jesús *cā ca catorique*

(Mt 8.5-13)

¹ Bojocare to biro cājare ĩi wede yapano, Capernaúm'ru waacoaupi Jesús.

² Tii macāre niupi jĩcū Roma macā, uwamarā wiogu, cāre ca pade bojari maju buaro cū ca maigu, ca bii yaigupure ca cuogu.

³ Uwamarā uru pea Jesús cū ca tii niirijere cāja ca wedero tuori, jĩcārā judíos're

ca j̄uo niirã mena cã pade coteri majure cã catioḡu doojato ñiḡu, Jesús're cãjare j̄uo doti cojoupi.

⁴ Cãja pea to biro cã ca ñi cojoricarã Jesús p̄uto earã, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Ani uwamarã ɱp̄na m̄u ca tii nemop̄u ɱnora niimi.

⁵ Cãa, mani yaa pooga macãrãre b̄uaro maimi. Cãra jãa ca nea poo juu bueri wiire tii dotiwi —ñi eaupa.

⁶ To biri cãja mena waaupi Jesús. Mee, wiire ea waaḡu dooḡu cã ca birora, uwamarã wioḡu pea j̄icãrã cã mena macãrãre o biro ñi doti cojoupi:

—Wioḡu, tee j̄uorira pato wãcãrique mena biiticãña. Ȳna, ȳu yaa wiire m̄ure ca jãa dotip̄u ɱno méé ȳu nii.

⁷ To birira mee, ȳu majuropeera m̄ure ȳu amaḡu waatijãw̄u. Ȳure pade coteri maj̄u cã ca diarique amet̄ape wadore doti cojoya.

⁸ Ȳu majurope cãa ȳu wiorã cãja ca dotirijere ca tiiḡu ȳu nii. Ȳu cãa uwamarãre ȳu c̄uo, ȳu ca dotirijere ca tiirãre. To biri cãja mena macã j̄icãre, “Waaḡuja” ȳu ca ñiro, waami. Ñucã ap̄ire, “Dooya” cãre ȳu ca ñiro, doomi; ȳure ca pade coteḡu cãare, “Teere tiya” ȳu ca ñiro, ȳu ca ñirore biro tiimi —ñiupa.

⁹ Teere t̄uoḡu, Jesús pea do biro pee ñi majiticã amojode n̄cãri, cãre ca n̄n̄arãre o biro ñiupa:

—Yee méé m̄jare ȳu ñi. Ano Israel yepare j̄icã ɱno peera ani uwamarã ɱp̄u to cõro b̄uaro “Ȳure tii nemocãrucumi,” cã ca ñi t̄ugoeña bayirore biro ca biiḡure ȳu b̄ua ea ñaati —cãjare ñiupa Jesús.

¹⁰ Uwamarã wioḡu cã ca doti cojoricarã pea wiip̄u tua earã, uwamarã wioḡure pade coteri maj̄u bii yaiḡup̄u ca biimiric̄ure añuro cati añuḡup̄u cã ca niiro tua eaupa.

Ca man̄u bii yai weo ecorico macãre Jesús cã ca catorique

¹¹ Ate jiro Jesús, Naín ca wãme c̄tiri macã pee, cã buerã, aperã bojoca pāu mena waaupi.

¹² Tii macãre ea waarã, pāu bojoca tii macã macãrã mena ca man̄u bii yai weorico macã j̄icãra ca niimiric̄u, ca bii yairic̄ure cãja ca yaarã waaro ñaupa.

¹³ Cãjare ña, ca bii yairic̄u pacore boo paca ñari, o biro cõre ñiupa:

—¡Otieto! —ñiupa Jesús.

¹⁴ To cõrora waa, maja potire padeña, cã ca tiirora tii potire ca ami waarã pea tua n̄cãupa. Jesús pea, o biro ñiupa ca bii yairic̄ure:

—Wãm̄u, wãm̄u n̄cãña m̄ure ȳu ñi —cãre ñiupa.

¹⁵ To biro cã ca ñirije menara, ca bii yairic̄u pea cati tua wãm̄u nuu, wede j̄uo waaupi. To biro tii, Jesús pea cã pacore cãre tuenep̄u.

¹⁶ Atere ñarã niipetirãp̄ura ña uwima ñirã, Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure o biro ñi n̄cã b̄uoupa:

—J̄icã Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maj̄u do biro ca tiya maniḡu mani p̄atore baua eami —ñiupa.

Ñucã o biro ñiupa:

—Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u cã yaarãre tii nemoḡu dooḡu doojapi —ñiupa.

¹⁷ To biro Jesús cã ca tiirijere Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã, ñucã too wejari macãrã cãa queti t̄uo peticã cojoupa.

Juan cã ca jãña doti cojoricarã (Mt 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Cã buerã cãre cãja ca wedero macã ate niipetirijere queti t̄oupi Juan. To biri cã buerã mena macãrã p̄uarãre j̄uo cojo,

¹⁹ Jesús're o biro ñi jãña doti cojoupi:

—¿M̄ura m̄u niiti “‘Mesías doorucumi,’* cãja ca ñiric̄u, ména ap̄ire jãa yuegajatiqué?” cãre ñi jãñarãja —ñiupa Juan.

²⁰ To biro cã ca ñi cojoricarã Jesús p̄uto ea, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Juan, bojocare uwo coeri maj̄u, “¿M̄ura m̄u niiti, ‘Mesías doorucumi,’ cãja ca ñiric̄u, ména ap̄i ca yueparã jãa niitiqué?” cãre ñi jãñarãja jãare ñi cojojãwi —cãre ñiupa.

²¹ To biro cãre cãja ca ñiri tabera, Jesús pea pāu bojoca ca diarique c̄tirãre, ca up̄ari punirãre, catioui. Ñucã cãja yerip̄u ca wãt̄ia jãñarã cãare cãjare catio, pāu ca ñatirãre cãja ca ñaro tii, cãjare tiui.

²² To biro tii yapano, o biro cãjare ñi ȳuñupi Jesús:

—Waari, m̄ja ca ñajãrijere, m̄ja ca t̄uojãrijere wedeya Juan're. Ca ñatirã ca

* 7:19 Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u cã ca tiicojo cojogu.

niimiricarã ãa, upa yuriri cãa añuro waa maji, ca cami boarã cãa cami yati eco, ca tuotimiricarã cãa tuo, ca bii yairicarã cãa cati tua, ñucã ca boo pacarã cãa añurije quetire wede eco, biima.

²³ “¡Ûjea niiña, yu yee juori ca tugoeña maa wijiatigua!” ñi wederãja Juan're —ñiupi, Juan cã ca jãña doti cojoricarãre.

²⁴ Juan, cã ca jãña doti cojoricarã cãja ca tua waaro jiro, too ca niirã bojocare o biro cãjare ñi wede juo waaupi Jesús, Juan yee maquẽre:

—¿Ñeere ãarã waarã, ca yucu maniri yepapũ mũja waari? ¿Jĩcã wãjo wino ca paa puurije mena ca yuguĩ nucũri wãjore ãarã waarã mũja biiri?

²⁵ Tee meẽre ãarã mũja ca biijata, ¿ñeere ãarã waarã mũja biiri? ¿Jĩcũ añurije ca juti jãñagũre ãarã waarã mũja biirique? Mũja, añurije juti jãñacãri ca niirã, cãja upũri ca boorore biro ca tii nucũ yujurã, wiorã yaa wiijeripũ cãja ca niirijere mũja maji.

²⁶ ¿To docare ñee peere ãarã waarã mũja waari? ¿Jĩcũ Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire ca wede juguerĩ majũre ãarã waarã mũja biiriquẽ? Cũ petire mũja ãarã waajacupa. Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede juguerĩ maja ca niirã ametũenero ca niigũre.

²⁷ Juan, Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquerpũ o biro cãja ca ñi owa tuuricũra niimi:

“Mũre cã maa queno yuejato ñigũ, yu yũũ queti wederĩ majũre mũ juguero cãre yu tiicojo.”†

²⁸ Jĩcũ peera ati yepa macũ, Juan ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ maniupi. To biro cã ca biicã pacaro, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũra watoa macũ ca niigũ pee, Juan ametũenero ca niigũ niimi —ñiupi Jesús.

²⁹ O biro cã ca ñiro tuorã, bojoca niipe-tirã, ñucã Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majapũ cãa, “Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca ñirije díamacũra nii,” ñi majiri, Juan're uwo coe dotiupa.

³⁰ Cãja pea o biro cãja ca biicãro, fariseos, doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã pea, Juan're uwo coe dotiupa. To biro biirã, Æmũreco Pacũ cãjare cã ca tii nemorũgamirijere ju-naupa.

³¹ O biro ñi nũnũa waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ati cuu macãrã bojocare, ñee mena yu ñi cõoñaguti? ¿Ñiruarẽ biro cãja biiti?

³² Wimarã jĩcã yepapũ epe duwirã cãja mena macãrãre:

“Tõrogare jãa putimijãwũ; mũja pea mũja bajatijãwũ.

Boori bajare jãa bajamijãwũ; mũja pea mũja otitijãwũ,”

ca ñi ameri acarõ bui cojo niirãre biro ni-ima.

³³ Bojocare Uwo Coeri majũ Juan, baari-quere baati, uje ocore jiniti, ca biigu dooupi. To biro cã ca biirijerena, “Ca wãñĩ jãñagũ niimi,” cãre mũja ñiupa.

³⁴ Cũ jiro yu doowũ ñucã, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, baariquere ca baagũ, uje ocore ca jinigu. To biro yu ca biirijerena ñucã mũja pea: “Ca baa pacagũ, ca jini pacagũ, ñañarã mena macũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ niimi,” yũre mũja ñi.

³⁵ Biirorũ Æmũreco Pacũ yee majiriquea, cãre ca nũnũrã menapũ bii ññocã —ñiupi.

Simón fariseo yaa wiipũ Jesús cã ca waarique

³⁶ Jĩcũ fariseo Simón ca wãme cõtigu Jesús're: “Yu pũto baagũ dooya,” cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiricũ cã yaa wiipũ waari, baarique peorica pñi pũto ea nuu eaupi.

³⁷ Tii macãre niipũ jĩcõ nomio, ñañarije ca tiigo. Cõ pea, “Fariseo yaa wiipũ baagũ waajagũ Jesús,” cãja ca ñirijere tuori, alabastro cãja ca ñirica dadaro, ca juti añurijere cõocãrico, jãa eaupo Jesús pũto.

³⁸ Otigora, Jesús dũporĩ pũto pee waari, cõ cape oco menara cã dũporire weyoupo. To biro tiicã cõ poa menara tuu bopo, cã dũporire ùpũ, ca juti añurije pio peo, tiipũ.

³⁹ To biro cõ ca tiiro ñagũ, “Yu yaa wiipũ baagũ dooya” Jesús're ca ñiricũ fariseo pea:

—Ania díamacũra, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede juguerĩ majũra cã ca niijata, to biro ca biigo yũre padeñacumo, “Ñañarije ca tiigo niimo atio,” ñi majibocumi doca —ñi tugoeñaupi.

⁴⁰ To cõrora Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi fariseore:

—Simón, jĩcã wãme mũre yu ñirũga —ñiupi.

† 7:27 Mal 3.1.

To cã ca ñiro:
—Jañ, Buegñ, yare wedeya —cãre ñiupi Simón.

⁴¹ Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi wede nunña waaupi:

—Puarã unña, wapa moouparã wapa tiirica tiiri ca wajogure. Jĩcã quinientos runmuri pade wapa taaricaro cõro, apĩ pea, cincuenta runmuri pade wapa taaricaro cõro, cãre wapa moouparã.

⁴² Cãja ca wajoricu pea cãre cãja ca wapa tiipe uno cãja ca cõtiro macã, cãja puarãrunena “‘Yure mña ca wapa moorijea to birora to biicãjato,’ cãjare ñiupũ,” mña pea ñiñaaqué yua. Mña ca tugoeñajata, ¿niipe buaro peti cãre cã maigajati? —cãre ñi jãñiñapi Jesús.

⁴³ To biro cã ca ñi jãñiñaro:

—Yura, paio cãre ca wapa moomiricu pee cãre mai ametuencumĩ —ñiupi.

To biro cãre cã ca ñi unuro tugõ:

—Díamacũra mña ñi —cãre ñiupi Jesús.

⁴⁴ To biro cãre ñi, nomio peere ñari, o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús, Simón're:

—¿Mña ñati atiore? Mña yaa wii yñ ca jãa dooro, yñ dũpori yñ ca coepe oco yure mña tiicojotijãwñ. Cõ pea, cõ cape oco menara yñ dũporire weyori, cõ poa ñarõ menara tuu coe bopomo.

⁴⁵ Yñ ca earo, yñ wajopuare ùpũ boca, mña tiitijãwñ. Cõ pea, yñ ca jãa earopara yñ dũporire ca ùpũ jũojãgo, ùpũ yerijãatimo.

⁴⁶ Ñucã yñ dũpuga cãare ca jati añurije yure pio peo, mña tiitijãwñ. Cõ pea, yñ dũporire ca jati añurije pio peomo.

⁴⁷ To biri mure yñ ñi: Pau ñañarije cõ ca tiiriquere acobo ecomo, buaro yure cõ ca mairo macã. Petoacã ñañarije ca tiiricure acobojata, petoacã cã ca mairijere ññomi —ñiupi.

⁴⁸ To biro cãre ñi, o biro ñiupi nomio peere:

—Ñañarije mña ca tiirique acoboriquerũ nii —cõre ñiupi.

⁴⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro tuorã, aperã cã ca jũoricarã pea o biro ameri ñi jãñiñaua:

—¿Ania ñiru uno peti cã niicãti nija, bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tiirijerũ cãare ca acobocãgña? —ameri ñiupa.

⁵⁰ Jesús pea o biro ñiupi ñucã nomio peere:

—“Yure ametuencãrucumi,” mña ca ñi tugoeña bayirije jũori, mña ametuene eco.

Tugoeñarique paitigora tua waagoja —cõre ñiupi.

8

Jesús're ca tii nemorucuricarã romiri

¹ Ate jiro Jesús pau macãripure Ñmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ añurije quetire wede yujuupi. Cã buerã puã amo peti, dũpore puãga penituario ca niirã,

² ñucã nomia jĩcãrã ca wãtĩa jãa ecoricarãre cã ca catioricarã romiri, cãre bapa cuti yujuupa. Cãja watoare waaupo María, ñucã cõra Magdalena ca wãme cutigo, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puãga penituario ca niirã peti wãtĩa cãja ca witririco.

³ Apeo, wiogũ Herodes yeere ña nunñjee bojari majũ ca niiricu Cuza numo Juana, to biri apeo Susana niupa. Aperã pau romiri cãja ca cõrije mena cãre ca tii nemorucuricarã niupa.

Oteri majure ñi cõñari cã ca wederique (Mt 13.1-9; Mc 4.1-9)

⁴ Pau bojoca macãri macãrã cõrora Jesús're ñarugarã waaupa. To biri pau cãja ca nea pooro ati wãme ñi cõñari, cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

⁵ —Jĩcã oteri majũ cã otere otegu waaupũ. Cã ca dee bate otero jĩcãgaari maapũ ñaaupe. To biri bojoca teere ùta yaio batecã, ñucã minia cãa doo, teere baacã, tiicãuparã.

⁶ Apeye ñaaupe ùtã watoapũ. Wiiñami, jita ñje meniroacã ca niiro macã, oco manima ñiro jinicoaupe.

⁷ Ape gaari pota watoapũ ñaaupe. Pota mena jĩcãrira bucuãñami, pota pee teere bucuã ametua biato yaiocãupe.

⁸ Apeye pea añuri jitapure ñaacũmuupe. Tee añuro bucuã, jĩcã jati cien apegaari peti dica cutiupe —ñiupi.

Atere o biro ñi yapano, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—¿Ca amoperi cutirã tuoya yñ ca ñirijere!

¿Ñee tiiro ñi cõñarique to niiti? (Mt 13.10-17; Mc 4.10-12)

⁹ Cã buerã pea, “¿Ate ñi cõñarique, do biro ñirugaro to ñiti?” cãre ñi jãñiñaua.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Majara Ñmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ ca majiña maniriquere mña

ca majiro m̄jare tiimi. Aperã peera ñi cõõñarique mena c̄jare ȳa wede,
 “Ȳa ca tiirijere ca ñarã nii pacarã ña majiti,
 ȳa ca wederijere t̄ao pacarã t̄ao majiti, c̄ja
 biijato ñigu,” ñiupi.*

*Oteri maj̄re ñi cõõñari c̄a ca wederiquere
 Jesús c̄a ca wede majiorique
 (Mt 13.18-23; Mc 4.13-20)*

11 “Ate nii ñi cõõñari ȳa ca wedejãrijere
 ca ñirugarije: Ote apegaria, Æm̄reco Pac̄a
 wederique nii.

12 Ote ape ca ñaarica maa pea, Æm̄reco
 Pac̄a yee quetire ca t̄orã niima. Jiro
 Satanás doo, añurije queti c̄ja ca
 t̄omiriquere ãmac̄acumi, teere díamac̄a t̄ao
 n̄n̄jeeri amet̄arema ñigu.†

13 Ca ãtã c̄tiri yepa pea añurije quetire
 t̄orã, ãjea niirique mena ca t̄orã niima.
 B̄sc̄arucu ñami, n̄cõri manima ñiro ca
 jiniriquere birora, tee j̄ori ñañaro c̄jare to
 ca bii earora, c̄ja ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeemiriquere
 yerijãacãma.

14 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca pota yuc̄a
 c̄tiri yepa pea, añurije quetire ca t̄orã
 niima. T̄ao pacarã t̄goeñarique pai, pairo
 apeye c̄oruga t̄goeña, ati yepare cati niirã
 c̄ja upari ca boorore biro c̄ja ca tii ãjea
 niirije mena teere tii yaio batecãma. To
 biri dica manirora ca yairicarore birora bi-
 icãma. B̄sc̄a yapanotirora ca bii yairijere
 biro biima.

15 Ote ape ca ñaarica yepa ca jita añuri
 yepa pea, bojoca añuro yeri t̄goeñarique
 c̄tiri, añurije quetire t̄ao, tee ca ñirore biro
 tii n̄n̄jee, to birora t̄goeña bayicõa nii,
 ca biirã niiri añuro ca dica c̄tiricarore biro
 biima –c̄jare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

*Ña boericagare ñi cõõñari c̄a ca wederique
 (Mc 4.21-25)*

16 –Jic̄a peera ña boericagare jot̄a mena
 b̄ato dopo, ñucã cãni pejarica tabe doca
 pee dopo, tiiruḡa m̄eé ña boemi. Em̄aro
 pee peoruḡa, ca ña doorãre to boejato ñigu
 pee doca, ña boemi.

17 Teere birora yaiorop̄a ca niirije, ma-
 jiña manirijera biicã yerijãa waa, biiti.
 Ñucã jic̄arãra majirique cãa niipetirãp̄a ma-
 jiña manirijera niicã n̄n̄a waa, biiti.‡

* **8:10** Is 6.9. † **8:12** To biri maa p̄to ca ñaariquere minia c̄ja ca baa batericarore biro biima. ‡ **8:17** To biri ȳa wederique ca majiña manimiriquere niipetirãp̄a majirucuma.

18 To biri añuro t̄ooya: Ȳa yee quetire
 aperãre ca wede majioḡra, b̄aro jañuro
 c̄a ca majipere tiicojorucumi Æm̄reco
 Pac̄a. To biro ca tiitiḡa, c̄a ca majiruga
 t̄goeñamirijep̄ra ãma ecocoarucumi –
 c̄jare ñiupi Jesús.

*Jesús paco, c̄a bairã
 (Mt 12.46-50; Mc 3.31-35)*

19 Jesús paco, c̄a bairã c̄re ñarã waami-
 upa. Pāa bojoca c̄ja ca niiro macã, c̄a
 p̄top̄a ea waa majitiupa.

20 To biri to ca niirã mena mac̄a jic̄a:
 –M̄a paco, m̄a bairã m̄re ñaragarã,
 macãp̄a m̄re yue niima –c̄re ñiupi.

21 To biro c̄a ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄re
 ñi ȳn̄upi:

–Ȳa paco, ȳa bairã, Æm̄reco Pac̄a yee
 quetire t̄ori, tee ca ñirore biro ca tii
 n̄n̄jeerã niima –ñiupi.

*Winore, oco ca jaberijere, Jesús c̄a ca yer-
 ijãa dotirique
 (Mt 8.23-27; Mc 4.35-41)*

22 Jic̄a r̄m̄a Jesús c̄a buerã mena c̄mua
 pairicap̄a ea ña, o biro c̄jare ñiupi:

–Jam̄a. Ætab̄c̄ura ape n̄ñar̄a mani t̄a
 waaco –ñiupi. To biri t̄a waaupa.

23 C̄ja ca t̄a n̄n̄a waaro, Jesús pea
 c̄nicoaupi. To biro c̄a ca bii ditoye tiirare,
 b̄aro ca wino paa puu cõa pooro oco jabe
 n̄n̄a dooupe. To biro ca biiro, c̄mua
 peera pairo oco ñaajãa duurop̄a tiicãupe.

24 To cõrora c̄a buerã pea Jesús're wãcõrã,
 o biro ñiupa:

–j̄Bueḡa, Bueḡa dua waarã mani bii nija!
 –c̄re ñiupa.

To biro c̄ja ca ñiro Jesús pea wãcã,
 winore, ca jaberijere, yerijãa dotiupi. To
 cõrora wino, oco ca jaberije añurop̄a yerijãa
 peticoaupi.

25 To biro ca biiro c̄a buerãre o biro ñiupi
 Jesús:

–¿“Manire amet̄enecãrucumi” m̄ja ca ñi
 t̄goeña bayirije do biro to biijãri? –ñiupi.

C̄ja pea to biro ca biirijere ña ãc̄a, ñee
 pee ñi majiticã, o biro ameri ñi jãñiupa:

–¿Ñiru ãno peti c̄a niibuti ania,
 winop̄ra, oco ca jaberijep̄ra, c̄a ca

dotiروهo biro añuro cūre ca tño nññjeero ca tiigña? —ñiupa.

*Gerasa macã ca wātīa jāa ecoricu
(Mt 8.28-34; Mc 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Biirique peti Gerasa yepa, utabñcñra ape nñña peere Galilea yepa ãpõtññaro ca niiri yeparñre tña ea waaupa.

²⁷ Jesús cū ca maa nñcñrije menara, jñcñ bojocñ, tii macã macã, ca wātīa jāa ecoricu cūre ũmaa bocaupi. Mee, yoaro juti jāñati, wiipñre niiti, maja operi watoaripñ nii, ca biigñ niupi.

²⁸ Jesús're ñacãgñpñña, cū ãjñro jupeari mena cū jaguero ñaanuu waari, o biro ñi acaro buiupi:

—“ñYñre pato wãcõtñcñña Jesús, Ñmñreco Pacñ ati ñmñreco niipetiropñre Ca Doti Niigñ Macñ! ñÑañaro yñre tiiticñña,” mñre yñ ñi! —cñre ñiupi.

²⁹ Wātī atere to biro ñiupi, “To cñrora cñre witi waagñja,” Jesús cñre cū ca ñiro macã. Pañ tiiri wātī cñpñre ñaajñaa nñcñ earucuupi. To biri no ca booro biiremi ñirã, cū ñuporire, cū amorire, come daari mena cñja ca jñ-acñmijata cñare, teere tñaa jude batecã, ca yucñ maniri yeparipñ cū ca ũmaa ñuticã yai waarucuro, cñre tiirucuupi wātī.

³⁰ Jesús pea o biro cñre ñi jāññaupi:

—¿Do biro mñ wãme cñtiti? —cñre ñiupi. To biro cū ca ñi jāññaro, cū pea:

—Yñaa, Legiñn yñ wãme cñti —cñre ñi yññupi. Atere o biro ñiupi, pañ wātīa cñpñre cñja ca jāarique ca niiro macã.

³¹ Cñja pea:

—Ca ñcñari operñ jāare tiicojotñcñña —ñi jāñupa Jesús're.

³² Tii tabe macã buuro peere pañ ecari-carã yejea baa niupa. To biri wātīa pea:

—Cñjapñre jāare jāa dotiya —ñiupa. Jesús pea cñjapñre cñjare jāa dotiupi.

³³ To cñrora wātīa pea bojocñpñre ca ni-iricarã witi waa, yejea peere ñaajñaa nñcñ eaupa. Cñja ca jāarora, yejea pea tii buuro macã tñdipñ ũmaa mecñ bua waa, tiirapñ ñañañua, dua yaicoaupa.

³⁴ Yejeare ca cotemiricarã pea to biro ca biirijere ñari, ũmaa ñuti tua waa macã macãrãre, macã tñjaro macãrãpñ cñare teere cñjare wedeupa.

³⁵ Bojoca pea to biro ca biiriquere ñarã waaupa. Jesús pñto earã, wātīa cñja ca witi weoricñ peera juti jāñacñricñpñre, ñucã añuro bojoca cñti añugñpñ, Jesús pñto ca ñuwigñre cñre ñaupa. To biro cū ca biiro ñarã, bñaro uwiupa.

³⁶ Ca wātīa jāa ecoricñre Jesús cñre cū ca cñtoro ca ñaricarã pea:

—O biro tii cñtio ecojãwi —cñjare ñi wedeupa.

³⁷ Teere tñorã, Gerasa yepa macãrã niipetirãpñra uwima ñirã:

—Waacoagñja. Anore niiticñña —ñiupa. To biri Jesús cñmuapñ ea jāa, waacoaupi.

³⁸ To biro cū ca biiro, ca wātīa jāñagñre cū ca cñtoricñ pea:

—Yñ cñaa, mñ mena yñ waarucu —bñaro Jesús're ñi jāñiupi.

³⁹ To biro cū ca ñiro tñogñ, o biro cñre ñiupi Jesús:

—Dooticñña. Mñ yaa wii pee tua waari, Ñmñreco Pacñ añuro mñre cū ca tiirije niipetirore mñ yaarãre wedeya —cñre ñiupi.

To biro cū ca ñiro waa, macã macãrã niipetirãre Jesús cñre cū ca cñtoriquere cñjare wede peticãupi.

*Jairo macõ, to biri Jesús jutirore ca
padeñarico*

(Mt 9.18-26; Mc 5.21-43)

⁴⁰ Jesús, utabñcñra ape nñña peere cū ca tua tña earo, bojoca pea ñjea niirique mena cñre bocaupa, niipetirã cñre ca yue niiricarã niiri.

⁴¹ To biro cū ca bii tña eari tabera jñcñ, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogñ Jairo ca wãme cñtigñ, Jesús pñto eari, cū ñupori pñto cū ãjñro jupea mena ea nuu waari:

—Yñ yaa wiipñ dooya —cñre ñiupi.

⁴² Cñ macõ jñcñra ca niigo, pñaa amo peti, ñupore pñaga penituario ca niiri cñmari ca cñogo bii yaigopñ biiupo.

Toopñ waagñ cū ca bii nññña waaro Jesús mena pañ bojoca ñta bijarocã tuutu nññña waaupa.

⁴³ Cñja watoare niiuo jñcñ, pñaa amo peti, ñupore pñaga penituario ca niiri cñmari peti ca ñi waa yerijãtirije ca ñarique cñtigo. Cñre ñco tiiri majare wapa tiima ñigo, cñ ca cñomirique niipetirije tiicojo

peoticãupo. Jĩcũ peera cõre uco tii cati-
oticãupa.

44 To biri Jesús jiro pee doo, cã jutiro
yapare padeñaupo. Cõ ca padeñarora, cõre
ca díi waa niirije jĩcãto díi taticoaupe.

45 To cõrora o biro ñi jãinaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñiru yure cã padeñajãri? —ĩupi.

Niipetirãpura: “Jãa padeñatijãwu,” cãja ca
ĩiro macã, o biro cãre ñiupi Pedro pea:

—Buegu, pañ bojoca mare ca nãnarã, uta
bijaroacã cãja ca tuumicõa nãna waa pac-
aro, “¿Ñiru yure cã padeñajãri ma ñi jãinauti?”
—cãre ñiupi.

46 To biro cãre cã ca ñi pacaro Jesús pea:

—Yee méé yu ñi nija, jĩcũ yure
padeñabujãwi. Yu ca tugoeña tutua maji ni-
irije to ca waa ũmaa waaro yu tugoeñajãwu
—ĩupi.

47 Nomio pea to biro cã ca ñiro, do biro
bii duti majitima ñigo, nanagora cã puto
pee waa, cã dũpori putopu cõ ãjuro jupeari
mena tuetuu ea nuu waari, niipetirã cãja
ca tuoropu:

—O biirije diarique cutima ñigo, ma ju-
tirore yu padeñajãwu. Yu ca padeñarora,
yu ca diarique cutirije yure ametuacoa —ñi
wedeupo.

48 To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre
ñiupi:

—Macõ, “Yure catiocãrucumi,” ma ca
ñi tugoeña bayirijera ma ca diarique
cutirijere mare ametuene. Tugoeñarique
paitigora waagoja —ĩupi.

49 Ména, Jesús to biro cã ca ñi niiri tabera,
nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu Jairo yaa wii
macũ ea, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Mee, ma macõ bii yaicoajãwo. Buegure
pato wãcõ nemoticãña —cãre ñiupi.

50 Jesús pea teere tuori, o biro ñiupi
Jairore:

—Uwiticãña. Díamacũ tuo nãnjeeeya, ma
macõ ametuacãrucumo —cãre ñiupi.

51 Jairo yaa wiipũ eagu, ca bii yairico
pacu, cõ paco menare, Pedro, Juan, Santi-
ago jãari wadore jãa waa dotiupi Jesús.

52 Niipetirã buaro tugoeñarique pairique
mena cõre oti niupa. Jesús pea o biro
cãjare ñiupi:

—Otiticãña. Daquego bii yaigo méé bi-
imo. Cãnigo tiimo —ĩupi.

53 To biro cã ca ñiro tuorã, niipetirã cãre
boca buicãupa Jesús're:

—Mee, bii yaicoajãwo —ĩima ñirã.

54 To biro cãre cãja ca ñi bui pacaro, cõ
amore ñeeri, tutuaro wederique mena o
biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Daquego, wãmu nũcãña —cõre ñiupi.

55 To biro cã ca ñirora, cõ pea cati tua
eaupo; cati tua eagora wãmu nũcã cõ ca
biuro Jesús pea:

—Cõre baarique ecaya —cãjare ñiupi.

56 Ca bii yaicoaricopura cõ ca cati tuaro
ñarã, cõ pacua pea ña ucu yaicoa, ñee pee
ñiticãupa. Jesús pea, to biro ca biiriquere:
“Jĩcũ peerena wedeticãña,” cãjare ñiupi.

9

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca tiicojo cojorique (Mt 10.5-15; Mc 6.7-13)

1 Jesús cã buerã, pañ amo peti, dũpore
puaga penituario ca niirãre neori, yeri tu-
tuarique, doti majirique cãjare tiicojoui,
wãña cãja ca niuro cõrorena cõa wiene maji,
diariquere ametuene maji, cãja ca tii ma-
jipere biro ñigu.

2 To biro tii, Ñmureco Pacu cã ca doti
niiri tabe maquere wede, ca diarãre cãja
diarique ametuene, cãjare tii dotigu tiico-
joui.

3 O biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Maa waarã mija ca cuo waape unora
jee waaticãña: tuericagu unora, wajopoa
unora, baarique unora, wapa tiirica tiiri
unora, to biri juti mija ca wajoa jãñape
unorena, jee waaticãña.

4 Noo mija ca eari wiira niicãña. Tii wi-
ira nii, apero waarãpu ñucã tii wiire mija
witurucu.

5 Jĩcã macã macãrã uno mujare cãja ca
bootijata, tii macãre witi waarãra, tii macã
maquẽ jita mija dũporipure ca ea tuari-
jere paa bate cũu, waacoarãja, “Mujare jãa
ca wederijere mija ca tuorugatirije juori,
mija yee wapa ñañaro mija tamuorucu,”
cãjare ñi majiorã —cãjare ñi cojoui Jesús.

6 To biri cãja pea, macãri niipetirijepu
waa, añurije quetire wede, ca diarique
cutirãre cãja diarique ametuene, tii yuju-
upa.

*Herodes cã ca tãgoeña amarique
(Mt 14.1-12; Mc 6.14-29)*

⁷ Wiogũ Herodes, Jesús cã ca tii niirije niipetirijere queti tãoupi. Teere tãogũ, do biro ñi majitiupi: “Jĩcãrã Juan niiquĩricũ cati tuajapi,”

⁸ aperã pea: “Elías baua eagũ biijapi,” ñucã aperã: “Tĩramũpũ macãrã, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũguerĩ maja ni-iquĩricãrã mena macũ cati tuagũ biijapi,” cãja ca ñiro macã.

⁹ To biro cãja ca ñiro tãori, o biro ñiupi Herodes pea:

—Yũra, Juan dũpũgare yũ paa taa dotiwũ doca. To docare, ¿ñĩru peti cã niigajati, to cõro paũ cã ca tii niirijere cãja ca wederucurijere yũ ca tãogũ pea? —ñiupi. To biri Jesús're bũaro cãre ñarũgarucumiupi Herodes.

Paũ bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 5.30-43; Jn 6.1-14)

¹⁰ Cã buerã tua earã, cãja ca tiiriquere wedeupa Jesús're. Cã pea cãja wadore jũo cojo, Betsaida ca wãme cãtiri macã pee cãjare jũo waacoaupi.

¹¹ Bojoca pea toorpũ cã ca waariquere majiri, cãre nũnũcoaura. Toorpũ cãja ca ãmũ ea waaro, añuro cãjare boca, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre cãjare wede, ca diarique cãtirãre cãjare catio, cãjare tiupi Jesús.

¹² Ca naio waaro ñarã, cã buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã pea Jesús pũto waa, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Bojocare “Waarãja,” cãjare ñiña. Waa, pũto jañuri ca niiri macãri pee cãja ca cãnipa taberi, cãja ca baapere, cãja amarã waajato ñigũ. Ano mani ca niiri tabera ñee uno mani —cãre ñiupa.

¹³ To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—Mũjara cãjare baarique ecaya —cãjare boca ñiupi Jesús.

Cãja pea o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Pan jĩcã amo cõro niirije, pũarã wai, to cõroacãra jãa cão, ano ca niirã niipetirã cãja ca baapere jãa ca wapa tiirã waatijata —ñiupa Jesús're.

¹⁴ Æmũa wadora jĩcã amo cõro mil peti niupa. To cõro paũ cãja ca niiro ña pacagũ:

—Cincuenta niirãri wado cãjare duwi dotiya —ñiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

¹⁵ Cãja pea cã ca tii dotirore birora bojocare cãjare duwi dotiupa.

¹⁶ To biro cãja ca tii yapanoro ña, jĩcã amo cõro ca niirije pan'gaarire, wai pũarãre ami, amũreco tuti pee ña mũeneri, “Ate jãare mũ ca baarique tiicojorijere añurije jãare ña cõa peo bojaya” ñi jãĩ yapano, teere pee bato, cã buerãre tiicojoui bojocare cãja bato cojojato ñigũ.

¹⁷ Bojoca niipetirã pea teere baa yapi peticoaura. Ca dũjarije peera pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jeeupa ñucã cã buerã pea.

Pedro: “Cristo mũ nii,” Jesús're cã ca ñirique
(Mt 16.13-19; Mc 8.27-29)

¹⁸ Jĩcã ramũ, Jesús bojoricaro cã ca juu bue niiro cã buerã cãa cã mena niupa. Cã pea o biro cãjare ñi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Bojoca, “Ñĩru niimi,” yãre cãja ñirucuti? —ñiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ñi jãĩñaro, o biro cãre ñi yũñupa cãja pea:

—Jĩcãrã, bojocare Uwo Coeri majũ Juan niimi; aperã Elías niimi; ñucã aperã pea, “Tĩramũpũ macã Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũguerĩ maja ca niiquĩricãrã mena macã ca cati tuaricũ niimi,” mũre ñima —cãre ñiupa.

²⁰ To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—Mũja pea ¿“Ñĩru niimi,” yãre mũja ñiti? —cãjare ñi jãĩñaupi.

To biro cã ca ñi jãĩñaro, Pedro pea:

—Mũa, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojoricũ, Cristo mũ nii —cãre ñiupi Jesús're.

Cã ca bii yaipere cã ca wederique
(Mt 16.20-28; Mc 8.30–9.1)

²¹ Jesús pea:

—Atere jĩcã peerena wedeti majuropecãña —cãjare ñiupi.

²² To biro ñicã ñucã:

—Yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãa, paũ ñañarije tamũo, judíos're ca jũo niirãre, paia uparãre, doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre, ña juna eco, jãa cõa eco, yũ ca biipera niicãro bii. To biro cãja ca tiimijata cãare, itia ramũ jiro yũ cati tuacoarucu ñucã —ñi wedeupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

²³ Jiro niipetirãre o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Jĩcũ, yu buegu ca niirugũ unoa, mu majurope mu ca tiirugarijere yerijãari, to cãnacã rumũra yu yee juori ñañoaro tamũo pacagu, to birora tugoeña bayicõa niĩña.

24 Cũ ca cati niirijere ca maigua, cũ ca catipere bũatirucumi. Yu yee juori ñañoaro ca tamũo yaigua, ametũarucumi.

25 ¿Bojocũre ñee pee añurije to tiiti, ati yera maquẽ areye niipetirijerũrena cũocã pacagu, cũ majuropeera cũ ca cati niirijere cũ ca tii yaio nũcõcãjata?

26 Jĩcũ yũre ca tũo nunũjeegu nii pacagu, yu yee maquẽre, yu yee quetire, wederugatigu ca bobo nucũ yujugara, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, yu ca boe baterije, yu Pacu cũ ca boe baterije mena, ñucã Umũreco Pacu pũto macãrã ca ñañoarije manirã cũja ca boe baterije mena, yu ca doori rumũre yũre ca tũo nunũjeegu cũ ca niirijere wederũgu, yu bobo jañurucu.

27 Díamacũ mũjare yu ñi: Jĩcãrã ano ca niirã, Umũreco Pacu cũ ca doti niirijere ñatirãra bii yaitirucuma —ñi wedeupi.

Jesús cũ ca baurije ca wajoarique
(Mt 17.1-8; Mc 9.2-8)

28 Atere cũ ca ñiricarõ jiro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rumũri ca nii waaro, ãtãgũru juu buegu waagu, Pedro, Santiago, Juan jãare bapa cũti waaupi Jesús.

29 Toorũ cũ ca juu bue niirora, cũ díamacũ cũ ca bojoca baurije wajoacoaure. Cũ jutiro cãa bũaro boti ajiyaarito biicoaure.

30 To biro cũ ca bii niiri tabera, mũna pũarã baua ea nũcã, Jesús mena wede peni niuupa. Cũja pea Moisés, Elías niuupa.

31 Bũaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije watoarũ niicãri, ñañoaro Jerusalén'ru Jesús cũ ca bii yaipere wede peni niuupa.

32 Pedro, to biri cũ mena macãrã pea bũaro cũjare ca wũgoa eyo pacaro, to birora ñacã niima ñirã, Jesús cũ ca boe baterijere, ñucã mũna pũarã cũ mena ca niirãre ñaura.

33 Cũre cũja ca camotati waarora, Pedro pea cũ ca ñirijere “To biirije yu ñicu” ñiti pacagu, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, anorũ mani ca niijata, añu majuropecã. To biri itia wii, wii pĩiri mani

tiico. Mu yaa wii jĩcã wii, ape wii Moisés yaa wii, Elías yaa wii, mani tiirucu —ñiupi.

34 To biro cũ ca ñi niirora, bueri bũna cũjare duwi ñaapea ea, paa ãmaa nũcõcãupa. Bueri bũna watoarũ niirã, bũaro uwiupa.

35 To biro cũjare ca biiri tabera, bueri bũna watoarũ wederique o biro ñi cojoupa:

—Ani niimi yu Macũ, yu ca beje amiricũ. Cũre tũoya —ñi wedeoupa.

36 Tee wederiquere cũja ca tũoro jiro, Jesús jĩcũra tua nũcãcãupi. Cũja pea atere cũja wado majicã niuupa. Jĩcã cuu, to biro ca biirijere cũja ca ñariquere, jĩcũ unõ peerena jĩcã wãme unõra wederucu tiitiupa.

Wãmu ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricũre Jesús cũ ca catorique
(Mt 17.14-21; Mc 9.14-29)

37 Ape rumũ, ãtãgũ jotoarũ ca niiricarã cũja ca duwi waaro, pãrũ bojoca Jesús're bocarã waaupa.

38 Jĩcũ bojoca watoarũ, Jesús're o biro ñi cojoupi:

—Buegu, yu macũ jĩcũra ca niigũre, cũre ñañoa petopũra.

39 Wãtĩ cũpũre ñaajãa nũcã eari, cũ ca acarõ bui mecũro tii, cũ ca dia ñaaro tii, ñucã cũ mũjeropũ jopo witi, cũ ca biro cũre tiimi. Ñañoaro peti cũre tiicãmi. Cũre pitirugati majuropecãmi.

40 Mu buerã cãare, “Wãtĩre cõa wiene bojaya,” cũjare yu ñimijãwu. Cũre cõa wiene majitijãwa —cũre ñiupi.

41 To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñi yũũupi:

—¡Agõ nija, díamacũ tũoti, ca bojoca ñañoarã peti nii, ca biirã! ¿No cõro yoaro mũja mena nii, to biro mũja ca bii niirijere nũcã, yu bii niigũti? Ano pee mu macũre ami dooya —ñiupi.

42 Jesús pũto cũ ca ea nunũna waarora, wãtĩ pea ñucã yeparũ cũre tii cõa cũu cojori, tutuaro cũ ca yugui mecũro tiuupi. To biro cũ ca tii pacaro, Jesús pea wãtĩre tuti cõa wiene, cũre tii catiõ yapano, cũ pacũre cũre tueneupi.

43 To ca niirã niipetirãpũra Umũreco Pacu do biro ca tiya manigu cũ ca niirijere ña ucũa, do biro pee ñiticãupa.

Cã ca bii yaipere p̄nati Jesús cã ca wed-erique

(Mt 17.22-23; Mc 9.30-32)

Niipetirãp̄ra Jesús to biro cã ca tiirijere ïa uc̄na, do biro pee ïi majiti, cãja ca bii ditoye, o biro ïiupi Jesús cã buerãre:

44 –Atere añuro t̄ori, acoboticãña. Ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macãre jãa dotirã, aperãp̄re ȳre tiicojorucuma –ïiupi.

45 Cãja pea to biro cã ca ïirijere t̄o majitiupa, cãja ca t̄o majitipere biro ïiro, cãja ca t̄o puoborijere tii acoboriquere biro cãjare ca niicãro macã. Ñucã apeyera “To biro m̄u ca ïirijere jãare wede majioña,” Jesús're ïi jãinãrugarã cãa, uwi jañuupa.

¿Ñiru pee cã niiti, ca nii majuropeeḡu?

(Mt 18.1-5; Mc 9.33-37)

46 Ñucã Jesús buerã cãja majurope: –¿Niipe mani mena macã ca nii majuropeeḡu cã niiḡuti? –ameri ïi wede pai niuupa.

47 Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ïi t̄goeña wede pai niirijere majiri, j̄ic̄u wimaḡure cãre ami, cã p̄to n̄c̄ori, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

48 –No ca booḡu ȳu wãme mena ani wimaḡure ca ñeeḡua ȳrena ñeeḡu tiimi. Ñucã ȳre ca ñeeḡua, ȳre ca tiicojoric̄u cãare ñeeḡu tiimi. To biri m̄aja niipetirã watoare, watoa macãre biro ca niiḡu pee, ca nii majuropeeḡu niimi –ïiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

Manire ca junatiḡua, mani mena macã niimi

(Mc 9.38-40)

49 Juan pea o biro ïiupi: –Bueḡu, j̄ic̄u m̄u wãme mena ñicãri, ca wãt̄ia cõa wiene niiḡure jãa ïajãw̄u. Mani mena macã méé cã ca niiro macã, to biro cã ca tiirijere, “To biro tiiticãña” cãre jãa ïimijãw̄u –ïiupi.

50 To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ïi ȳuupi:

–Cãre camotaaticãña. Manire ca junatiḡua, mani mena macã niimi –cãre ïiupi Jesús.

Santiagore, Juan're, Jesús cã ca tutirique

51 Mee, Jesús um̄reco tutip̄u cã ca tua m̄ua waapa tabe ea waaro ca biiro t̄goeña

tutuarique mena Jerusalén'p̄u waagu, waa j̄uo waaupi.

52 To waa n̄n̄na waagu, cãja j̄ugero tiicojupi queti wede j̄ugeri majare. Cãja pea Samaria yepa macã macãp̄u waaupa, cãnirica tabe ama yuerã waarã.

53 To biro cãja ca biiro, samaritanos pea “Jerusalén'p̄u waari maja niima,” ïi ïa majiri, cãjare ñeerugatiupa.

54 To biro cãja ca biirijere ïari, Jesús buerã Juan, Santiago jãa, o biro ïiupa Jesús're:

–Wioḡu, ¿Elías cã ca tiiqūricarore biro um̄reco tutip̄u maquẽ ca um̄rijere duwi doo dotiri, cãjare to ca joe batero jãa ca tiiro m̄u booti? –ïiupa.

55 To biro cãja ca ïiro Jesús pea amojode n̄cãri, o biro cãjare ïi tutiupi:

–M̄aja, wãt̄i cã ca t̄goeñari wãmerena ñicãrã m̄aja ca ïirijere m̄aja majiti.

56 Ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macãa bojocare j̄aḡu dooḡu méé ȳu doow̄u. Cãjare amet̄eneḡu dooḡu pee ȳu doow̄u –cãjare ïiupi Jesús. To biro cãjare ïi, ape macã pee waacoaupa ñucã.

Jesús're ca n̄n̄n̄r̄ugamiricarã

(Mt 8.19-22)

57 Maap̄u cãja ca waa n̄n̄na waaro, j̄ic̄u o biro ïiupi Jesús're:

–Wioḡu, noo m̄u ca waari taberi cõro m̄u mena ȳu waarucu –cãre ïiupi.

58 To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi ȳuupi Jesús:

–Buu yairoa, cãja cãniri operi c̄oma. Minia cãa, cãja die batiri c̄oma. Ȳu, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡu Macã pea cãnirica tabe unora ȳu c̄oti –cãre ïiupi.

59 Ap̄i peera:

–Ȳu mena pee dooya* –cãre ïiupi Jesús.

To biro cã ca ïiro:

–Wioḡu, ȳu pac̄ure ȳu yaa j̄oḡu waaruga ména –cãre ïiupi.

60 To biro cãre cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi ȳuupi Jesús:

–“Ca bii yairã majuropeera, ca bii yairãre cãja yaajato” ñicãña. M̄u pea waari, um̄reco Pac̄u cã ca dotiri tabe maquẽ quetire wede yujuḡaja –cãre ïiupi Jesús.

61 Ap̄i o biro ïiupi ñucã:

* 9:59 Mt 8.22.

—Wiogu, mu mena yu waaruga. Ména, yu yaa wii macārāre yu waarique wui juogu waaruga —iupi.

⁶² To biro cū ca iiro, o biro cāre i i yuupi Jesús:

—Ca jee cūu nuu waagu nii pacagu, cū jiro pee wado ca ia tuenecā niigua, Umureco Pacu cū ca dotiri tabe maquēre ca tiipu ano méé niimi —cāre iupi.

10

Setenta y dos peti niirāre Jesús cū ca tiicojo cojorique

¹ Ate jiro nūcā Wiogu, setenta y dos peti beje jeeri, puarāri wado cū ca waapa taberi macā macāripu cūjare tiicojo juagueupi.

² O biro cūjare iupi:

—Díamacū petira ote ca bucu yapanorije pa peti niicā. To ca bii pacaro, paderi maja pea petoacā niima. To biri oterique ūre ca dicare ca jeerā dooparā paderi majare cū tiicojojato iirā, mūja cūre jāiña.

³ Waarāja mūja. Tuoya. Ecaricarā oveja punare biro ca niirāre, macānucū yaia* ca wiorā watoapure mūjare yu tiicojo.

⁴ Wajopoa unora, wapa tiirica tiiri mūja ca jāari poari unora, dapo juti mūja ca wajoa jāña pee unora, jee waaticāña. Nūcā maapu cāare jīcū peerena jāiña tua nūcā, tiiticāña.

⁵ Jīcā wiire jāa waarā, o biro cūjare i añu doti juoya: “Ati wii macārāre añuro niirique to nijato,” iñña.

⁶ Tii wiire jīcāri cōro añuro ca niirā cūja ca nijata, añuro cūja ca niiro mūja ca boorije mūja ca boorore birora cūjare biirucu. Teere ca bootirā cūja ca nijata, añuro niirique mūja peera yai nūcātirucu.

⁷ Mūjare cūja ca nii dotiri wiira niicāña. Tii wii macārā cūja ca cuorijera baa, jini, tiicā niñña. Paderi majua, cū ca paderije wapare wapa ñee majimi. Wiijeri cōro waa nūcū yuju tiiticāña.

⁸ Jīcā macāre mūja ca earo, añuro mūjare cūja ca bocajata, baarique mūjare cūja ca ecarijera baa,

⁹ tii macā macārā ca diarique cūtirāre catio, nūcā o biro cūjare i wedeya: “Mee,

* 10:3 Lobos.

Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije mūja putora nii yerijāa,” cūjare iñña.

¹⁰ Jīcā macāre mūja ca earo, tii macā macārā mūjare cūja ca bootijata, macā yepa pee waari, o biro cūjare iñña:

¹¹ “Mūjare jāa ca wederijere mūja ca tuorugatirije juori mūja yee wapa ñañaro mūja tamuorucu, mūjare iirā, mūja yaa macā maquē jita, jāa dūporipure ca ea tuarique menapurena jāa paa bate. Biirāpu atere majiña, Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niirije mee mūja putora nii yerijāa,” cūjare mūja i wederucu.

¹² Yu pea o biro mūjare yu i: “Ñañaro tamuorica ramu ca niiro, Sodoma macārā ametuenero ñañaro tamuorucuma tii macā macārā,” yu i —cūjare iupi Jesús.

Ca ametuene nūcāri macārā (Mt 11.20-24)

¹³ —¡Abé nija mūja Corazín, Betsaida macārā! Mūja watoare ca ia ñaña manirije yu ca tii bau niiriquere Tiro, Sidón macārā peere cūjare yu ca tii iñojata, tīramupara ñañarije cūja ca tiiriquere tūgoeña yeri wajoari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nuu jeebojacupa. Cūja ca tūgoeña wajoarijere iñorā, boori juti jāña, ōwarena duwi, biibojacupa.

¹⁴ To biri Umureco Pacu cū ca ia bejeri ramu ca niirore, Tiro, Sidón macārā ametuenero ñañaro mūja ca tamuore niirucu.

¹⁵ Mūja Capernaúm macārā, “¿Umureco tutipu jāa ami mu waa ecorucu,” mūja i tūgoeñati? Mūja biiticu. Ca ūcūari opere buaro ca ūcūa majuropeeri taberu mūja duwi nūcācoarucu.

¹⁶ “Mūja ca wederijere ca tuorā, yurena tuorā tiima. Mūjare ca junarā, yurena junacārā tiima. Yure ca junarā, yure ca tiicojoricapure cūre junarā tiima —cūjare i wedeupi Jesús.

Setenta y dos niirā cūja ca tua earique

¹⁷ Jiro, setenta y dos niirā, buaro ujea niirique mena o biro i tua eaupa:

—Wiogu, mu wāme mena jāa ca iijata, wātīapu cāa, jāa ca dotirore biro biicāma —iupa.

18 To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Satanás, umureco tutipɛ ca niimiricɛ, buro cã ca yaberore biro cã ca bii ñaaduwi dooro cãre yɛ ñajãwɛ.

19 Tugoeña yeri tutuariquere mujare yɛ tiicojowɛ, aña, cotiapa jotoara waa, ñucã maní waparã yɛ wãtí cã ca tutuarijere ñañaro tamɔricaro maniro, mɔja ca bii ametɛa nɛcãpere biro ñigɛ.

20 Wãtía yeri mɔja ca dotirote biro cãja ca biirijerena ña ujea niiticãña. Mee, mɔja wãme Umureco Pacɛ pɛtopɛ owa tuurique ca niirije pee docare ujea niíña —ñiupi.

*Jesús cã ca ujea niirique
(Mt 11.25-27; 13.16-17)*

21 Tii nimarora, Añuri Yeri jɔori buaro ujea niirique mena o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Mure yɛ baja peo nɛcã buo Cáacɛ, ati umureco, ati yepa Upɛre. Ca majirãre, ca tɔo puorãre, mɛ ca yaioriquere watoa macãrã peere mɛ ñño. Ujgá, añu Cáacɛ, o biirijera ca biiro mɛ boowɛ.

22 "Yɛ Pacɛ, niipetirijepɛrena yɛre tiicojowí. Jĩcã uno peera, cã Macã yɛ ca niirijere majitima. Yɛ Pacɛ wado majimi. Ñucã jĩcã uno peera, yɛ Pacɛ cã ca niirijere majitimi. Yɛ cã Macã, to biri cã Macã yɛ ca boorã wadore cãja ca majiro yɛ ca tiirã wado majima —ñi ujea niupi.

23 To biro ñi yapano, amojode nɛcã, cã buerã wadore o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Ujea niíña mɔja, ano mɔja ca ñarijere ca ñarã.

24 Paɛ Umureco Pacɛ yee quetire wede jugueri maja, wiorã, ate mɔja ca ñarijere ñarugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã ñatiupa. Ñucã ate mɔja ca tuorijere tuorugamiupa. To biro bii pacarã tuotiupa —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Ca bojoca añugɛ samaritanore ñi cõñari
cã ca wederique*

25 Jĩcã doti cãuriquere ca jɔo bueri majɛ Jesús mena wede penigɛ waaupi. Cã pea, "¿Do biirije peti yɛre cã yɛngɛti?" ñigɛ, o biro cãre ñi jãíñaupi:

—Buegɛ, ¿ñee yɛ tiigajati, to birora caticõa niiriquere cɔogɛ? —ñiupi.

† 10:27 Dt 6.5. ‡ 10:27 Lv 19.18.

26 To biro cã ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yɛuupi:

—¿Doti cãuriquere do biro ñi owarique to niiti? ¿Mɛa teere, "Do biirije ñi," mɛ ñi bue tɔo jeeñoti? —ñiupi.

27 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro, doti cãuriquere jɔo bueri majɛ pea o biro cãre ñi yɛuupi:

—"Upɛ, mɛ Umureco Pacɛre mɛ yeri niipetiro mena, mɛ ca catirije niipetiro mena, mɛ ca tutuarije niipetiro mena, mɛ ca tugoeñarije niipetiro mena, cãre maiña.† Ñucã mɛ pɛto macãrã cãare mɛ upɛre mɛ ca mairore birora cãjare maiña," ñi owarique nii‡ —cãre ñi yɛuupi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro tɔogɛ, o biro cãre ñiupi Jesús:

—Díamacãra mɛ ñi. Teere mɛ ca tiijata, to birora caticõa niiriquere mɛ cɔogucu —ñiupi.

29 Cã pea, "Ca bojoca añugɛ niimi" yɛre cã ñijato ñigɛ, o biro cãre ñi jãíña nemoupi ñucã Jesús're:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, yɛ pɛto macã? —ñiupi.

30 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yɛuupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã bojocɛ Jerusalén ca niiricɛ Jericó pee waagɛ bua nɛnɛa waaupɛ. Toopɛ cã ca waaro, jĩcãrã jee dutiri maja cãre ñeeri, cã ca cɔomiriquere, to biri cã juti menapɛra êma peti, cãre paa, ca bii yaibogupɛ cãre tii cõa cãu, waacoauparã.

31 To biro cãre cãja ca tii cõa cãu waaro jiro, jĩcã pai tii maarena waaupɛ. Cãre ñagura, woa ametɛa waacoaupɛ.

32 Cã ca ametɛa waaro jiro ñucã levita cãa cã ca niiri tabere eaupɛ. Cã cãa cãre ñagura, woa ametɛa waacoaupɛ.

33 Cãja jiro, Samaria macã cãa tii maarena ca waagɛ, cãre ñagura, buaro cãre boo paca ñaupɛ.

34 To biri cã pɛto pee waa, cã camire uje oco, to biri uje mena cãre uco tiupɛ. Cãre uco tii yapano, jutiro daa mena cã camire dɛdɛa, jiro cã yɛn burro jotoara cãre ami peo, amicoaupɛ, waa yujuri maja cãja ca cãniri wiipɛ. Toopɛ cãre ami eari, cãre coteupɛ.

35 Ape rɛmɛ Samaria macã pea waa yujuri maja cãja ca cãniri wii upɛre pɛa rɛmɛ

pade wapa taaricarō cōro wapa tiirica tiiri cāre tiicojo, o biro cāre ĩiupũ: “Anire añuro cāre coteya. Apeye cū jũori mũ yeere mũ ca tii batejata, tua doogũ mũre yũ wapa tiirucu,” ĩiupũ.

³⁶ To biicāri yua, ¿anija itiarā watoare, jee dutiri maja cāja ca paa jā cōa cūuricure, niipe cū pũto macūre biro cū tiijapari? — cāre ĩi jāiñaupi Jesús.

³⁷ To biro cāre cū ca ĩi jāiñaro, doti cūuriquere ca jũo buegũ pea:

—Cāre ca boo paca ĩaricu pee —cāre ĩi yũũupi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro:

—Mũ cāa, waa, cū ca tiiricarore birora tiigũja —cāre ĩiupi Jesús.

María, Marta jāa yaa wiipũ Jesús cū ca earique

³⁸ Jesús cū buerā mena waa nũnũa waagũ, ĩicā macāpũ cū ca earo, Marta ca wāme cutigo, cō yaa wiipũ cāre cāni dotiupo.

³⁹ Marta, ĩicō baio cutiupo, María ca wāme cutigo. Cō pea Jesús pũto ea nuuri, cū ca ĩirijere tũocā duwiupo.

⁴⁰ Marta pea paũ paderique cō ca tiirije pee wadore ĩa nũnũjee pade niima ĩigo, cō baio to biro cō ca bii weoro ĩari, Jesús pũto pee waa, o biro cāre ĩiupo:

—Wiogũ, ¿mũra, yũ baio ate niipetirije paderiquere yũre tii nemori mēé, yũ ĩicōrena cō ca cūujata, to añucāti? “Cōre tii nemogojā,” cōre ĩiñā petopũra —cāre ĩiupo.

⁴¹ To biro cō ca ĩiro tũogũ, o biro cōre ĩi yũũupi Jesús:

—Marta, mũa paũ peti paderique cũoma ĩigo, bũaro mũ tũgoeñarique pai.

⁴² ĩicā wāmera tiiricarō añũ. Ca nii majuropeerije peere bũamo María. To biri ĩicā ũno peera cōre ĩmatirucumi —cōre ĩiupi.

11

Juu buerique maquēre Jesús cū ca buerique

(Mt 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ ĩicāti, ĩicā tabepũ juu bue niupi Jesús. Cū ca juu bue yapanoro, ĩicā cū buegũ o biro cāre ĩiupi:

—Wiogũ, Juan cū buerāre cū ca buericarore biro jāa cāare juu bue bueya —ĩiupi.

² To biro cū ca ĩiro, o biro cājare ĩiupi Jesús: —Juu buerā o biro ĩiñā:

“Cáacu, ũmũreco tutipũ ca niigũ, mũ wāme ĩi nũcā bũorica wāme to niijato.

Mũ ca dotirije to doojato. ũmũreco tutipũre mũ ca boori wāme mũ ca tiirore birora tiiya ati yepa cāare.

³ Jāa ca baapere to cānacā rũmũra jāare tiicojoya.

⁴ Ñañarije jāa ca tiiriquere jāare acoboya, jāa cāa, niipetirāpũrena ñañaro jāare cāja ca tiirijere jāa ca acoborucurore birora.

Ñañarije ca bii bui yeerijere jāa ca tiiro jāare tiiticāña; tiitigũra ñañarije jāare ametũeneña,” ĩi juu bueya —cājare ĩiupi Jesús.

⁵ O biro cājare ĩiupi ñucā:

—ĩicū mũja mena macū, cū mena macū cū ca cũojata, ñami decomacā cū pũto waari, o biro cāre ĩibocumi: Yũ mena macū, itiaga pan'gaari yũre wajoya.

⁶ Yũ mena macū yoaropũ ca dooricũ yũ yaa wiire eami, yũ pea cāre yũ ca escape ũno yũ cũoticā.

⁷ To biro cū ca ĩiro, wii jupearũ ca niigũ pea: “Yũre pato wācōticāña. Mee, jope biaricaropũ nii. Yũ puna, yũ cāa, cānirā jāa tii. Wācāñari mũre yũ tiicojogũ waa majiti,” cāre ĩi yũũbocumi.

⁸ Cū mena macū nii pacagũ, wācāri cū ca tiicojorũgatirije ca nii pacaro, to birora cāre cū ca ĩi pato wācōcā niirije ca niiro macā, wācāri, cū ca boorije cōro cāre tiicojocumi.

⁹ ”To biri o biro mũjare yũ ĩi: ũmũreco Pacure jāiñā, mũja ca jāirijere mũjare tiicojocumi. Amaña; amarā mũja bũarucu. Jopere eari jũoya, mũja pāa ecorucu.

¹⁰ To biri ca jāigũ cōrora, cū ca jāirijere tiicojo ecomi; ca amagũ cāa, cū ca amarijere bũami. To biri ñucā jopere eari ca jũogũ cāa, jope pāa ecomi.

¹¹ ”¿To docare mũja, ca puna cutirā, mũja puna, baarique cāja ca jāijata, ũtāgarena mũja tiicojocāgajati? ¿Wai cāja ca jāijata, añarena mũja tiicojocāgajati?

¹² ¿Ñucā ābocu die cāja ca jāijata, cotiaparena cājare mũja tiicojocāgajati?

13 Maja, ca bojoca ñañarã nii pacarã, maja punare añuriye cùjare maja tiicojo maji. Maja Pacu amareco tutipua ca niigudoca, ametuenero Añuri Yerire mujare tiicojorucumi, cùre ca jãirãre –cùjare ñiupi Jesús, cã buerãre.

*Jesús, to biri Beelzebú
(Mt 12.22-30; Mc 3.20-27)*

14 Jicãti Jesús, jicã amare ca wedetigua cã ca tuaro ca tiiricua wãtãre cõa wienegua tiupi. Wãtã cã ca witi waarora, ca wedetimiricua wedecoaupi. To biro cã ca biiro, bojoca pea ña ucua, ñee pee ñiticãupa.

15 To cã ca biiro, jicãrã o biro ñiupa:

–Anira, Beelzebú, wãtãa wiogu majuropeera cã ca yeri tutuarijere cãre tiicojojapi. To biri wãtãre cõa wiene majimi –ameri ñiupa.

16 Aperã pea, “¿No cõro majicãri cã tiiti?” ñirã, cãre ñi ñaarã, “Umareco tutipua maquẽ ca bii ññorije ca ña ñaña manirije jãare tii bau nii ññoña,” ñiupa Jesús're.

17 Cã pea to biirije cãja ca ñi tugoeñarijere ca majicãgu niiri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

–Jicã yepa macãrãra, cãja majuropeera camotaticãri cãja ca ameri ña tuti niijata, cãja majuropeera ameri jãa peticã yai waacuma. Ñucã jicã wii macãrãra cãja ca ameri tutijata, jicã wiira nii majiticuma.

18 To birora Satanás cãa cã majuropeera cã yaarã menara cã ca ameri quẽejata, ¿to docare do biro pee tiicãri, yoaro cã doti tutua maji niibogajati? Atere o biirije mujare yu ñi: “Beelzebú cã ca yeri tutuarije mena wãtãre cõa wiene mi,” yare maja ca ñiro macã.

19 To docare to biro to ca biijata, “Maja ca buerijere ca tuo nãnjeeerã peera, ¿ñiru cã tiicojoti wãtãre cãja ca cõa wiene tutua majipere?” To biri cãjara, ñañaro mujare tiicãrucuma.

20 Umareco Pacu cã ca tutuarije mena wãtãre yu ca cõa wienerije to ca niijata, “Mee, Umareco Pacu cã ca doti niirije mujapure ca ea yerijãarijere ñiro bii.”

21 ”Jicã amu ca tutuagu, añuro beju cuticãri, cã yaa wiire cã ca cotejata, cã yee añuro niicã.

22 To ca bii pacaro, apã cã ametuenero ca tutuagu ea, cãre cã ca quẽe ametuene nucãcãjata, cã beju, “Tee jãori yu

ametuaru,” cã ca ñi tugoeña bayimiri-quere ñema, cã yee ca niimirique niipetiro menara tuacãcumi.

23 ”Yu mena ca niitigua, yare ca junagu niimi. Yu mena ca jee neo niitigua, no ca boorora dee batecãmi.

*Wãtã cã ca tua earije
(Mt 12.43-45)*

24 ”Jicã wãtã bojocupure ca niiricua witi waagu, ca bopori yeparipu waa yujucumi, cã ca yerijãa niipa tabere ama yujugu. Tii tabe bhatigua, o biro ñi tugoeñacumi: “Jau, yu yaa wii yu ca witi weorica wiipura yu tua waarucu ñucã,” ñicumi.

25 Tua eagu, jicã wii añuro owa batecã, añuro quenocã, tiirica wiire biro cã ca niiro cãre ñacumi.

26 To biri waa, aperã wãtãa jicã amo peti, ape amore pãaga penituario niirã cã ametuenero ñañarã petire cùjare juo neo, cãja mena jicãri bojocupure jãacuma, cãpura niirã waarã. To biri jãguero cã ca biiricaro ametuenero ñañaro peti tamucumi yua –cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Díamacãra ujea niirique

27 Atere Jesús cã ca ñi niiro, jicõ nomio bojoca watoapu o biro ñi acaro buiupo:

–Buaru ujea niicumio, mare macã cutiri, mare ca ñpũo majorico –ñiupo.

28 Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yãupi:

–Umareco Pacu wederiquere tuori, tee ca ñirore biro ca tii nãnjeeerã pee doca ujea niima –cõre ñiupi.

Ca bojoca ñañarã, tii bau nii ññoriquere cãja ca ñarugarique

(Mt 12.38-42; Mc 8.12)

29 Pacu bojoca Jesús patoru cãja ca nea poo nãna dooro ña, o biro cãjare ñi wede juo waaupi:

–Ati ramuri macãrã bojoca ñañarã peti niima. Jicã wãme ca ña ñaña manirije tii bau nii ññorique booma. To biro cãja ca ñimijata cãare, ape wãme tii ñño nemoña manirucuma, Jonás cã ca biirique ñno wadore ñarucuma.

30 Jonás, Nínive macãrãre cã ca bii ññoricarore birora, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã cãa ati cuu macãrãre yu bii ññorucu.

31 Umareco Pacu ati cuu macãrãre cã ca ña bejeri ramu ca niiro, upo Sabá macõ cati

tuari, ñañaro mɔjare tiirucumo. Cõ pea, ca yoaropɔ ca niiricora dooupo, Salomón cã ca majirijere tɔorugo. Mɔja pea, Salomón ametɔenero ca majigure mɔja pɔto yare mɔja cɔo.

³² Nínive macãrã cãa, ati cuu macãrãre Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ cã ca ña bejeri ramɔ ca niiro cati tuari, ñañaro mɔjare tiirucuma. Nínive macãrã pea Jonás cã ca wederijere tɔo, ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere tɔgoeña yeri wajoari, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ peere tɔo nɔnɔjeeupa. Mɔja, Jonás ametɔenero ca niigure mɔja pɔto yare mɔja cɔo —cãjare ñiupi.

*Upɔre ca boerije
(Mt 5.15; 6.22-23)*

³³ —Jĩcã peera jãa boericagare, yaioropɔ cũu, upa coro docarɔ cũu, tiiruga méé jãa tuami. Emɔaro pee peomi, bojoca ca jãa doorãre to ñu boejato ñigu.

³⁴ Mɔja cape mɔja upɔre ca jãa boerije nii, mɔja cape añurije pee wadore ca ña majirije to ca niijata, mɔja upɔ niipetiro añurije wadore tii niirucu. Mɔja cape ñañarije to ca niijata, mɔja upɔ niipetiro ñañarije wado tiirucu. Mɔja yeri Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ mena añuro to ca niitijata, añurijere mɔja tii majitirucu.

³⁵ Bojoca catiri niiña, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee mɔ ca majirije jãa boeriquere biro mɔpɔre ca niirije ca naitĩarije peere biro biire ñigu.

³⁶ To biri mɔ upɔ niipetiropɔra, ca naitĩarije ɔnoacã cɔoricaro maniro ca boerijere to ca cɔojata, ca ñu boerica añuro mɔre ca ñu boero añuro mɔ ca ñacãrore birora añurije wadore mɔ tii maji niirucu —cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Fariseos, to biri doti cũuriquere ca buerã cãja ca tiirijere Jesús cã ca wederique
(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 20.45-47)*

³⁷ Jesús to biro cã ca ñi wede yapanoro, jĩcã fariseo: “Yɔ yaa wiipɔ baagu dooya,” cãre ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro cã mena waa, cã yaa wiipɔ jãa waa, baarique peorica pĩ pɔto ea nuu waaupi.

³⁸ To biro cã ca biiro fariseo pea, baarugarã jɔguero cãja ca amo coerucurore biro cã ca tiitiro ñari, “¿Ñee tiigu to biro cã biiti?” cãre ñi ña muiupi.

³⁹ Wiogɔ pea, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Mɔja fariseos, bau niiro niirã wado, añuro mɔja tiirique cãti. Jotɔ baparire jotoare coecã pacarã, jupea peere ca coeya manirijere biro mɔja bii. To biri mɔja yeri peera mɔja ca boo tɔgoeñarije, ñañarije mɔja ca tiirugarije pee wado nii ametɔene nɔcãcã.

⁴⁰ ¡Ca tɔgoeña bojoca catitirã! ¿“Jotoare ca tiiricara, jupea cãare tiijacupi,” mɔja ñi majititi?

⁴¹ Ca boo pacarãre tii nemorã, mɔja yeripɔ cãjare mɔja ca mai ñarije mena tiya. To biro tiirã, niipetirijepɔrena añurã mɔja niirucu.

⁴² “Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja fariseos, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre, pũu ca jati añurije menta, ruda, ñucã mɔja ote ca niiro cõrorena pɔa amo cõro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe wado jee dica woori ca tiicojorã nii pacarã, añurije peera tii nɔnɔjeeti, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ cã ca mai dotirique peera tiiti, mɔja ca biirije jɔori. Atere ca tii niiparã mɔja nii, apeye mɔja ca tii niirucurije cãare tii yerijãatirãra.

⁴³ “Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja fariseos, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔre añuri taberipɔ wado duwiruga, ñucã wiije watoa macã yepari waarã cãa, bojoca añuro nɔcũ bɔorique mena mɔjare añu doti, cãja ca tiiro ca boorãre.

⁴⁴ “Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja, mɔja ca ñirore biro ca tiitirã, mɔja ope ca bautiro bojoca tii ope jotoara waa pacarã, “Tii ope niicu,” ñi majiri méé cãja ca ɔta ametɔa waarore biro ca biirãre —ñiupi Jesús.

⁴⁵ To biro cã ca ñiro, jĩcã, doti cũuriquere ca jɔo buegu o biro cãre ñi yɔɔupi Jesús're:

—Buegu, atere o biro ñigu jãa menapɔrena ajienerije mɔ ñi jĩi —cãre ñiupi.

⁴⁶ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Ñañaro mɔja biirucu mɔja, doti cũuriquere ca jɔo buerã cãa. Aperãre tii dotirã, mɔja ca ñirore biro ca tii peoti majiña manirijepɔre ca tii dotirã nii pacarã, mɔja pea mɔja ca dotirijere petoacã tiirugarucu, mɔja tiiti majuropeecã.

⁴⁷ “Ñañaro mɔja biirucu, mɔja ñicũ jãa ni-iquĩricarã Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare cãja ca jĩaricarã maja operi jotoarire wiijeri ca tii peo nɔnɔjeerã.

48 To biro mąja ca tiirije mena mąja ñicū jūmąa cąja ca tiiriquere “ ‘Añu majuropeecā,’ ca ñirā niima,” ñi ña majiricaró mąja tii. Cąja, Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jęgueri majare jįaupa. Mąja pea cąja mąja operire mąja queno nąnųjee.

49 To birira Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca majirije mena o biro ñiupi: “Yų yee quetire ca wede jęgueparā, yų yee añurije quetire ca wedeparāre yų tiicojorucu. To biro yų ca tiirāre jįcārāre cąjare jįa, aperāra ñañaro tiirugarā cąjare nąnų, tiirucuma,” ñiupi.

50 To biri Ɛmureco Pacu, ati yepare cū ca tii jęhori tabepąra ca biipere wede jęgueri majare cąja ca jįa dí tii bate nąnųa dooricarā niipetirā yee wapa,

51 Abel niiquiricu dí wapa menapų, to biri Zacarías're waibucurā joe męenerica tutu mena, to biri ca ñañarije maniri jawi* watoare cąja ca jįaquiricu dí menapų, ati cuu macārā bojocare wapa jįirucumi. To biri cąja, cąja ca bii yairique wapare ati cuu macārąpųre wapa jįirucumi Ɛmureco Pacu,” mąjare yų ñi.

52 “Ñañaro mąja biirucu mąja doti cūuriquere ca jęo buerā majiriquere ca jee uparicarā. Mąja majuropeecā tęo majiti, ñucā ca tęo majirugarāre díamacū wede majioti, mąja biicā —ñiupi Jesús.

53 Atere to biirije cąjare ñi, to ca niiricu cū ca witi waaro, doti cūuriquere ca jęo buerā, to biri fariseos buaro ajiari, paų wāmeri cūre jįiña pato wācō jęo waaupa,

54 “Bojoricaró cū ca ñi bui cętiro, cūre mani wedejāajaco,” ñirā.

12

“Fariseos cąja ca ñi dito buerijere tęo majiña,” Jesús cū ca ñirique (Mt 10.26-27)

1 To biro cū ca ñi niiri tabera, paų bojoca cąja majuropeera ameri waa doca jañuripų Jesús pętore bii nea poo nąnųa dooupa. To biro cąja ca biiro Jesús pea, cū buerā peere o biro cąjare ñi wede jęoupi:

—Tęo majiña fariseos yee baarique ca wauaro ca tiirije cąja ca cęorije menare, o biro pee ñijata, watoara cąja ca bii dito niirijere.

2 Jįcā wāme ęno peera, jįcārāra majirique majiña manirijera biicā yerijāawa, ca biirije mani. Ñucā yaioropų ca niirije cāa, majiña manirijera biicā yerijāa waa, biiti.

3 To biri niipetirije ca naitįaropų mąja ca ñiriquere, añuro ęmureco ca boeropų tęorique niirucu. Ñucā mąja wado jope bia jāa waari yaioroacā mąja ca ñirique cāare, wii jotoa pee mąa peari acaro bui wede baterucuma —cąjare ñiupi Jesús.

¿Ñirure ca uwiipe to niiti? (Mt 10.28-31)

4 —Mąja, yų mena macārā peera o biro mąjare yų ñi: Ca jįarāre uwiticāña; upų pe-tira jįacā pacarā, jiropąra do biro tii majiticuma.

5 “¿Ñiru peere ca uwiipe to niiti?” Jįacāri jiropų cāare, catiro jįñariquepų cāare pecame ca ęų yatitiri pecamepų ñañaro ca tii yaiogų docare cūre uwiya. Ɛgją. Yee méé mąjare yų ñi. Cū docare uwiya.

6 “¿Wapa tiirica tiiri pąa tiicā wapara jįcā amo cōropų miniare to noniña maniti? To biro tiicārique to ca nii pacaro, Ɛmureco Pacu pea jįcū ęnorena cąjare acoborucu tiitimi.

7 Mąja cāare, mąja dępųga maquē poare cōo peotiriquepų cęomi. To biri uwiticāña. Mąja doca paų minia ametęenero ca wapa cętirā mąja nii —cąjare ñiupi Jesús.

Jesucristo yeere ca wederā (Mt 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 —No ca boogu yųre ca tęo nąnųjeegu yų yee maquēre bojocare cū ca wedejata, yų, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macū cāa, Ɛmureco Pacu pęto macārāre cū yee maquēre yų wede bojarucu.

9 Yųre ca tęo nąnųjeegu nii pacagu, bojocare yų yee maquēre ca wede junagąra, cū cāa to birora cū yee maquēre Ɛmureco Pacu pęto macārāre wede boja ecotirucumi.

10 Yų, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macāre, jįcū ñañarije cū ca ñicāmijata cāare, to biro cū ca ñiriquere acobocārucumi Ɛmureco Pacu. To ca bii pacaro, Añuri Yerire ñañarije ca ñi wede paigu doca, ñañaro cū ca ñiriquere acobo ecotirucumi.

* 11:51 Santuario. Ex 27.21; Lv 24.3; 2Cr 24.21-22; He 9.2-5.

11 "Mujare, nea poo juu buerica wi-ijeripɛ, ɛparã pɛtoripɛ cɔja ca ñee waaro, "¿Do biri wãme mani ñi ametɛarãti? ¿Do biro cɔjare mani ñi yɛarãti?" ñi tɔgoeñarique paiticãña.

12 Mɔja ca wedepa tabe ca earo, mɔja ca wedepere mɔjare majiorucumi Añuri Yeri —cɔjare ñiupi Jesús.

Ca apeye paigɛ, ca tɔgoeña bojoca catitigɛ

13 To biro cã ca ñi niiro, jĩcã, bojoca wa-toarɛ ca niigɛ, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Buegɛ, jãa pacɛ niiquĩricɛ cã ca cũu yairije yɛ jũwɛ cã ca cɔorijere "Cã yee ca niirijere cãre noniña," yɛre ñi bojaya —ñiupi.

14 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yɛuupi:

—Yɛ mena macã, "¿Ñiru yɛre, mɔja wa-toare, mɔja ca tii niirijere ña beje, mɔja ca cɔorijere dica woo, tii niña," yɛre cã ñijapari? —ñiupi.

15 To biro ñi, bojocare o biro cɔjare ñi wedeupi Jesús: "Bojoca catiya, niipetirije boo tɔgoeñarique menare. Mani ca cati ni-irijea paɛ mani ca apeye jee cũu cɔo niirije jɔori méé nii."

16 To biro cɔjare ñi, ati wãme ñi cõoñari cɔjare wedeupi:

—Niiupɛ jĩcã, ca apeye paigɛ. Cã yaa yeparire, cã oterique paio cãre dica cati bojaupe.

17 To biro ca biiro, "¿Do biro yɛ tiigati? Yɛ otere yɛ ca queno cũupa tabe yɛ cɔoti," ñi tɔgoeñaupɛ.

18 "Jaɛ. Mee yɛ maji yɛ ca tiipere. Yɛ ote dicare yɛ ca queno cũuri wiijerire wee bateri, ape wiijeri, paca wiijeri jañuro yɛ tiiguda, tii wiijeripɛ yɛ ote dica niipetirore, yɛ ca cɔorije niipetirijere cũurugɛ.

19 To biro tii yapano, o biro yɛ ñirucu, yɛ ca cati niirijere: 'Yɛ mena macã, paɛ cãmari mɛ ca cɔo niipere mee paio queno cũurique mɛ cɔo. To biri yerijãa, baa, jini, mɛ ca catiri rumarire ɛjea nii, tiicã niña,' yɛ ñirucu," ñiupɛ.

20 "To biro cã ca ñiro, Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pea o biro cãre ñiupɛ: "Ca tɔgoeña bojoca catitigɛ, ati ñamira mɛ yerire ẽmacãrã doorã tiima. Mɛ ca queno cũu cɔo niirije pea ¿ñiru yee to niiroti?" cãre ñiupɛ.

21 "O biirije bii, paio apeye cati pacagɛ, pai jañuro cã yee ca niipe wadore ca a-peye jee cũu niigura, Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca ña cojoro peera ca boo pacagɛ niimi —cɔjare ñiupi Jesús.

Cã punare ña cotemi Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ (Mt 6.25-34)

22 To biro ñi yapano, cã buerãre o biro cɔjare ñiupi Jesús:

—To biri o biro mɔjare yɛ ñi: Baarique mɔja ca baa cati niipere, juti mɔja ca jãñaperena tɔgoeñarique paiticãña.

23 Mani ca cati niirijea baarique ametɛenero wapa cati, mani upɛ cãa juti ametɛenero wapa cati.

24 Minia, wai aare ñaña. Otere oteti, ote dicare jeeti, baarique queno cũurica wii cɔoti, ote dica queno cũurica tabe ɛnora cɔoti, biima. To biro cɔja ca bii pacaro, Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pea cɔja ca baapere cɔjare ti-icojomi. ¡Mɔja pee doca minia ametɛenero ca wapa cɛtirã mɔja nii!

25 ¿Nii pee mɔja mena macã, cã ca tɔgoeña ama pato wãcãrije menara, jĩcã cuu cã bɛcɛa mɛa nemo majicãgajati?

26 Ōo ca biirije ɛnoacãrena bii majiti pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã apeye peere to cõro bɛaro mɔja tɔgoeña ama pato wãcãti?

27 "Oorire ñaña. ¿Do biirije to bɛcɛati? Padeti, tee ca jãñape juti juati, bii pacaro ñaricaro añurije bɛcɛa. Wiogɛ Salomón ni-iquĩricɛ niipetirije añurije ca cɔocãgɛpɛ cãa, tee ametɛenero añurijepara juti jãña, tii-tiquiupi.

28 Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ, taa mecãre nii, ñucã boero ɛnora joe bate ecocã yai waa, ca biirije cãare, ñaricaro añurije juti jãami. ¡Mɔja docare tee ametɛenero cã tiitibogajati, petoacã peti díamacã ca tɔo nɛcã bɛorã!

29 To biri mɔja ca baapere, mɔja ca jinipere, tɔgoeñarique pai ama nucũ yuju-ticãña.

30 Ɛmɛreco Pacɛre ca majitirã niima, ate niipetirijere ca ama nucũ yujurã. Mee, mɔja pea jĩcã mɔja Pacɛ cɛti, mɔja ca boorijere ca majigɛre.

31 To biri mɔja Ɛmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca doti niirije peere amaña. To biro biirã, ate cãare mɔja tiicojo ecorucu —cɔjare ñiupi Jesús.

*Ɔmureco tutipɛ apeye catirique
(Mt 6.19-21)*

³² —Yɛ yaarã oveja, uwiticãña. Mɛja, paɛacã méé mɛja nii. To biro mɛja ca bii pacaro, Ɔmureco Pacɛ pea ca bojoca añugɛ niiri, cã ca doti niiri tabere mɛjare tiicojorugami.

³³ Mɛja apeyere noni wapa jeeri, ca a-peye boo pacarãre tiicojaya. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye boacoa, ca biirijerena jee cũuticãña. Ɔmureco tutipɛ apeye ca petitipe jee dutiri maja eati, õpẽcõa ɛnora baati, cãja ca biiri taberɛ maquẽ docare apeye queno cũña.*

³⁴ To biri mɛja apeye ca niiri tabera ni-irucu mɛja yerì cãa —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Añuro nii yuerique

³⁵ —To biri, mee juti jãñaricarãpɛ, jã boer-icagaari cãare jã tuariquerɛ, cɛo yue niiña.

³⁶ Paderi maja, cãja wiogɛ amo jiarica boje rɛmɛre ca waaricɛ tua eagɛ, jopere cã ca paarije menara cãre boca pãa jõene, ca tiiparã cãja ca nii yuerore biro biiya.

³⁷ Bɛaro ɛjea niima, cãja wiogɛ cã ca eapere ca yue niirãrena cã ca bɛa earã. Yee méé mɛjare yɛ ïi: Wiogɛ majuropeera, baarique peorica p̃i p̃ato cãjare duwi doti yapano, cãjare baarique peorucumi.

³⁸ Cãja, bɛaro ɛjea niima, ñami deco-macã, ca boeparo jɛguero to ca nii pacaro, ca cãnitirãrena cã ca bɛa earã.

³⁹ Atere majiña: Jĩcũ wii ɛpɛ, “To cõro earucumi jee dutiri majɛ,” cã ca ïi majijata, cã yaa wiire pãa jãa doori, cã ca jee dutiro, cãre tiiticumi.

⁴⁰ Mɛja cãa to birora añuro queno yue niiña. “Doocumi,” mɛja ca ïitiri tabe ɛnore earucumi Ca Nii Majuropeegɛ Macã —cãjare ïiupi Jesús.

Pɛarã pade coteri maja: ca añugɛ, ca añutigɛ

(Mt 24.45-51)

⁴¹ To biro cã ca ïiro tɛogɛ, Jesús're o biro ïi jãiñaupi Pedro:

—Wiogɛ, ¿ate mɛ ca ïi cõõña wederijere jãa wadore ïigɛ mɛ ïiti, niipetirãre ïigɛ mɛ ïitiqué? —cãre ïiupi.

⁴² To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïiupi:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti, cã wiogɛ yeere ïa nɛnɛjee bojari majɛ, ïiricarore biro ca tiigɛ, ca

tɛgoeña bojoca catigɛ, cã wiogɛ, cã yaa wii macãrãre ïa cote, baarica tabe ca earo cãjare baarique eca, cã ca tii dotigɛ pea?

⁴³ Bɛaro ɛjea niimi pade coteri majɛ, cã wiogɛ tua eagɛ, cã ca tiipe cã paderiquerere ca tii niigɛrena cã ca bɛa eagɛa.

⁴⁴ Yee méé mɛjare yɛ ïi. Cã wiogɛ pea cã yee niipetirijere ca ïa cotegɛ cãre cũurucumi.

⁴⁵ Cã pade coteri majɛ pea, “Yɛ wiogɛ yoari méé tua eatirucumi,” ïi tɛgoeñari, paderi maja aperã peere, ɛmɛa, nomiare ñañoaro cãjare tii, baarique wado baa, jini, cũmu nucũ yuju, biicumi.

⁴⁶ Cã wiogɛ pea tii rɛmɛ, to cõro ca niiro, earucumi cã ca ïi tɛgoeña yuetiri tabere eari, bɛaropɛra ñañoaro cãre tii, ïiricarore biro ca tiitirã cãja ca tamɛorore biropɛ cã ca biiro cãre tiirucumi.

⁴⁷ ”Pade coteri majɛ, cã wiogɛ cã ca boorijere maji pacagɛ, queno yueti, cã ca boorore biro tiiti, cã ca biijata, paɛ tiiri bape ecorucumi.

⁴⁸ Pade coteri majɛ, majitima ïigɛ ñañoaro cã ca tii ecope ɛnore cã ca tii bui cãtijata, peeto jañurora bape ecorucumi. To biri paɛ ca tiicojo ecogɛa, bɛaropɛra tii doti ecorucumi. Ñucã, cã ca ïa nɛnɛjeepere paɛpɛra ca tiicojo ecogɛa, ametɛeneropɛ doti ecorucumi —ïiupi Jesús.

*Jesús jɛori ameri camotatirique
(Mt 10.34-36)*

⁴⁹ —Yɛa, ati yeparɛre peca jãa tuagɛ doogɛ yɛ doowɛ. Mee ca ɛncoaropɛ yɛ boocãmi.

⁵⁰ Biigɛpɛa, ñañoaro peti yɛ bii ametɛarucu. To biro yɛ ca biipere ñañoaro yɛ tɛgoeña.

⁵¹ ¿“Ati yepare jĩcãri mena añuro niiri-quere jee doogɛ biijacupi,” mɛja ïiti? Teere jee doogɛ méé yɛ biiwɛ. Ameri camo-tatirique peere jee doogɛ yɛ doowɛ.

⁵² Mecã mena, jĩcã wii macãrã jĩcã amo cõro ca niirã, ïtiarã pɛarãre ïa tuti, ñucã pɛarã, itiarã ca niirã peere ïa tuti, biirucuma.

⁵³ Ñucã cã pacɛ cã macãrena ïa juna, cã macã pee cãa cã pacɛrena ïa juna, cõ paco cãa cõ macõrena ïa juna, cõ macõ pee cãa cõ pacorena ïa juna, ñucã cõ mañico cãa cõ macã nɛmorena ïa juna, cõ macã nɛmo pee

* 12:33 Ɔmureco Pacɛ p̃atopɛ.

cãa cõ mañicõrena ãa juna, ameri biirucuma
—ĩupi Jesús.

Umurecori ca biirije
(Mt 16.1-4; Mc 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Jiro bojoca peere o biro cãjare ãupi
ñucã Jesús:

—Muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari nuña pee,
bueri burari to ca mua dooro ãarã, “Oco
pearugaro bii,” mũa ãi ãa maji. Mũa ca
ĩrore birora bii.

⁵⁵ Ñucã jõcã jiro macã nuña pee wino to ca
paa puu dooro ãarã, “Ajirugaro bii,” mũa ãi
ãa maji. Mũa ca ãrore birora bii.

⁵⁶ ¡Watoara ca bii dito pairã! Umurecori,
yepari ca biirijere añuropũ, “To biirije
biirugaro bii,” ca ãi majicãrã nii pacarã,
¿ñee tiirã ano mũa watoa ca biirije peera
“To biirije biirugaro bii,” mũa ãi ãa majititi?
—cãjare ãupi Jesús.

Ameri wederique quenorique
(Mt 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ —¿Ñee tiirã mũa majuropeera,
añurijere mũa ãa cõõña majititi?

⁵⁸ Jicũ mure cã ca wedejãaro, wiorã
pũtopũ cã mena waa nunna waagupũra,
jicãto cã mena ameri wederique quenõña.
To biro mũ ca tiitijata, ca jãiña bejegũ†
pũtopũ mure ami waa, cã pee cãa uwa-
marãpũre mure tiicojo, cãja pea tia cũurica
wiipũ mure tia cũu, cãja ca tiitipere biro
ĩgũ.

⁵⁹ Tia cũurica wiipũra yua, mũ ca wapa
tii peotitijata, mũ wititirucu,” mure yũ ãi —
cãjare ãupi Jesús.

13

Tugoeña yeri wajoarique

¹ O biro cã ca ãi niiri taberirena, jicãrã
Jesús're ãarã waari, Pilato, jicãrã Galilea
macãrã waibucãrã jãari, Umureco Pacure
ca tiicojo nucũ buo niirãre jãari, cãja díre
waibucãrã dí mena cã ca ayiariquerere cãre
wedeupa.*

² Teere tugõgũ, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi
yũupi:

—¿“Mũa, aperã cãja yaa yepa Galilea
macãrã ametũenero ñañarije ca tiirã ni-
ima ãrã, to biro tamuojacupa,” mũa ãi
tugoeñati?

³ “Biitijacupa,” mũjare yũ ãi. Mũa cãa,
tugoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije mũa ca tii ni-
irijere mũa ca tii yerijãatijata, cãjare birora
mũa bii yairucu.

⁴ Ñucã, Siloere cãja ca wee nucõrica
tutu pee ñaawaaro, dieciocho niirã ca tãni
yairicarã, Jerusalén macãrã ametũenero
ñañarije cãja ca tii bui catirique juori, tãni
yajacupa, ¿mũa ãi tugoeñati?

⁵ “Biitijacupa,” mũjare yũ ãi. Mũa cãa,
tugoeña yeri wajoari ñañarije mũa ca tii ni-
irijere mũa ca tii yerijãatijata, cãjare birora
mũa bii yairucu —cãjare ãupi Jesús.

*Higueragũ ca dica maniricure cã ca ãi
cõõña wederique*

⁶ To biro cãjare ãi, ati wãme ãi cõõñari
wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jicũ cã ãje wejepũre higueragũ cã ca
otericagũre cõupũ. “Mee dica caticoacu,”
ĩgũ, ãagũ waamiupũ. Jicãga unora
bñaticãupũ.

⁷ To biri, cã ãje wejere ca ãa nanũjeegũre
o biro cãre ãupũ: “Mee, itia cãma waa,
atigũ dicare jeerũgũ yũ ca amagũ doorucu
niimirije, jicãga unocãra buarucu, yũ tiiti.
Queti cõacãña. Ñee tiiro cõro watoa petira
nucũ coteri niiticu,” cãre ãupũ.

⁸ “To biro cã ca ãro cã ãje wejere coteri
majũ pea o biro cãre ãupũ: “Wiogũ, ati
cãmara mani queticãjaco ména. Jita ca jatĩ
añurije mena ayiari, tiigũ pũtore yũ jita coa
tuu ñaarucu.

⁹ Ape tabera tee mena dica caticãbocu.
To ca dica manicãjata docare mũ queti
cõacãrucu yua,” cãre ãupũ —ãi wedeupi
Jesús.

Ca tãa mutãaricore Jesús cã ca catiorique

¹⁰ Jicã rũmũ yerijãarica rũmũ ca niiro,
nea poo juu buerica wiipũ bojocare buegũ
tiupi Jesús.

¹¹ Toopũre niupõ jicõ nomio, dieciocho
cãmari peti ca diarique cati niigo. Wãtĩ
cõre cã ca tãa mutãarico niiri, petoacã wãmũ
poo majiri méé ca biigo niupõ.

† 12:58 Juez. * 13:1 Umureco Pacure tiicojo nucũ buorã joe mũenerũgarã cãja ca jãaricãrã waibucãrã dí mena cã
ca ayiarique.

12 Jesús pea cõre ãari, cõre j̃uo cojo, o biro cõre ãiupi:

—Nomio, mee diarique manigo m̃a tua — ãiupi.

13 To biro ãigura cã amori mena cõre cã ca ñia peorije menara, cõ pea díamacã wãmu poocoauo. To biro biigora, Ëmureco Pacure baja peo ñcã b̃uouo.

14 Yerijãarica r̃umarena, ca diarique cutigore Jesús cã ca catiorijere ãari, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogu pea ajiacoaupi. To biri bojocare o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituararo niiri r̃um̃gira nii paderica r̃um̃ari. Tii r̃um̃ari ãnore m̃aja diariquere ametuene dotirã dooya. Yerijãarica r̃um̃a petira to biro tiiticãña —ãiupi.

15 To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ãi ỹuupi:

—Watoara ca bii dito pairã, ¿m̃aja jĩcã ãno peera yerijãarica r̃um̃arena, m̃aja burrore, m̃aja ỹu buey're, m̃aja ca jia tuu ñcõricure cãre popiori m̃aja oco ãarã waatirucuti?

16 Atio, Abraham pãrameore, Satanás dieciocho cãmari peti ate diarique mena cã ca jia ñcõ epego peera, ¿yerijãarica r̃um̃arena cõ popio ecotibogajati? —cãre ãiupi.

17 O biirije Jesús cã ca ãiro, cãre ca ãa tutirã pea boboro tam̃oupa. To ca bii pacaro, niipetirã to cõro do biro ca tiiya manirije Jesús cã ca tiirijere b̃uaro ãa ãjea niuupa.

Mostaza apega mena cã ca ãi cõõña wederique

(Mt 13.31-32; Mc 4.30-32)

18 O biro ãi ñuupa waaupi Jesús:

—¿Ñeere biro to biiti, Ëmureco Pacu cã ca dotirije? ¿Ñee mena ỹu ãi cõõnaguti?

19 Jĩcãga mostaza apegaacãre jĩcã cã yaa wejep̃u ote, cã ca tiiro jiro wii m̃ua waaro, jĩcãgu yuc̃gu pairic̃u b̃uc̃ua, to ca biiro tiigu d̃up̃arip̃are minia yerijãa peja cãja ca birore biro bii —cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

Baariquere ca wauorije mena cã ca ãi cõõña wederique

(Mt 13.33)

20 Ñucã o biro ãiupi:

—¿Ëmureco Pacu cã ca doti niirijere ñee mena ỹu ãi cõõnaguti?

21 Jĩcõ nomio harinare itia bapa cõori, niipetiri b̃ur̃ap̃ura to wauacoajato ãigo, ca wauaro ca tiirijere cõ ca ayiarore biro bii —ãiupi Jesús.

Ca ejatiri jope

(Mt 7.13-14, 21-23)

22 Jesús, Jerusalén'p̃u waa ñuupa waagu, cã ca ametua waari tabe macã macãri macãrãre bue ametua waaupi.

23 To biro cã ca ãi ñuupa waaro, jĩcã Jesús're o biro ãi jãĩñaupi:

—Wiogu, ¿ca ametuarã petoacã cãja niiti? —cãre ãiupi.

To biro cã ca ãiro, o biro cãre ãi ỹuupi Jesús:

24 —“Ca ejatiri jope peere jãa waaruga niiña. Pãu jãa waarugamirucuma. To bii pacarã jãa majitirucuma,” m̃jare ỹu ãi.

25 Tii wii wiogu wãcãri, jopere cã ca biaro jiro, m̃aja macãp̃u ca niirã pea, “Wiogu, jãare jope pãaña,” cãre m̃aja ãi j̃uomirucu. To biro m̃aja ca ãiro cã pea, “Baa, m̃jare ỹu majiti. Noo macãrã niirã m̃aja niicu,” m̃jare ãi ỹuugucumi.

26 To biro cã ca ãiro, m̃aja pea: “M̃u menara baa, jini, jãa tiiw̃u. Jãa macã yeparira bojocare m̃a bue yujurucuw̃u,” cãre m̃aja ãimirucu.

27 “To biro m̃aja ca ãiro, “ ‘Mee m̃jare ỹu majiti,’ m̃jare ỹu ãijãw̃u. Ỹure camotatiya m̃aja, ñañarije ca tiirã,” m̃jare ãirucumi.

28 “To cõrora otirique, b̃uaro t̃ugoeña pairique, m̃jare niirucu, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Ëmureco Pacu yee quetire wede j̃ugueri maja niiquĩricarã niipetirã, Ëmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̃u cãja ca niicãro, m̃aja pea macãp̃u cõa wiene ecoma ãirã.

29 Bojoca niipetirop̃u macãrã, muipũ cã ca m̃ua doori ñaña macãrã, cã ca ñaa jãari ñaña macãrã, jõcã jiro macã yepa macãrã, ñucã díamacã macã yepa macãrã doorucuma, Ëmureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabep̃u baa duwirã doorã.

30 To biri mecãr̃ire watoa macãrã ca niirã, ca nii majuropeerã niirucuma. Ñucã mecãr̃ire ca nii majuropeerã ca niirã, watoa macãrã tuarucuma —ãiupi.

Jerusalén're ãari Jesús cã ca otirique

(Mt 23.37-39)

31 Tii rum̄arena jĩcārã fariseos eari, o biro ĩupa Jesús're:

—Anore waacoagujã. Herodes m̄are jĩacārugami —c̄are ĩupa.

32 To biro c̄aja ca ĩiro, o biro c̄ajare ĩi ȳuupi Jesús:

—Waari, o biro ĩirãja, ca bojoca ñañagure: “Mec̄ã, boero ca diarique c̄atirãre catio, wãtiare c̄õa wiene, ȳu tiirucu. Boero ape rum̄ara ȳu paderiquere ȳu yapanorucu.

33 Mec̄ã, boero, boero ape rum̄a, ȳu waa n̄n̄na waarucu. Jĩc̄ã, Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maj̄u, Jerusalén ca niitirõp̄ara c̄ã ca bii yaijata añuti.”

34 ”Jerusalén, Jerusalén, Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maj̄are j̄ã, m̄are Um̄areco Pac̄u, c̄ã ca wede doti cojorãre ãtã mena dee j̄ã, ca tiiri mac̄ã m̄u nii. Jĩc̄ãti méé, ãboco c̄õ punare c̄õ qued̄p̄u doca c̄õ ca jee neorore biro ȳu tiirugamiw̄u m̄u bojocare. M̄aja pea m̄aja bootiw̄u.

35 To biri, m̄aja ca niiri tabe, bojoca maniri tabe tuarucu. Ȳure m̄aja ĩa nemotirucu, “ ‘Añuro ca biiḡu niimi, Um̄areco Pac̄u wãme mena ca dooḡu,’ m̄aja ca ĩiri rum̄a ca earõp̄u,” m̄ajare ȳu ĩi† —c̄ajare ĩiupi Jesús.

14

Mip̄irique ca diaḡure Jesús c̄ã ca catorique

1 Jĩc̄ã rum̄a, yerijãarica rum̄a ca niiro, up̄u fariseo yaa wiip̄u baaḡu waaupi Jesús. Aperã fariseos pea Jesús're ĩa duti cote niupa.

2 Ñucã toop̄are niupi jĩc̄ã mip̄irique ca diarique c̄atiḡu.

3 To biri Jesús pea, doti c̄uriquere ca j̄õ buerãre, fariseos're, o biro c̄ajare ĩi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Doti c̄urique, yerijãarica rum̄are ca diarique c̄atirãre to catio dotiti? ¿To dotiti-tiqué? —ĩupi.

4 To biro c̄ã ca ĩiro, c̄aja pea wedetiupa. To c̄õrora ca diaḡure catio yapano, “Tua waagujã,” c̄are ĩiupi Jesús.

5 To biro tii yapano, fariseos peera o biro c̄ajare ĩiupi:

—¿Nii m̄aja mena mac̄ã, yerijãarica rum̄arena c̄ã mac̄ã ãno, c̄ã buey ãno oper̄u

c̄ã ca ñaajãaro, yoari méé c̄are c̄ã ami wienetiti? —ĩupi.

6 Jesús to biro c̄ã ca ĩiro, c̄aja pea do biro c̄are ĩi ȳu majitiupa.

Amo jiarica boje rum̄are ca j̄õ ecoricarã

7 C̄ã ca j̄õ cojoricarã duwiriquere añuri taberip̄u wado c̄aja ca beje ea nuuro ĩaḡu, o biro c̄ajare ĩi wede majiõupi Jesús:

8 —Noo jĩc̄ã, amo jiarica boje rum̄are m̄ajare c̄aja ca j̄õ cojoro, duwirique añurijep̄u wado beje ea nuuticãña. M̄aja amet̄enero ca nii majuropeeḡu eabocumi.

9 To biro c̄ã ca biiro, m̄aja p̄arãp̄rena ca j̄õ cojoric̄u doori: “M̄u ca duwiri tabere ani peere duwi dotiya,” m̄ajare ĩibocumi. To biro c̄ã ca ĩiro, aperã c̄aja ca ĩa cojoro, boboro c̄aja jirop̄u m̄aja duwirã waabocu yua.

10 To biro biitirãra, m̄ajare c̄aja ca j̄õro, jiro mac̄ã p̄irop̄u ea nuu eaya, to biro m̄aja ca biiro m̄ajare ca j̄õric̄u pea, “Ȳu mena mac̄ã, ano añuri tabe pee duwiḡu dooya,” m̄ajare c̄ã ca ĩipere biro ĩirã. To biro biirã, m̄aja mena ca baa duwirã c̄aja ca ĩa cojoro, m̄ajare ca j̄õ cojoric̄ure añuro m̄aja ĩi ecorucu.

11 C̄ã majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeeḡu ȳu nii,” ca ĩiḡu, watoa mac̄ã tuarucumi. “Watoa mac̄ã ȳu nii,” ca ĩiḡu pea, ca nii majuropeeḡu tuarucumi —c̄ajare ĩiupi.

12 Ñucã c̄are ca j̄õric̄u c̄ãare o biro c̄are ĩiupi Jesús:

—Baarique j̄õ baaḡu, m̄u mena mac̄ãrãre, m̄u yee wederãre, m̄u yaarã ca nii cojorãre, ñucã m̄u ca niiri tabe p̄uto mac̄ãrã ca apeye pairãre, j̄õticãña. C̄ajare m̄u ca j̄õjata, ñucã c̄aja pee c̄ã m̄are j̄õrucuma, m̄are amerugãrã. Mee, to biro m̄are c̄aja ca tiirije menara m̄u wapa taacãrucu.

13 To biro tiitiḡura, boje rum̄a tiiḡu, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, d̄upo yuririre, ca ĩatirãre, j̄õya.

14 To biro tiiḡu, b̄uaro m̄u ãjea niirucu. C̄aja pea jĩc̄ã rum̄a ãnora, to biro m̄are tii ametirucuma. To biro m̄are c̄aja ca tiiti pacaro, m̄u pea ca añurã c̄aja ca cati tuari rum̄are tee wapa m̄u tiicojo ecorucu —c̄are ĩiupi.

† 13:35 Sal 118.26.

Juo baarique mena cã ca ñi cõõña wed-erique

(Mt 22.1-10)

15 Atere to biro cã ca ñiro tãogũ, jĩcũ Jesús mena ca duwirã mena macã, o biro ñiupi:

—Ûmãreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri taberũre ca baarũ doca ñjea niĩña —ñiupi.

16 To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—Jĩcũ, paio baarique quenori, paũ bojo-care juourũ.

17 Baarica tabe ca earo, cãre pade coteri majũre, “Dooya. Mee, baarique queno yapanoriquerũ nii,” ñigũja yũ ca juoricarãre, cãre ñi cojourũ.

18 “To biro ñi cojojãwi, cãjare cã ca ñiro, niipetirãpũra ate juori jãa waati, cãre boca ñiuparã. Ca nii juogũ, o biro ñiupũ: “Mecũacãra jĩcã yepa yũ wapa tii yerijãawa. To biri tii yepare ñagũ waagũ yũ tii, teere ñima ñigũ yũ waati,” cãre ñiupũ.

19 Apĩ cãa, “Pũa amo cõro niirã wecũa yũ wapa tii yapano. Cãjare ña ñaagũ waagũ yũ bii ména, ‘teere ñima ñigũ yũ waati,’ ñijãwi cãre ñiĩña,” ñicãupũ.

20 Apĩ cãa ñucã, “Mecũacãra yũ amo jĩa yapano. To biri yũ waa majiti,” cãre ñiupũ.

21 “Cãre pade coteri majũ pea tua ea, ate to biro cãja ca ñiriquere wedeupũ cã wiogũre. Wii upũ pea teere tão ajia, o biro ñiupũ cãre pade coteri majũre: “Yoari méé, macã macã yeparipũ, wiije watoa macã maaripũ waari, ca boo pacarãre, ca waa majitirãre, ca ñatirãre, upa yuririre, cãjare juo dooya,” ñiupũ.

22 To biro cã ca ñi cojoricũ waa tua eagũ: “Wiogũ, yũre mũ ca dotijãrore birora yũ tii yerijãajãwũ mee. To ca bii pacaro, wii pee dadati ména,” cãre ñiupũ.

23 To biro cã ca ñiro, cã wiogũ pea o biro cãre ñiupũ: “Maaripũ, metã macãriacãpũ waari, noo mũ ca bũa earãre ca doorugatirãrena cãjare juocã dooya, yũ yaa wii ca dadacoapere biro ñigũ.

24 Jĩcũ uno peera, yũ ca juomicarã yũ mena baatirucuma, ‘mãjare yũ ñi,’ ñiupũ —ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Cristore nũnũrique popiye ca niirije
(Mt 10.37-38)

25 Bojoca paũ Jesús're nũnũupa. To biro cãja ca biiro, cã pea cãja peere amojode nũcãri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

26 —Jĩcũ yũre ca tão nũnũjeegũ, cã pacũre, cã pacore, cã nũmore, cã punaare, cã yaarãre, cã yaarã romirire, ñucã cã majuropeera cã ca mairo ametũenero yũre cã ca maitijata, yũ buegũ nii majitimi.

27 Ñucã yũ yee juori, cã majuropeera ñãñaro tamũori, yũre ca nũnutigũa, yũ buegũ nii majitimi.

28 “Jĩcũ mũja mena macã, emũari wii weerũgũ, “¿Wapa tiirica tiiri yũ ca cãorije menara yũ wee yapanocãrũgamiti?” ñigũ, ea nuu waa, tee ca wapa cãtipere cã cõõña juotigajati?

29 To biro tiitigũra, tii wii ca niipa yepa wadore wee cũu pacagũ, peoti majitigũ cã ca bii niiro niipetirã tii tabere ca ñarã, o biro cãre ñi buicuma:

30 “Ania, wii queno juocãmijapi táa biigũpũa. Tii yapano majitimi béé,” ñi buicuma.

31 “Ñucã jĩcũ wiogũ, apĩ wiogũ mena cã ca ameri jĩagũ waape to ca niijata: ¿Yũ uwamarã diez mil menara, veinte mil uwamarã mena yũre ca jĩagũ doogũre yũ ãpõtĩocãrũgamiti? ñigũ, ea nuu waa, ¿cũ cõõña juotigajati?

32 Yũ ãpõtĩoricaro mani cã ca ñijata, apĩ wiogũ pea ména yoaropũra cã ca niiro, “Añurucu. Mani ameri jĩaticãjato,” ñi jocumi, queti wederi maja mena.

33 To biri wãmera no ca boogũ mũja mena macã cã ca cãorije niipetirore cã ca waa weo majitijata, yũ buegũ nii majitimi — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Moa ca oca yerijãarije
(Mt 5.13; Mc 9.50)

34 —Moa añurijera nii. Bii pacaro ca ocarije to ca peticoajata, ¿do biro pee bii, ñucã ca poarije to nii eabogajati?

35 Yepa cãare añuti, oterũre maa tuujata cãare añuti, biicã yua. To biri díamacãra cõa cũu batecãma. Ca amoperi cãtirã tãoya yũ ca ñirijere* —ñiupi Jesús.

* 14:35 “Ca tão majirũgarã yũre tão nũnũjeeya.”

15

Oveja ca yairicare ñi cõõñari Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mt 18.10-14)

¹ Paũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja, ñañarije ca tiirã, Jesús're nea poo eaupa cã ca wederijere tuorugarã.

² O biro cãre cãja ca biirije juori, fariseos, doti cõuquĩriquere ca juo buerã, o biro ñi wede paiupa Jesús're:

—Ania, ñañarije ca tiirãre añuro tii, cãja menara baa, tiimi déé —ñiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea ati wãme ñi cõõñari cãjare wedeupi:

⁴ —¿Nii mɔja mena macã pee cien ovejas ca cuogu, jĩcã cã ca yairo, ca yairicare amagu waagu, noventa y nueve ca niirãre toora cõucã, cãre buacãripu cã ama yerijãatiti?

⁵ Cãre buagu, buaro ɔjea niirique mena cãre ami puja,

⁶ cã yaa wii tua eagu, cã mena macãrãre, cã ca niiri tabe macãrãre, juo neo, o biro ñicumi: “Yũ mena ɔjea niiña. Mee, yũ oveja ca yairicare yũ buajãwũ,” ñicumi.

⁷ To biiri wãmera bii ɔmureco tutipure: Jĩcã ñañarije ca tiigu cã ca tuogoeña yeri wajoaro, mee añurã noventa y nueve ca niirã ca tuogoeña yeri wajoarique bootirã menare ɔjea niiricaro ametuenero ɔjea niirique nii —cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

Wapa tiirica tii ca yairiquere cã ca ñi cõõña wederique

⁸ —¿Dico ɔno nomio wapa tiirica tiiri, puã amo cõro niiri tiiri ca cuogo, jĩcã tii ca yairo, jã boericaga mena jã boeri, to cãnacã tabepura añuro owa ama, tii tiire buacãripu cõ ama yerijãatiti?

⁹ Tii tiire buago, cõ mena macãrã romirire, cõ ca niiri tabe puo macãrãre, o biro ñicumo: “Yũ mena ɔjea niiña. Mee, yũ wapa tiirica tii, ca yairica tiire yũ buajãwũ,” cãjare ñicumo.

¹⁰ To biri wãmera ɔjea niirique nii ɔmureco Pacu puo macãrãre, jĩcã ñañarije ca tiigu cã ca tuogoeña yeri wajoaro —cãjare ñiupi.

Cã macã ca yairicare, cã pacu cã ca buariquere cã ca ñi cõõñarique

¹¹ O biro cãjare ñi wedeupi ñucã Jesús:

—Jĩcã, puarã puna cutiupu.

¹² Ca bai pee o biro ñiupu cã pacure: “Cáacu, yũ yee ca niipe mũ ca cuorijere yure tiicojoya,” ñiupu. To biro cã ca ñiro, puarãpurenã cãjare dica woocãupu.

¹³ ”No cãnacã gumũ jiro méera, ca bai pea, cã pacu cã ca dica wooriquere jee neo, ape yepapu, ca yoaropu, waacoapu. Tooru, noo ca boorora tii niima ñigu, cã yee, cã pacu cã ca dica woomiriquere tii bate peoticãupu.

¹⁴ Cã ca jee waamiriquere cã ca tii bate peotiro jiro, tii yepapure baarique peticoaure. To biro ca biiro, cã pea buaro aua tamuo juo waaupu.

¹⁵ To biri tii yepa macãre paderique jãigu waaupu. Cã pea, cã yaa wejeripu cã yejeare cãre eca cote doti cojouru.

¹⁶ Buaro queyama ñigu, yejea cãja ca baarijerena baarugamiupu. To biro cã ca biicã pacaro, jĩcã peera jĩcã wãme ɔnora cãre baarique eca, tiiticãuparã.

¹⁷ ”Biirique peti tuogoeña bojoca cati, o biro ñiupu: —¿Yũ pacure pade coteri maja paũ baarique cãja ca cuocãro, yũ pea anopu yũ aua boa duwi yujuti?

¹⁸ Yũ pacu puopura tua waari, o biro cãre yũ ñirucu: “Cáacu, ɔmureco Pacu menare, mũ menare ñañarijere yũ tiijapa.

¹⁹ To biri ‘Yũ macã,’ yure ñiticãña. Jĩcã mure ca pade coteri majare biro pee yure tiiya,” yũ ñirucu —ñiupu.

²⁰ ”To biro ñicã cã pacu puopura tuacoapu ñucã. Ména yoaropura cã ca niiro, cã pacu pea cãre ña maji, cãre ña boo pacaupu. To biri cãre ũmaa boca, cãre paabario, cã wajopuare ũpũ, cãre tiupu.

²¹ To biro cã ca tiiro, cã macã pea o biro cãre ñiupu: “Cáacu, ɔmureco Pacu menare, mũ menare ñañarijere yũ tiijapa. To biri, ‘Yũ macã,’ yure ñiticãña,” cãre ñiupu.

²² ”To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, cã pacu pea cãre pade coteri majare: “Yoari méé, jutiro añurito ami doori cãre jãa, amo jũa jãarica beto cãare jãa, dapo juti cãare jãa, cãre tiiya.

²³ Ñucã wecu añuro ca díi cutigure, ami doori, cãre jãña. Yũ macã cã ca tua eari boje gumũ mani tii ɔjea nii baaco.

24 Ani, yu macãre, 'Bii yaicoajacupi,' yu ïi tãgoeñarucumijãwũ. Bii yaitijari. Waa yaicoamiwi, cãre mani bua ñucã," ïiuru. To cõrora boje rũmũ tiicã juo waauparã mee yua.

25 "To biro cãja ca tii niicãro, cã macũ ca jũwũ pea wejerũ niuru. Ca pade niiricu tua doogu, wii pũto ea doogu, cãja ca baja wedeo niirijere tuourũ.

26 To biri jĩcã pade coteri majure juo cojo, "¿Ñee to biijãri yua?" cãre ïi jãĩñauru.

27 To biro cã ca ïiro, pade coteri majũ pea o biro cãre ïiuru: "Mũ bai tua eajãwi. To biri mũ pacũ pea wecũ añuro ca díi cutigũre jãa dotijãwi. Cã macãre añuro ca cati añugũrena, yu bua, ïima ïigu boje rũmũ tiirũgu," cãre ïiuru.

28 "Cã jũwũ pea teere buaro tuo ajiari, jãa waarugatiuru. To biri cã pacũ pea cãre juogu witi waauru.

29 Cã pea o biro ïiuru cã pacure: "Cáacu, paũ cãmari, jĩcãti uno peera mure ametuene nucãri méé yu ca pade niirijere mũ maji. To biro yu ca bii pacaro, 'Cã mena macãrã mena cã jãa baajato' ïigu, jĩcã cabra macã unoacãrena jĩcãti uno peera yure tiicojorucu, mũ tii ñaati.

30 Ani mũ macã, mũ yeere umua cãja ca tii eperã romiri mena tii epe nucũ yuju, tii bate peoticãri ca tua eagũ peera, wecũ añuro ca díi cutigũre jĩacãri, cãre mũ boje rũmũ tii peo," cãre ïiuru cã pacure.

31 "To biro cã ca ïiro, cã pacũ pea o biro cãre ïiuru: "Macã, mua yu menara mũ nicõa nii. Yu ca cõrije niipetirije mũ yee wado niiro bii.

32 Ani, mũ bai, 'Bii yaicoajacupi,' yu ca ïi tãgoeñarucumigu, catijari. Ca waa yairicure mani bua ñucã. To biri cãre ca boje rũmũ tii peo ujea niipera niiro bii," cãre ïiuru cã pacũ —ïi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

16

Wioгу yeere ïa nũñjee bojari majure cã ca ïi cõõña wederique

1 Ñucã cã buerãre o biro ïi cõõñari wedeupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã ca apeye paigu, cã yeere ca ïa nũñjee bojagure cuourũ. Aperã pea, "Mũ

yeere tii bategũ tiimi," cãre ïi wedejãarã waauparã.

2 To biri cãre juo cojori, o biro cãre ïiuru: "¿Ñee to niiti mũ ca tiirijere yure cãja ca wederijea? To biri mũ ca paderiquere cõõñari, yure owa tuu cojoya. To cõrora yu yeere ïa nũñjee bojari majũ mũ nii yer-ijãarucu," cãre ïiuru.

3 "To biro cã ca ïiro, cã wioгу yeere ïa nũñjee bojari majũ pea o biro ïi tãgoeñauru: "Agó nija, ¿ñeere yu tiigati yua? Yu wioгу paderique manigu yure cũugu doogu tiimi. Yeparire ca paderũ uno méé yu nii. Yu tutuati. Wapa tiirica tiiri jãirũgu cãa, yu boba jañu.

4 Jaũ, mee yu maji, paderique manigu yu ca tuaro, aperã yure cãja ca ñeepere biro ïigu yu ca tiipere," ïiuru.

5 "To biri cã wioгуre ca wapa moorãre juo cojourũ. Ca nii juogure o biro ïi jãĩñauru: "¿Mua, no cõro yu wioгуre mũ wapa mooti?" cãre ïi jãĩñauru.

6 Cã pea: "Cien daperi* peti uje daperi yu wapa moo," cãre ïiuru. To biro cã ca ïiro cã wioгу yeere ïa nũñjee bojari majũ pea o biro cãre ïiuru: "Jaũ, ano duwiya. Ate nii mũ ca wapa moorije. Yu wioгуre cien mũ ca wapa moorijere, cincuenta niirijera owa tuuya yua," cãre ïiuru.

7 "To biro cãre ïi yapano, apĩre juo cojo, "¿Mua, no cõro mũ wapa mooti?" cãre ïi jãĩñauru. "Trigo cien poari† ca eape cõro yu wapa moo," cãre ïi yũuru. To biro cã ca ïiro: "Jaũ, ano duwiya. Ate nii mũ ca wapa moorije, cien poari mũ ca wapa moorijere, ochenta poarira owa tuuya yua," cãre ïiuru.

8 "Cã yeere ïa nũñjee bojari majũ ca añutigũ cã ca tiiriquere majiri, cã wioгу pea, "Ca tii majigu peti niijari," ïiuru. Ati yepa macãrã, cãjare biro ca biirã mena cãja ca ameri tii niijata, Æmureco Pacũ yaarã ca boeroru ca niirã ametuenero tii majima.

9 To biri mũja pea, ati yepa maquẽ apeye menara, mũja mena macãrã buarugarã, cãjare tii nemoña. Ati yepa maquẽ apeye ca petiro to birora ca niicõa niiri wiijeripu mũjare ca ñeerã uno cãja ca niipere biro ïirã.

* 16:6 3,700 litros. † 16:7 Cien bultos, unos 37,000 litros de harina.

10 "Petoacãrena añuro ca ãa nãñjeee majigã, pairopã cãare añuro ãa nãñjeee majimi. Petoacã cãare ca ãa nãñjeee majitigã, pairo cãare ãa nãñjeee majitimi.

11 To biri ati yepa maquẽ apeye cuti niirique ca bii ditorije cãare añuro maja ca ãa nãñjeee majitijata, çapeye cuti niirique ca nii majuropeerije peera, ñiru peti "Atere ãa nãñjeee" majare cã ãibogajati?

12 Maja yee ca niitirije cãare añuro maja ca ãa nãñjeee boja majitijata, çñiru pee maja yee ca niirijere majare cã tiicojobogajati?

13 "Jĩcã pade bojari majã ãno peera pãarã wiorãpãre pade cote majitimi. To biro cã ca biijata, jĩcãre ãa tuti, apĩ peere mai, biicãcumi. Ñucã jĩcã cã ca dotirijere tii, apĩ cã ca dotirije peera tiiti, biicãcumi. To biri maja, Æmãreco Pacã peere pade nãñjeee pacarã ñucã, pairo apeye cuti niirugarã tee pee cãare pade nãñjeee, maja tii majiti — ãiupi.

14 Fariseos wapa tiirica tiirire bãaro ca boorã cãa, ate niipetirijere tãori, boborije ãi bui tutiupa Jesús're.

15 To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—Maja, bojoca cãja ca ãaro ca bojoca añurãre biro maja bii dito. Biigãpã, Æmãreco Pacã pea maja yeripã maja ca biirijere majimi. Bojoca pea "Añurije nii," cãja ca ãirijere, Æmãreco Pacã peera ñãñarije niiro bii — ãiupi.

Doti cãurique, to biri Æmãreco Pacã cã ca doti niirije

16 —Doti cãurique, to biri Æmãreco Pacã yee quetire wede jãgueri maja, Juan menara bii yapano eaura. Tii tabe mena wãma wãme añurije queti Æmãreco Pacã cã ca doti niirije maquẽre wederique nii. Niipetirã toopãre jãa waarugarã bii niima.

17 Ati yepa, ati ãmãreco, ca petipe pea ropiye mée ca nii pacaro, doti cãurique pea jĩcã wãme ãnoacãra ca ãirore biro biitirora yaicoa, biitirucu — ãiupi.

Ameri cãarique maquẽre Jesús cã ca wederique

(Mt 19.1-12; Mc 10.1-12)

18 —Jĩcã cã ãumore cãacãri, apeo peere cã ca ãmo cãtijata, cã ãmo ca niitigo

menapã niigã tiimi. Ñucã ca manã cãaricore ca ãmo cãtigã cãa, cã ãmo mena mée niigã tiimi — ãiupi.

Ca apeye paigã, to biri Lázaro

19 —Niiupã jĩcã ca apeye paigã, añurije juti jãña, to cãnacã rumãra ãaricaro añuro boje rumãri queno, ca tii niirucugã.

20 Niiupã ñucã, jĩcã boo pacoro ca biigã, Lázaro ca wãme cãtigã, cã upã niipetiropãra ca cami boagã. Ca apeye paigã yaa wii jope pãtore duwirucuupã.

21 Cã pea, ca apeye paigã, cã ca baa bate ñoorijere baarugarucumiupã. Ñucã yaia menapãra cã camire nenirã earucuupãrã.

22 "To biro biirucu, jĩcã rumã bii yaicoaupã Lázaro. Cã ca bii yairo, Æmãreco Pacã pãto macãrã pea Abraham pãto añuri tabepã cã niijato ãirã, cãre amicoaupãrã. Ca apeye paigã cãa bii yaicoaupã. Cã ca bii yairo, cãre yaa cãa, tiicãupãrã.

23 Ca apeye paigã pea bojoca ñãñarã cãja ca waari tabepãre ñãñaro bii niigã, ãa mæene cojoma ãigã, yoaropã Abraham're, ñucã Lázaro cãare cã mena ca duwigure ãaupã.

24 "To biri cãre ãacãgãpã, o biro ãi acarõ buiupã: "Ñicã Abraham, yãre boo paca ãaña nija petopãra. Lázarore yã pãtopã cãre tiicojõya. Cã amo jãa yapa mena oco ñia bia doori, yã ñemerore cã weyogã doojato. Ati pecamepãre bãaropãra ñãñaro peti yã tamucã," cãre ãiupã.

25 "To biro cã ca ãiro, Abraham pea o biro cãre boca ãi yãupã: "Yã pãrami, atere tãgoeñaña. Mãa, mã ca cati niiri rumãre añuro peti mã niiwã, Lázaro pea ñãñaro cã ca biicãro. To biri cã pea mecãra anopãre añuro niigã tiimi. Mã pea ñãñaro mã tamão.

26 Ñucã pairi ope nii mani watoare. To biri ano ca niirã toopãre ca waarugarã do biro bii waa majiti, ñucã too macãrã pee cãa anopãre do biro bii doo majiti, biicãma," cãre ãiupã.

27 "To biro cã ca ãiro, cã pea o biro cãre ãi yãupã: "Ñicã Abraham, yã pacã yaa wiipã Lázarore cãre tiicojõya.

28 Yã jaarã jĩcã amo cãro ca niirãre cã wede majiogã waajato, cãja cãa, ati

tabe ñañaro tamhorica tabe pee cãja ca dootipere biro ñigũ,” cãre ñiurũ.

29 “Ñucã Abraham pea o biro cãre ñi yũũurũ: “Mee cãja, Moisés cã ca owariquere, to biri Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majare, cãjare cũoma. Cãjare cãja tuo nũnũjeejato,” cãre ñiurũ.

30 “To biro cã ca ñiro, ca apeye paigũ pea o biro cãre ñi yũũurũ: “Tuo nũnũjeeticuma, ñicũ Abraham. Jĩcũ ca bii yairicũ cati tuari cãjare cã ca wedejata docare, tuo nũnũjeeri ñañarije cãja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijãabocuma,” cãre ñiurũ.

31 “To biro cã ca ñiro, Abraham pea o biro cãre ñiurũ ñucã: “Moisés cã ca ñirijere tuo nũnũjeeti, ñucã Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja cãja ca ñirije cãare tuorugati, cãja ca biijata, ca bii yairicũ cati tuari cã ca wedejata cãare, tuo nũnũjeeticuma,” cãre ñiurũ —cãjare ñi wedeupi Jesús.

17

Ñañarije tiirique ca bii buiyeerije (Mt 18.6-7, 21-22; Mc 9.42)

1 Cã buerãre o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—Bojoca ñañaro cãja ca tiiro ca bii buiyeerijea, do biro pee ca bii ametũa nũcã majiña manirije niiro bii. Aperãre ñañarije cãja ca tiiro ca tii buiyeegũa, ñañaro peti tamhorucumi.

2 To biro ca tiigũra, cã amatutture ãtãga jia yoori, dia pairi yaapũ cãre cõañua cõacãjata añubocu, yũre ca tuo nũnũjee jũo doorãre ñañarijere cãja ca tiiro cã ca tii buiyeerije jũori.

3 Jĩcã bii, bojoca catiya! Mũja yee wedegũ ñañarijere cã ca tiijata, cãre tuti bojoca catioya, cã ca tũgoeña wajoajata, ñañarije cã ca tiiriquere acoboya.

4 Jĩcã gũmũre jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niirije peti ñañaro mũre tiicãri, ñucã ñañaro mũre cã ca tiirije cõrora mũ pũto doori, “Ñañaro mũre yũ ca tiijãrijere acoboya, yũ tii nemotirucu,” mũre cã ca ñigũ eajata, ñañaro mũre cã ca tiiriquere acoboya —ñiupi.

Díamacũ tũgoeña bayirique

* 17:5 “Bũaro jañuri Umureco Pacũre díamacũ jãa ca tuo nũnũjeero jãare tii nemoña.”

5 Cã buerã pea o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—Díamacũ tuo nũcũ bũo bayiriquere pai jañuro jãare tiicojoya!* —cãre ñiupa.

6 To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi Jesús:

—Díamacũ mũja ca tuo nũcũ bũorije mostaza apega cõroacã to ca nii pacaro, atigũ sicómorogũre, “Wẽe waari, dia pairi yaapũ ea nũcãña,” mũja ca ñijata, mũja ca ñirore birora biicãbocu —cãjare ñiupi.

Pade coteri majũ cã ca tii niirije

7 —Jĩcũ mũja mena macũ, cãre ca pade cotegũre ca cũogũ, wejepũ ca jee cũu niiricũ, ape tabera wecũare ca cote niiricũ, cã ca tua earo, ¿“Baagũ dooya ména,” cãre mũja ñi bocati?

8 Mũja ñiticu. O biro pee mũja ñicu: “Yũ ca baapere quenoña ména, baa, jini, tii niigũ yũ ca boorijere jee cojo coterũgũ, juti wajoagũ waari, toora nucũ coteya. Jiro, ‘Baa, jini, mũ tiirucu mũa,’ ” cãre mũja ñicu.

9 Ñucã mũja ca dotiriquere cã ca tiiricaro jiro to ca niimijata cãare, “Añũ majuropecã,” cãre mũja ñiticu.

10 Mũja cãa to biri wãmera, mũjare tii dotiriquere tii yapanorã, o biro ca ñiparã mũja nii: “Pade coteri maja ca añutirã mani nii. Apeyepũra tiiricaro maniro, manire cãja ca tii dotirijeacã wadore mani tii,” ca ñiparã mũja nii —ñiupi Jesús.

Ca cami boarãre Jesús cã ca catiorique

11 Jesús, Jerusalén'pũ waa nũnũa waagũ, Galilea yepa, to biri Samaria yepare ametũa waaupi.

12 Jĩcã macãre cã ca ea waarora, pũa amo cõro niirã peti ca cami boa diarique cõtĩrã cãre bocarã doori, yoaropũra tua nũcã, o biro ñi acaro bui cojoupa:

13 —Jesús, Buegũ, jãare boo paca ñaña —ñiupa.

14 Jesús pea cãjare ña, o biro cãjare ñi cojoupi:

—Paia pũtopũ waari cãjare ñĩnorãja —cãjare ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja ca waa nũnũa waarora, cãja ca cami boa diarique cõtĩmirique yati peticoaupe.

15 Jĩcũ cãja mena macũ, cami manigũpũ cã ca niirijere ĩari, ðopũra tũoricũ Æmũreco Pacũre baja nũcũ bũo tua doo,

16 Jesũs pũto yepapũ muu bia cũmu waaupi:

—Añũ majuropeecã —Jesũs're ĩigũ. Cã pea Samaria macũ niupi.

17 Jesũs pea, o biro ĩupi:

—¿Mũja ca cami boa diarique cãtirijere ca ametũene ecojãrã, pũa amo cõro mée mũja niijãri? ¿Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore baparica penituario ca niirã pea, noo cãja niiti?

18 ¿Ani judío ca niitigũ wado Æmũreco Pacũre ĩi nũcũ bũorũgũ cã tua doojapari? — ĩupi.

19 To biro ĩicã, cã peera o biro cãre ĩupi:

—Wãmũ nũcãri, waagũja. “Jesũs yũre catiocãrucumi,” díamacũ mũ ca ĩi tũgoeña bayirique jũori, mũ diarique ametũene eco —cãre ĩupi Jesũs.

Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirije, ¿do biro to bii earoti?

(Mt 24.23-28, 36-41)

20 Fariseos “¿Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niirije no cõropũ to earoti?” Jesũs're ĩi jãĩñaupa. To biro cãja ca ĩiro cã pea o biro cãjare ĩi yũupi:

—Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirijea bau niiro ca eape uno mée niiro bii.

21 “Ano nii.” “Õo pee nii,” ĩĩña manirucu. Mee, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirijea, mũja watoara nii yerijãa —cãjare ĩupi.

22 To biro ĩicã, cã buerã peere o biro ĩupi Jesũs:

—Earucu jĩcã cuu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, yũ ca doori rãmũre mũja ca ĩarũgamirije. Bii pacarã, mũja ĩatirucu.

23 Jĩcãrã o biro mũjare ĩirucuma: “Ani niimi,” “ĩi pee niimi,” ĩirucuma. To biro cãja ca ĩi pacaro, waa, cãjare tũo nũnũjee, tiiticãña.

24 Æmũreco quejeropũre, jĩcã nũña bũpo cã ca yabe cojorijera ape nũñapũ cãare ca boe ãpõtĩocã cojoroire birora biirucu yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, yũ ca tua doori rãmũre.

25 Ména to biro yũ ca biiparo jũguero, bũaropũra ñãñaro tamũo, ati cuu macãrãre ĩi juna eco, yũ biirucu.

26 “Noé cã ca niiri cuupũre ca bi-iqũricarore birora biirucu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yũ ca tua doori rãmũ cãare.

27 Baa, jini, amo jia, cãja puna romiare nomi cũu, tii niupa. Cũmuapũ Noé cã ca ea jãa waari rãmũpũ to biro tii yerijãaupa. To biro ca tii niirãre ca duurije doo, cãjare duu yaio bate peoticãquũpa.

28 “To birora biiupa Lot cã ca niiri cuu cãare. Baa, jini, apeye wapa tii, cãja ca cũorijere noni wapa taa, otere ote, wiijeri bũa, tii niiquũpa.

29 Sodoma ca niiricũ, Lot cã ca witiri rãmũra, ãmũreco tutipũ maquẽ ca ãũrije, azufre cãja ca ĩirije, oco pearore biro cãjare ñaapea, tii jãa bate peoticãquũpa niipe-tirãpũrena.

30 “To birora biirucu, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yũ ca doori rãmũre.

31 Tii rãmũre wii jotoapũ ca niigũa, cã yee apeye wii jupearũ cã ca cũorijere cã jeegũ duwi waaticãjato. Ñũcã wejerũ ca niigũ cãa, cã yaa wii pee cã tua waaticãjato.

32 Lot nũmo ñãñaro cõ ca biiriquere tũgoeñaña.

33 Cã ca catirijere ñãñaro yũ tii yaioire ca ĩigũa, cã ca cati niirijere díamacũra tii yaio nũcõcãrucumi. Cã ca catirijere ca maitigũa, cã ca caticõa niipere bũarucumi.

34 Tii ñamire, pũũgũ jĩcãgũrena pũarã ca cãni yojarã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, apĩra toora cũu, tii ecorucuma.

35 Pũarã nomia ca wãñia niirã, jĩcõ ami waa eco, apeora toora cũu, tii ecorucuma.

36 Æmũa pũarã wejerũre ca niirã, jĩcũ ami waa eco, apĩ toora cũu, tii ecorucuma —cãjare ĩi wedeupi Jesũs.

37 To biro cã ca ĩiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupa:

—¿Wiogũ, tea noopũ to biiroti? —ĩiupa.

Cã pea o biro cãjare ĩi yũupi:

—Ca bii yairicũ cã ca niiri tabere wũũ nea poorucuma yucáa —cãjare ĩupi.

18

Ca manũ dia weo ecorico cõ ca ĩi bayirique

1 Jĩcã wãme ïi cõõñari wedeupi Jesús, jutiricaró maniro, to birora cãja ca juu buecõa niipere wede majiorugũ.

2 O biro ïiupi:

—Jĩcã macãpure niupũ jĩcũ, bojoca cãja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ, Æmũreco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ïa nũcũ bũoti ca biigũ.

3 Ñucã tii macãrena niupõ jĩcõ, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico, bojoca cãja ca tii niirijere ca jãĩña bejegũ pũtorũ waari, “Yũre ca ïa tutigũre, ñañaro cõre tiiticãña,” cũre ïĩña, cũre ca ïi niigo.

4 Jĩcã cuu, yoaro cõre tii nemorugatiupũ. To biro biiñami, o biro ïi tũgoeñaupũ: “Æmũreco Pacũra nũcũ bũoti, bojoca cãare ïa nũcũ bũoti,

5 ca biigũ yũ ca nii pacaro, atio, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico pea, yũre pato wãcõ yerijãatimo. Cõre yũ tii nemocãguda. To cãnacã tiira doori, añuro yũ ca niicãboro yũre pato wãcõ niibocumo,” ïiupũ —ïi wedeupi Jesús.

6 To biro ïicã, o biro ïi nemoupi ñucã Jesús:

—O biirije ïiupi jãĩña bejeri majũ, ca añutigũ.

7 “¿To docare Æmũreco Pacũ pea cã yaarã, cã ca beje jeericarã, ñamiri, æmũrecori cũre cãja ca jãijata, cãjare cã tii nemotigajati? ¿Yoaro cãja ca yue mani waaro cã tiigajati?”

8 Yoari méera cãjare tii nemorucumi,” mũjare yũ ïi. ¿To docare yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yũ ca tua doori rumũre, ména ati yeparũre díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique to niicãroti? —ïiupi cã buerãre.

Fariseo, to biri wapa jeeri majũ menare cã ca ïi cõõñarique

9 Jĩcãrã cãja majuropeera, “Añurã jãa nii” ïi tũgoeñari, aperãre ca ïa junarãre ïima ïigũ, ati wãme ïi cõõñari cãjare wedeupi Jesús:

10 —Pũarã æmũa, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũre juu buerã waauparã. Jĩcũ fariseo, apĩ pea Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja mena macũ niuparã.

11 Fariseo pea o biro ïi juu bue nucũupũ: “Æmũreco Pacũ, añu majuropeecã, mũre yũ ïi. Yũa, aperã, ca jee duti pairã, ca tii dito pairã, ca tii epericarã cuti pairã, ñucã ani wapa jee bojari majũre biro, yũ biiti.

* 18:20 Ex 20.12-16; Dt 5.16-20.

12 Yũa, jĩcã semanare pũati wado betiri yũ juu bue, yũ ca wapa taarije cõrora pũa amo coro ca niirijere jĩcã tabe mũre yũ tiicojorucu,” ïi juu bueupũ.

13 Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari majũ pea, yoaropũra tua nũcã, æmũreco peere ïa mũeneri méé, cã cotiare paagũra, o biro ïi juu bueupũ: “Æmũreco Pacũ, yũre boo paca ïañã. Yũa, ñañarije ca tiigũ yũ nii,” ïiupũ.

14 “To biri wapa jee bojari majũ pea, ñañarije manigupũ cã yaa wiire tua waaupũ. Fariseo pea biitiupũ. To biri cã majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegũ yũ nii,” ca ïigũa, watoa macũ tuarucumi. “Watoa macũ yũ nii,” ca ïigũ peera, ca nii majuropeegũ cã ca niiro cũre tiirucumi Æmũreco Pacũ —ïiupi.

Wimarãre Jesús cã ca juu bue peorique (Mt 19.13-15; Mc 10.13-16)

15 Ñucã wimarãre Jesús pũto jee waaupa, cãjare cã padeñajato ïirã. To biro cãja ca tiiro ïarã, cã buerã pea wimarãre ca jee doorãre boca tuti camotaupa.

16 To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea wimarãre jũo cojo, o biro ïiupi:

—Wimarãre yũ pũto pee cãjare tiicojõya. Cãjare camotaaticãña. Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabea, cãjare biro ca niirã cãja ca niipa tabe nii.

17 Yee méé mũjare yũ ïi. Wimagũre biro Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirijere ca tũo nũnũjeetigũa, toopũre ea waatirucumi — cãjare ïiupi.

Ca apeye paigũ Jesús mena cã ca wede penirique (Mt 19.16-30; Mc 10.17-31)

18 Jĩcũ judíos're ca jũo niirã mena macũ, o biro ïi jãĩñaupi Jesús're:

—Buegũ añugũ, ¿ñee yũ tiigajati, caticõa niiriquere buarugũ? —cũre ïiupi.

19 To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ïi yũupi:

—¿Ñee tiigũ “Añugũ,” yũre mũ ïiti? Jĩcũ unõ peera ca añugũ manimi; ca añugũa jĩcũra niimi, Æmũreco Pacũ wado.

20 Mee, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti cũuriquere mũ maji: Nũmo cuti, manũ cuti, bii pacarã tii epericarã cutiticãña. Jĩaticãña.

Jee dutiticãña. Jĩcã peerena watoara ñi dito buiyeeticãña. Mũ pacũre, mũ pacore nũcũ buoya* —cũre ñiupi.

²¹ To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũ pea o biro cũre ñiupi:

—Mee, wãmu niigũpara tee niipetiri-jepũrena tee ca ñirore biro yũ tii peticãwũ —cũre ñiupi.

²² To biro cũ ca ñiro tũo, o biro cũre ñi yũũupi Jesús:

—Jĩcã wãme mũre dũjacã ména. Mũ ca cũorijere noni peoticã, tee wapa mũ ca jeerijere ca boo pacarãre cũjare tiicojaya. To biro tiigũ, mũmũreco tutipũre paio mũ apeye catirucu. To biro tii yapano, yũ mena dooya —cũre ñiupi.

²³ Cũ pea ca apeye paigũ niiri to biro Jesús cũ ca ñirijere tũogũ, bũaro tũgoeñarique paiupi.

²⁴ To biro cũ ca biiro ña, o biro ñiupi Jesús:

—¡No cõro peti ca bii majiña manirije to niicãti, ca apeye pairã Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre cũja ca ea waape!

²⁵ Popiye méé niicã, jĩcã camello ãjipõa potaga opeacãre cũ ca ame witi waaro, jĩcũ ca apeye paigũ pea Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niiri tabepũre, do biro cũ ca bii ea waatirije to ca nii pacaro —ñiupi.

²⁶ To biro cũ ca ñirijere ca tũorã pea, o biro cũre ñi jãĩñaupa:

—¿To docare ñiru pee cũ ametũagũti? — ñiupa.

²⁷ To biro cũja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñi yũũupi:

—Bojocara do biro ca bii majiña manirije cãa, Æmũreco Pacũ peera popiye méé niicã —cũjare ñiupi.

²⁸ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, jãa, jãa yee niipetirije cũu peticã, mũre jãa nũnũ doowũ —cũre ñiupi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ Jesús pea o biro cũre ñi yũũupi:

—Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi. No ca boogũ, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti niirije peere tii nũnũjeerũgũ, cũ yaa wii, cũ nũmo, cũ jaarã, cũ pacũa, cũ punaare, cũ ca waa weojata, ati yepare cati niigũra, cũ ca waa weorique ametũenero tiicojo ecorucumi. Ñucã cũ ca bii yairo jiropara, to birora caticõa niiri-quere tiicojo ecorucumi —ñiupi.

Cũ ca bii yaipere itiatu Jesús cũ ca wede tũja waarique

(Mt 20.17-19; Mc 10.32-34)

³¹ Jesús, cũ buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niirã wadore jũo cojori, o biro cũjare ñiupi:

—Mecũra Jerusalén'pũ mani waa, Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ yũ ca biipere cũja ca owarique ca ñirore biro ca biipa tabepũre.

³² Toopũ apero macãrãpũre yũre noni cõarucuma. Cũja pea yũre bui epe, yũre acarõ bui tuti, yũre mũjeco eo tuu, tiirucuma.

³³ To biro tiicã, yũre bape yapanori jiro, yũre jãa cõa, tiicãrucuma. To biro cũja ca tiicãmijata cãare, itia rãmũ jiro yũ cati tua-coarucu ñucã —cũjare ñiupi.

³⁴ Cũja pea ate to biro cũ ca ñirijere tũo majitiupa. Ñucã, “To biro ñirũgũ ñigajami,” ñi majiticãupa, do biro tii ca tũo majiña manirije ca niiro macã.

Jericó macãre ca ñatigũre Jesús cũ ca catorique

(Mt 20.29-34; Mc 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jesús, Jericó macãre ea nũnũa waagũ cũ ca biiro, jĩcũ, ca ñatigũ, maa pũtore wapa tiirica tiiri ca jãĩ duwigũ,

³⁶ pãũ bojoca cũja ca ametũa waarijere tũori:

—¿Do biro to biiti? —ñi jãĩñaupi.

³⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro:

—¡Jesús, Nazaret macũ ametũa waagũ bi-imi! —cũre ñi wedeupa.

³⁸ Teere tũocãgũpũa, o biro ñi acarõ buiupi:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yũre boo paca ñaña! —ñiupi.

³⁹ Cũ jũguero ca waa nũnũa waarã pea, cũ yerijãa waajato ñirã, cũre tutimiupa. To biro cũja ca ñi pacaro, cũ pea bũaro jañuro:

—¡Jesús, David Pãrami, yũre boo paca ñaña! —ñi acarõ buiupi.

⁴⁰ Jesús pea, to biro cũ ca ñiro tũo, tua nũcãri, “Cũre ami dooya,” ñiupi. Ca ñatigũ cũ pũto cũ ca earõ, o biro cũre ñi jãĩñaupi Jesús:

⁴¹ —¿Ñee uno mũre yũ ca tiiro mũ booti? —ñiupi.

To biro cũ ca ñiro, ca ñatigũ pea o biro cũre ñi yũũupi:

—Wioꝝ, yꝝ cape ca ĩaro yꝝ boo —cũre ĩiupi Jesús're.

⁴² To biro cũ ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—ĩãña! “Jesús yꝝre catiocãrucumi,” díamacũ mꝝ ca ĩi tũgoeña bayirije jꝝori mꝝ ametũene eco —cũre ĩiupi.

⁴³ To biro cũ ca ĩirije menara, ca ĩatimiricu añuro ĩacoari, Æmũreco Pacũre ĩi nũcũ bꝝo baja peo nũnũa waaupi Jesús mena waagu. Bojoca niipetirã atere ca ĩarã cãa, Æmũreco Pacũre ĩi nũcũ bꝝoupa.

19

Jesús to biri Zaqueo

¹ Jesús Jericóre ea, tii macãre tẽo taa nũnũa waaupi.

² Tii macãre niupi jĩcũ ca apeye paigu Zaqueo ca wãme cũtigũ, Roma maquẽre wapa jee bojari maja wiogũ.

³ Cũ, Jesús're ĩarũgamiupi. Ca emũatigũacã niima ĩigu, bojoca paũ cũja ca niiro macã, do biro tii ĩa eyotiupi.

⁴ To biri cũja jũguero ũmaa waa, Jesús're ĩarũgũ, cũ ca ametũa waapa tabe pũto ca niiricu yucũgũ* mũacoaupi.

⁵ Jesús tii tabere ametũa waagu, emũaro pee ĩa mũene, Zaqueore ĩari, o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Zaqueo, yoari méé duwi dooya. Mecãra mꝝ yaa wiira yꝝ earucu —cũre ĩiupi Jesús.

⁶ To biro cũ ca ĩiro Zaqueo pea yoari méé duwi doo, ũjea niirique mena cũ yaa wiipũ jũocoaupi Jesús're.

⁷ Teere ĩarã, niipetirã:

—Ñãñarije ca tiigu yaa wiipũ cãnigu waami —ĩi wede paiupa.

⁸ Jiro Zaqueo cũ yaa wiipũ niigu, wãmũ nũcã, o biro ĩiupi Jesús're:

—Wioꝝ, yꝝ ca cũorije niipetirore, ca boo pacarãre decomacã yꝝ tiicojorucu. Jĩcãrãre yꝝ ca jee dutijata, bapari niirije cũjare yꝝ tuene nemorucu —ĩiupi.

⁹ Jesús pea o biro cũre ĩiupi:

—Mecã ati wii macãrãre cũja ca ametũarije ea. Ani cãa, Abraham pãramira niimi.

¹⁰ Yꝝ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, ca yairicarãre ama, cũjare ametũene, tiigu doogu yꝝ doowũ —ĩiupi.

Wapa tiirica tiiri mena ĩi cõõñarique (Mt 25.14-30)

¹¹ Bojoca to biro cũ ca ĩirijere cũja ca tũo niiro macã, Jesús pea jĩcã wãme ĩi cõõñari, cũjare wedeupi. Mee, Jerusalén pũtoacã niupa. To biri bojoca pea, “Mee Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca dotipa cuu ea waaro biicu,” ĩi tũgoeñaupa.

¹² To biri o biro cũjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—Niipũ jĩcã, ca nii majuropeegu ca niigu, ca yoaropũ ape yeparũ ca waaricu, toorpũ wiogũ jõene eco yapanori jiro ca tua doorpũ.

¹³ Cũ ca waaparo jũguero, cũre ca pade coterãre, pũa amo cõro niirã jũo cojo, cũja cõrorena wapa tiirica tiirire paio cũjare tiicojo, o biro cũjare ĩiupũ: “Ate, wapa tiirica tiiri mena apeye wapa tiiri, noni wapa taa niĩña, yꝝ ca tua earopũ,” cũjare ĩiupũ.

¹⁴ Cũ yaa yepa macãrã pea cũre ĩa tuti jañũuparã. To biri cũ jiro, cũja mena macãrã jĩcãrãre tiicojuparã: “Ani, jãa wiogũ cũ ca niiro jãa booti,” ca ĩiparãre.

¹⁵ ”To biro cũja ca ĩirije ca nii pacaro, wiogũ jõene eco yapano, cũ yaa yeparũ tua-coaupũ ñucã. Tua ea, cũre ca pade coterãre wapa tiirica tiiri cũ ca tiicojoricarãre jũo doti cojupũ, cũja ca niiro cõro cũja ca wapa taa nemoriquere majirũgũ.

¹⁶ Ca ea jũogu, o biro cũre ĩiupũ: “Wioꝝ, mꝝ yee wapa tiirica tiirire pũa amo cõro niirije yꝝ wapa taa nemojãwũ,” cũre ĩiupũ.

¹⁷ To biro cũ ca ĩiro: “Añũ majuropecã. Paderi majũ añugũ mꝝ nii. Mee, petoacã cãare añuro ca ĩa nũnũjee majiricu mꝝ ca niiro macã, pũa amo cõro niiri macãrãre ca dotipũ mare yꝝ cũu,” cũre ĩiupũ cũ wiogũ.

¹⁸ ”Cũ jiro apĩ eaupũ ñucã. “Wioꝝ, mꝝ yee wapa tiirica tiirire, jĩcã amo cõro niirije yꝝ wapa taa nemojãwũ,” cũre ĩiupũ.

¹⁹ To biro cũ ca ĩiro, cũ cãare o biro cũre ĩiupũ: “Jĩcã amo cõro niiri macãrãre ca dotipũ mare yꝝ cũu,” cũre ĩiupũ.

* **19:4** Sicómorogu.

20 "Cã jiro apĩ o biro ñi eaupũ: "Wiogũ, ate nii, mũ wapa tiirica tiiri. Jutiro quejero mena ũmaari, yũ queno cũu cũo niiru-cujãwũ.

21 Mũre yũ uwi jañuwũ. Mũa do biro ca tiiya manigũ, mũ ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegũ, mũ ca otetirica taberena ote dicare jee, ca tiigũ mũ nii," cũre ñiupũ.

22 To biro cũ ca ñiro, wiogũ pea o biro cũre ñi yũupũ: "Paderi majũ ca añutigũ, mũ majuropeera mũ ca ñirije menara, ñañarije mũ ca tiirique cũtirijere yũ ña bejerucu. Do biro ca tiiya manigũ, yũ ca cũutirica taberena ca jeegũ, yũ ca otetirica taberena ote dicare ca jeegũ, yũ ca niirijere maji pacagũ,

23 ¿ñee tiigũ yũ yee wapa tiirica tiirire, wapa tiirica tiiri queno cũurica wiipũ mũ cũutiri, yũ ca tua earo, tee ca wapa taa nemorique mena yũre tuenerugũ?" cũre ñiupũ.

24 To biro cũre ñi, too ca niirãre o biro cũjare ñiupũ: "Anire, wapa tiirica tiirire ĕmari, pũa amo cũro niirije ca wapa taa nemoricũ peere cũre tiicojoya," cũjare ñiupũ.

25 "To biro cũ ca ñiro, cũja pea o biro cũre ñiuparã: "Wiogũ, mee cũa pũa amo cũro niirijepũ cũomi doca," ñiuparã.

26 To biro cũja ca ñiro, wiogũ pea o biro ñi yũupũ: "Ca cũogũ, pai jañuro tiicojo nemo ecorucumi. Ca cũotigũ pea, petoacã cũ ca cũorije menapũra, ĕma ecocoarucumi.

27 Yũre ca ña junarã, cũja wiogũ yũ ca niiro ca bootiricarã peera, ano pee cũjare jee doori, yũ ca ña cojoro cũjare jĩa batecãña," ñiupũ —ñi wedeupi Jesús bojocare.

*Jerusalén're Jesús cũ ca jãa waarique
(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Jn 12.12-19)*

28 Atere ñi yapano, Jerusalén'pũ waagũ, waacã nũnũa waaupi ñucã Jesús.

29 Macãñucũ Olivos ca wãme cũtiri buuro pũto ca niiri macãri Betfagé, Betania, macãri pũto ea waagũ, cũ buerã pũarãre tiicojori,

30 o biro cũjare ñi cojoui:

—Ano díamacũ ca niiri macãpũ waarãja. Tii macãre earã, jĩcũ burro jĩcũ peera cũja ca peja ñaatigũ cũja ca jia tuu nũcõricũre mũja

bũarucu. Cũre popiori, ano pee mũja ami doowa.

31 Jĩcãrã, "¿Ñee tiirã cũre mũja popioti?" mũjare cũja ca ñi jãñajata, "Wiogũ cũre boomi," cũjare mũja ñiwa —cũjare ñi cojoui Jesús.

32 Cũ buerã pea waa, cũjare cũ ca ñiricarore birora bũa eaupa.

33 Burrore cũja ca popio niiro, cũ ƣparã pea:

—¿Ñee tiirã cũre mũja popioti? —cũjare ñi jãñaua.

34 To biro cũja ca ñiro:

—Wiogũ cũre boomi —cũjare ñiupa cũja pea.

35 Jesús pũto cũre ami ea, jotoa cũja ca jãñarije jutire burro jotoa peori, cũre ami peoupa.

36 Jesús cũ ca waa nũnũa waaro cũrora, bojoca pea cũja juti, jotoa cũja ca jãñarije maare cũu jugue nũnũa waaupa.

37 Macãñucũ Olivos Buuro ca nii bua waari tabere cũ ca ea waarora, niipetirã cũre ca nũnũrã bũaro ƣjea nii acarõ bui, ƣmũreco Pacũre baja peo jũo waaupa, niipetirije ca ña ñaãña manirije cũ ca tii bau nii ññoriquere ca ñaricarã niiri.

38 O biro ñiupa:

—Añuro ca biigũ niimi, Wiogũ, ƣmũreco Pacũ wãme mena ca doogũ.

ƣmũreco tutipũre jĩcãri cũro niirique to niijato. Cũ ca añũ majuropeerije niipetiroppũ to niijato† —ñiupa.

39 To biro cũja ca ñiro, jĩcãrã fariseos, bojoca watoare ca niirã, o biro ñiupa Jesús're:

—Buegũ, mũre ca nũnũrãre, to cũrora cũjare yerijãa dotiya —cũre ñiupa.

40 To biro cũja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñi yũupũ:

—Anija cũja ca yerijãajata, ƣtãgaarira acarõ buirucu —cũjare ñiupi.

41 Jerusalén macãre ea waagũra, tii macãre ñari, o biro ñi otiupi Jesús:

42 —jMũ cãare, ati rũmũ, añuro mũ ca niipere ca jee doori rũmũ petira ca ña majicãpe niimi! Mecãra, teere mũ ca ña majiboriquere yaigorppũ mũre niicã.

43 Doorucu ñañaro mũ ca biipa rũmũri, mũ waparã, mũ wejare camota nũcã eari,

† 19:38 Sal 118.26; 148.1.

niipetiri taberip_u noo pee duti waa majiña maniro cūja ca jīa jāa doopa r_um_uri.

⁴⁴ Díamacūra m_ure tii yaiocā, m_u bojocara jīa peoticā, ñucā ūtāga apega jotoa pejaricarō manirōp_u tii yaiocā, tiirucuma. M_ua, Ūmureco Pac_u m_ure cū ca ametuenegu doori tabere m_u ĩa majiti —ĩ otiupi.

Ūmureco Pac_u yaa wiire ñañarije ca niirijere Jesús cū ca cōarique

(Mt 21.12-17; Mc 11.15-19; Jn 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jiro Jesús Ūmureco Pac_u yaa wiip_u jāa waari, toop_u ca noni wapa taa niirāre cūjare cōa wiene j_uo waaupi.

⁴⁶ O biro ĩupi:

—O biro ĩi owarique nii: “Y_u yaa wii, juu buerica wii niirucu,” ĩi,‡ m_ua pea tii wiire, jee dutiri maja cūja ca niiri ope m_ua jeeñocājapa^S —cūjare ĩupi Jesús.

⁴⁷ To cānacā r_um_ura Jesús Ūmureco Pac_u yaa wiip_u bojocare buerucuupi. Paia ūparā, doti cūuriquere ca j_uo buerā, to biri bojocare ca j_uo niirā pea, “¿Do biro pee tiiri cūre ca jīa cōape to niimiti?” ĩi ama niupa.

⁴⁸ Biirār_ua, cūre cūja ca jīapa wāmere b_ua majitiupa, bojoca niipetirā cū ca wederijere cūja ca t_uo niiro macā.

20

Jesús cū ca doti majirije

(Mt 21.23-27; Mc 11.27-33)

¹ Jīcā r_um_u Jesús, Ūmureco Pac_u yaa wiip_u bojocare bue, añurije quetire wede, cū ca tii niiro, paia ūparā, doti cūuriquere ca j_uo buerā, bojocare ca j_uo niirā mena eari, o biro cūre ĩi jāiñau_upa:

² —Jāare wedeya: ¿Ñee doti majirique c_uocāri, to biro m_u tii niiti? ¿Tee doti majiriquere ñiru m_ure cū tiicojojāri? —cūre ĩupa.

³ To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pee cāa o biro cūjare ĩi y_uuupi:

—Y_u cāa, jīcā wāme m_ujare y_u jāiñarucu. M_ua cāa y_ure y_uu_uya.

⁴ ¿Ñiru Juan're, cū uwo coe doti cojoup_uari? ¿Ūmureco Pac_u, bojoca pee cūre cūja doti cojoup_uari? —ĩupi.

⁵ To biro cū ca ĩiro cūja pea, cūja majurope o biro ameri ĩupa:

—“Ūmureco Pac_u cūre doti cojoup_ui,” mani ca ĩi y_uu_ujata, “¿Ñee tiirā cū ca wederijere díamacū m_ua t_uo n_un_ujeetiri?” manire ĩirucumi.

⁶ Ñucā, “Bojoca cūre doti cojoup_ua,” mani ca ĩijata, bojoca ūtā mena manire dee jīa cōacārucuma. Mee niipetirā, “Ūmureco Pac_u cū ca doti cojoric_u niīwi Juan,” ca ĩirā wado niima —ĩupa.

⁷ To biri o biro cūre ĩi y_uu_uupa Jesús're:

—Baa. Jāa majiti. Ñiru cūre doti cojojacupi doca —ĩupa.

⁸ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea:

—To docare y_u cāa, “Tee doti majirique mena to biro y_u tii,” m_ujare y_u ĩiticu —cūjare ĩi y_uu_uupi Jesús.

Paderi maja ñañarāre ĩi cōoñari cū ca wederique

(Mt 21.33-44; Mc 12.1-11)

⁹ Jiro bojocare ati wāme ĩi cōoñari cūjare wedeupi Jesús:

—Jīcā, jīcā weje, ūje weje ote, paderi majare pade doti cūu, yoaro bii yujug_u waag_u, waacoaup_u.

¹⁰ Ūje ca dica c_utiri cuu ca earo, jīcā cūre pade coteri majare, paderi maja p_utop_u cūre tiicojoup_u cū yee ca niirijere cūja dica woo cojojato ĩigu. Cū ca earo, paderi maja pea cūre paa, ñee jāa manig_u cūre tii ācū tuenecā cojoup_uarā.

¹¹ Jiro tii weje ūp_u apīre tiicojomip_u ñucā. Cū cāare cūre paa, ñañaro cūre ĩi tuti, ñee jāa manig_u cūre tii ācū tuenecā cojoup_uarā.

¹² Apīre tiicojo nemomip_u ñucā. Cū cāare to birora, cūre cami tuu, tii weje t_ujarop_u cūre tii ācū wooenecā cojoup_uarā.

¹³ ”To biro tii ñami waag_u, ūje weje ūp_u o biro ĩi t_ugoeñaup_u: “¿Do biro y_u tiig_ut_ui? Jaa. Y_u macā, y_u ca maigare, y_u tiicojorucu. Ape tabera cūre n_ucū b_uocābocuma,” ĩi t_ugoeñaup_u. To biro ĩi, cūre tiicojoup_u.

¹⁴ ”Paderi maja pea cūre ĩacārār_ua, o biro ameri ĩup_uarā: “Ani niimi, ati wejere ca c_uo n_un_ujeep_u, cūre mani jīa cōacāco, ati weje mani yaa weje ca tuapere biro ĩirā,” ĩup_uarā.

¹⁵ To biri ūje weje t_ujarop_u cūre ami witi waa, cūre jīa cōacāup_uarā.

‡ 19:46 Is 56.7. § 19:46 Jer 7.11.

”¿Maja, uje weje upu do biro cājare tiirucumi,” maja ñi tugoñati?

¹⁶ Cã majuropeera waa, paderi majare jã bate, aperã peere tii wejere cājare tiicojorucumi —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñirijere tuorã, bojoca pea o biro ñiupa:

—Biiticu tea* —ñiupa.

¹⁷ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea cājare ñari, o biro ñiupi:

—To docare ¿do biro ñirugaro to ñiti, Umareco Pacu wederique:

“Wii buari maja utãga cãja ca beje cõamiricagara

ca nii majuropeerica tua,”† ca ñirijea?

¹⁸ Tiiga utãga jotoare ca ñaapearã cõrora, doca jude batecã yai waarucuma. Ñucã tiiga pee no ca boogure to ca ñaapeajata, doca abo yaiocãrucu —ñiupi.

¹⁹ Paia uparã, doti cõuriquere ca juo buerã pea, ñi cõoñari cã ca wederijere, “Manirena ñigu ñimi,” ñi tuo majiri, jicãtora cãre ñeerugamiupa. Bii pacarã, bojocare uwi jañuupa.

Wioгу César're wapa tiirique maquẽre cãja ca jãñarique

(Mt 22.15-22; Mc 12.13-17)

²⁰ To biri jicãrã ca bojoca añurãre biro bii ditori, Jesús jicã wãme cã ca ñi maa wijiario cãja tiijato ñirã, ca ña duti coterãre tiicojoupa: “No ca booro cã ca ñijata, wioгupare mani wedejãajaco,” ñirã.

²¹ To biri cãja pea o biro cãre ñi jãñiupa:

—Buegu, mu ca ñirijere, mu ca buerijere, ca niitore biro díamacãra mu ca ñirijere jãa maji. Bojocare mu ña dica wooti. Umareco Pacu cã ca booro biro niiriquere díamacã mu wede.

²² To biri: ¿Roma macũ wioгure niirique wapa, jãa ca wapa tiirije to añucãti? ¿To añutitiqué? —ñiupa.

²³ Jesús pea, ñañari wãme tugoñacãri cãja ca ñirijere majiri, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

²⁴ —Jicã tii, wapa tiirica tii yure ññoña. ¿Ati tiipare owa tuurique ñiru wãme, ñiru díamacũ to niiti? —ñi jãñiupa.

To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea:

—Wioгу César yee nii —ñi yñuupa.

²⁵ To biri Jesús pea:

—To docare wioгu yee ca niirijere, wioгure tiicojaya. Umareco Pacu yee ca niirijere Umareco Pacare tiicojaya —cãjare ñi yñuupi.

²⁶ Jicã wãme peerena bojoca cãja ca tuo cojoro cã ca ñirijere, cãre cãja ca wedejãapa wãmere buatiupa. To biri cã ca yñu ma-jirijere tuo ucãcoa, do biro pee ñi majiti, wedeticã nucã waaupa.

Cati tuarique maquẽre cãja ca jãñarique
(Mt 22.23-33; Mc 12.18-27)

²⁷ Jiro, jicãrã saduceos, Jesús're ñarã waaupa. Saduceos, “Ca bii yairicarãpua pñati cati tuatima,” ca ñirã niima. To biri o biro cãre ñi eaupa:

²⁸ —Buegu, Moisés o biro manire ñi owa cõuquũpi: “Jicã nãmo cati, puna manigura cã ca bii yaijata, cã yee wedegu nãmo ca niiricore nãmo cutiri, cã yee wedegu ca bii yairicare, cã puna cati wajoa bojajato,”‡ ñi owaupi.

²⁹ To biri yua, jicãti niuupa jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã jicã puna. Ca nii juogu nãmo cati, puna manigura bii yaicoaupi.

³⁰ Jiro macã,

³¹ ñucã jiro macã cãa, cõrena nãmo cati, puna manirãra bii yaicoaupi. Cãja jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niirãpura, cõ wadorena nãmo catiñami, puna manirã wado bii yai peticoaupi.

³² Cãja jiro cõ cãa bii yaicoaupi.

³³ To docare yua, cati tuarica tabepura, cãja, jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niirã nãmo ca niirico, ¿nii nãmo pee cõ niigoti yua? —ñi jãñiupa Jesús're.

³⁴ To biro cãja ca ñi jãñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yñuupi:

—Bojoca, ati yepare cãja ca cati niiri gumarire umua nãmo cati, nomia manũ cati, tii niima.

³⁵ To biri cati tuari, ape yeparare ca ea waaparã unora ca niirã, umua nãmo cati, nomia manũ cati, tiitirucuma,

³⁶ ca bii yaitiparã niiri. Umareco Pacu puto macãrãre birã nii, ñucã Umareco Pacu

* 20:16 † To biirije peti ca biiro cã tiiticãjato Umareco Pacu!

† 20:17 Sal 118.22. ‡ 20:28 Dt 25.5-6.

puna nii, biirucuma, ca cati tuaricarãpũ niiri.

³⁷ Moisés majuropeera yucũgũ ca ãũ nucũricũ quetire cã ca owarique mena, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarijere mani ca majiro tiimi. Tii tabere Æmũreco Pacũ: “Yũa, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Æmũreco Pacũ yũ nii,” ïiupi. §

³⁸ Cãa, ca bii yairicarã Æmũreco Pacũ méé niimi. Ca catirã Æmũreco Pacũ niimi. Æmũreco Pacũra niipetirã ca catirã wado niicãma –ïiupi.

³⁹ To biro cã ca ïiro, jĩcãrã doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã o biro cãre ïiupa:

–Buegũ, díamacũ peti mũ ïi –ïiupa.

⁴⁰ To biri cãre jãĩña nemorũgarucu, tiitiupa yua.

¿Ñiru pãrami cã niiti, Mesías?

(Mt 22.41-46; Mc 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jesús o biro cãjare ïi jãĩñaupi:

–¿Ñee tiirã Mesías're, “David pãrami niimi,” cãja ïirucuti?

⁴² David majuropeera Salmos pũuropũre o biro ïi owaupi:

“Æmũreco Pacũ, yũ Wiogũre o biro ïiwi:

‘Ano yũ díamacũ nũña pee duwiya,

⁴³ mũ waparãre cãja ca doca cũmuro yũ ca tiropũ, ïiwi,” ïiupi David.*

⁴⁴ ¿To docare do biro biicãri, David majuropeera “Yũ Wiogũ,” cã ca ïigũ nii pacagũ, cã pãrami cã niibogajati Mesías? –cãjare ïiupi.

Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre Jesús cã ca tutirique

(Mt 23.1-36; Mc 12.38-40; Lc 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Bojoca niipetirã cãja ca tũo cojoro, o biro ïiupi Jesús, cã buerãre:

⁴⁶ –Doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerã cãja ca biirique catirijere ïa maji, bojoca catiri niĩña. Cãja, juti yoerije jãñacãri waa yuju, apeye nonirica taberipũ cãja ca waa yujujata cãare, nucũ bũorique mena jãi, tiirique booma. Nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũre wiorã cãja ca duwirijepũ wado duwiruga, baarica taberi cãare añuri taberi wado ama, biima.

⁴⁷ Ñucã ca manũ jũmũa bii yai weo ecoricarã romiri yaa wiijerire emama. To biro

ca tiirã nii pacarã, teere tii ditorã, “¡Ca bojoca añurã peti niima!” jãare cãja ïijato ïirã, yoaro juu buema. Cãja, ametũenero ñañaro tii ecorucuma –ïiupi Jesús.

21

Ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico cõ ca tiicojo nucũ bũorique

(Mc 12.41-44)

¹ Jesús, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũre, Æmũreco Pacũre tiicojo nucũ bũorã jãarica cũmuaripũre, ca apeye pairã wapa tiirica tiiri cãja ca jãaro ïaupi.

² Ñucã ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico ca apeye boo pacago cãa, pũa tiicã wapa tiirica tiiri cõ ca jãaro ïaupi.

³ To cõrora o biro ïiupi Jesús:

–Yee méé mũjare yũ ïi. Atio, ca manũ bii yai weo ecorico boo pacoro ca biigo pea, niipetirã ametũenero tiicojomo.

⁴ Niipetirãpũra, paio ca cũorã niiri, cãjare ca dũjarijepũre tiicojoma. Cõ pea, cõ ca boo pacarije menara cõ ca wapa tii baa catibopecãrena tiicojo peoticãmo –ïiupi Jesús.

“Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wii cõa ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ïirique

(Mt 24.1-2; Mc 13.1-2)

⁵ Jĩcãrã cã buerã mena macãrã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire añurije ãtã mena, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũre cãja ca tiicojo nucũ bũorique mena cãja ca wãmoriquere ïari, ameri wede peni niupa. Jesús pea o biro ïiupi:

⁶ –Ano mũja ca ïarije niipetiro, jĩcãga ãtãga jotoare apega ca pejatiropũ cãja ca tiipa rãmari earucu. Niipetirije tii yaio ecocoarucu –ïiupi.

Ati ãmũreco ca petiparo jũguero ca biipe

(Mt 24.3-28; Mc 13.3-23)

⁷ To biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi jãĩñaupa:

–Buegũ, ¿tea no cõropũ to biiroti? ¿Tee ca biiparo jũguero, do biirije to bii ïño jũgueroti? –ïiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ïiro, cã pea o biro cãjare ïiupi:

–Bojoca catiri niĩña, jãa ïi dito ecore ïirã. Paũ doorucuma yũ wãme mena ïicãri: “Yũra

yu nii Cristo. Mee, tii cuu eacoaro bii,” ca ñiparã. To biro ca ñirãre nuñaticãña.

⁹ Ñucã ameri jãa, cãja ca doti niirijere ameri bii ametuene nucã, cãja ca biirijere queti tuorã uwiticãña. Ate bii juorucu. Bi-irorua ména ati umureco ca petirije jicãto bii eatirucu –ñiupi.

¹⁰ O biro ñi nuña waaupi:

–Jicã yepa macãrã, ape yepa macãrã mena ameri jãa, ñucã jicã pooga macãrã, ape pooga macãrã mena ameri jãa, tiirucuma.

¹¹ Buaro jita jabe, niipetiri taberipurena aña boarique, diarique ca punirije, waarucu. Umureco tutipare uwiorije, ca ña ñaña manirije ca bii ñño juguere baurucu.

¹² ”Ména ate ca biiparo juguero, mujare ñee, ñañaaro mujare tiiruga nuñjee, biirucuma. Jãña bejerugarã nea poo juu buerica wiijeripu mujare jee waa, tia cùurica wiijeripu mujare tia cùu, ñucã yu yee juori, uparã putoripu, bojocare ca juo niirã putoripu, mujare jee waarucuma.

¹³ To biro mujare cãja ca tiiro, yu yee maquere cãjare mja ca wedepe niirucu.

¹⁴ ”Ñee uno peere ñañarije jãa tiitijawu,” cãjare mja ca ñi ametuapere, “O biirije cãjare mani ñi yuñjaco,” ñi tãgoeña queno yueticãña.

¹⁵ Yu majuropeera, buaro majirique mena mja ca wedepere mujare yu tiicojorucu, jicã peera mujare ca ña tutirã, do biro pee ñi majiti, mujare boca yuñ majiti, cãja ca biipere biro ñigñ.

¹⁶ Biirãrua, mja pacuara, mja yaarãra, mja yee wederãra, mja mena macãrãra mujare wedejãa buiyecãrucuma. Mja mena macãrã jicãrãre jiarucuma.

¹⁷ Yu yee juori, bojoca niipetirã mujare ña tutirucuma.

¹⁸ Biirorua, mja dupuga maquẽ poa jicã daa unora yaicoa biitirucu.

¹⁹ To birora mja ca tãgoeña bayicõa niijata, caticõa niiriquere mja buarucu.

²⁰ ”Jerusalén macãre uwamarã cãja ca nii amojodero ñarã, “Mee, yoari méera ati macã cõa ecoro dooro tii,” ñi majiña.

²¹ To cõrora Judea yepare ca niirã, ãtã yucupã cãja duticoajato. Jerusalén macãre ca niirã, tii macãre cãja witicoajato. Ñucã

macã tujaro ca niirã cãa, macã peere cãja tua dooticãjato.

²² Ñañaaro biirica rumari, Umureco Pacu yee queti owarique ca ñirore biro ca bii eari rumari niiro biirucu.

²³ Ñañaaro peti tamorucuma, to biro ca biiri rumarire, ãtaaga pacoa ca niirã, ñucã ñpũrãacã ca puna cutirã romiri. Ati yepare ñañaaro tamorique niirucu. Ñucã Israel yaa pooga menare ñañaaro peti cã ca tiirije niiro biirucu.

²⁴ Jicãrã niipĩiri mena jãa eco yairucuma. Aperãra, niipetiri yeparipu cãjare ñee waarucuma. Judíos ca niitirã Jerusalén're ñañaaro tii yaiorã tiirucuma. “To cõro biirucu,” cã ca ñirica cuu ca earopu, tii yerijãarucuma.

Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã cã ca tua doope

(Mt 24.29-35, 42-44; Mc 13.24-37; 1Ts 4.13–5.11; Ap 22.7)

²⁵ ”Muipũ, umureco macãre, ñami macãre, to biri ñocõare ca ña ñaña manirije bii juorucu. Ati yepa peera bojoca poogaari niipetirãpura buaro tãgoeñarique pai, dia pairiya ca jabero uwiorije ca bujarije juorira, do biro pee bii majiti, biicãrucuma.

²⁶ Bojoca, ati yepare ca biipere tãgoeña uwima ñirãra, dia ñaacãrucuma. Umureco tutipare ca niirã menapãra yugui peticoarucuma.

²⁷ To cõrora yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, yu ca tutuarije do biro ca tiiya manirije mena, bueri buñapã yu ca boe bate duwi dooro yãre ñarucuma.

²⁸ Ate to ca bii juo dooro, tãgoeña tutua, emuaro pee ña muene, tiiya. Mee, yoari méera mja ametuene ecorucu –ñiupi.

²⁹ Ate mena ñi cõõñari, cãjare wedeupi ñucã:

–Higueragare to biri no ca booricu yucugare ñañaaquẽ.

³⁰ To ca pũu wajoaro ñarã, “Mee, cãma juguero niicã doo,” mja ñi ña maji.

³¹ To biro mja ca ñi ña majirore birora ano mujare yu ca ñirije ca biiro ñarã, “Mee, Umureco Pacu cã ca dotipa cuu ea dooro bii,” ñi ña majiña.

³² Díamacãra mujare yu ñi, ano mujare yu ca ñirije niipetirije, ati cuu macãrã cãja ca bii yaiparo juguero biirucu.

³³ Ati umureco, ati yepa, peticoarucu. Yu wederique pea yai nucatirucu.

³⁴ "Bojoca catiya, ati yepare niirã tii niirique, cūmurique, ati yepare cati niirã buaro boo tūgoeñarique juori, ca tūo nunjeetirã m̄ja ca niiro m̄jare ca titipere biro ñirã. M̄ja ca bojoca catitijata, to biro ca biiri r̄m̄m̄, "To biro biibocu," m̄ja ca ñitiri tabera m̄jare bii eacāruca.

³⁵ Ati yepa macārã niipetirāp̄re, yoo yuerica tabe ca tiitore biro bii earo birucu.

³⁶ To biri añuro nii yueya. To birora juu buecōa niiña. Ate niipetirije ñañaro ca biipere ametua, ñucã yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macāre boboricaro maniro boca, m̄ja ca biipere biro ñirã –cājare ñiupi Jesús.

³⁷ Jesús, umurecora Umureco Pacu yaa wiip̄m̄ bojocare bue, ñami peera Olivos ca wāme cutiri macānucū buurop̄m̄ cāniḡm̄ waarucuupi.

³⁸ Bojoca niipetirã, ca boerije mena, Umureco Pacu yaa wiip̄m̄ waarucuupa, Jesús cū ca wederijere t̄orã waarucurã.

22

Jesús're ñeerugarã cāja ca wede penirique
(Mt 26.1-5, 14-16; Mc 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn 11.45-53)

¹ Mee, pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere cāja ca baari boje r̄m̄m̄, Pascua ea waaro biip̄m̄.

² Paia uparã, doti cūuriquere ca juo buerã, bojocare uwima ñirã, Jesús're cāja ca j̄l̄apa wāmere ama niip̄m̄.

³ To biro cāja ca ñi niiri tabere, Judas Iscariote, Jesús buerã, p̄m̄ amo peti, dupore p̄m̄aga penituario ca niirã mena macārena, cū yerip̄m̄ ñaajãa nucāupi Satanás.

⁴ Cū pea, paia uparãre, to biri Umureco Pacu yaa wiire ca coterãre ñaḡm̄ waari, "Jesús're o biro tiiri cūre m̄ja ca ñeero yu tiirucu," ñi wede peniupi.

⁵ Cāja pea teere t̄o ujea nii:

–Wapa tiirica tiiri m̄re j̄a tiicojorucu –cūre ñiupa.

⁶ To biri cū pea, teere ñeecāri, bojoca cāja ca maniri tabe unore ama juo waaupi, Jesús're ñee dotiruga.

Jesús cū ca baa t̄jarique

(Mt 26.17-29; Mc 14.12-25; Jn 13.21-30; 1Co 11.23-26)

⁷ Pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje r̄m̄m̄re, Pascua macū oveja macāre cāja ca j̄l̄ari r̄m̄m̄ ca earo,

⁸ Jesús pea Pedrore, Juan're, o biro cājare ñi cojoup̄i:

–Pascua boje r̄m̄m̄ mani ca baapere queno yuerāja –ñiupi.

⁹ To biro cājare cū ca ñiro:

–¿Noorp̄m̄ j̄a ca queno yuero m̄ booti? –cūre ñi j̄aiñaua.

¹⁰ To biro cāja ca ñiro, o biro cājare ñi yunupi Jesús:

–Macāre piya waarãra m̄ja buarucu j̄icã, ocor̄m̄ ca ami waaḡre. Cūre nun̄m̄ waa, cū ca j̄a waari wiip̄m̄ eari,

¹¹ tii wii up̄re o biro cūre m̄ja ñirucu: "Bueḡm̄ o biro ñi j̄aiñami: '¿Dii jawi to niiti, yu buerã mena Pascua boje r̄m̄m̄re yu ca baara jawi?' ñimi," cūre m̄ja ñirucu.

¹² To biro m̄ja ca ñiro, jotoa macã jawi, pairi jawi, mee queno yuerica jawip̄re, m̄jare ññorucumi. Toorp̄m̄ mani ca baapere m̄ja quenowa –ñiupi.

¹³ To biro cū ca ñi yapanoro waarã, Jesús cājare cū ca ñiricarore birora bua eaupa. Toorp̄m̄ Pascua cāja ca baapere quenoupa.

¹⁴ Baarica tabe ca earo, Jesús, cū buerã, baarique peorica p̄i p̄to ea nuu waaupa.

¹⁵ Jesús pea o biro cājare ñiupi:

–"Yu ca bii yaiparo juguero buaro peti m̄ja mena ati Pascua boje r̄m̄m̄re yu baarugarucuw̄m̄!

¹⁶ Umureco Pacu cū ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo juguero p̄m̄ati yu baa nemotirucu," m̄jare yu ñi –ñiupi.

¹⁷ To biro ñi, jinirica bapare ami, Umureco Pacure, "Añu majuropeecã," ñi yapano, o biro cājare ñiupi cū buerãre:

–"Atere amiri, m̄ja majurope ameri bato cojoya.

¹⁸ Uje ocore, Umureco Pacu cū ca dotiri cuu ca eaparo juguero yu jini nemotirucu," m̄jare yu ñi –ñiupi.

¹⁹ To biro ñicã ñucã, pan'gare ami, Umureco Pacure, "Añu majuropeecã" ñi yapano pee bato noni cojogura, o biro cājare ñiupi:

—Atea yu upari nii, mɔja yee ca niipere ũima ũigu, yu ca bii yai bojarije. Yure tugoeñarã atere tiya —ũupi Jesús.

²⁰ Ñucã baa yapano, cã ca tiiricarore birora jinirica bapa cãare amiri, o biro ũupi:

—Ati bapa, yu díi mena, “Umareco Pacu wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ũiricarore biro to biijato ũigu, mɔja yee ca niipere yu ca bii yai bojare nii.

²¹ Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõaru cãa, ano yu menara baa duwimi.

²² Biiguru, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãa, “To biro biirucumi,” cã ca ũiricarore birora biigu doogu yu tii. Yure ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu pea, ñañoaro peti biigu doogu tiimi —ũupi Jesús.

²³ To biro cã ca ũirora, cãja majurope:

—¿Ñiru peti cã niiguti, cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõaru? —ameri ũi jãña juo waaupa.

¿Ñiru cã niiti ca nii majuropeegu?

²⁴ Cã buerã pea ñucã:

—¿Niipe mani mena macã ca nii majuropeegu cã niiguti? —ameri ũi wede pai niupa.

²⁵ To biro cãja ca ũiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ũupi:

—Umareco Pacure ca majitirã watoare, ati yepa macãrã uparã, cãja bojocare tutuaro mena doti epema, cãjare ca doti niirã peera, “Añurijere ca tiirã niima,” cãjare ũi wãmeo tiima.

²⁶ Mɔja pea, to biro ca biitiparã mɔja nii. To biro biitirãra, mɔja watoare ca nii majuropeegu ca niigua, ca wãma maja doogure biro cã biijato. Ñucã ca dotigu cãa, pade bojari majare biro pee cã niijato.

²⁷ To docare: ¿Ñiru pee cã niiti, ca nii majuropeegu, ca baa ea nuu waagu pee, baariquere ca peo cotegu pee? ¿Baariquere peorica pĩ puto ca baa duwigu pee méé cã niiti? Yu pea mɔja watoare baarique ca peo cotegure biro yu nii.

²⁸ Mɔja, ñañoaro yure ca biiri taberi cãare yu menara mɔja niicõa niuwu.

²⁹ To biri yu Pacu, wiogu yure cã ca tiiricarore birora, yu cãa, wiorã mɔja ca niiro majare yu tiirucu,

³⁰ yu ca doti niiri taberu, yu mena baa, jini, ñucã Israel yaa pooga macãrã puu amo peti, dupore puuga penituario ca niiri punaarire jãña bejerugarã, wiorã cãja ca duwiri cūmuroripu ea nuu waa, mɔja ca biipere biro ũigu —cãjare ũupi Jesús cã buerãre.

“Mu ũi ditorucu,” Pedrore Jesús cã ca ũirique

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Jn 13.36-38)

³¹ Ñucã o biro ũupi Jesús:

—Simón, Simón, tɔoya. Yure mɔja ca tɔo nanujeerijere mɔja ca yerijãaro tiiri, ñañoaro tiirugu jãjãwi Satanás.*

³² To biro cã ca ũi pacaro, yu pea mare yu juu bue bojajãwu, mu ca tɔo nanujee yerijãatipere biro ũigu. Mu pea ñucã tugoeña yeri wajoa, yure tɔo nanujee, biigu, mu yaarãre cãja ca tugoeña bayiro cãjare mu tiywa —cãre ũupi.

³³ To biro cã ca ũiro, Simón pea o biro cãre ũupi:

—Wiogu, yua mu menara tia cūurica wiipu waa, mu menara bii yai, ca biipara niicãgu yu bii —ũupi.

³⁴ To biro cã ca ũiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ũi yuupi:

—Pedro, mecãra, ãbocu cã ca wãcãparo juguero itiatu peti, “ ‘Jesús're yu majiti,’ mu ũi ditorucu,” mare yu ũi —ũupi.

Ñañoaro biirica tabe ea dooro bii

³⁵ Jiro Jesús o biro cãjare ũi jãñaupi:

—Wajopoari, wapa tiirica tiiri, dupo juti, jeericaro maniro majare yu ca tiicojo cōjoriquere, ¿jicã wãme majare to dajacãri? —ũupi. To biro cã ca ũiro cãja pea:

—Dujatiwu —cãre ũi yuupa.

³⁶ To biro cãja ca ũiro, o biro cãjare ũupi:

—Mecã docare yua, wajopoa ca cuogu, cã ami waajato. Wapa tiirica tiiri ca cuogu cãa cã jee waajato. Niipĩ ca cuotigua, mu jutiro jotoa macãrore noni wapa jeeri, niipĩ wapa tiya.

³⁷ O biro cãja ca ũi owarique, cãja ca ũiricarore birora yurena biirucu: Ñañoarã watoaru biicã yai waawi. Niipetirije yu yee maquere cãja ca owarique tee ca ũirore biro ca biipe niiro bii —ũupi Jesús.†

* **22:31** Pedro, trigo quejerire yije batericarore biro majare tiirugu jãjãwi Satanás. † **22:37** Is 53.12.

38 To biro cū ca ĩiro, cūja pea o biro ĩiupa:
—Wioꝝ, ano ꝑua ꝑĩi niĩꝑĩiri nii —ĩiupa.
To biro cūja ca ĩiro:
—To cōrora ĩĩña —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

*Getsemaníꝑu Jesús cū ca juu buerique
(Mt 26.36-46; Mc 14.32-42)*

39 Witi, cū ca biirucuricarore biro, Olivos
ca wāme cūtiri buuroꝑu waacoaupi Jesús.
Cū buerā cāa cūre ꝑuꝑu waaupa.

40 Toorꝑu eagꝑu, o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—Ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jāa tiire ĩirā,
juu bueya —cūjare ĩiupi.

41 Cū pea, ũtāga dee cojoricaro ca
ñaacũmuro cōro yoaro cūja jꝑꝑꝑero waa, juu
bueꝑu doogꝑu, cū ājꝑꝑo jupea ména tuetuu ea
nuu waaupi.

42 O biro ĩi juu bueupi:

—Cáacu, ꝑu ca boojata, ano ñañaro ꝑu ca
tamꝑopere ꝑare ametueneña. Biĩꝑꝑꝑu ꝑu
ca boori wāme tiya. ꝑu ca boorore biro
méé tiya —ĩiupi.

43 To biro cū ca ĩi juu bue niiri tabera,
cū ca tꝑꝑoña tutuaro cūre tiĩꝑu eagꝑu, jĩcū
Ũmꝑꝑꝑeco ꝑacu ꝑuto macū cūre baua eaupi.

44 Jesús pea ñañaro cū ca bii tꝑꝑoñarique
pairije watoara, buaro jañuri juu bueupi.
Cū ca aji ꝑuarije oco pea díire biirije bucu
ñaaupe yepaꝑꝑe.

45 Juu bue yapano, wāꝑu ꝑucā, cū buerā
ꝑuto pee waagꝑu, buaro tꝑꝑoñarique paima
ĩirā ca cāni cūmu waaricarāꝑꝑe eaupi.

46 To biro bii, o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā ꝑuja cāniti? Wācāri juu
bueya, ñañarije ca bii buiyeerijere jāa tiire
ĩirā —cūjare ĩiupi Jesús.

*Jesús're cūja ca ñeerique
(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Jn 18.2-11)*

47 Ména Jesús to biro cū ca ĩi niirora, ꝑau
bojoca eaupa. Judas ca wāme cūtigꝑu, cū
buerā, ꝑua amo peti, dꝑꝑore ꝑuaga pen-
ituario ca niirā mena macūra cūjare maa
jꝑꝑeupi. Cū pea, cū wajopuare ũꝑũꝑꝑu
Jesús ꝑuto waaupi.

48 To biro cū ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre
ĩi jāiñauꝑi:

—¿Judas, wajopuare ũꝑũriꝑꝑe mena, Ca
Nii Majuroꝑeꝑꝑu Macūre ꝑu wedejāa cōati?
—ĩiupi.

49 Jesús mena ca niirā pea to biro ca
biirije ĩari, o biro ĩiupa:

—¿Wioꝝ, niĩꝑĩiri mena cūjare jāa quēeti?
—ĩiupa.

50 To cōrora jĩcū cūja mena macū,
paia wioꝝꝑe pade bojari ꝑuꝑu amopero
díamacū ꝑuñña peere ꝑaa taa ñoocā cojoupi.

51 To biro cū ca tiiro, o biro ĩiupi Jesús:

—Tiiticāña. To cōrora tiya —ĩiupi. To biro
ĩi cū amoperore padeña, cūre ꝑuꝑꝑo, tiicāupi
ñucā.

52 To biro tiicā, cūre ca ñeerā dooricarā
paia ꝑꝑarā, Ũmꝑꝑꝑeco ꝑacu yaa wii coteri
majare, aꝑerā judíos're ca jꝑꝑo niirāre, o biro
cūjare ĩiupi Jesús:

—¿Ñee tiirā, jĩcū jee dutiri ꝑuꝑꝑe ca ñeerā
waarāre biro niĩꝑĩiri, ꝑucu dꝑꝑari, jeeꝑāri
ꝑuja doojāri?

53 Ũmꝑꝑꝑecori cōro, Ũmꝑꝑꝑeco ꝑacu yaa
wiĩꝑꝑu ꝑuja mena ꝑu niirucujāꝑu. ꝑuꝑe
ñeerꝑꝑarucu ꝑuja tiitirucujāꝑu. Biĩꝑꝑꝑu,
mecū to biro ꝑuja ca tiipa tabe ñañarije
wioꝝ cū ca dotirijere ꝑuja ca tiiri tabe
ꝑuꝑꝑe ea —ĩiupi.

*“Jesús're ꝑu majiti,” Pedro cū ca ĩirique
(Mt 26.57-58, 69-75; Mc 14.53-54, 66-72;
Jn 18.12-18, 25-27)*

54 To cōrora Jesús're cūre ñee, paia wioꝝꝑu
yaa wiĩꝑꝑu cūre amicoaupa. Pedro pea
yoaropꝑu cūjare ꝑuꝑꝑu.

55 Jiꝑo cūja pea toorꝑꝑe, macā yepa de-
comacāre ꝑecame cūja ca dioro tii ꝑecame
ꝑuto juma ea nuu waaupa. Pedro cāa cūja
watoa juma ea nuu waaupi.

56 Too cū ca juma duwirucuro, jĩcō pade
coteri majo añuro cūre ĩa, o biro ĩiupo:

—Ani cāa, cū menara niirucuwi —ĩiupo.

57 To biro cō ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩi
ditoupi:

—Nomio, ꝑua cūre ꝑu majiti —ĩiupi.

58 Ca yoa waatirora ñucā aꝑĩ Pedꝑꝑe ĩari,
o biro ĩiupi:

—ꝑu cāa, cūja mena macūra ꝑu nii cājí —
ĩiupi.

Pedro pea o biro cūre ĩi ꝑuꝑꝑu:

—Cū méé ꝑu nii nija —ĩiupi.

59 Peeto ca yoa waaro jiꝑo aꝑĩ ñucā o biro
cūre ĩicāupi:

—Yee méé yu ñi jii, “Ani cãa cã menara niijãwi. Ñaãaaqué. Galilea macãra niimi” — ñiupi.

⁶⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea o biro ñiupi:

—Ñee unore ñigu mu ñiti nija! Yu majiti — ñiupi.

Pedro, to biro cã ca ñi niirora, ãbocu wedeupi.

⁶¹ To cõrora Jesús pea cãre amojode ñaupi Pedrora. Cãre cã ca ñarora, Pedro pea: “Ati ñami, ãbocu cã ca wedeparo jũguero, itia tii, ‘Cãre yu majiti,’ mu ñi ditorucu,” cãre cã ca ñiriquere tũgoeña buaupi.

⁶² To cõrora too ca niiricu witi waa, buaro otiupi.

Jesús're cãja ca bui tutirique (Mt 26.67-68; Mc 14.65)

⁶³ Jesús're ca cote niirã pea, ñaãaro cãre ñi epe, cãre paa, tii niupa.

⁶⁴ Cã capere jutiro quejero mena jia biatori, o biro cãre ñi jãiñaupa:

—Ñi buaya. ¿Nii mure cã paajãri? —cãre ñi epeupa.

⁶⁵ Ape wãmeri pau ñaãarije ñi tutiupa Jesús're.

Uparã putopu Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique (Mt 26.59-66; Mc 14.55-64; Jn 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Boeri tabe ca niiro, judíos're ca juo niirã, paia uparã, to biri doti cũuriquere ca juo buerã, nea poori, uparã putopu Jesús're ami waaupa. Cãja pea o biro cãre ñi jãiñaupa:

⁶⁷ —Jãare wedeya. ¿Mua, Ñmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Mesías mu niiti? —cãre ñiupa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuupi:

—“Cãra yu nii” yu ca ñimijata cãare, díamacã maja tuoticu.

⁶⁸ Mũjare yu ca jãiñamijata cãare, yure yuuti, yure pititi, mũja biicãcu.

⁶⁹ Biigupua, mecã mena, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, Ñmureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu díamacã nuña pee yu duwirucu —cãjare ñiupi.

⁷⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro niipetirãpara:

—¿To docare mua, Ñmureco Pacu Macã mu niiti? —cãre ñi jãiñaupa.

Jesús pea:

—Mee, mũjara “Cã mu nii,” mũja ñi — cãjare ñi yuupi.

⁷¹ To biro cã ca ñiro tuorã:

—Ñee peere ñirã cõro pau cãja ca wede nemorije mani booticu. Mee mani majuropeera, cã ca ñirijere mani tuo —ameri ñiupa.

23

Jesús're Pilato putu cãja ca ami earique (Mt 27.1-2, 11-14; Mc 15.1-5; Jn 18.28-38)

¹ To cõrora cãja niipetirã wãmu nucã, Pilato putopu Jesús're amicoaupi.

² Toopu cãre ami eari, cã ca tuo cojoro o biro cãre ñi wedejãa juo waaupa:

—Ani, jãa yaarãre ca ñi mecõo niigure jãa buajãwu. “Wiogu romanore niirique wapare ca wapa tiiticãpe nii,” ñimi. Ñucã apeyera: “Ñmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Cristo, ‘Wiogu yu nii,’ ” ñimi —ñiupa.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Pilato pea o biro ñi jãiñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Mu, mu niiti, judíos wiogu? —ñiupi. To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Mee, mura mu ñi —cãre ñi yuupi Jesús.

⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pilato pea paia uparãre, to biri to ca niirã bojocare o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Anire jicã wãme peera cã ca jãa ecope unopu ñaãarije cã ca tii bui cutiriquepara yu buati —cãjare ñiupi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, cãja pea buaro jañuro o biro ñi wedejãaupa:

—Cã ca buerije mena bojoca niipetirãpure ñi mecõogu tiimi. Galileapu tii juoupi. Mecãra ano Judea yeparu tiicã ea doomi —ñiupa.

Jesús're Herodes putu cãja ca ami waarique

⁶ Atere tuogu, Pilato pea:

—¿Galilea macã cã niiti? —ñi jãiñaupi.

⁷ Jesús, Herodes cã ca doti niiri yepa macã cã ca niirijere majiri, Herodes putopu cãre tiicojoupi. Cã cãa tii mũmũrire Jerusalén'para niupi.

⁸ Herodes pea Jesús're ñagu, buaro ujea niupi. Cã yee maquere cãja ca wedero macã cãre cã ca ñarugarije, ñucã jicã wãme ca ña ñaãa manirije Jesús cã ca tii bau niirijere cã ca ñaruga niirije, yoacoaupe.

9 Herodes pea Jesús're paa cäre jãĩñamiupi. Jesús pea cäre yuuruucu tiitiupi.

10 Paia uparã, doti cūriqueru juo bueri maja cãa, toora, yerijãaricaró maniro cäre wedejãa niuupa.

11 To cōrora Herodes, cū uwamarã mena, Jesús're ñañari wãme tii, cäre buigu, wiogure biro juti añuriye cäre jãa, Pilato puto peera cäre tuenecã cojoupi ñucã.

12 Ména juguero peera ca ameri ñarugati niimirucuricarã, tii ramure Herodes, Pilato ameri bapa buaupa.

Jesús're cãja ca jãape

(Mt 27.15-26; Mc 15.6-15; Jn 18.39–19.16)

13 Pilato pea, paia uparã, bojocare ca juo niirãre, bojoca cãare neori,

14 o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Maja anire, “‘Wiogu cã ca dotirijere tii nunjeeticãña,’ bojocare ñi mecõomi,” ñicãri yu puto maja ami dojapa. Maja ca tuorora, cäre yu jãĩñami. Cäre maja ca wedejãarijere jĩcã wãme peera ñañaro cã ca tii bui cutiriqueru yu buati.

15 Herodes cãa buati japi. Ñucã mani puto peera cäre tuenecã cojojapi. Mee, maja ña, jĩcã wãme peera cã ca jãa ecope unora tii bui cutitijapi.

16 To biri bape doti yapano, cäre yu pitirucu —cãjare ñiupi.

17 Pilato pea, Pascua boje ramari cōrora jĩcũ tia cūrica wiipru ca niigure wienerucuupi.

18 To biro cã ca ñirora, niipetirãpura jĩcãri o biro ñi acaro buiupa:

—jãa cõacãña cãra! ¡Barrabás peere jãare wiene bojaya! —ñi acaro buiupa.

19 Ména ani Barrabás peera, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagu ametuene nacã, ñucã bojocure jĩacã, cã ca tiirique juori cãja ca tia cūricu niuupi.

20 Pilato pea Jesús're ca wieneruga niigu niiri, ñi nemomiupi ñucã bojocare.

21 Cãja pea buaro jañuri, o biro ñi acaro buiupa:

—jPaa pua tuu cõacãña! ¡Paa pua tuu cõacãña! —ñiupa.

22 Ñucã itiatu peti o biro cãjare ñimiupi Pilato:

—¿Ñee uno ñañariye cã tiijãri? Yua, jĩcã wãme peera ca jãa ecoru cã ca niipe cã ca tii bui cutiriqueru yu buati. Cäre bape doti yapano, cäre yu wienerucu —cãjare ñimiupi.

23 Cãja pea, “Cäre paa pua tuu cõacãña,” ñirã, yerijãaricaró maniro buaro acaro bui niuupa. To biro ñi acaro bui bayicãri buaupa cãja ca tiirugarijere.

24 To biri Pilato pea, “Cãja ca jãiri wãme ca tiipe niicu,” ñicãupi yua.

25 To biri cãja ca boogu, wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junagu ametuene nacã, ñucã bojocure jãa, cã ca tiirique juori, tia cūrica wiipru ca niigu peere wiene, Jesús peera cãja ca boorore biro cãja tiijato ñigu, cäre cãjare nonicãupi.

Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõarique

(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Jn 19.17-27)

26 Jesús're paa pua tuu cõarugarã cäre ami nuna waarã, jĩcũ Cirene macã Simón ca wãme cutigu, macã tujaropu ca niiricu ca doogure ñeeri, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuupagu yucugu cäre ami peori, Jesús jiro puja nunjee dotiupa.

27 Paa bojoca, ñucã paa nomia to biro cäre cãja ca tiiro ñarã, cã jiro oti, tugoñarique pai, acaro bui nunjeeupa.

28 To biro cãja ca biiro, Jesús pea amojode nacã, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Jerusalén macãrã romiri, yu yee juorira otiticãña. Maja majurope, maja puna yee ca niipe peere tugoñari otiya.

29 Doorucu: “Ca puna manirã romiri, jĩcãti uno peera ca puna cuti ñaatiricarã romiri, cãja ca ñpũo bucuoparã ca puna cutitiricarã romiri, ujea niima,” cãja ca ñipa ramari.

30 To cōrora bojoca ãtã yucurena:

“‘jãare ñaapeaya!’

ñucã, ca emari buurorirena

‘jãare yaioya!’ ñirucuma.”*

31 Ñañariye ca tiitigurena o biirije yure cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ñañariye ca tiirã docare do biro pee biicãri ñañariye cãjare to biitibogajati?† —cãjare ñiupi.

* 23:30 Os 10.8. † 23:31 “Yucugu ca catiricurena o biirije cãja ca tiicãjata, ¿ca jiniricupu docare do biirije peti cãja tiicãbogajati?” cãjare ñiupi. Ate, yucugu ca catiricu to ca ñijata, Jesús, ñañariye ca tiitigure ñiro ñi, ñucã yucugu ca jiniricu ñiro pea bojoca ñañariye ca tiirãre ñiro ñi.

³² Ñucã Jesús menare, puarã ñañarije ca ti-iricarãre jee waaupa, cã mena jïcãri cãjare jïarugarã.

³³ Dupuga Ôaro ca wãme cutiri buuro earã, Jesús're, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricarã mena jïcãri, jïcãre cã díamacũ nãña pee, apï peera cã ãcõ nãña pee, cãjare paa pua tuu nãcõupa.

³⁴ Jesús pea o biro ñiupi:

—Cáacu, cãjare acoboya. Cãja ca tiirijere majitima —ñiupi. Uwamarã cãa cãja majurope cã jutirore ameri dica woorugarã, ñi bñarique mena tii niupa.

³⁵ Bojoca pea toora ñacã niupa. Ñucã uparã menapura o biro cãre ñi buiupa:

—Aperã cãare ametñenewi. Mecã docare, díamacũra Æmareco Pacu cã ca beje amiricu Mesías'ra cã ca niijata, cã majuropeera cã ametñajato —ñi buiupa.

³⁶ Uwamarã cãa, cãre buiupa. Cã puto waari, ñje oco ca piyarijere cãre tñari,

³⁷ o biro cãre ñi epeupa:

—Mña, judíos wiogu mu ca niijata, mu majuropeera ametñaya —ñiupa.

³⁸ Ñucã cã dupuga jotoare, “ANI NIIMI JUDÍOS WIOGË,” cãja ca ñi owa tuurica pñi tujaupa.

³⁹ Jïcã, ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricu, too cãja ca paa pua tuu nãcõricu cãa, o biro cãre ñi tutiupi:

—Mesías'ra mu ca niijata, mu majuropeera ametña, jãa cãare ametñene, tiya —ñi tutiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, apï ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricu pea, o biro cãre ñi tutiupi:

—¿Mu cãa, to birora ñañaro ca tamogõ ni pacagu, Æmareco Pacu mu uwititi?

⁴¹ Mani doca ñañarije mani ca tiirique jñori, díamacũra ñañaro tamorã mani tii. Ani pea, jïcã wãme ñno peera ñañarije tiiti-japi —ñiupi.

⁴² To biro cãre ñi, o biro ñiupi Jesús're:

—Jesús, mu ca doti jño waari tabe, yu cãare mu tãgoeñawa —ñiupi.

⁴³ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yñupi:

—Yee méé mare yu ñi: Mecũra yu mena ca añu majuropeeri tabepñ mñ niirucu —cãre ñiupi.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique

(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Jn 19.28-30)

⁴⁴ Muipũ jotoa decomacã cã ca niiro, to biri bñaro cã ca aji cõa cõu duwi waari tabe menapñ, ati yepa niipetiropara naitña peticoaupa.

⁴⁵ Muipũ cãa, ajiticoaupi. Ñucã Æmareco Pacu yaa wiipure, ca ñañarije maniri jawire cãja ca yoo camotaarica quejero cãa decomacã yegacã duwi waaupa.

⁴⁶ To cõrora Jesús pea tutuaro o biro ñi acaro buiupi:

—Cáacu, yu ca cati niirijere mñpore yu ña nññjee doti —ñiupi.

To biro ñigura, bii yaicoaupi Jesús.

⁴⁷ Uwamarã wiogu romano pea to biro ca biirijere ñagu, Æmareco Pacu baja peo nãcũ bño:

—Díamacũra ania ñañarije ca tiitigu niijapi —ñiupi.

⁴⁸ Bojoca niipetirã to biro ca biirijere ñarugarã ca nea pooricarã pea, to biro ca biirijere ñari, cãja cotiarire paa, tiicã tua waaupa.

⁴⁹ Niipetirã Jesús cã ca majirã pea, ñucã nomia Galileapura cãre ca nññn waaricarã romiri cãa, teere yoaropura ña cojocã ni- iupa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Jn 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Niupi jïcã, ca bojoca añugu, ñañarije ca tiitigu, José ca wãme cutigu, wiorã ca nii majuropeerã mena macã, § Judea yepa macã macã Arimatea macã.

⁵¹ José, Æmareco Pacu cã ca dotipa cuu ca eapere ca yue niirucuricu, cã mena macãrã uparã cãja ca tiirugarijere, ñucã cãja ca biirique cuti niirije mena cãare ca bootiricu pea,

⁵² Pilatore ñagu waari, Jesús upari ni- iquñriquerẽ jñiupi.

⁵³ Cãja ca paa pua tuuricure ami duwio yapano, jutí quejero lino quejero mena cãre ñmaa, ñtãgapu maja ope cãja ca

‡ 23:43 Paraiso. § 23:50 Junta Suprema. Judíos uparã ca nii majuropeerã mena macã.

quenorica toti, ména jĩcã uno peerena ca yaaya maniri totipũ cãre cũuupi.

⁵⁴ Yerijãarica rãmũ maquẽre cãja ca queno yue niiri rãmũ niuupa.* Yerijãarica rãmũ pea mee, ea waaropũ biiuupa.

⁵⁵ Galileapũra Jesús're ca bapa cati waaricarã romiri pea, maja opere ãa, ñucã cã upũri niiquĩriquere, “To biro pee cũuma,” ãi ãa, tiuupa.

⁵⁶ Jiro wiipũ tua waa, cã upũri niiquĩriquere cãja ca wadape ca juti añurijere queno, tiuupa. To biri nomia pea doti cũurique ca ãirore biro, yerijãarica rãmũre yerijãaupa.

24

Jesús cã ca cati tuarique

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-8; Jn 20.1-10)

¹ Nomia pea ape semana ca nii jũori rãmũre ca boerije mena, ca juti añurije cãja ca quenoriquere jee, waacoaupa maja operũ ãarã waarã.

² Toopũ earã, maja opere cãja ca biaricaga ãtãga aperopũ ca niiro bũa eaupa.

³ Tii operũre jãa waarã, Wiogũ Jesús niiquĩricũ upũri peera bũatiupa.

⁴ To biri do biro to biibujapari, cãja ca ãi ameri jãĩña niiri tabera, mũna pũarã, bũaro ca ajiyaa boe baterije ca juti jãñarã, cãja pũto baua ea nũcãcãupa.

⁵ Cãja pea mũca yaicoama ãirã, yeparũ muu bia ñaacũmucoaupa. To biro cãja ca biiro, cãja pea o biro cãjare ãiupa:

—¿Ñee tiirã mũja, ca catigurena ca bii yairicarã watoapũ mũja amaati?

⁶ Manimi anora. Mee, cati tuacoajãwi. Ména, Galileapũ mũja mena niigũ, o biro mũjare cã ca ãiriquere

⁷ tũgoeñaña: “Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ, ñañarije ca tiirãpũre tiicojo eco, yucũ tenipũ paa pua tuu cõa eco, itia rãmũ jiro cati tua, biirucumi,” mũjare cã ca ãiriquere —cãjare ãiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ãiropũ, Jesús cãja mena niigũ cãjare cã ca ãiriquere tũgoeña bũaupa.

⁹ Toopũ ca niiricarã tua earã, niipetiro cãja ca ãariquere Jesús buerã, pũa amo peti,

dũpore jĩcãga penituario ca niirãre, ñucã aperã cãare, cãjare wedeupa.

¹⁰ Teere ca queti wedericarã romiri pea: María Magdalena, Juana, Santiago paco María, to biri aperã cãjare ca bapa cati waaricarã romiri niuupa.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca ãirije cã buerã peera, ãi mecãriquere biro cãjare biicãupa. To biri díamacã cãjare tũorũgatiupa.

¹² To biro cãjare to ca bii pacaro, Pedro pea, maja operũ waagũ ãmaacoaupi. Toopũ ea, jagueña jõene cojogũ, cãre cãja ca ãmaarica quejeri wadore ãaupi. Jiro wii pee tua waagũ, to biro ca biiriquere “¿Do biro peti to biibujapari yéé?” ãi tũgoeñarique paicã tua waaupi.

Emaús waarica maapũre ca biirique

(Mc 16.12-13)

¹³ Tii rãmũrena, pũarã cãja mena macãrã, Emaús macã Jerusalén menare, once kilómetros'pũ ca niiri macãpũ waarã waaupa.

¹⁴ Too waarã, niipetirije ca biiriquere wede peni nũnũa waaupa.

¹⁵ Teere wede peni, ameri wede majio cãja ca ãi nũnũa waarucuro, Jesús'ra cãjare ãmũri, cãja mena waacã nũnũa waaupi.

¹⁶ Cãja peera cãre cãja ca ãacã pacaro, jĩcã wãmeacã cãjare ca bii camotaro macã, “Cũ niicumĩ,” ãi ãa majitiupa.

¹⁷ Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ñee mũnope mũja ameri wede peni nũnũa waati? —ãiupa.

Cãja pea tũgoeñarique pairãra tua nũcãupa.

¹⁸ To biro cã ca ãiro jĩcã cãja mena macũ Cleofas ca wãme cãtigũ, o biro ãi yũũupi:

—¿Mũ jĩcũra mũ niiti, Jerusalén'ra nii pacagũ, tii macãre ati rãmũrere ca biijãrijere ca majitigũ? —cãre ãiupa.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ãiro:

—¿Do biro to biijãri? —ãi jãĩñaupi Jesús.

Cãja pea o biro cãre ãi yũũupa:

—Jesús, Nazaret macãre ca biijãrijere jãa ãi. Cũa, Ëmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ, Ëmũreco Pacũ, ñucã bojoca

* **23:54** Viernes cãja ca pade tũjari rãmũ, Sábado maquẽre cãja ca queno yueri rãmũ niuupa. Viernes're muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari bii jũo judíos cãja ca yerijãari rãmũ.

cūja ca ĩa cojorore cū ca tiirije, cū ca wed-erije ména cāare, do biro ca tiiya manigū niimiwi.

²⁰ Paia ɥparā, to biri manire ca jɥo niirā, cūre cūja ĩā cōacājato ĩrā aperāpɥre cūre noni cōacājāwa; cūja pea yucɥ tenipɥ cūre paa pua tuu, tii ĩā cōacājāwa.

²¹ Jāa pea, “Israelitas're ca doti epe ni-irāre ametɥenerucumi,” jāa ĩi yuemiwɥ. Ate niipetirije ca biijāro jiro, mee itia rɥmɥ ametɥacoa.

²² To ca bii pacaro, ĩcārā jāa mena macārā romiri ɥcɥeneri wāme jāare wedejāwa tee peere. Meerɥ boeri tabere, meerɥacā maja operɥ ĩarā waamijapa.

²³ Cū upari niiquirique peera bɥatijapa. Tua earā, ĩcārā ɥmureco Pacɥ pɥto macārā baua eari, “ ‘Jesús catimi,’ jāare ĩijāwa,” jāare ĩi wede tua eajāwa.

²⁴ Jiro ĩcārā jāa mena macārā maja operɥ ĩarā waamijapa ñucā. Nomia cūja ca wedejārore birora ĩajapa cūja cāa, Jesús upɥ peera ĩatijāna —cūre ĩi wedeupa.

²⁵ To biro cūja ca ĩiro tɥo, Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—¿No cōro peti tɥo puoti, ñucā ɥmureco Pacɥ yee quetire wede jɥgueri maja cūja ca ĩirique niipetirorena tɥo nɥnɥjee jeeñoti, ca biirā peti mɥja niicāti?

²⁶ ¿Too docare ɥmureco Pacɥ cū ca tiico-jogɥ Mesías, Wiogɥ cū ca niiparo jɥguero, ñañaro cū tamɥoricaro maniupari? —ĩiupi.

²⁷ To biro cūjare ĩi, ɥmureco Pacɥ wederique cū ca biipe maquēre cūja ca owarique niipetirije, Moisés cū ca owaquirique mena cūjare wede jɥo waa, ɥmureco Pacɥ yee quetire wede jɥgueri maja cūja ca owariquerɥ mena cūjare wede majio nɥnɥa waaupi.

²⁸ Cūja ca waarica macāre cūja ca ea waarora, Jesús pea ca ametɥacoapɥre biro boca biiupi.

²⁹ To biro cū ca biiro cūja pea:

—Waaticāña. Anora jāa mena tuaya. Mee, ñamipɥ nii. Naitiacoaropɥ bii —cūre ĩiupa. To biro cūja ca ĩiro cūja mena tuarɥgɥ jāa waaupi.

³⁰ Jiro, cūja mena baarique peorica pĩi pɥtopɥ duwigɥ, pan're ami, ɥmureco

Pacure, “Añu majuropecā” ĩi juu bue, pan're pee batori cūjare tiicojoui.

³¹ To biro cū ca tiirije menara, cūre ĩa majiupa. Cū pea yaicā ũmaa waaupi.

³² To cōrora cūja pea o biro ameri ĩiupa:

—¿To birira maapɥ mani mena wede peni, ɥmureco Pacɥ yee cūja ca owa cūuriquere manire wede majio, cū ca ĩi nɥnɥa dooro, mani yeripɥre to cōro ɥcɥeneri wāme manire to boca bii niiti-japari?* —ĩiupa.

³³ To biro ĩi, ĩcātora tuacoaupa ñucā Jerusalén peera. Toopɥ earā, Jesús buerā pɥa amo peti, dɥpore ĩcāga penituario ca niirā, aperā cūja mena macārā, ca nea pooricarāre bɥa eaupa.

³⁴ Cūja pea o biro cūjare ĩi bocaupa:

—Díamacāra Wiogɥ cati tuagara biijapi. Simón Pedrore baua eajapi —cūjare ĩiupa.

³⁵ Cūja pee cāa ñucā maapɥ cūja ca waaro cūjare ca biiriquere, ñucā Jesús pan'gare cū ca pee batoro cūre cūja ca ĩa majiriquere, cūjare wedeupa.

*Jesús cā buerāre cā ca baua earique
(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Jn 20.19-23)*

³⁶ Cūja pea ména atere cūja ca wede ni-irora, Jesús pea cūja watoa baua ea nɥcāri, o biro cūjare ĩi añu dotiupi: “Añuro niirique mɥjare to niijato,” ĩiupi.

³⁷ Cūja pea, “Ca bii yairicɥ wātĩ niicumĩ” ĩi tɥgoeñari, ɥcɥacā yai waaupa.

³⁸ To biro cūja ca biiro Jesús pea o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—¿Ñee tiirā mɥja ɥcɥacoati? ¿Ñee tiirā “Cāra niimi,” yɥre mɥja ĩititi?

³⁹ Yɥ amorire, yɥ dɥporire ĩañā. Yɥra yɥ nii. Yɥre padeña, ĩa, tii ñaaqué. ĩcū ca bii yairicɥ wātĩa, yɥ ca biiro yɥre mɥja ca ĩarore biro dí cati, ōa cati, biitimi —ĩiupi.

⁴⁰ To biro ĩigara, cū amorire, cū dɥporire cūjare ĩñoupi.

⁴¹ Cūja pea buaro ɥjea nii, ɥcɥa, biima ĩirā, “Cāra niimi,” cūja ca ĩitiro macā, o biro cūjare ĩi jāiñaupi Jesús:

—¿Anore baarique ɥno mɥja cɥoti? —ĩiupi.

⁴² To biro cū ca ĩiro, wai pñoricɥ dɥcare cūre tiicojoupa.

* 24:32 “To birira mani yeri añuro méé patu paajapa.”

⁴³ Cã pea tii ducare amiri, cãja ca ãa co-jorora baaupi.

⁴⁴ Baa yapano, o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—“Yure ca biijãrijea, muja mena niigu, Moisés niiquiricu cã ca owarique, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maja, to biri Umureco Pacure baja nucã buorica pũuripa† yu yee maquẽre cãja ca owarique ca ãiore biro biirucu,” mujare yu ca ãi wederique biro biijãwu —ãiupi.

⁴⁵ To biro ãi, cãja ca tãgoeña niirijepure pãaupi, Umureco Pacu wederiquere cãja ca tao majipere biro ãigu.

⁴⁶ O biro cãjare ãiupi:

—O biro ãi owarique nii: “Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu Mesías bii yai, ñucã itia rumu jiro cati tua, biirucumi.

⁴⁷ Cã ca dotirije mena, bojoca poogaari cõrorena, Ñañarije muja ca tiirijere tii yer-ijãa tãgoeña wajoaya, ñañarije muja ca ti-irijere Umureco Pacu mujare cã acobojato ãirã, ãi wede jãorique niirucu Jerusalén ména,” ãi.

⁴⁸ Mujara muja nii, atere “To birora biiwu,” ca ãi wedeparã.

⁴⁹ Yu pea, yu Pacu, “Yu tiicojorucu” cã ca ãiricu Añuri Yerire mujare yu tiicojorucu. Muja pea ména, Jerusalén macãrã niicãña, umureco tutipu maquẽ yeri tutuarique ca doorijere muja ca boca amiparo jãguero — cãjare ãiupi Jesús.

Jesús umureco tutipu cã ca tua mna waarique

(Mc 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Jiro Jesús, Betaniaru cãjare juo waa, tooru cã amorire juu mæene, añuro cãjare ca bii mna nucãpere cãjare jãi bojaupi.

⁵¹ Añuro cãjare ca bii mna nucãpere cãjare jãi boja niigura, cãjare camotati, umureco tutipu amicã mna waa ecoupi.

⁵² Cãja pea cãre ãi nucã buo yapano, buaro ueja niirique mena Jerusalén'ru tu-acoaura.

⁵³ Umureco Pacu yaa wiiru to birora Umureco Pacure baja peo nucã buo, tiicõa niirucuura.

To biro to biijato.

Lucas

† 24:44 Salmos.

SAN JUAN

Añurije Queti Juan cã ca owariquea, jiroꝑꝛ cã ca owarique nii. Biioꝑꝛa aꝑeꝛã jiroꝑe to cõro ca yoa waaro jiroꝑꝛ cã ca owarique peera majiña mani.

Ca nii juoꝛi tabeꝑꝛa Jesús, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ wederiquera cã ca niicãriꝛe, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ, cã Macã jĩcãra ca niigũre bojoca díamacũ cãre cãja ca tão nũcũ bũojata, añuro niirique, catirique, cãjare cã tiicojojato ïigũ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ cã ca niirijere, wedecã juo.

Uwo Coeri majũ Juan cãre cã ca ïariꝛe cã ca wederije mena wede juo nũnũa waa. Jesucristo cã Pacꝛ cã ca tii dotiriquere ca ïa ñaaña manirije do biro ca tiiya manirijeꝑꝛ cã ca tiirije, ꝑꝛa cãja ca tuoꝑꝛ cã ca wederije mena jĩcãtoꝑꝛa ca nii juo dooricũ cã ca niirijere, díamacũ petira to biro ca biigũ cã ca niirijere, bojocare ametæneꝑꝛ doogũ cã ca biiriquere, cã ca wede nũnũa waarijere wede.

To biicãri cãre boo, cãre tão nũnũjee, ca tiirã, ñucã cãre ca junarã, cãja ca niirije bii bau nii.

Cãre ca tão nũnũjeerã, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ cã ca tiicojorijere caticõa niiriquere cãjare tiicojomi Jesús, jiro macã yateꝑꝛ to birora cãja ca caticõa niipe wado méere, mee mecũ o biro ca cati niirãrena caticõa niiriquere cãjare tiicojo yerijãami.

Cãre ca bootirã pea cãja majuropeera, mecũ o biro cati niirãra to birora caticõa niiriquere cãja ca ñee booriquere junama.

Cãre booti, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ cã ca niirijere majirugati, cãre cãja ca jãa cõapere ameri wede peni yerijãa, ca tiirã, uꝑarã judíos're ca juo niirã niima.

Jesús peera o biirije cãre cãja ca tii cõarije mena cã ca tiigũ dooriquere tii yapano, cã Pacꝛ ꝑꝛtoꝑꝛa tua mũa waa, cã ca biipa wãme pee biro bii.

Ména tua waarugũ juꝑero cã buerãre añuro cãjare wede majio juocã, Añuri Yerire cã ca tiicojo cojopere cãjare wede, ïimi.

Yucũ teniꝑꝛ cã ca bii yairije pea buaꝑoꝑꝛa do biro ca tiiya manigũ cã ca niio cãre tii, cã ca cati tuarije pea, catirique pee bii yairiquere ca bii ametãa

nũcãro tii, tii. Ate añurije quetia, ati yepa maꝑũ menarena ïi cõõñari Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ yeere cã ca wede majioriquere wede.

Canãre ocorena uje oco cã ca jeeñoriquera (2.1-11), bojocare añurije Mesías cã ca jee doorijere nii cõõñaro bii.

Samaria macõre, “Yũ pee oco mære yũ tiicojorucu” cã ca ïirije (4.1-42), Añuri Yeri juoꝛi to birora caticõa niirique ca tiicojorijere nii cõõñaro bii.

Jesús cã ca ecarije pan (6.1-59), Jesús majuropeera æmæꝛeco tutiꝑꝛ ca niiricũ ati yepaꝑæ duwi nũcã doori bojocare catirique cã ca tiicojorijere nii cõõñaro bii.

Jesús, ca ïatigũre cã ca ïaro tiigũa (9.1-41), Jesús'ra bojocare ca boegũ cã ca niirijere ïnogũ tiimi.

Jesús, Lázarore ca bii yaicoaripærena cã ca cati tuaro tiigũa (11.1-44), Jesús'ra, cati tuarique niicã, catirique niicã, cã ca biirijere ïnogũ tiimi.

Yucũ teniꝑꝛ paa pua tuuri cãre cãja ca ami mæene nũcõrije pea, do biro ca tiiya manigũꝑꝛ nii ea, añuroꝑꝛ tii nũcũ bũo eco, cã ca biirijere nii cõõñaro bii (3.13-15; 8.28; 12.32).

Ate Añurije Quetira, Jesús cã majurope ïigũ “Yũ yũ nii” cã ca ïiriquere buaro wede: “Yũ yũ nii pan,” (6.35) “Yũ yũ nii ca boerije,” (8.12) “Yũ yũ nii jope,” (10.7) “Yũ yũ nii ovejas're añuro ca cotegũ,” (10.11, 14) “Yũ yũ nii cati tuarique, catirique ca niigũ,” (11.25) “Yũ yũ nii maa, díamacũ ca ïigũ, catirique ca tiicojogu,” (14.6) “Yũ yũ nii uje daa ca nii majuropeeri daa,” (15.1) ïimi Jesús.

Ate Añurije Queti wado, atere ca buegũ, “Díamacãra Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ cã ca tiicojo cojoricãra niimi Jesús, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ Macãra niimi,” ca ïi tão nũnũjeerã, to birora caticõa niiriquere buarucuma,” (20.31) ïigũ cã ca owarique nii, ïi wede.

Jesucristo yee Añurije Quetire Juan cã ca owarique

Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ Macã manire biigũ cã ca doorique

¹ Mee, jĩcãtoꝑꝛa, Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ Wederiquera niicã juoꝑi Cristo. Æmæꝛeco Pacꝛ

menara niicãupi; ñucã Æmureco Pacura niicãgũ biiupi.

² Cristoa, mee jĩcãtopura Æmureco Pacu mena nii yerijãaupi.

³ Cristo menara niipetirije tiiupi Æmureco Pacu. Jĩcã wãme uno peera cã ca manirora cã ca tiirique mani.

⁴ Cã menara catirique bii jũoupa. Tee catiriquera ati yepa macãrã bojocare Æmureco Pacure cãja ca majiro ca tiipe niupa.

⁵ Cristo, ca boerije ca biitore birora, Æmureco Pacure ca majitirã, ca naitĩaropũ ca niirãre biro ca niirãre, Æmureco Pacure cãja ca majiro ca tiigũ niupi. To biri ca naitĩaropũ ca niirãre biro ca niirã pea, ca boerijere ametua nũcã majitima.

⁶ Niiwi jĩcũ mũmũ Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ, Juan ca wãme cutigũ.

⁷ Cãa, ca boegũ Cristore cã ca ĩariquere ca wedegũ dooricũ niwi, cã ca wederijere tũori, niipetirã díamacũ cãja ca tũo nũnũjeepere biro ĩgu.

⁸ Biigũpũa, bojocare Uwo Coeri majũ Juan, ati yepa macãrãre ca boegũ dooricũ méé niwi. Juan, ca boegũ Cristore cã ca ĩariquere cã ca wede doti cojoricũ niwi.

⁹ Cristo ca boerije ca nii majuropeegũ, bojoca niipetirãre ca boegũra dooupi, ati yepapure.

¹⁰ Cristo, wederique ca niiricũra, ati yepapure niwi. Cristo menara Æmureco Pacu ati yepare cã ca jeeñorique to ca niicã pacaro, ati yepa macãrã pea cãre ĩa majitiwa.

¹¹ Cã yaarã pũtore doomiupi. Cãja pea cãre bootiwa.

¹² To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, añuro cãre ñee, cãre tũo nũnũjee, ca tiirã peera, Æmureco Pacu puna peti cãja ca niiro cãjare tiwi.

¹³ Æmureco Pacu puna niiriquea, bojoca cãja ca boerije jũori méé, mani pacũa manire cãja ca puna cutirije uno méé, nii. Æmureco Pacu, cã majuropeera cã puna cãja ca niiro cãjare tiimi.

¹⁴ Æmureco Pacu Wederique ca niiricũra manire biigũ bojocũ jeeñari, mani watoare niwi. Cã ca doti tutua niirijere, cã macũ jĩcũra ca niigũ niiri doti tutuarique cã Pacu cãre cã ca tiicojorijere cã ca ñeeriquere,

jãa ĩawũ. Bũaropũra mairiquere cũocã, díamacũ ca niirijere cũocã, ca biigũ niwi.

¹⁵ To biri cãre cã ca ĩariquerena wedegũ, o biro ĩi acaro bui wedewi Juan: “Anira niimi: ‘Yũ jiro ca doogũ pea, yũ ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ niimi, yũ jũgueropũra ca nii jũo dooricũ niiri,’ yũ ca ĩi wedericũa,” ĩiwi.

¹⁶ Cristo niipetirije cã ca añu majuropeerijere, mani niipetirãpũrena bũaro jañuro añurijere manire tii boja nũnũa waami.

¹⁷ Doti cũuriquea Moisés'pũre tiicojo ecoupa. Æmureco Pacu añuro manire cã ca tii bojarique, to biri díamacũ ca niirije, Jesucristo mena pee manire bii bau nii eawũ.

¹⁸ Æmureco Pacura jĩcũ uno peera jĩcãti unora cãre ĩa ñaatiupa. Cã Macũ jĩcũra ca niigũ, Æmureco Pacura ca niigũ, cã Pacu menara ca niicãa niigũ wado, cãre mani ca majiro manire tiwi.

Bojocare ca uwo coegũ Juan, Jesucristo yee maquẽre cã ca wederique

(Mt 3.11-12; Mc 1.7-8; Lc 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ate nii, Jerusalén macãrã judíos uparã, paia, to biri levitare, “¿Ñiru mũ niiti?” Juan're ĩi jãĩña dotirã cãja ca tiicojoricarã cãja ca jãĩña earo, cã ca niirijere Juan cãjare cã ca wederique.

²⁰ Cãre cãja ca jãĩñaro, ĩi ditoricaro maniro o biro cãjare ĩi wedewi Juan:

—Yũa, Mesías méé yũ nii —cãjare ĩiwi.

²¹ Cãre jãĩña nemowa ñucã:

—¿To docare ñiru peti mũ niiti? ¿Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ Elías mũ niiti? —cãre ĩi jãĩñawa. Cã pea:

—Cũ méé yũ nii —cãjare ĩiwi Juan.

Cãja pea o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñawa ñucã:

—Too docare, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri majũ doorucumi cãja ca ĩiricũ mũ niitiqué —cãre ĩiwa.

To biro cãre cãja ca ĩi jãĩñaro, Juan pea:

—Yũ niiti —cãjare ĩiwi.

²² To biro cã ca ĩiro, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩña nemowa ñucã:

—¿Too docare, ñiru peti mũ niiti? Jãare ca jãĩña doti cojojãrãre jãa ca wedepere jãa majirũga, ¿mũ majurope pea “Ñiru yũ nii,” mũ ĩiti? —cãre ĩiwa.

23 To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiro, o biro cūjare ĩi yuwi Juan:

—Yua, Ũmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jūgueri majū Isaiás niiquĩricu:

“Ca yucu maniri yeparipu, ‘Wiogu cū ca doopa maare díamacū maa queno yueya,* ĩi acaró bui wedeorucumi,” cū ca ĩiricu yu nii —cūjare ĩiwi.†

24 Fariseos cūja ca jāiña doti cojoricarā pea ñucā Juan're,

25 o biro cūre ĩi jāiña nemowa:

—Too docare Mesías méé nii, Elías méé nii, Ũmureco Pacu yee quetire ca wede jūgueri majū méé nii, bii pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu bojocare mū uwo coeti? —cūre ĩi jāiñawa.

26 Juan pea o biro cūjare ĩi yuwi:

—Yua, bojocare oco mena yu uwo coe. Ména apĩ niimi mūja watoare, mūja ca majitigu.

27 Cū niimi, yu jiro ca doopu. Cūa, yu ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu niigu biimi, cū dupo juti jiarica daa cāare ca ropioru méé yu nii yua —cūjare ĩiwi Juan.

28 Ate niipetirije biiwu Betaniapure‡, dia Jordán ape nuña muipū cū ca mūa doori nuña peere bojocare Juan cū ca uwo coe niiri tabere.

Jesús, Ũmureco Pacu yu Oveja Macū

29 Ape ramu peere Juan, cū puto pee Jesús cū ca doo nuña dooro ĩari, o biro ĩiwi: “Īaña. Īira niimi Ũmureco Pacu yu Oveja Macūre biro bojoca cūja ca ñañarije wapare ametueneru ca bii yai bojapu.

30 Anirena ĩigu: ‘Yu jiro doorucumi ĩicū, yu jūgueropura ca nii juo dooricu niiri, yu ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu,’ mūjare yu ĩi wedewu.

31 Yu majurope cūa, ‘Cū niicumí Mesías,’ yu ĩi majitiwu. To biro bii pacagu, Israel yaa pooga macārā cūre cūja majijato ĩigu, oco mena bojocare yu uwo coewu,” ĩiwi Juan.

32 Cū ca ĩariquere o biro ĩi wede majio nemowi ñucā Juan: “Yu majuropeera yu ĩawu. Añuri Yeri, umureco tutipu buare biigu bau duwi doori, Jesús jotoare cū ca ñaapea earo.

33 Yu cūa ména, Mesías'ra cū ca niirijere yu majitiwu. Oco mena yure ca uwo coe doti cojoricu pee o biro yure ĩiwi: ‘Añuri Yeri, buare biigu bau duwi doori, cū jotoapure cū ca ñaapea earo mū ca ĩagu niirucumi, bojoca yeripure, Añuri Yeri cū ca ñaajāa nucā earo ca tiipu,’ yure ĩi wedewi.

34 To biri yu majuropeera ca ĩaricu niiri, díamacūra: ‘Anira niimi Ũmureco Pacu Macū,’ mūjare yu ĩi wedewu,” ĩi wedewi Juan.

Jesús buerā ca nii juoricarā

35 Ape ramure, cū buerā purā mena tii tabera niwi ñucā Juan.

36 Jesús, too cū ca ametu waaro ĩari, o biro ĩiwi:

—Īaña, ĩira niimi Ũmureco Pacu yu Oveja Macū —ĩiwi Juan.

37 To biro Juan cū ca ĩiro tuorā, purāpura cū buerā ca niimiricarā Jesús're jāa nuñucoawu.

38 Cū jiro jāa ca nuñu waaro, jāare amojode nucā ĩari, Jesús pea o biro jāare ĩi jāiñawi:

—¿Ñeere mūja amaati? —jāare ĩiwi.

To biro jāare cū ca ĩi jāiñaro, o biro cūre jāa ĩi yuwu:

—Buegu, ¿nooru mū ca cāniri tabe to niiti? —cūre jāa ĩiwi.

39 To biro cūre jāa ca ĩiro:

—Doori, ĩarā dooya —jāare ĩiwi Jesús.

To biro cū ca ĩiro cū mena waa, cū ca niirica tabepure earā, toopura cū mena jāa nicā naio waawu yua, mee niori tabeacāpu ca niiro macā.

40 ĩicū, Juan cū ca wedero tuori, purā Jesús're ca nuñu waaricarā mena macū pea Simón Pedro yee wedegu Andrés niwi.

41 To biri Andrés pea cū yee wedegu Simón'rena bua ea juori, o biro cūre ĩiupi:

—Mesías're jāa buajāwu —ĩiupi. (Mesías ĩiro, “Ũmureco Pacu cū Ca Beje Amiricu,” ĩirugaro ĩi.)

42 Jiro Andrés pea, cū yee wedegu Simón're Jesús putopu juo dooupi. Jesús pea Simón're ĩari, o biro cūre ĩiwi:

* 1:23 “Wiogu cū ca eaparo jūguero ñañarije mūja ca tiirijere tii yerijāa, tugoña yeri wajoa nii yueya” ĩirugaro ĩi.

† 1:23 Is 40.3. ‡ 1:28 Ape wāme Betābara. § 1:42 Arameo wederique menara “Ītāga” ĩirugaro ĩi; ñucā griego mena peera “Pedro” ĩiro ĩi.

—M̄na, Juan macã Simón m̄n ni; mecãra Cefas m̄n wãme c̄tirucu yua. (Cefas ïro, Pedro, S̄ ïr̄garo ïi.)

Felipere, Natanael're Jesús cã ca j̄horique

⁴³ Ape r̄m̄ peere ñucã, Jesús pea, “Galilea yepa pee ca waape niicu,” ïiwi. To biri toor̄m̄ cã ca waaparo j̄guero, Felipere b̄na eari, o biro cãre ïiwi Jesús:

—Dooya ȳ mena —cãre ïiwi.

⁴⁴ Felipe cãa, Pedro, Andrés jãari cãja ca niirica macã Betsaida macãra niwi cã cãa.

⁴⁵ To biri Felipe pea, Natanael're amaḡn waa, cãre b̄na eari, o biro cãre ïupi:

—Moisés niiqūric̄, cã yee maquẽre doti c̄uriquerp̄ owa, Æm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yee quetire wede j̄gueri maja cãa cã yee maquẽre owa, cãja ca tiiric̄ Jesús, Nazaret macã, José macãre jãa buajãw̄n —cãre ïupi.

⁴⁶ To biro cãre cã ca ïiro Natanael pea, o biro cãre ïupi Felipere:

—¿M̄n ca t̄goeñajata, Nazaret macãre j̄icã añuḡn uno cã nii b̄nabogajati? —cãre ïupi.

Felipe pea Natanael to biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi ȳn̄upi:

—Dooya. M̄n majurope doori ïaḡn doo ñaaquẽ —cãre ïupi.

⁴⁷ Jesús pea, Natanael cã ca doo n̄n̄na dooro ïari, o biro ïiwi:

—Ani doomi, israelita bojoc̄m̄ peti, j̄icã wãme ñnora ïi ditorique ñnore ca c̄otiḡn —ïiwi.

⁴⁸ To biro Jesús cã ca ïiro:

—¿Do biro biicãri to cõro añuro ȳre m̄n majiti? —cãre ïi jãñawi Natanael.

To biro cã ca ïiro:

—Felipe m̄re cã ca j̄oparo j̄guero, higueraḡn doca m̄n ca niiro m̄re ȳn̄ ïajãw̄n —cãre ïiwi Jesús pea.

⁴⁹ To biro cã ca ïiro, Natanael pea o biro cãre ïiwi Jesús're:

—Bueḡn, M̄na, Æm̄reco Pac̄m̄ Macã m̄n ni; Israel yaa yepare ca dotip̄m̄ Wioḡn peti m̄n ni —cãre ïiwi.

⁵⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïi nemowi Natanael're:

—¿“Higueraḡn doca m̄n ca niiro m̄re ȳn̄ ïajãw̄n,” ȳn̄ ca ïirijere t̄orira, “Æm̄reco Pac̄m̄ Macã m̄n ni,” ȳre m̄n ïi ñucã buoti? Jirop̄m̄ docare o biro ȳn̄ ca ïirije amet̄enero añurijere m̄n ïarucu —cãre ïiwi Jesús.

⁵¹ To biro cãre ïi, o biro ïi nemowi ñucã Jesús:

—Yee méé majare ȳn̄ ïi: Æm̄reco quejero pãa ñucãcoa, ñucã Æm̄reco Pac̄m̄ p̄to macãrã, ȳn̄, Ca Nii Majuropeeḡn Macã jo toare duwicã doorucu, m̄nacoarucu, cãja ca biirijere m̄n ïarucu —ïiwi Jesús.

2

Canápm̄ ocorena ñje oco Jesús cã ca jeeñorique

¹ Itia r̄m̄m̄ ca nii waaro, Galilea yepa macã macã Canáre amo jiarica boje r̄m̄m̄ niw̄n. Jesús paco cãa toor̄m̄ niwo.

² Jesús, to biri jãa cã buerã, tii boje r̄m̄re cãja ca j̄no cojoricarã niiri, toor̄m̄ jãa niw̄n.

³ To biri yua, tii boje r̄m̄re ñje oco ca petiro, cã paco pea o biro cãre ïiwo Jesús're: —Ëje oco peticoajãw̄n. C̄otima yua —cãre ïiwo.

⁴ To biro cõ ca ïiro Jesús pea, o biro cõre ïiwi cã pacore:

—¿Nomio, ñee tiigo teere ȳre m̄n wedeti? Ȳn̄ ca niirije c̄tirijere ȳn̄ ca tii bau niipa tabe eati ména —cõre ïiwi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ïimijata cãare, cõ pea, ñje oco tãa coteri majare o biro cãjare ïiwo:

—Niipetiro majare cã ca tii dotirore biro tiiya —cãjare ïiwo.

⁶ Toore niw̄n, j̄icã amo peti, ape amore j̄icãga penituario ca niirije jot̄m̄ b̄n̄c̄ur̄m̄ri, pacar̄m̄ri, ãtã mena cãja ca tiirique. Tee pea to cãnacãr̄m̄p̄ra 75 to biri 115 litros cõro ca oco jeerir̄m̄ri niw̄n; judíos're ca dotirore biro tiirã, cãja ca uwa coerir̄m̄ri niw̄n.

⁷ Jesús pea o biro ïiwi, ñje oco ca tãa coterãre:

—Atir̄m̄re oco waa jãa dadocãña —cãjare ïiwi.

To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea tiir̄m̄re añurop̄m̄ pio jãa dadocãwa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca tii yapanoro, o biro cãjare ïiwi ñucã Jesús:

—Peeto tii r̄m̄ maquẽre jeeri ami waarãja yua, boje r̄m̄m̄ ca j̄no tii niiḡn p̄tor̄m̄ —cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

Cãja pea cã ca ïiire biro tiiwa.

⁹ Boje r̄m̄m̄ ca j̄no tiiḡn pea, ocora, ñje oco ca jeeñarique jini ñaawi, “To biro ca biirique niicu,” ïi majiri méé. Ca tãa coterã

wado majiwa, ca oco waaricarã niiri. To biri teere jini ñaacãri, boje r̄m̄m̄ ca j̄mo tiigu pea, ca amo jiaric̄are c̄are j̄mo cojori,

10 o biro c̄are ñiupi:

—Niipetirãp̄ra ɥje oco añuriye peere t̄ia j̄moa. Mee, j̄mo cojoricarã c̄aja ca jini yapicoaro j̄rop̄m̄ docare ca p̄m̄ati jañuriye peere t̄ia yapano cojoma. M̄m̄ pea, ɥje oco añuriye peere m̄m̄ d̄uajapa —c̄are ñiupi.

11 Ate, Galilea yepa macã macã Caná ca wãme c̄utiri macãre Jesús c̄u ca tiirique pea, ca ña ñaaña manirije c̄u ca tii bau nii j̄m̄orije niiro biiw̄m̄. Tee mena ñnowi Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ c̄u ca tiicojoric̄m̄ ca tutua majuropeeḡm̄ c̄u ca niirijere. To biri j̄aa, c̄u buerã pea, díamac̄ũ c̄are j̄aa t̄uo n̄n̄ɥjee j̄ow̄m̄.

12 Ate jiro waacoawi ñucã Jesús Capernaúm ca wãme c̄utiri macã pee. C̄u paco, c̄u bairã, j̄aa c̄u buerã c̄aa, c̄u mena j̄aa waaw̄m̄. Tii macãp̄are no c̄anacã r̄m̄m̄ méera j̄aa niw̄m̄.

Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiip̄are ca noni wapa taa niirãre Jesús c̄u ca c̄oa wienerique (Mt 21.12-13; Mc 11.16-18; Lc 19.45-46)

13 Judíos boje r̄m̄m̄ Pascua ea waaro ca biiro, Jerusalén macãp̄m̄ maa waawi Jesús.

14 Toop̄m̄ ea, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiip̄are j̄aa waaḡm̄, wec̄m̄, ovejas, búáá, noni wapa taari maja to biri wapa tiirica tiirire ca wajoarã c̄aja ca duwiri taberi ca duwirãre, c̄ujare b̄m̄ eawi.

15 To biro ca tii niirãre ñari, Jesús pea upa daari jeeri, baperica daa quenori, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiip̄are ca niirã niipetirãre c̄aja wec̄m̄, c̄aja oveja niipetiro menara c̄ujare bape ãc̄u wiene peoticã cojowi. Wapa tiirica tiiri ca wajoarã yee wapa tiirica tiiri c̄are maa dee batecã, ñucã c̄aja ca peori p̄ñiri c̄are tuu puu c̄u bate peoticãwi Jesús.

16 To biro tiicã, buare ca noni wapa taarãra:

—¡Atere to c̄õrora jee witi waarãja! Ɔm̄ Pac̄m̄ yaa wiire apeye noni wapa taarica wii jeeñoticãña —c̄ujare ñiwi Jesús.

17 To biro c̄u ca tiiro ñarã, j̄aa, c̄u buerã pea, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yee wederiquere c̄aja ca owarica p̄ũrop̄are: “M̄m̄ yaa wiire ɥm̄ ca

mai uwa jeorijera ɥare yaiocãrucu,”* c̄aja ca ñi owa c̄ũriquep̄are j̄aa t̄ugoeña b̄m̄aw̄m̄.

18 To biro Jesús c̄u ca tiiro ñarã, judíos pea o biro c̄are ñi j̄aiñawa:

—O biro m̄m̄ ca tiirijera ca doti majiḡm̄ m̄m̄ ca niirijere j̄aa ca majipere biro ñigu, ¿ñee ɥno j̄are m̄m̄ tii bau nii ñnoḡati? —c̄are ñiwa.

19 To biro c̄are c̄aja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄ujare ñi ɥm̄wi:

—Ati wii Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiire wee batecãña, ɥm̄ pea itia r̄m̄m̄ j̄irora ɥm̄ quenno yapanocãrucu ñucã —ñiwi.

20 To biro c̄ujare c̄u ca ñiro judíos pea o biro c̄are ñiwa ñucã:

—Cuarenta y seis c̄amari peti waaw̄m̄ ati wiire quenoric̄aro. ¿M̄m̄ pea do biro tiicãri itia r̄m̄m̄ j̄irora m̄m̄ quenno yapanocãḡati? —c̄are ñiwa Jesús're.

21 Jesús pea Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiire c̄u ca ñijata, c̄u up̄ari majuro ca biiperena ñigu c̄ujare ñimiwi.†

22 To biri j̄aa c̄u buerã pea, c̄u ca cati tuari tabep̄m̄ o biro c̄u ca ñiriquere t̄ugoeña b̄m̄, Ɔm̄reco Pac̄m̄ wederiquere, to biri ñucã Jesús c̄u ca ñiriquere, díamac̄ũ j̄aa t̄uo n̄n̄ɥjewe ɥua.

Jesús mani ca biirique c̄utirijere maji peoticãmi

23 Ména Jesús, Jerusalén'p̄m̄ Pascua boje r̄m̄m̄ niiḡm̄, ca ña ñaaña manirije c̄u ca tiirijere ñari, p̄m̄ bojoca c̄are t̄uo n̄n̄ɥjewa.

24 To biro c̄are c̄aja ca biimijata c̄are, Jesús pea “Díamac̄ura ɥare t̄uo n̄n̄ɥjeerã tiima,” c̄ujare ñitiwi, niipetirãp̄arena c̄aja yerip̄m̄ c̄aja ca t̄ugoeña niirijep̄are ca majiḡm̄ niiri.

25 To biri j̄ic̄u ɥno peera, bojoca c̄aja ca bii niirijere, aperã c̄are c̄aja ca wedero bootiwi, mee c̄u majuropeera c̄aja yerip̄m̄ c̄aja ca t̄ugoeña niirijep̄are ca ña maji peoticãḡm̄ niiri.

3

Nicodemo, Jesús mena c̄u ca wede penirique

1 Niiupi j̄ic̄u fariseo, judíos're ca j̄mo niiḡm̄ ca nii majuropeeḡm̄ ca niiḡm̄, Nicodemo ca wãme c̄utiḡm̄.

* 2:17 “M̄m̄ yaa wiire c̄aja ca n̄c̄u b̄uotirijere c̄aja mena b̄m̄aro ajiarucu. To biro ɥm̄ ca biirije j̄m̄ori ɥare j̄ia c̄õarucuma,” ca ñirijere j̄aa t̄ugoeña b̄m̄aw̄m̄. Sal 69.9. † 2:21 C̄arã c̄u ca biiperena ñigu c̄ujare ñimiwi.

² Cũ pea jĩcã ñami Jesús puto ñagu doori, o biro cãre ñi jãĩñawi:

—Buegu, jãare ca bue majiopa, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojo cojoricu mu ca niirijere jãa maji. Jĩcũ uno peera Umureco Pacu cũ mena cũ ca niitijata, ca ña ñaaña manirije mu ca tii bau niirije unore tii majiticumi — cãre ñiwi.

³ To biro cũ ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Díamacũ mure yu ñi: Nemo ca wãma baatigua, Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niirijere do biro ña majitimi —ñiwi.

⁴ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Nicodemo pea o biro cãre ñi jãĩñawi ñucã:

—¿Do biro pee biicãri ñucã mania, bũcu niigupura nemo baacãrique to niigajati? ¿To docare mani paco paa totipure pnatiri cõro jãacoarique to niigajati, nemo wãma baarugu? —cãre ñiwi.

⁵ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñi yuwi:

—Díamacũ mure yu ñi: Oco mena, ñucã Añuri Yeri cũ ca tii niirije juori mena nemo baãa, ca biitigua,* Umureco Pacu cũ ca doti niiri tabepure eatirucumi.

⁶ Bojoca cãja ca puna catirã, bojoca puna niima. Añuri Yeri cũ ca ñaajãa nucãrã pea, Umureco Pacu puna niima.†

⁷ To biri, “Bojoca wãma baãa juorã cãja ca baaricarore birora, ca baãa nemoparã niima,” mure yu ca ñirijere tuo ucaticãña.

⁸ Atere tugoeñañaqué: Wino no ca booro paa puucã. To biri tee ca bujarijere tuocã pacarã, too maquẽ paa puu doo, ñucã too pee waaro bii, ñi majiña mani. Tee ca bi-irore birora biima, niipetirã Añuri Yeri cũ ca tii niirije juori nemo ca baarã cãa —ñiwi Nicodemore.

⁹ To biro cũ ca ñiro, Nicodemo pea ñucã:

—¿Atea do biro biicãri to biro to biigajati? —cãre ñiwi.

¹⁰ To biro cũ ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñi yuwi Jesús:

—¿Mũa, Israel yepa macãrãre Umureco Pacu yee quetire ca buegu nii pacagu, atere mu majititi?

¹¹ Yee méé mure yu ñi: Jãa, jãa ca majirijere, jãa ca ñariquere, mujare jãa wederucu.

To biro jãa ca ñimijata cãare, mũa pea teere díamacũ mũa tuo nunujeeti.

¹² Ati yepa maquẽrena mujare yu ca wederijere díamacũ mũa ca tuotijata, ¿do biro pee biicãri umureco tutipu maquẽ yu ca wederije peera díamacũ mũa tuobogajati?

¹³ Jĩcũ uno peera umureco tutipure mua waatiupi. Yu, umureco tutipu ca duwi dooricu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ wado yu nii.

¹⁴ To biri Moisés niiquiricu, ca yucu maniri yepapu cũ yee wederãre añaã cãja ca bacaro “Cãre ca ñarã catirucuma,” ñigu, añaãre biigu cũ ca quenoricure, yucugu mena cãre mune nucõupi. To biri wãmera, yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ cãa, bojoca ñañoaro cãja ca bii yaiboriquere ametenerugu yucu tenipu yu ami mune nucõ ecorucu,

¹⁵ niipetirã bojoca yure ca tuo nunujeerã to birora caticõa niiriquere cãja ca cuopere biro ñigu —cãre ñiwi Jesús, Nicodemore.

Bojoca niipetirãpura Umureco Pacu cũ ca mairije

¹⁶ Umureco Pacu, bojocare baaropura maima ñigu, cũ Macũ jĩcũra ca niigure, díamacũ cãre ca tuo nunujeerã niipetirã cãja bii yaiticãjato, caticõa niirique peere cãja cuojato ñigu cãre tiicojoui.

¹⁷ Umureco Pacu, bojocare ñañoaro tiirugu méé, cũ Macũre tiicojoui. Cũ juori bojocare ametenerugu pee cãre tiicojoui.

¹⁸ Umureco Pacu Macũre díamacũ ca tuo nunujeegua, ñañoaro tii yaio ecotirucumi. Díamacũ cãre ca tuo nunujeetigu doca, mee ñañoaro ca tii ecoricupu nii yerijãami, Umureco Pacu Macũ jĩcũra ca niigure díamacũ cũ ca tuo nunujeetirije wapa.

¹⁹ Díamacũ cãre ca tuo nunujeetirã pea mee ñañoaro tiiricarãpu nii yerijãama. Ñañarije wado ca tii niirucurã niiri, Jesucristo añurije wado ca tiigu ati yepapure cũ ca doori tabere, Jesucristo peere boorica tabe unora ca naitãrije peere boo ametenecãupa.

²⁰ Niipetirã ñañarije ca tii niirã, ca boerijere ña juna jañuma, yaioropu ñañarije cãja

* 3:5 Mt 28.19; Hch 2.38; 10.47; 1Co 12.13; Tit 3.5. † 3:6 Añuri Yeri cũ ca tiirije juori ca baararije, yeri nii.

ca tii niirucurije bau niiroꝑꝰ bii bau niire ĩrã, teere juna jañuma.

²¹ Ɛmũreco Pacũ yee díamacũ ca niirije queti ca ĩrore biro ca tii nũnũjeerã pea, ca boerije Ƒto pee dooma, cãja ca tii niirije niipetiro Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca boorore biro cãja ca tii niirije añuroꝑꝰ ca bii bau nii ĩnocãpere biro ĩrã.

Jesús yee maquẽre Juan cã ca wede nemorique

²² Ate jiro Jesús, jãa cã buerã mena Judea yepaꝑꝰ waawi ñucã. Toopũre jãa mena yoa jañuroꝑꝰara nii, bojocare uwo coe, tii niwi.

²³ Ñucã Juan cãa, Enón'ꝑꝰ bojocare uwo coe niupi, Salim ca wãme cõtiri macã Ƒtore, tii tabere paio oco ca niiro macã. To biri bojoca toopũ waari, cãre uwo coe ecorucuupa.

²⁴ (Ména ate pea, Juan're cãja ca tia cũparo jũguero biiwũ.)

²⁵ To biri jĩcã rũmũ jĩcãrã Juan buerã pea, jĩcã judío mena wede peniupa, ñañarije cãja ca tiiricaro jiro, teere coerã cãja ca uwa coerucurije maquẽre.

²⁶ To biro ĩi yapano, o biro ĩrã waaupa Juan're:

—Buegũ, tii rũmũ mũ mena dia Jordán ape nũña ca niiricũ jãare mũ ca wedericũ pea, mecãra bojocare uwo coegũ tiijãwi. Niipetirã cã peere tũo nũnũjeema —cãre ĩiupa.

²⁷ To biro cãre cãja ca ĩiro, o biro cãjare ĩiupi Juan:

—Jĩcã uno peera to biro tii majiriquere cũo majitimi, Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojotijata.

²⁸ Mee mũja majuropeera: “Yũa, Mesías méé yũ nii. Jĩcã cã jũguero cã ca tiicojo jũguericũ pee yũ nii,” yũ ca ĩirijere mũja tũowũ.

²⁹ Amo jiarica rũmũre cã nũmo ca niipore ca cũogũ, cõ manũ ca niipũ cõre cũomi. Co manũ ca niipũ mena macã too ca niigũ, cã ca wederijere tũogũ bũaro ujea niimi. To biri yũ cãa Jesús mena macã niiri, bũaro yũ ujea nii.

³⁰ To biri cã pea, bũaro jañuri ca nii majuropeegũ nii nũnũa waarucumi. Yũ pea, watoa macãre biro bii nũnũa waagũ yũ tii.

Ɛmũreco tutipũ ca dooricũ

³¹ “Emũaropũ ca dooricũa, niipetirã ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ niimi. Ati yepare ca niigũa, ati yepa macã niigũ biimi. To biri ati yepa maquẽ wadore wedemi. Ɛmũreco tutipũ ca dooricũ pea, niipetirã ametũenero ca nii majuropeegũ niiri,

³² cã ca ĩariquere, cã ca tũoriquere, wedemi. To biro cã ca ĩimijata cãare, jĩcã uno peera cã ca wederijere díamacũ tũo nũnũjeetima.

³³ To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, jĩcã, cã yee quetire díamacã ca tũo nũnũjeegũ pea, “Díamacãra nii Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca wederije,” ĩigũ ĩimi.

³⁴ Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ, Ɛmũreco Pacũ yee wadore wedemi, Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã Añuri Yerire dũjaricaro maniro cã ca tiicojoricũ niiri.

³⁵ Cã Pacũ, cã Macãre maimi. To biri niipetirijepũrena cã ca doti maji niirijere cãre tiicojoui.

³⁶ To biri cã Macãre díamacã ca tũo nũnũjeegũa, to birora caticõa niiriquere cũomi. Ɛmũreco Pacũ Macãre díamacã ca tũo nũnũjeerũgatigũ pea, tee caticõa niiriquere cũotirucumi. Ɛmũreco Pacũ ñañaro cã ca tiirije peere ñañaro peti tamũorucumi —ĩiupi.

4

Samaria macõ mena Jesús cã ca wede penirique

¹ Jiro, Ƒaũ peti bojoca Jesús're cãja ca tũo nũnũjeerijere, ñucã Juan ametũenero cã ca uwo coerijere queti tũoupa fariseos.

² (Biigũꝑũa añuro petira Jesús méé cãjare uwo coewi; jãa, cã buerã pee bojocare jãa uwo coewũ.)

³ To biri Jesús teere majiri, Judea yepa ca niiricũ, Galilea yepa pee jãare jũo tuacoawi ñucã.

⁴ To biro bii tua waagũ, Samaria yepare cã ca waa nũnũa waape niiwũ.

⁵ To biri tii yepare eagũ, Sicar ca wãme cõtiri macã, Jacob cã macã Josére cã ca cũu yaĩquĩrica yepa Ƒto ca niiri macãre jãare jũo eawi.

⁶ Tii yepare niiwũ Jacob niiquĩricũ oco ope. Jesús pea, maa doogũ ca boga

yaicoaricū niiri, tii ope patora ea nuucoawi. Muipū jotoa decomacā ea doogu cū ca biiri tabe niiwū.

⁷⁻⁸ Jāa, cū buerā pea, macāpū baarique jāa wapa tiirā waacoawū. To biro jāa ca bii waa ditoyere, jicō nomio, Samaria macō, tii opere oco waago doogo cō ca earo, o biro cōre iūupi Jesús:

—Petoacā yū cāare oco tiicojoya —cōre iūupi.

⁹ Jāa judíos pea, Samaria yepa macārā mena añuro jāa ca ameri tiitirije ca maniro macā, o biro cāre iūupo Jesús're:

—¿Nee tiigu mūa judío nii pacagu, yū Samaria macōre mū oco jāiti? —cūre iūupo.

¹⁰ To biro cāre cō ca iiro, o biro cōre iūuūupi Jesús:

—Ūmāreco Pacū cū ca tiicojorijere mū ca majijata, űucā “Yūre oco tīaűa,” mūre ca iigūre, “Cū niicumī,” mū ca iī iā majijata, cū peere mū jāibojacupa. To biri cū pea oco catirique ca tiicojorijere mūre tiicojobo-jacupī —cōre iūupi.

¹¹ To biro cōre cū ca iiro, cō pea o biro cāre iūupo:

—Wiogu, ati opea űcūa jaűu doca, oco waarique űno cūoti pacagu, űnoo maquēpū bñacāri oco ca catirijere yūre mū tiico-jogutī?

¹² Mani űicū Jacob niiquīricū ati ope maquēre oco jini, cū puna cāa jini, űucā cū ecaricarā cāare oco tīa, cū ca tiirucurica operena jāare cūuquūipi. ¿To docare mūa, cū ametūenero ca nii majuropeegū mū niiti? —cūre iī jāiűaupo Jesús're.

¹³ To biro cō ca iī jāiűaro, o biro cōre iūuūupi Jesús:

—Niipetirā ati ope maquēre ca oco jinirā, to birora oco jinirūgacōa niirucuma űucā.

¹⁴ Oco yū ca tiicojorijere ca jinigu pea, pūati oco jinirūga, biitirucumi. Oco yū ca tiicojorije pea, to birora caticōa niirique cū yeripūre, oco ca witi yerijāatirore birora cāre biicōa niirucu —cōre iūupi Jesús.

¹⁵ To biri cō pea o biro cāre iūupo:

—Wiogu, to docare tee pee yūre oco tiicojoya, pūati oco jinirūga, ati opepūre oco waago doorucu, yū ca bii nemotipere biro iigu —cūre iūupo Jesús're.

¹⁶ To biro cāre cō ca iiro, o biro cōre iūupi Jesús:

—To docare tua waa, mū manūre jūo, anopūra mū doowa űucā —cōre iūupi.

¹⁷ To biro cōre cū ca iiro:

—Ca manū manigo yū nii yūa —cāre iī yūuūupo cō pea.

Jesús pea o biro cōre iūupi:

—“Yūa ca manū manigo yū nii,” mū ca iijata, díamacūra mū iī.

¹⁸ Mūa, jicā amo cōro peti ca manū jūmūa catirico mū nii. To biri mecū mū mena ca niigu cāa, mū manū majurope méé niimi, díamacūra mū iī, to biro mū ca iijata —cōre iūupi.

¹⁹ To biro cōre cū ca iiro, cō pea o biro cāre iūupo:

—Wiogu, yūa mūre yū iā maji. Mūa, Ūmāreco Pacū yee quetire wede jūgueri majū mū nii.*

²⁰ Jāa űicū jūmūa Samaria yepa macārā ca niiquīricarā ati buuropū Ūmāreco Pacūre juu bue nūcū bñorucuupa. Mūja judíos pea, “Jerusalén'pū wado nii Ūmāreco Pacūre iī nūcū bñorica tabe,” mūja iirucu —cāre iūupo.

²¹ To biro cō ca iiro, o biro cōre iūupi Jesús:

—Nomio, yū ca iirijere yūre tūo nūnūjeeya: Ati buuropū doo, űucā Jerusalén macāpū waa, biitirāra Ūmāreco Pacūre mūja ca jāi juu bue nūcū bñopa tabe ea.

²² Mūja Samaria macārā, mūja ca majitir-ijerena mūja iī nūcū bñocā. Jāa judíos pea jāa ca tii nūcū bñogūre jāa maji. To biri, jāa judíos jūori bojocare ametūenerucumi Ūmāreco Pacū.

²³ Mee ea, mecūra nii mee, díamacūra Ūmāreco Pacūre ca tii nūcū bñorā, ca ni-irore biro, Ūmāreco Pacū yū Añuri Yeri cū ca boorore biro cāja ca tii nūcū bñopa tabe, to biirije cāja ca tiiro boomi Ūmāreco Pacū, cāre ca iī nūcū bñorāra.

²⁴ Ūmāreco Pacūa, yeri ca bautigu niimi.† To biri cāre ca tii nūcū bñorā, cāja yeripū, iī ditoricarō maniro Ūmāreco Pacū yū Añuri Yeri cū ca boori wāmere biro ca tiiparā niima —cōre iūupi Jesús.

²⁵ To biro cōre cū ca iiro, nomio pea o biro cāre iūupo Jesús're:

* 4:19 Profeta. † 4:24 Jn 2.21; Fil 3.3.

—Y_u maji, Mesías, Cristo ca wãme cutigu cã ca eapere. Cũ eagu_{pu} niipetirije manire wede majiorucumi —cũre ïiupo.

26 To biro cãre cõ ca ïiro, o biro cõre ïiupi Jesús pea:

—M_u mena ca wede penig_ua, cãra y_u nii y_ua —cõre ïiupi.

Jesús buerã cã puto cãja ca tua earique

27 To biro cõre cã ca ïi niiri tabera jãa, cã buerã, macã_{pu} baarique ca wapa tiirã waaricarã jãa eaw_u. Cũ puto earã, Jesús pea nomio mena cã ca wede peni niirijere ïarã, do biro pee jãa ïi majiticãw_u. Bii pacarã jĩcũ peera, ¿Ñee unore cõ booti? ¿Ñee unore cõ mena m_u wede peniti? jãa ïi jãiña majiticãw_u ñucã.

28 Jãa ca eari tabera, nomio pea cõ jot_ure toora piti dopo, macã pee tuacoawo. Toop_u eari, o biro bojocare cãjare ïi wedeupo:

29 —Ïarã dooña m_uja cãa. Ôo, jĩcũ bojoc_u niijãwi, y_u ca tiiriquere ca maji peoticãg_u. ¿Umãreco Pac_u cã ca tiicojop_u Mesías cãja ca ïigu méé cã niicã tiimijapari? —ïiupo.

30 To cõrora tii macã macãrã pea, Jesús cã ca niiri tabep_u ïarã dooupa.

31 To biro cõ ca bii ditoyeacã: “Bueg_u, baaya petop_ura,” cãre jãa ïimiw_u Jesús're.

32 To biro cãre jãa ca ïiro:

—Y_ua, m_uja ca majitirije baarique y_u c_uo —jãare boca ïiwi Jesús pea.

33 To biro jãare cã ca ïiro, o biro jãa ameri ïi jãiñaw_u:

—¿Mee jĩcãrã cãre cãja baarique jee doobujapari? —jãa ïiw_u.

34 To biro jãa ca ameri ïiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ïiwi:

—Y_u baariquea, y_ure ca tiicojo cojoric_u cã ca boorore biro tiirique, to biri cã ca dotiriquere y_u ca tii yapanope, nii.

35 M_uja pea: “Bapari muipũa d_uja ména ote ca b_uc_ua yapanopa tabe,” m_uja ïi. Y_u pea o biro y_u ïi: “Ote wejerire ïañaqué, mee b_uc_ua yapanocoa, jeeriquer_u nii,” y_u ïi.‡

36 Ote dicare ca jeeg_ua, cã ca paderije wapare wapa taami. Cã ca jeerije pea, Umãreco Pac_u cã ca tiicojorije to birora cã ca caticõa niipe nii. To biri ote ca oteg_u,

ñucã ca dicare ca jeeg_u cãa, cãja puarãpura jĩcãri cõro ujea niima.

37 O biro ïirica wãme díamacãra nii: “Jĩcũ niimi ca oteg_u. Apĩp_u niimi ñucã ca dicare ca jeeg_u,” ïiriquea.

38 M_uja y_u buerã ca niirã, to biro cãja ca ïirucuri wãmere birora m_uja bii. Mee aperã cãja ca wede majio j_uoricarã p_utop_ure, y_u yee añurije quetire m_ujare y_u wede doti cojow_u, añuro cãja ca t_uo ame wio peoti majiro cãja tiijato ïigu. Aperã popiye bii j_uoupa añurije quetire wederã, cãja ca pade j_uoriquer_ure ca pade boja yapanorãre biro m_ujare y_u tii doti cojo. To biri m_ujara popiye méé jañuro nii, y_u ca wede doti cojorije —jãare ïiwi Jesús.

Pa_u samaritanos cãja ca t_uo n_un_ujeerique

39 Sicar macã macãrã samaritanos, “Y_u ca tiiriquere, niipetiro y_ure ïijãwi,” nomio cõ ca ïirijere ca t_uoricarã, pa_u Jesús're t_uo n_un_ujeewa.

40 To biri Samaria macãrã Jesús puto earã, “Waaticãña, jãa mena tuaya ména,” cãre ïiwa Jesús're. To biro cãre cãja ca ïiro macã, tii macãre p_ua r_um_u niwi Jesús.

41 To biri ñucã Jesús cãjare cã ca wed-erijere t_uorã, pa_u jañuro cãre t_uo n_un_ujee n_un_ua waawa.

42 To biro biirã, o biro cõre ïiwa:

—Mecãra yua, jãare m_u ca ïijãrije j_uori wado méé jãa t_uo n_un_ujee, cã majuropeera cã ca ïijãrijere jãa majuropeera t_uori, díamacãra bojocare Ca Amet_ueneg_u cã ca niirijere jãa maji —cõre ïiwa.

Wiog_u yeere ca pade bojari maj_u macãre Jesús cã ca catorique

43 P_ua r_um_u jiro Jesús, Samaria yepa ca niiric_u, Galilea yepa pee waa n_un_ua waawi ñucã.

44 Ména, Jesús majuropeera: “Jĩcũ, Umãreco Pac_u yee quetire wede j_ugueri majure cã yaa yepa macãrã cãre n_ucũ buotima,” ïiwi.

45 Galilea yepar_ure Jesús cã ca earo, too macãrã bojoca pea añuro cãre jãi bocawa, Jerusalén'p_u Pascua boje r_um_u ïarã earã, niipetirije tii boje r_um_ure cã ca tiiriquere ca ïaricarã niiri.

‡ 4:35 “Ote wejeri ïiro, ‘Mee bojoca cãre ca t_uo n_un_ujeeparã_u nii yerijãama,’ ” ïiro ïi.

46 Jesús, Galilea yepare waa yuju jañucã, ocorena ɛje oco cã ca jeeñorica macã Canápara tuacoawi ñucã. Tii macãre niupi jĩcã, wiogɛ yeere pade nemori majɛ ɛpɛ ca niigɛ Capernaúm'pɛ cã macã bɛaro ca diagɛre ca cɔogɛ.

47 To biri, “Jesús Judea yepapɛ ca ni-iricɛ, Galilea yepare eajagɛ,” cãja ca ñirijere queti tɔori, Jesús're ñagɛ eari, “Yɛ macã bii yaigɛpɛ ca biigɛre, yɛ yaa wiipɛ waari cãre catiogɛja,” bɛaro cãre ñiwi cã pacɛ pea.

48 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro:

—Ca bii ññorijere, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii jeeñoriquere, mɛja ca ñatijata, mɛja tɔo nɛnɛjeeti mɛja —cãre ñiwi Jesús.

49 To biro cã ca ñi pacaro, wiogɛre pade nemori majɛ ɛpɛ pea:

—Wiogɛ, yɛ macã cã ca bii yaitirora yoari méé dooya —cãre ñiwi Jesús're.

50 To biro cãre cã ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Mɛ yaa wiipɛ tua waagɛja. Mee mɛ macã caticoami —cãre ñiwi. To biro cãre cã ca ñirijere díamacã tɔori, cã yaa wiipɛ tuacoawi.

51 To biro cã ca bii tua waaro, cãre pade coteri maja pea cãre bocarã doori:

—jMɛ macã caticoajãwi mee! —cãre ñi bocaupa.

52 To biro cãre cãja ca ñi bocaro tɔogɛ, “¿Di tabe muipũ cã ca niiro peti cã cati jɔjãri yɛ macã?” cãjare ñi jãñiupi. To biro cã ca ñi jãñiario:

—Ñamica, jotoa decomacã jiroacã muipũ cã ca niirije mena cãre wiorique tatijãwɛ —cãre ñiupa.

53 To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, cã pacɛ pea: “‘Mee mɛ macã caticoami,’ Jesús yɛre cã ca ñijãri tabe peti biijapa,” ñi majicãupi. To biri teere cãjare cã ca wedero tɔorã, cã yaa wii macãrã niipetirã Jesús're cãre tɔo nɛnɛjeepa.

54 Ate, Judea yepa ca niiricɛ, Galilea yepare tua eagɛ cã ca tiirije pea, pɛati ca ña ñaaña manirije Jesús cã ca tii bau nii ñño tãja waarije niwɛ.

5

Betzatã macã ca bɛaricɛre Jesús cã ca catiorique

1 Ate jiro, judíos boje gɛmɛ cãja ca quenoro ñagɛ waawi ñucã Jesús, Jerusalén macãpɛ.

2 Jerusalén macãre “Ovejas” ca wãme cãtiri jope pɛtore nii, arameo wederique menara Betzatã* ca wãme cãtiri raa, jĩcã amo cõro niiri wiijeriacã ca nii amojoderi raa.

3 Teepɛre, pɛɛ bojoca ca diarique cãtirã, ca ñatirã, ca waa majitirã, ca bɛaricãrã, cã cojowa, oco ca jaberijere yuerã.

4 Ména ɛmɛreco Pacɛ pɛto macã pea majiña maniro no ca boori tabe eari, tiira maquẽ ocore tii jaberucuupi. Cã ca tii jabero jiroacã ca ñaaña jɔogɛ ɛno, no ca boorije cã ca diarique cãtirijere ametɛene ecorucuupi.

5 Cãja watoare niupi jĩcã, treinta y ocho cãmari peti ca diarique cãti niigɛ.

6 To biri Jesús pea, too ca cãagɛre ña, mee yoaro peti cã ca diarique cãti cãa yujurijere majiri, o biro cãre ñi jãñiawɛ:

—¿Mɛ diarique ca ametɛaro mɛ booti? —cãre ñiwi Jesús.

7 Ca diagɛ pea o biro cãre ñi yɛwɛwɛ Jesús're:

—Wiogɛ, oco ca jaberi tabere ocorapɛ yɛre ca ami cõañuagɛ ɛno manimi. To cãnacã tiira oco ca jabero jiro tiirapɛ yɛ ca ñaañarugaro, aperã pee wado yɛ juguero ñaaña weocãrucuma —cãre ñiwi.

8 To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñiwi Jesús:

—Wãmɛ nɛcã, mɛ ca cãari quejerore ami, waagɛja —cãre ñiwi.

9 To biro cãre cã ca ñirije menara, diarique manigɛpɛ yua, cã ca cãarucurica quejerore ami pɛja, waacã nɛnɛa waawi. Yerijãarica gɛmɛ ca niiro macã,

10 judíos ɛparã pea Jesús cã ca catioricɛ cã ca cãarica quejerore cã ca ami waaro ñari, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Mecãa yerijãarica gɛmɛ nii; paderica gɛmɛ méé nii. Tii quejerore ami waagɛ padegɛ mɛ tii —cãre ñiupa.

11 To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiupi cã pea:

* 5:2 Jĩcãrã “Betesda” ñi, aperã “Betsaida” ñi, ñima.

—Yure ca diarique ametuenejãgũ, “Mũ ca cũari quejerore ami, waagũja,” yure ñijãwi — cãjare ñiupi.

12 To biro cã ca ñiro cãja pea o biro cãre ñi jãñãupa:

—¿Ñiru cã niijãri, “Mũ ca cũari quejerore amiri waagũja,” mure ca ñiricũa? —cãre ñiupa.

13 Cã pea cãre ca diarique ametuenericũre majitiupi, Jesús pea to ca niirã paũ bojoca watoapũ waa, cã ca yaicoaro macã.

14 Jiro ñucã Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ cãre bũa eari, o biro cãre ñiwi Jesús:

—Tũoya. Mecũra diarique manigũ mũ nii yua. To biri ñañarijere tii nemoticãña, tee ametuene jañuro ñañaro mũ ca tamũotipere biro ñigũ —cãre ñiwi Jesús.

15 To biro cã ca ñiro jiro cã pea judíos pũtopũ waari, “Yure ca diarique ametuenericũa, ‘Jesús’ niijari,” cãjare ñi wedeupi.

16 Ate jũori judíos, yerijãarica rũmũrena to biirije peti cã ca tiicãrije jũori, Jesús're ñi pato wãcõ nũnjee, cãre jãarũga cote, biirucuwa.

17 To biro cãja ca biiro ñari, Jesús pea o biro ñiwi:

—Yũ Pacũ cãa to birora padecõa niimi. To biri yũ cãa, to birora yũ padecõa nii —ñiwi.

18 Ate jũori judíos pea, yerijãarica rũmũre ca dotirijere cã ca ametuene nũcãrije jũori wado méé, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũre, “Yũ Pacũ niimi,” cã ca ñirije mena, Æmũreco Pacũ jĩcãripũ cã ca biicãrije jũori, nemo jañuro cãre jãarũga cotewa Jesús're.

Jesús cã ca doti majirije

19 To biri Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yũñwi:

—Díamacũ mũjare yũ ñi: Yũ, Æmũreco Pacũ Macũ nii pacagũ, yũ ca boori wãme yũ tii majiti. Yũ Pacũ cã ca tiirijere ñari wado yũ tii. Yũ, cã Macũ cãa, yũ Pacũ cã ca tiirije niipetirije yũ tii.

20 Yũ Pacũ yũre ca maigũ niiri, niipetirije cã ca tiirijere yũre ññomi. Ména, ate ametuene jañuro do biro ca tiiya manirijepũ tii bau nii majiriquere yũre ññorucumi, ametuene jañuro do biro pee mũja ca ñiticãpere.

21 Ñucã yũ Pacũ, ca bii yaicoaricãre cãjare catiori, catiriquere cãjare tiicojo, cã

ca tiirore birora yũ, cã Macũ cãa, yũ ca tiicojorũgarãre catiriquere yũ tiicojo.

22 Yũ Pacũ, jĩcũ ãno peerena ña bejetimi. Cã Macũ pee docare niipetirije yũ ca ña beje majipere yũre tiicojowi,

23 niipetirã yũ Pacũre cãja ca ñi nũcũ bũorore birora, yũ, cã Macũ cãare cãja ñi nũcũ bũojato ñigũ. Yũre ca ñi nũcũ bũotigũa, yũ Pacũ yũre ca tiicojo cojoricũ cãare ñi nũcũ bũotimi.

24 ”Díamacũ mũjare yũ ñi: Yũ ca wederijere tũo, yũre ca tiicojo cojoricũre tũo nũnjee, ca tiigũa, to birora caticõa niiriquere cũomi. Ñañaro tii yaio ecotirucumi, mee cã ca bii yaiboriquere ametuari caticõa niirique peere ca bũaricũ niiri.

25 Yee méé mũjare yũ ñi: Tee ca biipa tabe ea dooro bii, mee mecũra nii yerijãa, ca bii yairãre biro ca niirã, yũ, Æmũreco Pacũ Macũ wederiquere cãja ca tũopa tabe, yũ ca wederijere ca tũo nũnjeeã catirucuma.

26 Yũ Pacũ, cã majuropeera catirique cã ca cũorore birora, yũ, cã Macũ cãare, yũ majuropeera catirique yũ ca cũoro yũre tiwi.

27 To biri ñucã, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macũ yũ ca niirije jũori, bojoca niipetirãre yũ ca ña beje majipe cãare yũre tiicojowi.

28 Atere tũo ãcũaticãña. Earucu niipetirã ca bii yaiquĩricã yũ wederiquere tũori,

29 maja operipũ ca niiricãrã cãja ca witipa tabe. Añurijere ca tii niiricãrã to birora caticõa niirũgarã cati tuarucuma. Ñañarijere ca tiirucuricãrã pea ñañaro tii ecorũgarã cati tuarucuma.

Cristo yee maquẽre wede nemori maja

30 ”Yũa, yũ majurope yũ ca boorora yũ tiiti. Yũ Pacũ cã ca dotiro mena yũ ña beje. Yũ ca ña bejerije díamacũra nii. Yũ majurope yũ ca booro, yũ ca tiirũgarijere yũ tiiti. Yũ Pacũ, yũre ca tiicojo cojoricũ cã ca boorore biro wado yũ tii.

31 ”Yũ majuropeera yũ yee maquẽre yũ ca wedejata, yũ yee maquẽre yũ ca wederijere díamacũ méere biro yũre mũja tũocãbocu.

32 To biri apĩpũ niimi, yũ yee maquẽre ca wede bojagũ. To biri “Yũ yee maquẽre cã ca ñi bojarije pee doca díamacũra nii,” yũ ñi maji.

³³ Mɔja, “Juan're jãĩnarãja,” mɔja ïi co-joupa. Cũ ca wederique pea díamacũra cũ ca ïirique nii.

³⁴ Yna, bojocura yu yee maquẽre cũ ca wede bojarijerena “Añu majuropeecã” yu ïi, ïigu méé yu ïi; ñañoaro cũja ca biiboriquere cũja ametuajato ïima ïigu mɔjare yu ïi atera.

³⁵ Juan, jĩcãga jã boericaga ca boe baterore biro ca biigu niupi, añurije quetire ca wedegu niiri. Mɔja pea tee cũ ca wederijere tuorã, no cõro meeacãra teere mɔja tɔo ujea nii niirugamiupa.

³⁶ Yu pea Juan cũ ca wederique ametuenero, yu yee maquẽre ca wede bojarijere yu cɔo. Yu ca tiirije, yu Pacu cũ ca doti cojoriquere yu ca tiirijera, cũ ca tiicojoricura yu ca niirijere ïa majiricaro tii.

³⁷ Yu Pacu, yure ca tiicojo cojoricu cãa, yu yee maquẽre wede bojami, jĩcãti uno peera cũ ca wederijere tɔo, cãre ïa, mɔja ca tiirije ca nii pacaro.

³⁸ Cũ wederique cãa mɔjapure niiticã, yu, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojo cojoricure díamacũ mɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirije juori.

³⁹ “Mɔja, Umureco Pacu wederiquere cũja ca owariquerure añuropu mɔja buecãrucu, “Teerure caticõa niiriquere jãa buarucu” ïi tũgoeñari. Tee pea yu yee maquẽrena to ca wedecãmijata cãare,

⁴⁰ mɔja pea yure mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeerugati, caticõa niiriquere cɔoruga pacarã.

⁴¹ “Yna bojocara, “Añuro peti ca tiigu niimi,” yure cũja ca ïi nɔcũ buorijere yu amaati.

⁴² Apeyera ñucã, yna mɔjara yu ïa majicã, Umureco Pacure mɔja ca maitirijere yu maji.

⁴³ Yna, yu Pacu cũ ca tiicojoro yu doowu. Mɔja pea yure mɔja booti. Apĩ cũ majuropeera ca doogu uno peera añuro mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeebocu.

⁴⁴ Umureco Pacu jĩcãra ca niigu, “Añurã mɔja nii,” mɔjare cũ ca ïi nɔcũ buope peera amari méé, mɔja majuropeera “Añurã mɔja nii,” mɔja ca ameri ïi nɔcũ buorije wado ca amarã, ¿do biro pee tiicãri díamacũ mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeebogajati?

⁴⁵ “Cũ Pacupure ñañoaro manire wedejãa

buiyeerucumi,” yure ïi tũgoeñaticãña, “Moisés cũ ca doti cũurique niipetiro tii nɔnɔjeerãra catiriquere mani buarucu,” mɔja ca ïi yue niigura niimi mɔjare ca wedejãagu.

⁴⁶ Moisés niiquĩricu cũ ca ïiriquere díamacũ mɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeejata, yu cãare díamacũ mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeebocu. Moisés niiquĩricua yu yee maquẽrena owa cũu juguequĩupi.

⁴⁷ Cũ ca owa cũuriquere díamacũ ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirã nii pacarã, ¿do biro pee biicãri yu ca ïirije peera, díamacũ mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeebogajati? —cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

6

Paɔ bojocare Jesús cã ca baarique ecarique

(Mt 14.13-21; Mc 6.30-44; Lc 9.10-17)

¹ Ate jiro, Galilea utabucura, ñucã tirarena Tiberias cũja ca ïiri raa ape ñña pee Jesús mena jãa tĩacoawu.

² Bojoca ca diarique cãtirãre catiogũ ca ïa ññaña manirije cũ ca tiirijere ca ïaricarã niiri, paɔ bojoca cãre nɔnɔwa.

³ To biri Jesús pea upa buuorpu maa waa, jãa, cũ buerã mena ea nuu eawi.

⁴ Mee judíos boje ruɔmɔ Pascua ea waaro biiwu.

⁵ To biri Jesús pea ïa cojogu, paɔ bojoca cãre ca nɔnɔ doorãre ïari, o biro ïiwi Felipe:

—¿Noorpu baarique mani wapa tiirãti, anija patoacã cũja ca baapere? —ïiwi.

⁶ Mee Jesús pea cũ ca tiipere añuro majicã pacagu, “¿Felipe, do biro yure cũ ïi yuugati?” ïima ïigu, to biro cãre ïi jãĩñawi Jesús.

⁷ To biro cũ ca ïiro, Felipe pea o biro ïi yuñwi Jesús're:

—¡Agó nija! Doscientos ruɔmari padegu wapa taaricaro cõro* mena baarique wapa tiiri petoriacã eca batomijata cãare earicaro mani —cãre ïiwi.

⁸ To biro cũ ca ïiro, jãa mena macũ Andrés, Simón Pedro yee wedegu pea, o biro cãre ïiwi Jesús're:

⁹ —Anore niijãwi jĩcũ wimagũ, jĩcã amo cõro niirije pan cebada mena cũja ca tirique, ñucã wai ruarã ca cɔogu. Ate

* 6:7 Doscientos denarios.

baarique paꝝ bojocapꝝre earicaró mani — cãre ïwi Andrés.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïwi:
—Niipetirãre duwi dotiya —ïwi.

Tii tabe pea añuro ca taa cõtiri yepa niwꝝ, to biri umꝝa wado niirã jĩcã amo cõro mil niirã cõro peti niwa.

¹¹ To biro cãja ca biro, Jesús pea baariquere ami, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝre, “Añu majuropeecã,” cãre ïi nꝝcũ bꝝo yapano, cã buerãre tiicojowi. Jãa pea too ca duwirã bojocare jãa bato cojowꝝ. Wai cãare to birora tiwi ñucã. To biro cã ca tiirijere baarã, no cãja ca baarugaro cõro baawa.

¹² Teere niipetirãpꝝra cãja ca baa yapi peticoaro, o biro jãare ïwi Jesús:

—Ca dꝝjarijere jee neoña, no ca booro ca bii batetipere biro ïirã —jãare ïwi.

¹³ To biri jãa pea jĩcã amo cõro niiricari pan ca niirique ca dꝝjarijere pꝝa amo peti, dꝝpore pꝝaga penituario niiri pijeeri peti jãa jee jãa dadowꝝ.

¹⁴ Bojoca pea, ca ïa ñaaña manirije Jesús cã ca tiirijere ïacãri, o biro ïwa:

—Díamacũra ania, “Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ yee quetire wede jagueri majꝝ ati yepapꝝre doorucumi,” cãja ca ïiricũra niimi —ameri ïwa.

¹⁵ Jesús pea tutuaro mena ami waari, cãre cãja ca wiogꝝ jõenerugarijere ïa majiri, jĩcũra niirugꝝ ãtãgꝝ bꝝaro ca emꝝaricꝝ jotoarꝝ mꝝacoawi.

*Oco jotoara Jesús cã ca waarique
(Mt 6.22-27; Mc 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Ca naio ñaacũmuri tabe ca niiro, jãa, Jesús buerã pea, utabꝝcũrapꝝ bua waari,

¹⁷ cũmuapꝝ ea jãa, utabꝝcũrare jãa tãa nꝝnꝝa waawꝝ, Capernaúm macãpꝝ waarã. Mee naitãa peticoawꝝ. Jesús pea tua eatiwi ména.

¹⁸ To biro jãa ca bii tãa waaro, bꝝaro ca wino paa puuro macã, oco ca jaberije paca bii nꝝnꝝa doowꝝ. To biro ca biiro paca jabewꝝ.

¹⁹ Mee cinco, seis kilómetros cõro jãa ca tãja tãa waaro, Jesús pea jãa pꝝto pee doogꝝ, oco jotoara cã ca doo nꝝnꝝa dooro ïari, bꝝaro jãa uwiwꝝ jãa pea.

²⁰ To biri Jesús pea o biro ïi cojowi:

—Yara yꝝ nii. Uwiticãña —jãare ïi cojowi.

²¹ To biro jãare cã ca ïiro, ujea niirique mena cũmuapꝝ cãre jãa ea jãa dotiwꝝ. Cũmuapꝝ cã ca ea jãaro jiroacãra, jãa ca waari tabepꝝ jãa eacoawꝝ.

Bojoca Jesús're cãja ca amarique

²² Ape rumꝝ peere, utabꝝcũra ape nuñapꝝra ca tuaricarã bojoca pea, cũmua jĩcãga ca niiricarena jãa ca tãa waaro jãa mena Jesús cã ca waatiriquere majicãupa.

²³ To biro cãja ca ïi niiri tabere ape cũmuari, Tiberias macã pee ca doorique, Jesús cã Pacꝝre, “Jãa mena mꝝ añujañu,” ïi yapanori, baarique cã ca jꝝo baarica tabe pꝝtore eaupa.

²⁴ To biri Jesús, jãa cã buerã cãa, too jãa ca maniro ïa, tii cũmuari menara ea jãa, Capernaúm'pꝝ cãre amarã doocã dooupa.

Jesús, baariquere birora catiriquere ca tiicojogꝝ

²⁵ Cãja pea utabꝝcũra ape nuña tãa ea, Jesús're bꝝa eari, o biro cãre ïi jãiñawa:

—Buegꝝ, ¿no cõropꝝ anopꝝre mꝝ doojãri? —cãre ïwa.

²⁶ To biro cãja ca ïi jãiñaro, o biro cãjare ïwi Jesús:

—Díamacũ mꝝjare yꝝ ïi: Mꝝja, yꝝ ca tii bau niijãrijere mꝝja ca tꝝo jeeñorije jꝝori méé yꝝre mꝝja ama, baarique mꝝja ca baa yapicoajãrijere ïima ïirã yꝝre mꝝja ama.

²⁷ Baarique ca petirijerena bꝝarugarã, popiye pade bꝝaãaaticãña. Baarique to birora ca niicõa niirije, caticõa niirique ca tiicojorije peere, bꝝarugarã pee doca padeya. Tee pee nii, yꝝ, Ca Nii Majuropeegꝝ Macã baarique mꝝjare yꝝ ca tiicojope. Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ, yꝝ Pacꝝ, yeri caticõa niiriquere, bojocare yꝝ ca tiicojopere yꝝre tiicojowi —cãjare ïwi Jesús.

²⁸ To biro cãjare cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi jãiñawa Jesús're:

—¿Ñee uno jãa tiigajati, Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ cã ca dotirore biro tiirugarã? —cãre ïwa.

²⁹ To biro cãre cãja ca ïi jãiñaro, o biro cãjare ïi yꝝwꝝ Jesús:

—Ate wado nii Æmꝝreco Pacꝝ, mꝝja ca tiiro cã ca boorije. Cã ca tiicojo cojoricũre díamacũ mꝝja ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerije wadore boomi —cãjare ïwi Jesús.

³⁰ To biro cãjare cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi jãiñawa ñucã:

—¿Teere ïari, díamacũ mure jãa ca tɔo nɔnɔjeepere biro ïigu, ñee ca ïa ñaaña manirije jãare mɔ tii ïnoguti? ¿Dije to niiti mɔ ca tii niirije?

31 Mani ñicũ jãari niiquĩricarã ca yucu maniri yeparɔ niirã, ɔmureco tutipɔ maquẽ baarique maná† cãja ca ïirijere baaupa, Ɛmureco Pacɔ wederique: “Ɛmureco tutipɔ maquẽ baarique cãjare ecaupi,” ca ïiroke birora —cãre ïiwa Jesús're.

32 To biro cãja ca ïiro, o biro cãjare ïi yɔɔwi Jesús:

—Díamacũ mɔjare yɔ ïi. Moisés niiquĩricɔ méé ɔmureco tutipɔ maquẽ baariquere mɔjare ecaupi. Yɔ Pacɔ pee niimi baarique ca nii majuropeerije emɔaropɔ maquẽre ca tiicojogɔ.

33 Ɛmureco Pacɔ, ɔmureco tutipɔ maquẽ baarique cã ca tiicojoriquere biro ca niigu ɔmureco tutipɔ ca duwi dooricɔ ati yepa macãrãre to birora caticõa niiriquere ca tiicojogɔ niimi —cãjare ïiwi.

34 To biro cãjare cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïiwa:

—Wiogɔ, tee wadore jãare baarique tiicojocõa niĩña —cãre ïiwa.

35 Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Yara yɔ nii, baarique baa catiricarore birora catiriquere ca tiicojogɔ. To biri yɔ pɔto ca doogɔ, jĩcãti ɔno peera aɔa boa, biitirucumi. Ñucã díamacũ yare ca tɔo nɔnɔjeegɔ, jĩcãti ɔno peera oco jiniruga, biitirucumi.

36 Mee mɔjare yɔ wedejãwɔ: mɔja, yɔ ca tii niirijere ïa pacarã, díamacũ yare mɔja tɔoti.

37 Yɔ Pacɔ yare cã ca tiicojorã niipetirã yɔ pɔto dooma; yɔ pɔto ca doorãre jĩcãti ɔno peera cãjare cõa wiene, yɔ tiitirucu.

38 Yɔa, ɔmureco tutipɔ ca niiricɔ ati yeparɔre duwi doogɔ, yɔ ca boorore biro tiigu doogɔ méé yɔ doowɔ. Yare ca tiicojo cojoricɔ yɔ Pacɔ cã ca tii dotirije wadore tiigu doogɔ yɔ doowɔ.

39 Yare ca tiicojo cojoricɔ yɔ Pacɔ cã ca boorijea, yare cã ca tiicojoricarãre jĩcã ɔno peerena tii yaioricarõ maniro, ca tɔjari rɔmɔ ca niiro, cãja ca cati tuaro yɔ ca tiipe nii.

40 Yɔ Pacɔ cã ca boorijea, yɔ, cã Macãre ca ïa majirã niipetirã yɔ ca wederijere díamacũ tɔo nɔnɔjeeri, caticõa niirique cãja ca bɔape nii. Yɔ pea ca tɔjari rɔmɔ ca niiro, cãja ca cati tuaro yɔ tiirucu —cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

41 To biro cã ca ïiro judíos pea, yaioacã Jesús're wede pai niywa “Yɔ, yɔ nii, ɔmureco tutipɔ maquẽ baariquere biro ca duwi dooricɔ,” cã ca ïirijere tɔori.

42 To biri o biro ïiwa:

—¿Ania, José macã Jesús méé cã niiti? Mania cã pacure, cã pacore mani maji. ¿Ñee tiigu “Ɛmureco tutipɔ ca niiricɔ yɔ duwi doowɔ,” cã ïiti? —Ïiwa.

43 To biro cãja ca ameri ïiro, o biro ïiwi Jesús:

—To cõrora wede pai yerijãaña.

44 Yare ca tiicojo cojoricɔ yɔ Pacɔ, cã yeripɔ cã ca tɔgoeña wajoaro cã ca tiitijata, jĩcã ɔno peera yare tɔo nɔnɔjee majitimi. Cã ca tɔgoeña wajoaro cã ca tiirã wado yare tɔo nɔnɔjeema. Yɔ pea ca tɔjari rɔmɔ ca niiro, cãja ca cati tuaro yɔ tiirucu.

45 Ɛmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja cãja ca owarica pũroripɔ o biro ïi: “Niipetirãre wede majiorucumi Ɛmureco Pacɔ,”‡ ïi. To biri yɔ Pacɔ wederiquere tɔo, cã yee maquẽre maji, ca tiirã niipetirã, yɔ pɔto dooma.

46 Biigɔpɔa yɔ Pacɔre ca ïaricarã jĩcãrã niima ïigu méé yɔ ïi. Yɔ, cã mena ca nii jɔo dooricɔ wado cãre ca ïaricɔ yɔ nii.

47 Yee méé mɔjare yɔ ïi: Díamacũ yare ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã, to birora caticõa niiriquere cɔo yerijãama.

48 Yɔ yɔ nii, baariquere baa catiricarore birora catiriquere ca tiicojogɔ.

49 Mɔja ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã, ca yucu maniri yeparɔ niirã, baarique maná cãja ca ïirijere baaquĩupa. Teere ca baaricarã nii pacarã, bii yaicoaquĩupa.

50 Yɔ pea, baarique ɔmureco tutipɔ ca duwi doorijere yɔ wede. Teere ca baarã, to birora caticõa niirucuma.

51 Yɔ yɔ nii, baarique ca catirije ɔmureco tutipɔ ca duwi doorique ca niigu. Tee baariquere ca baagɔ, to birora caticõa niirucumi. Baarique yɔ ca tiicojope pea yɔ

† 6:31 Ex 16.4; Neh 9.15; Sal 78.24-25. ‡ 6:45 Is 54.13.

uparira nii. Ati yepa macãrã cãja ca caticõa niipere biro ñigu, cãjare yu bii yai bojarucu —ñiwi.

⁵² To biro cã ca ñiro tãorã, judíos pea cãja majurope o biro ameri ñi tutiwa:

—¿Ania, do biro tiicãri, cã uparirena manire cã baa dotiguti? —ñiwa.

⁵³ To biro cãja ca ameri ñiro, cã ca bii yaiperẽre tãgoeñari, o biro cãjare ñiwi Jesús:

—Díamacũ mujare yu ñi: Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã díire baa, ñucã yu díire jini, mũa ca tiitijata, caticõa niiriquere mũa caoti.

⁵⁴ Yu díire baa, ñucã yu díi cãare jini, ca tiigua, to birora caticõa niiriquere cao yerijãami. Yu pea, ca tãjari ramu ca niiro cã ca cati tuaro yu tiirucu.

⁵⁵ Yu díia, baarique ca nii majuropeerije nii. Ñucã yu díi cãa, jinirique ca nii majuropeerije nii.

⁵⁶ To biri yu díire baa, yu díi cãare jini, ca tiigua, yu mena cati niimi. Yu pee cãa, cã mena yu nii.

⁵⁷ Yu Pacu, to birora ca caticõa niigu yure cã ca tiicojo cojoricarore birora, yu cãa cã jãori yu ca caticõa niimore birora, yu díire ca baagu cãa, yu jãorira caticõa niirucumi.

⁵⁸ Ate baarique umareco tutipu ca duwi dooriquere yu wede. Ate baarique pea mũa ñicũ jãari niiquiricãrã cãja ca baarique manãre biro biiti. Teere ca baaricãrã nii pacarã, bii yaicoaquupa. Baarique umareco tutipu ca duwi dooriquere ca baarã pee doca, to birora caticõa niirucuma —cãjare ñi wedewi Jesús.

⁵⁹ Ate niipetirijere nea poo juu buerica wii, Capernaúm macã macã wiipere cãjare wede majiowi Jesús.

Wederique, caticõa niirique ca tiicojorije

⁶⁰ O biro cã ca ñi wederijere tãorã, pau Jesús're ca tão nunjeemiricãrã o biro ameri ñiwa:

—Ate cã ca buerijea do biro ca tii majiña manirije peti niicã. Ñiru pee teere tii nunjee majiricaro manimi —ñiwa.

⁶¹ To biro cãja ca ñi wede pairijere majiri, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi jãiñawi:

—¿Atera mujare to ajiencãti?

⁶² ¿Do biro to biibogajati, to docare yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macã, yu ca nii jãorica

tabepura yu ca tua mua waaro mũa ca ñajata?

⁶³ Yeri jãñarique pee nii, cati niiriquere ca tiicojorije. Mani uparia, yeri jãñarique to ca manijata, wapa mani. Mujare yu ca ñijãrijea, yeri jãñarique, catirique, niiro bii.

⁶⁴ To ca bii pacaro, jicãrã mũa mena macãrã díamacũ ca tão nunjeetirã niicãma ména —ñiwi. Mee Jesús pea, jicãtopura, díamacũ cãre ca tão nunjeetirãre, ñucã cãre ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu cãare, maji yerijãaupi.

⁶⁵ To biri o biro cãjare ñi nemowi ñucã:

—Aterena ñigu, “Yu Pacu cã ca tiicojotigua jicũ uno peera yu puto doo majitimi,” mujare yu ñi wedejãwu —cãjare ñiwi Jesús.

⁶⁶ Tii tabe mena pau bojoca Jesús're ca nunmiricãrã, cãre waa weo, cãre bapa cati waa yujuticãwa yua.

⁶⁷ To biro cãja ca biiro ña, Jesús pea, jãa cã buerãre o biro ñi jãiñawi:

—¿Mũa cãa yure mũa waa weo-coarugati? —ñiwi.

⁶⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, Simón Pedro pea o biro cãre ñi yuwuwi:

—Wiogu, ¿noa mena pee jãa waabogajati? Mu jicũra mu nii, to birora caticõa niirique maquẽre ca wedegu.

⁶⁹ Jãa, mee mu ca wederijere díamacũ jãa tão nunjeewu. Mua, Umareco Pacu yuu Ca Ñañarije Manigu mu ca niirijere jãa maji —ñiwi Jesús're.

⁷⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ñi yuwuwi:

—¿Yuã, puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario niirã mujare yu beje jeetiri? To biro yu ca tiiricãrã mũa ca nii pacaro, jicũ mũa mena macã Satanás'ra niicãmi —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

⁷¹ Atere o biro cã ca ñijata, Simón Iscariote macã Judas're ñigu ñiwi Jesús. Judas pea jãa mena macã nii pacagu, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõapu niupi.

7

Jesús bairã cãre cãja ca tão nunjeetirique

¹ Ate jiro Galilea yepa pee waa yujuwi Jesús. Judea yepapera niirugatiwi, too macãrã judíos uparã cãre jãarugarã cãja ca ama niiro macã.

2 Judíos yaa boje r̄m̄m̄, yuc̄m̄ d̄m̄p̄uri mena wiijeriacā c̄ja quenori boje r̄m̄m̄* ea n̄n̄na dooro ca biiro,

3 c̄ bairā pea o biro c̄re īiwa Jesús're:

—Anore tuaticāña. Waaḡja Judea yep̄m̄, too macārā m̄re ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā c̄a, m̄ ca tii niirijere c̄ja ca ĩapere biiro ĩ̄ḡm̄.

4 Manire c̄ja ca majiro booḡm̄, apeye ̄n̄ore yaiorop̄m̄ tiiya mani. Anore atere m̄ ca tiitore birora toop̄m̄ c̄are niipetirā c̄ja ca ĩa cojoro, ca ĩa ñaaña manirije m̄ ca tii bau niirijere c̄jare tii ĩ̄oḡja —c̄re īiwa.

5 C̄ bairā peti c̄a, c̄re t̄o n̄n̄jeeticāwa.

6 To biri Jesús pea o biro c̄jare īiwi:

—Ȳra toop̄m̄ ȳ ca waapa r̄m̄m̄ eati ména. M̄jara no ca boori r̄m̄m̄ m̄ja ca waajata c̄are añujañu.

7 M̄jara, ati yep̄a macārā ̄m̄reco Pac̄re ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirā m̄jare ĩa tutitima. Ȳra ĩa tuti jañuma, c̄ja ca tii niirije ñañarije ca niirijere, “Ñañarije nii” c̄jare ȳ ca ĩi bau niirije j̄ori.

8 M̄ja tii boje r̄m̄re waarāja. Ȳa, ȳ waati, ȳ Pac̄m̄ ȳ ca biipere c̄ ca c̄urica tabe eati ména —c̄jare īiwi Jesús.

9 To biro c̄jare ĩi, Galileap̄ra tuac̄wi Jesús.

Ote ca b̄c̄na yapanori boje r̄m̄re Jesús c̄ ca biirique

10 To biro ĩi pac̄m̄, c̄ bairā c̄ja ca waaricaro jiro, c̄ c̄a tii boje r̄m̄re waawi. Toop̄re bau niiro biitiḡra, yaiooro biic̄a yujuwi.

11 Tii boje r̄m̄re judíos ̄parā pea c̄re amarā:

—¿Ōo ca niiḡm̄ noop̄m̄ c̄ niigajati? — ameri ĩi yujuupa.

12 Ména too peera bojoca pea, Jesús c̄ ca tiirijere ca ĩaricarā, b̄aro ameri wede peni niupa. J̄c̄arā, o biro ĩiupa: “Ca bojoca añuḡm̄ niwi,” ĩiupa. Aperā pea: “Añutimi. C̄ ca buerije mena bojocare ĩi ditomi,” ĩiupa.

13 Biirāp̄ra, to biro ĩi pacarā, judíos ̄parāre uwima ĩirā c̄ yee maquēre bau niiro ameri wedetiupa.

Boje r̄m̄re Jesús c̄ ca buerique

14 To biri Jesús pea c̄ja ca boje r̄m̄m̄ tii decomacā c̄ti waari tabep̄m̄, ̄m̄reco Pac̄m̄ yaa wiip̄m̄ j̄a waari, bojocare wede majio j̄o waawi ñucā.

15 To biro c̄ ca ĩirijere t̄orā, judíos ̄parā pea do biro pee ĩi majiticā, o biro ameri īiwa:

—¿Ania ca buetiric̄m̄ nii pac̄m̄, do biro pee biic̄ari to c̄oro pām̄ c̄ majiti? —īiwa.

16 To biro c̄ja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄jare ĩi ȳm̄wi:

—M̄jare ȳ ca buerijea ȳ yee méé nii. Ȳre ca tiicojo cojoric̄m̄ yee niiro bii.

17 J̄c̄, ̄m̄reco Pac̄m̄ c̄ ca booro biro ca tiiruḡm̄ ca niiḡm̄ ̄noa, ȳ ca buerijere: “̄m̄reco Pac̄m̄ yeera nii,” ĩi maji, ñucā, “Bi-iti, c̄ majurope c̄ ca booro c̄ ca wederije nii,” ĩi t̄o majirucumi.

18 C̄ ca boori w̄me ca wedeḡm̄, bojoca c̄re c̄ja ca ĩi n̄c̄ b̄orijere amaḡm̄ ĩimi. C̄re ca tiicojo cojoric̄p̄re c̄ja ca ĩi n̄c̄ b̄orijere ca boojāḡm̄, díamac̄ wedemi, dije ̄no peera c̄ ca wederije watoara c̄ ca ĩirije mani.

19 ¿Doti c̄uriquere Moisés niiqūric̄m̄ méé m̄jare c̄ c̄uqūipari? M̄jarena c̄ ca c̄u pacaro, j̄c̄ ̄no peera doti c̄urique ca ĩiro biro m̄ja tii n̄n̄jeeti. To biro ca biirā nii pacarā, ¿ñee tiirā ȳre m̄ja j̄arugati? — c̄jare īiwi Jesús.

20 To biro c̄ ca ĩiro t̄orā:

—¿Noa m̄re c̄ja j̄arugati yee? ;To docare ca w̄t̄i j̄a ecoric̄m̄ m̄ niicu! —c̄re boca ĩi ȳm̄wa bojoca pea.

21 To biro c̄ja ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro c̄jare īiwi:

—M̄ja niipetirāp̄ra, j̄c̄atiacā yer-ijārica r̄m̄m̄ ca niirore, ca diarique c̄tiḡre ȳ ca catoriquerena m̄ja ĩa ̄c̄a wede paicā maniwa.

22 Moisés niiqūric̄m̄, jeyua quejero yapa wide taariquere m̄jare tii dotiupi. Bi-irop̄ra, tee pea Moisés niiqūric̄m̄ c̄ ca tii doti c̄uparo j̄guerop̄ra m̄ja ñic̄a ni-iqūric̄p̄ra teere tii j̄o dooqūupa. M̄ja pea, “Teere tii n̄n̄jeerā j̄a tii,” ĩirā, yer-ijārica r̄m̄reca wimaḡre c̄ jeyua quejero yapare m̄ja wide taarucu.

* 7:2 Tabernáculos: Wii p̄iri boje r̄m̄m̄, c̄ja ñic̄ j̄m̄ap̄ra ca yuc̄m̄ maniri yep̄ap̄re c̄ja ca biiqūric̄m̄ c̄ja ca t̄goeñari boje r̄m̄m̄. Lv 23.33-43; Dt 16.13.

23 To biri, Moisés niiquirica cã ca doti cõuquĩrique “Jãa bii ametuene nũcãre” ïrã, yerijãarica ramũrena mũja puna jeyua quejeri yaparire ca wide taarã nii pacarã ¿ñee tiirã mũja pea ca diarique cutigũre yerijãarica ramũ ca niiro yũ ca catoriquerena, yũ mena mũja ajiacãti?

24 Mũja, añuro tugoeñatirãra, bau niiro ca biirijerena ïari, “To biirije mũja biirique cuti,” ïi ïa bejeticãña. Mũja ca ïa bejerũgajata, añuro díamacũ tugoeñari ca niire biro ïa bejeya –cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

Ati yeparũ cã ca dooriquere Jesús cã ca wederique

25 To biro cã ca ïi niiro, jĩcãrã Jerusalén macãrã o biro ameri ïiwa Jesús're ïacãri:

–¿Ania, jãa cõarũgarã cãja ca amarucujãgũ méé cã niiti?

26 ïira, niipetirã cãja ca tũo cojoro wede niimi doca. To biro cã ca bii pacaro, jĩcã ãno peera jĩcã wãme ãnora cãre ïirucu titima. ¿Bojocare ca jũo niirãrũra, “Ania díamacãra Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ Mesías niimi,” cãre cãja ïi tugoeña nũcã bũocãbutiqué?

27 Mee, mania anira, too macũ cã ca niirijere mani maji. Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojogũ Mesías peti cã ca doojata docare, jĩcã ãno peera: “Too macũ niimi” cãre ïi majitirucuma –ameri ïiwa.

28 Teere tũori, Jesús pea Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũra ca bue niigũ niiri, tutuaro o biro ïi wedewi:

–¿To docare mũja yũre maji, tii macã macũ yũ ca niirijere maji, mũja biiti cãjĩ? Yũa yũ ca boorora doogũ méé yũ biiwũ. Jĩcã mũja ca majitigũ “Yee méé ïimi,” ïi tũo nũnũjeericũ ãnora ca niigũ cã ca doti cojoro yũ doowũ.

29 Yũ doca, cã mena ca nii jũo dooricũ niiri cãre yũ maji, cãra anopũre yũre tiicojo cojowi –cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

30 To biro cã ca ïirijere tũo ajiari, jĩcãto cãre ñeerũgamiwa. To biro tiirũga pacarã, ména cã ca bii yaipa tabe ca eatiro macã cãre ñee majitiwa.

31 Biirãrũra, paũ bojoca cãre tũo nũnũjee, o biro ameri ïiwa:

–Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojogũ Mesías, ati yeparũre doogũ, ¿ani Jesús, ca ïa ñaaña manirije cã ca tii bau nii ïñorije ametuenero cã tiiguti? –ïiwa.

Fariseos Jesús're cãja ca ñeerũgamirique

32 To biri fariseos pea, to biirije Jesús're bojoca cãja ca ïi nũcã bũorijere tũori, paia ãparã mena Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire ca coterã uwamarãre tiicojupa, Jesús're ñee doti cojorã.

33 Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïiwi:

–Mũja menare yoaro yũ niitirucu. Jiro, yũre ca tiicojo cojoricũ pũtopũra yũ tua-coarucu ñucã.

34 Yũre mũja amamirucu. Yũre ama pacarã, yũre mũja bũatirucu, yũ ca niiri tabepũre ca ea waa majitirã niiri –cãjare ïiwi.

35 To biro cã ca ïiro, judíos pea o biro ameri ïi jãiñawa:

–¿Ania, cãre mani ca bũatipa tabepũra, noorpũ cã waarũgabuti? ¿Mani yaarã judíos ape yepari ca waa batericarã pũtopũre, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũre ca majitirãrũre, wede yujugũ waagũ cã biigajati?

36 ¿Do biro ïirũgũ, “Yũre mũja amamirucu. Yũre ama pacarã, yũre mũja bũatirucu, yũ ca niiri tabepũre ca ea waa majitirã niiri,” manire cã ïijapari? –ameri ïiwa.

Añuri Yerire ïigũ cã ca ïirique

37 Boje ramũ ca nii tũjari ramũ, ca nii majuropeeri ramũ niiwũ. Tii ramũre Jesús pea wãmũ nũcãri, tutuaro o biro ïi wedewi:

–Jĩcã ãno cã ca oco jinirũgajata, yũ pũto doori cã oco jinijato.

38 Æmũreco Pacũ wederique ca ïirore birora, díamacũ yũre ca tũo nũnũjeegũra, oco, catirique ca tiicojorije diari to birora oco ca ïmaã yuucõa niire birora cãre birucu cã yeripũre† –cãjare ïi wedewi Jesús.

39 Atere Jesús to biro cã ca ïijata: Díamacũ cãre ca tũo nũnũjeerã, Añuri Yerire cãja ca ñeepere ïigũ ïiupi. Añuri Yeri pea bojoca yeripũre ñaaãa eatiwĩ ména, Jesús, cã Pacũ pũtopũ cã ca tua mũa waatirije ca niiro macã.

Bojoca cãja ca ameri dica watirique

† 7:38 Sal 78.15-16; 105.41; Pr 18.4; Is 58.11.

40 To biro Jesús cã ca ïirijere t̃orã, niiwa j̃cãrã bojoca watoare o biro ca ïirã:

—Díamacũra ania Æmũreco Pacũ yee que-tire wede j̃gueri majũ peti niimi —ïiwa.

41 To biro cãja ca ïiri tabere, aperã pea o biro ïiwa:

—Ania Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo co-joricũ Mesías peti niimi —ïiwa.

Ñucã aperã pea o biro ïiwa:

—Cũ méé niimi. Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojogũ Mesías cã ca niijata, Galilea yepa macũ niitibocumi.

42 Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquea, “Mesías, wiogũ David niiquĩricũ pãrami, ñucã David niiquĩricũ yaa macã Belén macã, niirucumi,” ïi doca —ïiwa.

43 To biro ïirãra, bojoca pea Jesús yee j̃uori ameri dica waticoawa.

44 To biro biima ïirã, cãre ami waari cãre tia cũurugamiwa. To biro cãre tiiruga pacarã j̃cũ ñno peera cãre ami waatiwa.

Ëparã Jesús're cãja ca t̃o ñññjeetirique

45 Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire coteri maja uwamarã pea, fariseos, to biri paia ñparã, cãja ca niirõpũ tuacoaupã. Cãja pea o biro cãjare ïi j̃ãiñaupã:

—¿Ñee tiirã cãre m̃ja ami dootijãri? — cãjare ïiupa.

46 To biro cãja ca ïiro, uwamarã pea o biro cãjare ïi yũũupa:

—J̃cũ ñno peera cãre biro wede ñaatimi — ïiupa.

47 To biro cãja ca ïiro, fariseos pea o biro cãjare ïiupa ñucã:

—¿M̃ja cãa ñucã, m̃ja menara cãre m̃ja ïi dito ecocoajãri?

48 ¿To docare m̃jara, manire ca j̃uo ni-irã, ñucã fariseos cãa, díamacũ cãre ca t̃o ñññjeerã cãja niiti?

49 Anija bojoca doti cũuquĩriquerẽ ca ma-jitirã, b̃ena, Æmũreco Pacũ ñañaro cã ca tiiparã peti niirã biima —cãjare ïiupa.

50 To biro cãja ca ïiro, fariseos mena macũ Nicodemo, j̃cãti Jesús're ca wede penigũ earicũ pea, o biro cãjare ïiupi:

51 —¿To docare manire ca dotirijea, j̃cũ bojocure, cã ca ïirijere t̃o j̃uoti, ñañarije

cã ca tiiriquere añuro majiti, bii pacarã, ñañaro to tii doticãti? —cãjare ïiupi.

52 Cãja pea to biro cã ca ïiro, o biro cãre ïi yũũupa:

—¿M̃ cãa Galilea macũra m̃ niicãtimiti? Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquere cãja ca owar-ica pũurop̃re bueñaaquẽ j̃cãti ñno peera Galilea macũ Æmũreco Pacũ yee quietire wede j̃gueri majũ nii ñaatiupi —cãre ïi tu-tiupa Nicodemore.

53 To biro ïi, cãja ca niiro cõro cãja yaa wiijeripũ tuacoaupã yua.‡

8

Nomio ca m̃na epe paigo

1 Jesús pea ãtãgũ, Olivos yucũ ca niiri buuro pee waacoawi.

2 Ape r̃m̃ boeri tabe, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ waawi ñucã Jesús. Tii wiipure pau bojoca cã p̃to cãja ca nea pooro ïari, j̃cã tabepũ ea nuu waa, cãjare bue j̃uo waawi.

3 Cãjare cã ca bue niiri tabera, Moisés cã ca doti cũuriquere ca j̃uo buerã, to biri fariseos, j̃cõ nomio ap̃i mena ca tii niigore cãja ca b̃ua earicore ami doori, too ca niirã niipetirã watoapũ cõre nacõri, Jesús're o biro cãre ïiwa:

4—Buegũ, atiore, cõ manũ mena méera cõ ca tii niiri tabera cõre j̃ã b̃ua eajãwũ.

5 Doti cũuriquerũ, Moisés, atiore biro ca tiirãra, “Ëtã mena dee j̃ã cõacãña,” manire ïi cũuupi. ¿M̃na do biro m̃ ïiti teere? —cãre ïi j̃ãiñawa.

6 “No ca boori wãme manire cã ca yũuro, mani ñparãp̃re cãre mani wedejãajaco,” ïi t̃goeñarique mena atere to biro cãre ïi j̃ãiñawa Jesús're. To biro cãre cãja ca ïi j̃ãiñaro, Jesús pea muu bia ea nuu waa, cã amo j̃ua mena yepapũ owa j̃uo waawi.

7 Buaro jañuro cãre cãja ca j̃ãiña ññna waaro macã, muu biari ca owa duwiricũ wãmũ nacã:

—M̃ja mena macũ ñañarije ca tiitigũ, ãtãga amiri, cõre cã dee j̃uojato —cãjare ïiwi.

8 To biro cãjare ïi, muu bia nuu waari yepapũra owacã ññna waawi ñucã.

9 To biro cãjare cã ca ïiro, ñañarije ca tiirã cãja ca niirijere t̃goeña majiri, j̃cãri, j̃cãri waa batecã j̃uo waawa. B̃ucã waa bate

‡ 7:53 Cãja ca owa j̃uorica pũuroripũra atera owatiupa. Bii pacarã jiro jañuri owa tuuupa díamacũra ca biirique ca niiro macã.

jua waa, waa peticoawa. To biro cãja ca bii weogu Jesús pea, fariseos cãja ca ami doorico nomio mena jicãra tuacãwi yua.

10 Wãmu nacã, nomio jicõra cõ ca nucõro ãa, o biro cõre ãi jãñawi Jesús:

—¿Nomio, mre ca wedejãjãrã pea noo cãja waati? ¿Jicã uno peera ãtã mena mre cã dee jatijãri? —cõre ãi jãñawi.

11 To biro cõre cã ca ãiro:

—Jicã peera mre dee jatima —cõre ãi yuwo cõ pea.

To biro cõ ca ãiro Jesús pea o biro cõre ãiwi:

—Yu cãa ñaño mre yu tiiticu. Tua waagoja. Jiro ñañarije tii nemoticãña yua —cõre ãiwi Jesús.

Jesús ati yepa macãrãre ca boegu

12 Jiro ñucã Jesús, bojocare o biro cãjare ãi wedewi:

—Yu yu nii, ati yepa macãrãre ca ãa boegu. Mre ca tuo nunjeegu, catirique ca tiicojorije ca boerijere cuorucumi. To biro biigu, jicãti uno peera ca naitãri tabepure niigure biro biitirucumi —cãjare ãiwi Jesús.

13 To biro cã ca ãiro, o biro cõre ãiwa fariseos pea:

—Mna, mu majuropeera mu yee maquere wedegu mu tii. To biro mu ca ãirije wapa mani —cõre ãiwa.

14 To biro cõre cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuwi:

—Yu majuropeera yu yee maquere yu ca wedemijata cãare, yu yee maquere yu ca wederijea díamacã nii. Yua, “Tooru yu doowu, ñucã ‘Tooru waagu yu bii,’ ” yu ãi maji. Mja pea atere mja majiti.

15 Mja, bojoca cãja ca tiiri wãme mja ãa bejerique cuti. Yua jicã uno peerena yu ãa bejeti.

16 Yu ca ãa bejejata, yu ca ãa bejerijea díamacã nii, yu jicãra yu ca ãa bejetirije ca niiro macã. Yu Pacu mre ca tiicojo cojoricu cãa yu mena ãa bejemi.

17 Mjare ca dotirije, o biro ãi owa turique nii: “Pãarã ca ãaricarã, ca ãi juoricu cã ca wedericarore birora cã jiro macã cãa cã ca wedejata, cãja ca ãirije wapa cuti,” ãi.

18 Yua, yu majuropeera yu yee maquere ca wedegu yu nii. Apã yu yee maquere ca wedegua, yu Pacu mre ca tiicojo cojoricu niimi —cãjare ãiwi Jesús.

19 To biro cãjare cã ca ãiro:

—¿Too docare mu pacu nooru cã niiti? —cõre ãi jãñawa.

To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuwi:

—Mja, mre mja majiti, to biri yu Pacu docare ametuenero cõre mja majiticu. Mre mja ca majijata, yu Pacu cãare mja majibocu —cãjare ãiwi.

20 Mmureco Pacu yaa wiipu, wapa tiirica tiiri jãarica cõmuari puto bojocare bue niigu atere to biro ãiwi Jesús. Biirãru, jicã uno peera Jesús're ñee, tiitiwa, ména cã ca bii yaipa tabe ca eatiro macã.

“Mja, yu ca waari tabepura mja waa majiti,” Jesús cã ca ãirique

21 To biro cãjare ãi yapano, o biro ãi nemowi ñucã Jesús:

—Yua waagu yu bii. Mre mja amamirucu. Mre ama pacarã, mja ca ñañarijere acobo ecoya manirãra mja bii yaicãrucu. Yu ca waari tabepure mja waa majiti mja —cãjare ãiwi Jesús.

22 To biro cãjare cã ca ãiro, judíos uparã pea o biro ameri ãiwa:

—“Yu ca waari tabepure mja waa majiti,” cã ca ãijata, ¿cã majuropeera ãa yairugu cã ãibuti? —ãiwa.

23 To biro cãja ca ãiro Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãiwi:

—Mja, ano, doca macãrã mja nii. Yua emaropu macã yu nii. Mja ati yepa macãrã mja nii. Yua ati yepa macã méé yu nii.

24 To biri, “Mja ca ñañarijere acobo ecoya manirãra, mja bii yaicãrucu,” mjare yu ãijãwu. To birora ca niicõa niigu, “Yu, yu nii,” ca ãigure mre díamacã mja ca tuo nunjeetijata, mja ca ñañarije menara mja bii yaicãrucu —ãiwi.

25 To cõrora o biro cõre ãi jãñawa:

—¿Mna ñiru uno peti mu niiti? —ãiwa Jesús're.

To biro cõre cãja ca ãi jãño, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yuwi:

—Mjare bue juogupara, “Cã, yu nii,” mjare yu ãimiwu.

26 Mja yee maquere wede, ãa beje, yu ca tiipe pa niicã biirõru. To ca bii pacaro

yure ca tiicojoricu pea, díamacu ca ñigu niimi. Ati yepa macãrãre yu ca wederijera, cã ca ñiro yu ca tãoriquerena cãjare yu wede — cãjare ñiwi Jesús.

27 Cã Pacu yeere cãjare wedegu cã ca ñirijerena tão majiticãwa cãja pea.

28 To biri o biro cãjare ñiwi Jesús:

—Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macãre, yucu tenipu paa pua tuu ami mæene nacõrãpu, to birora ca niicõa niigu, yu, yu ca niirijere, ñucã yu, yu ca boorore biro tiitigara, yu Pacu, yure cã ca wede majorique wadore yu ca wederijere, muja ña majirucu.

29 Yu Pacu yure ca tiicojoricu yu menara niicõa niimi. Yu Pacu, jicãra yure cãutimi, cã ca ña ujea niirije wado yu ca tiiro macã —cãjare ñiwi Jesús.

30 Atere Jesús cã ca ñiro, pañ bojoca cãre tão pañjeewa.

Umureco Pacu punaa, to biri ñañarijere ca tii niirã

31 Jiro o biro ñiwi Jesús, cãre ca tão pañjeericarã judíos're:

—Yu ca wederijere to birora muja ca tão pañjeecõa niijata, díamacãra yu buerã peti muja niirucu.

32 Díamacu maquẽre muja majirucu. Díamacu maquẽra, aperãre ca pade coterãre biro muja ca niimiriquere, muja ca witiro tiirucu —cãjare ñiwi.

33 To biro cã ca ñiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ñi yuñwa:

—Jãa, Abraham pãramerã jãa nii. Jicãti unora, jicã uno peerena ca pade coterã jãa nii ñaati. ¿Ñee tiigu mu pea, “Ca pade coterã méé muja niirucu yua,” jãare mu ñiti? —ñiwa Jesús're.

34 To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiwi Jesús:

—Díamacu mujare yu ñi: Niipetirã bojoca ñañarije ca tiirã, ñañarije tiiriquere ca pade cote yai waarã niirã biima.

35 Pade coteri majua, cã ca pade cotegu menara niicõa niitimi. Cãja macã díamacu wado, cã pacu mena to birora cãja mena niicõa niimi.

36 To biri yu, Umureco Pacu Macã, pade coteri majare biro muja ca niirijere yu ca ametæene bojajata, díamacãra pade coteri maja muja niiticãrucu.

37 Yu, Abraham pãramerã muja ca niirijera yu maji mee. Cã pãramerã nii pacarã, yu ca wederijere bootima ñirã, yure muja jãaruga cote.

38 Yu yu Pacu yure cã ca ññoriquere mujare yu wede. Muja cãa, muja pacu cã ca ñirijere muja ca tãoriquere muja tii —ñiwi.

39 Cãja pea o biro cãre ñi yuñwa:

—Jãa pacu Abraham niimi —ñiwa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñi yuñwi Jesús pea:

—Abraham punaa peti muja ca niijata, cã ca tii niiquiricarore birora muja tii niibocu doca.

40 Umureco Pacu yure cã ca wederiquere, díamacu ca niirijere mujare yu ca wede pacaro, muja pea yure muja jãacãruga. ¡Abraham, jicãti uno peera o biirije tiitiquipi!

41 Muja ca tii niirijea muja pacu cã ca tiitore biro muja ca tiirije nii —cãjare ñiwi Jesús.

To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñiwa ñucã:

—Jãa, cãja ca puna jãa batericarã méé jãa nii. Jicãra ca Pacu cãtirã jãa nii, Umureco Pacu wadore —ñiwa Jesús're.

42 Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuñwi:

—Díamacãra, Umureco Pacu muja pacu cã ca niijata, yu cãre muja maibocu doca. Yu, Umureco Pacu puto ca dooricãra yu nii anora. Yu majuropeera doogu méé yu biiwu. Umureco Pacu yure cã ca tiicojoro macã yu doowu.

43 ¿Ñee tiirã, yu ca wederijere muja tão jeeño majititi? Mujare yu ca wederijere tão junama ñirã, to biro muja bi.

44 Muja pacu Satanás niimi. Cã yaarã muja nii muja. To biri mujare cã ca tii dotirijere muja tiirugarucu. Cãa, jicãtopura ca añutigu, bojocare ca jãagu, nii jão dooupi. Díamacu ca niirije ca ñirore biro tii pañjeecõa nii, jicãti uno peera díamacu ñi, ca ñigu méé niimi cãa. Cã ca ñi ditojata, cã ca niirique cãtirijerena ñigu tiimi, ca ñi ditorique paigu, ñi ditorique pacu, niiri.

45 Yu pea, díamacu yu ca ñirije to ca niiro macã, yu ca ñirije peera díamacu muja tãorugati.

46 ¿To biri muja mena macã niipe, “Ati wãme ñañarije mu tiiwu,” yure cã ñi majiti?

Díamacū yu ca wedemijata cāare, ¿ñee tiirã díamacū yure mɔja tɔotiti?

⁴⁷ Ɛmureco Pacu yu ca niigua, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca wederijere tɔomi. Mɔja, Ɛmureco Pacu yaarã méé niiri, Ɛmureco Pacu yeere mɔja tɔorugati —cājare ñiwi Jesús.

Cristo, Abraham jɔgueropura ca nii jɔo dooricu

⁴⁸ To biro cū ca ñiro, judíos uparã pea o biro cāre ñiwa:

—“Mɔa Samaria macū mɔ nii; ñucã ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricu mɔ nii,” mure jãa ca ñijata, díamacūra ñirã jãa tii —cāre ñi tutiwa Jesús're.

⁴⁹ To biro cāre cāja ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cājare ñi yuwi:

—Yu ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricu méé yu nii. Yu, yu Pacure tii nɔcū bɔorique wado yu tii. Mɔja pea yure mɔja nɔcū bɔoti.

⁵⁰ Yu, yu majuropeera nɔcū bɔorique unore yu amaati. Biigura niimi jĩcã, yure cāja ca ñi nɔcū bɔorijere ca boogu. Cū niimi, ca ña bejegu.*

⁵¹ Díamacū mɔjare yu ñi: Yu ca wederijere tee ca ñirore biro ca tii nɔnɔjeerã, bii yaitirucuma —cājare ñiwi Jesús.

⁵² To biro cū ca ñiro, judíos uparã pea o biro cāre ñiwa ñucã:

—Mecū docare díamacūra ca wãtĩ jãa ecoricu peti mɔ ca niirijere jãa maji. Abraham, Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja cãa, bii yai peticoaupã. Mɔ pea, ¿ñee tiigu, “Yu ca wederijere tee ca ñirore biro ca tii nɔnɔjeerã bii yaitirucuma,” mɔ ñicãti?

⁵³ ¿To docare mɔa, jãa ñicū Abraham niiquiricu ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu mɔ niiti? Cūa bii yaicoa, Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja cãa bii yai peticoa, biicãupa. Mɔ pea, ¿ñiru unore peti niicãri, to biirije mɔ ñi docuoti? —ñiwa Jesús're.

⁵⁴ To biro cāja ca ñiro, o biro cājare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Yu majuropeera, “Ca nii majuropeegu niigu yu bii,” yu ca ñi nɔcū bɔo nucū yujujata, yu ca ñirije wapa mani. Yure ca ñi nɔcū bɔogua, yu Pacu niimi, “Jãa Ɛmureco Pacu niimi,” mɔja ca ñigura.

* 8:50 Ɛmureco Pacu.

* 9:4 Ɛmureco ca niirora yure ca tiicojo cojoricu yeere ca padeparã mani nii, ñami ca niicoaropu docare jĩcã unore peera pade majitimi.

⁵⁵ Mɔja cāre mɔja ña ñaati. Yu doca cāre yu maji. Cāre maji pacagu, “Cāre yu majiti,” yu ca ñijata docare, mɔjare birora yu cãa, ca ñi ditorique paigu yu niibocu. Yu, díamacūra cāre yu maji. To biri cū ca dotirijere cū ca ñirore biro yu tii.

⁵⁶ Mɔja ñicū Abraham niiquiricu, yu yaa rɔmure cū ca ñapere tɔgoeñari ujea niwi. To biri tii rɔmɔ ca earo ñari, bɔaro ujea niwi —ñiwi.

⁵⁷ To biro cū ca ñiro, judíos pea o biro ñiwa Jesús're:

—¿Ména cincuenta cāmari cɔoti pacagu, “Abraham're yu ñawu,” mɔ ñicãti? —cāre ñiwa.

⁵⁸ To biro cāja ca ñiro, o biro cājare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Díamacū mɔjare yu ñi: Yu, Abraham niiquiricu cū ca bɔaropu jɔgueropura ca nii jɔo dooricu yu nii —cājare ñiwi.

⁵⁹ To biro cū ca ñirore, cāre deerugarã útãgaari jeewa. Jesús pea Ɛmureco Pacu yaa wiipu ca niiricu, “To biro biicumii” ñiña manigura cāja watoara duti witi, waa-coawi.

9

Ca ñatigu ca bɔaricure Jesús cū ca catorique

¹ Jesús pea waa nɔnɔa waagu, jĩcū unore ca ñatigu ca bɔaricure ña bɔawi.

² Cāre ñari, jãa, cū buerã pea o biro cāre jãa ñi jãñawu:

—Buegu, ¿ñee tiigu ania ca ñatigu cū bɔajapari? ¿Cū pacua ñañarije cāja ca tirique wapa cū biijapari? ¿Cū majurope cū ca ñañarije wapa pee cū biijapariqué? —cāre jãa ñiwa.

³ To biro jãa ca ñiro, o biro jãare ñi yuwi Jesús:

—Cū majurope cū ca ñañarije jɔori méé, ñucã cū pacua cāja ca ñañarije jɔori méé, ca ñatigu bɔajacupi. Añuro petira, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca tii majirije, cūpore to bii bau niijato ñiro to biro cāre biijapa.

⁴ Ména mɔja mena yu ca niirora yure ca doti cojoricu yeere ca padeparã mani nii. Yu ca waacoaro jiropu docare, jĩcū unore peera ape wãme tii nemo majitirucumi.*

⁵ Ména ati yeparure niigu, ati yepa macārāre ca boe bate niigu yu nii —īwi.

⁶ To biro īi yapano, yeparu ujeco eo cūu, jita mena paa ayia, ca īatigu capere wadawi.

⁷ To biro tiicā, o biro cūre īiwi Jesús:

—Waa, ocora Siloé macārapu mu capere waa coeguja —cūre īi cojowi. (Siloé īiro: “Tiicojo cojoricu,” īirugaro īi.) To biro cū ca īiro, ca īatigu pea waa, tiirapu cū capere waa coe yapano, tua doogu, añuro ca īagupu tua dooupi.

⁸ To biro cū ca biiro īarā, cū ca niiri tabe puto macārā, wapa tiirica tiiri cū ca jāi duwiro ca īarucuricarā pea o biro ameri īiupa:

—¿Ania wapa tiirica tiiri ca jāi duwiru-cujāgu mée cū niiti? —īiupa.

⁹ To biro cūja ca īiro, jīcārā o biro īiupa:

—Cūra niimi.

Aperā pea:

—Cū mée niimi. Cūre biigura baumi biigupua —īiupa.

To biro cūja ca īimijata cāare, cū pea:

—Cūra yu nii —cūjare īiupi.

¹⁰ To biro cū ca īiro:

—Too docare mecūra, ¿do biro biicāri añuro mu īacāti? —cūre īiupa.

¹¹ Cū pea o biro cūjare īi yuupi:

—Jīcū umu, Jesús ca wāme cutigu, cū ujecore yeparu eo cūu, jita mena paa ayiari, yu capere wadari: “Ocora Siloé macārapu mu capere waa coeguja,” yure īijāwi. To biro cū ca īigu, tooru waa, yu capere waa coegura, añuro yu īacoajāwu yua —cūjare īi wedeupi.

¹² Cūja pea to biro cū ca īiro:

—To biro mure ca tiiricu pea, ¿nooru cū niiti? —cūre īi jāiñaua.

Cū pea:

—¡Baa! yu majiti —cūjare īicāupi.

Ca īatigu ca catio ecoricare fariseos cūja ca jāiñarique

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jesús, jitare cū ujeco mena ayiari ca īatigu capere wadari cū ca īaro cū ca tiirica gumu pea, yerijārica gumu niuwu. To biri cū puto macārā pea ca īatigu ca niimiricare, fariseos putoru cūre ami waaupa.

¹⁵ Fariseos pea o biro cūre īi jāiñaua: “¿Do biro biicāri añuro mu īacoajāri?” cūre īiupa.

To biro cūja ca īiro, cū pea o biro cūjare īi yuupi:

—Jita ca weyarique mena yu capere cū ca wadaro jiro, yu capere oco mena waa coe, yu ca tiijāro jirora añuro yu īacā yua —cūjare īi wedeupi.

¹⁶ To biro cū ca īiro, jīcārā fariseos pea o biro īiupa:

—Anire o biirije ca tiiricu, Umureco Pacu yuu mée niicumī, yerijārica rumure ca nacū botigua —īiupa.

To biro cūja ca īiri tabere aperā pea o biro īiupa:

—¿Ñañarije ca tiigu nii pacagu, do biro pee tiicāri, ate ca īa ñaña manirije cū tii bau nii majibogajati? —īiupa.

To biro īima īirāra, cūja majuropeera ameri dica waticoaua.

¹⁷ To biro mani ameri biicā īima īirā, ca īatigu ca niimiricare cūre jāiña nemoupa ñucā:

—Mua, mu ca īaro ca tiiricare, ¿“Ñiru peti niicumī,” cūre mu īi tugoeñati? —cūre īiupa.

To biro cūja ca īiro, o biro cūjare īi yuupi cū pea:

—Yua, “Jīcū Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jagueri maju niimi,” yu īi —cūjare īi yuupi.

¹⁸ Judíos uparā pea, jaguero peera ca īatigu cū ca niiriquere, ñucā añuro cū ca īaro cū ca tii ecoriquere, díamacū tuorugatiupa. To biri cū pacuapure cūjare juo cojori,

¹⁹ o biro cūjare īi jāiñaua:

—¿Ania mūja macū, “Ca īatigu bauawi,” mūja ca īigura cū niiti? ¿Do biro biicāri mecūra yua añuro cū īacāti? —cūjare īiupa.

²⁰ To biro cūja ca īiro, cū pacua pea o biro cūjare īi yuupa:

—Jāa, anira, jāa macūra nii, ca īatigura baua, cū ca biiriquere jāa maji.

²¹ “Tee docare to biro biicāri añuro īacāmi. Ñucā cū, añuro cū ca īaro cūre tiijapi,” īirique docare jāa majiti. Mūja majurope cūre jāiñañaqué, mee, ca maja tua waaricupu niimi. Cū majurope, cū ca biiriquere díamacū mūjare wede majimi —cūjare īiupa.

²² Cū pacua pea judíos're uwima īirā, o biirijera cūjare īicāupa. Mee cūja pea, ameri wede peni, “ ‘Jesús're, Umureco Pacu cū ca tiicojo cojoricu Mesías niimi,’ ca īigura,

nea poo juu buerica wiipura cãre mani cõa wienecãjaco,” ameri ñi yerijãaupa.

23 To biri cã pacu pea: “Maja majurope cãre jãinaña. Mee, ca maja tua peti waaricuru niimi,” cãjare ñicãupa.

24 To biro ñicãri, judíos uparã pea ca ñatigu ca niimiricure jao cojori, o biro cãre ñiupa ñucã:

—Umureco Pacu cã ca ña cojorore díamacã jãare wedeya.† Jãa, cãra, ñañarije ca tiigu cã ca niirijere jãa maji —cãre ñiupa.

25 To biro cãja ca ñiro, cã pea o biro ñi yuupi:

—Yua, “Ñañarije ca tiigu niicumí,” cãre yu ñi majiti. Jugueropara ména ca ñatigu yu niíw. Mecura añuro yu ñacã yua. Tee wadore yu maji —cãjare ñiupi.

26 To biro cã ca ñiro tao pacarã, o biro cãre ñi jãina nemocãupa ñucã:

—¿Ñee mare cã tiijãri? ¿Do biro peti tiicãri, ma ca ñaro cã tiijãri? —cãre ñiupa.

27 To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñi yuupi cã pea:

—Mee, mujare yu wede yerijãajãwu doca. Yu ca wedemijata cãare, yu ca ñirijere díamacã maja tuorugati. ¿Ñee tiirã puatiri cõro yu ca wedero maja booti? ¿Maja cãa, cãre tao nunujeerugarã maja ñitiqué? —cãjare ñicãupi.

28 To biro cã ca ñiro ñañarije cãre ñi tuti, o biro cãre ñiupa:

—Ma ma nii cãre ca tao nunujeegua. Jãa, Moisés're ca tao nunujeerã jãa nii.

29 Jãa, Moisés niiquiricure Umureco Pacu cã ca wederiquere jãa maji. Cã peera jãa majiti, “Nooru macã doogu doojacupi” —cãre ñiupa.

30 To biro cãre cãja ca ñiro tao, o biro cãjare ñi yuupi cã pea:

—¡Agó nija! Teera nii, do biro pee ca ñi majiña manirije, maja, “Too macã doojacupi,” maja ca ñi majiticãrije, yu peera ca ñatimiricurena yu ca ñaro tiijãwi doca.

31 Ñañarije ca tiirãra, Umureco Pacu cã ca tii nemotirijere añuro mani maji. Cãre ñi nacã buo, cã ca boorore biro tii, ca tiirã wadore tii nemomi.

32 Jicãti uno peera, jicã uno peerena, “Ca ñatigu ca buaricure cã ca ñaro cãre tiijagu,” ñiriquere tao ñaãña mani.

33 Ania, Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu méé cã ca niijata, jicã wãme uno peera tiiticãbocumi —cãjare ñiupi.

34 To cõrora o biro cãre ñi tutiupa:

—Ma, buaropara ñañarije ca tiigu ca buaricura, ¿jãa peere ma wede majorugati? —ñiupa. To biro cãre ñi tuti, nea poo juu buerica wiipura ca niigure acũ wienecã cojoura.

Ca ñatirãre biro niirique

35 Jesús pea, ca ñatigu ca niimiricure cãja ca tuti acũ wieneriquere queti tãowi. To biri cãre bua eagu, o biro cãre ñi jãinaawi:

—¿Umureco Pacu Macure ma tao nunujeeti? —cãre ñiwi.

36 Cã pea o biro ñi yuupi:

—¿Wiogu, nii cã niiti? Yure wedeya, cãre yu ca tao nunujeepere biro ñigu —cãre ñiwi.

37 Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Mee cãre ma ña, yu, ma mena ca wedegua, cãra yu nii —ñiwi.

38 To biro cã ca ñirora, cã pea Jesús juguere cã añuro jupearí mena ea nuu waa, o biro cãre ñi nacã buowi:

—Wiogu, díamacã mare yu tao nunujee —cãre ñiwi.

39 To biro cã ca ñirora, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiwi:

—Yua ati yepapure bojoca cãja ca biirijere ña bejegu doogu yu doowu. Ati yepa macarã ca ñatirãre biro ca niirã, añurije quetire tao nunujeeri añuro ca ñarã cãja ca niiro tii, “Umureco Pacu yeere ca majirã jãa nii,” ca ñi ditorucurã pea, ca majiti majuropeerã tua, cãja biijato ñigu anopure yu doowu —ñiwi Jesús.

40 To biro Jesús cã ca ñiro tuorã, jicãrã fariseos cã mena ca niiricarã o biro cãre ñi jãinaawi:

—¿Too docare jãa cãa, ca ñatirã jãa niicãti? —cãre ñiwa.

41 To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñi yuupi:

—Ca ñatirã maja ca niijata, ñañarije maja ca tiirijere wapa tuatirã maja niibocu. “Jãa, ca ña majirã jãa nii,” maja ca ñirije ca niiro

† 9:24 Jos 7.19.

macã, ñañarije ca tii wapa tuarã m̃ja niicã —c̃jare ñiwi Jesús.

10

Ovejas, c̃jare ca coteg̃ c̃ ca wederijere t̃o majima

¹ To biro c̃jare ñi yapano, o biro c̃jare ñiwi ñucã Jesús:

—Díamac̃ m̃jare ỹ ñi: J̃c̃, ecaricarã ovejas c̃ja ca niiri janirore, jopera jãa waatig̃ra aperop̃ ca m̃a amet̃a jãa waag̃a, j̃ari maj̃, jee dutiri maj̃, niig̃ biimi.

² Jopera ca jãa waag̃a, ecaricarã ovejas're ca coteg̃ niimi.

³ Jope p̃a coteri maj̃ c̃re c̃ ca jope p̃aro, ovejas're ca coteg̃ pea, c̃ ecaricarã ovejas're c̃ja w̃meri mena wado c̃jare c̃ ca j̃oro, ovejas pea c̃ wederiquep̃rena t̃o majicãma. To biri tii janirop̃ ca niirãre j̃o wiene cojo,

⁴ niipetirã c̃ja ca witi ea petiro ña, c̃jare c̃ ca j̃gue waaro c̃ jiro ññcoama, c̃ wederiquep̃rena ca t̃o majicãrã niiri.

⁵ C̃ja ca majitig̃ peera c̃re ññtima. C̃re ññricaro ñora ñmaa duticãma, ca ña ñaãña manig̃ c̃ ca wederijere ca t̃o ñaatirã niiri —c̃jare ñiwi.

⁶ Ate c̃jare ñi c̃oña wedewi Jesús. C̃ja pea, to biro c̃ ca ñirije ca ñir̃garijere t̃o majiticãwa.

Jesús ovejas're añuro ca coteg̃

⁷ To biri o biro c̃jare ñi nemowi ñucã Jesús:

—Díamac̃ m̃jare ỹ ñi: Ỹ ỹ nii ovejas c̃ja ca jãa waari jopere biro ca niig̃.

⁸ Niipetirã ỹ j̃guero ca dooricarã, jee dutiri maja, j̃ari maja, niupa. To biri ỹ yaarã, ecaricarã ovejas're biro ca niirã pea, c̃ja ca ñirijere t̃o ññjeetiupa.

⁹ Ỹ ỹ nii jope. Ỹ, jopere biro ca niig̃re díamac̃ ca t̃o ññjeeg̃a, ỹ j̃ori amet̃arucumi. J̃c̃ oveja, jãa waa, ñucã macã pee witi waa, añuro taa b̃a baa, c̃ ca biirore biro biirucumi.

¹⁰ Jee dutiri maj̃a, jee duti, jãa, tii yaio bate, tiig̃ doog̃ wado doomi. Ỹ pea catirique pee c̃ja c̃ojato, pairop̃ra catirique peere c̃ja c̃o amet̃enecãjato ñig̃ ỹ doow̃.

¹¹ "Ỹ ỹ nii, ecaricarã ovejas're añuro ca ña ññjeeg̃. C̃ ovejare añuro ca ña ññjeeg̃a, c̃jare amet̃ener̃g̃ bii yai boja majimi.

¹² Wapa taarique wadore boo t̃goeñari ca padeg̃ pea, yai c̃ ca dooro ña, ovejare toora c̃jare c̃u, duti weocoami, ovejas're ca ña ññjeeg̃a méé nii, ovejas c̃ yaarã méé nii, c̃ja ca biiro macã. To biro c̃jare c̃ ca bii weoro, yai pea c̃jare ñee, c̃jare tii ac̃ batecã cojomi.

¹³ C̃a, ovejas're ña ññjeer̃g̃ méé, wapa taarique wadore boog̃ ca padeg̃ niiri, to biro c̃jare bii weocãmi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ "Ỹ ỹ nii, ecaricarã ovejas're añuro ca ña ññjeeg̃; ỹ Pac̃ ỹre ña maji, ỹ pee c̃a ỹ Pac̃re ña maji, ỹ ca biirore birora, ỹa ỹ yaarã ecaricarã ovejas're ña maji, ñucã c̃ja pee c̃a ỹre ña maji, biima. To biri ỹa ỹ yaarã ovejas're biro ca niirãre c̃jare amet̃eneg̃, c̃jare ỹ bii yai boja maji.

¹⁶ Ati janiro macãrã ca niitirã c̃are aperã ovejas ỹ c̃o. C̃ja c̃are ỹ jee cojorucu. C̃ja pea ỹre t̃o ññjee, j̃cã puna macãrãra nii ea, j̃cãra c̃jare ca ña coteg̃ c̃o, biirucuma.

¹⁷ "Ỹ majuropeera bojoca c̃ja ca ñañarije wapa bii yai bojari, ñucã ca cati tuap̃ ỹ ca niiro macã, ỹ Pac̃ ỹre mai jañumi.

¹⁸ J̃cã ño peera ỹre jãa c̃a majitimi. Ỹ majuro ỹ ca booro mena bojoca c̃ja ca ñañarije wapare ỹ bii yai boja maji. To biri ỹ majuropeera bii yai boja, ñucã ỹ majuropeera cati tua, ỹ biicã maji. Ate nii, ỹ Pac̃ ỹre c̃ ca tii doti cojorique —c̃jare ñi wedewi Jesús.

¹⁹ To biro Jesús c̃ ca ñirijere t̃ori, judíos pea, no ca boorora ameri ñi maa wijia-coawa ñucã.

²⁰ To biro biima ñirã, c̃ja mena macãrã rap̃ o biro ñiwa:

—¿Ñee tiirã, wātī jãa ecocãri ca ñi mec̃gure c̃re m̃ja t̃o ññjeeti? —ñiwa.

²¹ Aperã pea to biro c̃ja ca ñicãro o biro ñiwa:

—Ca wātī jãa ecoric̃a j̃cã ño peera, o biirije ñiticumi. M̃jara, ¿wātīra, ca ñatirãre c̃ja ca ñaro c̃ tii majicãgajati? —ameri ñiwa.

Judíos uparã Jesús're c̃ja ca bootirique

22 Jerusalén macã peera Ëmureco Pacu yaa wiire queno yapanorã cãja ca boje rumu tii peo juorica rumu uno ca earo, tii wiire cãja ca boje rumu* tii peori rumuri niwã. Pue bucã rumuri niwã.

23 Jesús pea Ëmureco Pacu yaa wiipure, Pórtico de Salomón† cãja ca ïiri tabe pee waa yujuwi.

24 Tii taberu cã ca waa yujuro, judíos uparã pea cãre waa amojode nucãri, o biro cãre ïi jãinãwa:

—¿No cõro yoaro, “Cã niicumí,” ïi majiri méé jãa ca bii niiro mu tiiguti? Ëmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojo cojoricu Mesías'ra mu ca niijata, jicãtora “Cãra yu nii,” jãare ïicãña — cãre ïiwa.

25 To biro cãre cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Mee, mujare yu wede yerijãajãwã. Maja pee díamacu maja tuoti. Yu Pacu cã ca dotiro ména yu ca tii niirijera, Mesías yu ca niirijere ïa majiricarora bii ïnocã doca.

26 Maja pea díamacu maja tuoti, yu yaarã ovejas mena macãrã méé niiri.

27 Yu yaarã ecaricarã ovejas're biro ca niirã pea, yu wederiquere tuo majima. Yu pee cãa, cãjare yu maji. Cãja pea añuro yure tuo nunujeema.

28 To biri yua, to birora caticõa niiriquere cãjare yu tiicojo, jicãti uno peera bii yaicoa, jicã uno peera cãjare yure ãma, tiitirucumi.

29 Yu Pacu, cãjare yure ca tiicojoricua, niipetirã ametuenero do biro ca tiiya manigu niimi. To biri yu Pacu cã ca ïa nunujeerãpara, jicã uno peera cãre ãma majiticãmi.

30 Yu, yu Pacu, jicãra niirã jãa bii —cãjare ïiwi.

31 To biro cã ca ïirora ñucã, judíos uparã pea cãre deerugarã ãtã jeewa ñucã.

32 To biro cãja ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Yu Pacu yee ca doorijere, maja ca ïaro pañ añurije mujare yu tii ïnorucujãwã. ¿Di wãme juori pee ãtã mena yure maja deerãti? —cãjare ïiwi.

33 To biro cãjare cã ca ïiro, judíos uparã pea o biro cãre ïi yuãwa:

—Añurije mu ca tii niirije juori méé ãtã mena mure jãa deerucu. Ëmureco Pacure ñañari wãme mu ca ïi tutirije juori pee mure jãa deerucu. Maa, bojocu nii pacagu, mu majuropeera “Ëmureco Pacu yu nii,” mu ïicã —cãre ïiwa Jesús're.

34 To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesús pea o biro ïiwi ñucã:

—Mujare ca dotirijepure o biro ïi owarique nii: “ ‘Maja, jãguẽa‡ maja nii,’ mujare yu ïijãwã,” ïi.

35 Ëmureco Pacu wederiqueru ca ïirijepãra, “To biro ïicãro ïi,” mani ïi majiti. Ëmureco Pacua, cã yee quetire cã ca wedericarãre, “Jãguẽa maja nii,” cãjare ïiupi.

36 Ëmureco Pacura yure beje amiri, ati yeparure cã ca tiicojo cojoricurena, “Ëmureco Pacu Macu yu nii” yu ca ïirijerena, ¿ñee tiirã Ëmureco Pacure ñañarije mu ïi tuti, yure maja ïicãti?

37 Yu Pacu cã ca tiirijere yu ca tiitijata, díamacu yure tuoticãña.

38 Yu Pacu cã ca tiirijere yu ca tiijata, díamacu yure tuoti pacarã, yu ca tii niirije peere “Díamacura nii,” ïi ïa nucã buoya petopãra, mee jicãtora “Yu Pacu yurure nii, yu pee cãa yu Pacurure nii,” yu ca biirijere maja ca maji peoticãpere biro ïirã —cãjare ïiwi Jesús.

39 To biro Jesús cãjare cã ca ïi wedero, judíos uparã pea Jesús're cãre ñeerugamiwa ñucã. Jesús pea cãjare duticoawi.

40 Jesús pea ñucã, dia Jordán ape ñaña muipũ cã ca maa doori ñaña peere, jugueropã, Juan bojocare cã ca uwo coe niirica taberu waa, too jãare juo tua nucãwi.

41 Tooru pañ bojoca cãre ïarã eari, o biro ïiwa:

—Díamacura Juan, jicã wãme uno peera ca ïa ñaña manirije tii bau nii ïnoti pacagu, niipetirije ani cã ca biipe maquẽre cã ca ïijata, díamacura ïijapi —ïiwa.

42 To biri tii tabepure pañ Jesús're tuo nunujeewa.

11

Lázaro cã ca bii yairique

* 10:22 Dn 9.27; 11.31. † 10:23 Hch 5.12. ‡ 10:34 Sal 82.6.

¹ Niiupi jĩcũ, diarique wai Lázaro ca wãme cutigũ, María cõ yee wedego Marta jãari yaa macã Betania macã.

² Atio María, Lázaro yee wedego pea ména jũguero peere, Jesús're ca jati añurije mena cã ðaporire pio peori, cõ poa ñapõ menara ca ñia boporicora niiwo.

³ To biri cã yaarã romiri pea, Jesús're o biro ñi cojoupa:

—Wiogũ, mũ mena macã, mũ ca maigũ, bũaro diami —ñiupa.

⁴ Jesús pea to biro cãja ca ñirijere tuori, o biro ñiwi:

—Ate cã ca diarique cuti niirijea, to birora cã ca bii yaicã yerijãa waape méé niirucu. ðmũreco Pacũ cã ca tutua majuropeerijere, ñucã yũ ðmũreco Pacũ Macũ yũ ca tutua majuropeerijere, yũ ca ññope niiro biirucu —ñiwi.

⁵ Jesús pea María, Marta, Lázaro bũaro cãjare mai pacagũ,

⁶ “Lázaro bũaro diajãwi,” cãja ca ñirijere tuo pacagũ, toora pũa rũmũ jãare jũo nii nemocãwi ména.

⁷ Jiro jañuro o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—Jamũ. Judea yepapũ mani waaco ñucã —ñiwi.

⁸ To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa, cã buerã pea o biro cãre jãa ñiwũ:

—Buegũ, tii rũmũ jañuriacãra tii yepa macãrã judíos, ãtã mena mũre dee jãa cõarugawa doca. To biro cãja ca tiirugaricũ nii pacagũ, ¿toopũre mũ waarugati ñucã? —cãre jãa ñiwũ.

⁹ To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Tũgoeñarique paiticãña. ¿Jĩcã rũmũ doce horas to cõtiti? ðmũreco jĩcã uno peera pũa taatima, ati yepare ca boerijere ñari ca waarã niiri.

¹⁰ Ñami ca waagũ doca pũa taacoami, ca boetiro macã —jãare ñiwi.

¹¹ O biro ñi nemowi ñucã:

—Mani mena macã Lázaro cãnicoajapi. Cã ca cãnicoamijata cãare, cãre yũ wãcõgu waarucu —ñiwi.

¹² To biro cã ca ñiro, jãa cã buerã pea o biro cãre jãa ñiwũ:

—Wiogũ, cã ca cãnijata, cã ca catipe biicu —cãre jãa ñiwũ.

¹³ Jesús pea, Lázaro cã ca bii yaicoariquere ñigũ ñimiupi. Jãa, cã buerã pea, “Ca

catirã mani ca cãnirucurore biro cãnigũ bicumi,” jãa ñi tũgoeñacãwũ.

¹⁴ To biri Jesús pea, jãa ca tuo majitiro macã o biro jãare ñi wede majiowi:

—Lázaro bii yaicoajapi.

¹⁵ To biri yũ pea cã pũtopũre yũ ca niitirique ca niiro macã, bũaro yũ ẽjea nii. To biro peera añu biirupũa, mũjare yũ ca tii ññorijepũre ñari díamacã mũja ca tuo nũnũjeepere biro ñiro. Jamũ, cãre mani ñaco —ñiwi.

¹⁶ To biro jãare cã ca ñiro, Tomás, apeyera ca Sũrũaricũ cãja ca ñigũ pea, o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Jamũ, mani cãa cã mena jĩcãri bii yairugarã —ñiwi.

Jesús, cati tuarique, añuro cati niirique, cã ca niirije

¹⁷ Jesús pea, Lázaro cãja ca yaa cõaricaro jiro bapari rũmũ ca nii waaropũ jãare jũo eacãwi.

¹⁸ Betania macã pea, Jerusalén pũtoacãra itia kilómetros waaricarora niiwũ.

¹⁹ Paũ judíos, Marta, María jãarire ñarã waaupa, cãja yee wedegũ Lázaro cã ca bii yairo cãja ca tũgoeñarique pairijere cãja ca tũgoeña bayiro tiirã waarã.

²⁰ Marta pea, “Mee, Jesús doomi,” cãja ca ñiro tuori, cãre bocago dooupo. María pea wiipũra tuacãupo.

²¹ To biri toopũ jãare bocari, Marta pea o biro ñiwo Jesús're:

—Wiogũ, anora mũ ca niijata, yũ yee wedegũ bii yaitibojacupi.

²² Biigopũa yũ maji. Mecãpũ cãare cã mũ ca jãirije niipetirijere, mũre tiicojocãrucumi ðmũreco Pacũ —ñiwo.

²³ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ñiwi:

—Mũ yee wedegũ cati tuacoarucumi —cõre ñiwi.

²⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñiwo Marta pea:

—Mee yũ maji. Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuari rũmũ, ca tũjari rũmũ ca niirupũ cati tuarucumi —cãre ñiwo.

²⁵ To biro cõ ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cõre ñiwi:

—Yũ yũ nii, cati tuarique, to birora caticõa niirique, ca niigũ. Yũre ca tuo nũnũjeegũ, ca bii yaicoaricũ nii pacagũ, caticãrucumi.

²⁶ Ca cati niirã, yare ca tuo nunajeerã cõrora, jicãti uno peera bii yaicoa, biitirucuma. ¿Atere díamacũ mu tuoti? —cõre ñwi Jesús.

²⁷ To biro cũ ca ñiro, cõ pea o biro cãre ñi yuwo:

—Ëgja Wiogu, yua díamacãra, “Cristo, Ëmureco Pacu Macũ ati yeparure ca dooricu niimi,” mare yu ñi nacũ buo —ñiwo Marta.

Lázaro maja ope puto Jesús cũ ca otirique

²⁸ Marta pea, to biro cãre ñi yapano, wiipua tua waa, cõ yee wedego Mariare juo cojori, yaioroacã o biro cõre ñiuro:

—María, manire Ca Buegu ea yerijãami. Mare juomi —ñiuro.

²⁹ To biro cõ ca ñiro tuogo, María pea jicãtora wãmu nacã, Jesús're cãre ñago doocã dooupo.

³⁰ Ména Jesús pea tii macãpure piya waatigura, tii macã tujaropura, Marta cãre cõ ca bocarica tabepura niicãwi.

³¹ Judíos, cõ yee wedegu cũ ca bii yairo cõ ca tugoñarique pairijere cõ tagueña bayijato ñirã cõ yaa wiipua Mariare ca bapa cuti niiricarã pea, yoari méé wãmu nacã cõ ca witi waaro ñari, “Cõ yee wedegu niiquiricu maja ope putopu otigo waago biicumõ” ñi tugoñari, cõre nunacã dooupa.

³² María pea, Jesús puto eago, Jesús ñicãri putoacã cõ ajuro jupearu mena ea nuu eari, o biro cãre ñiwo:

—Wiogu, anora mu ca niijata, yu yee wedegu bii yaitibojacupi —cãre ñiwo.

³³ Jesús pea yua, María, to biri judíos cõ mena ca dooricarã cũja ca otiro ñari, cũ yeripu buaropura tugoñarique pai, biima ñigu

³⁴ o biro cũjare ñi jãñawu:

—¿Noopu cãre mija yaajãri? —cũjare ñiwi.

Cũja pea o biro ñiwa:

—Wiogu, doori ñagu dooya —cãre ñiwa.

³⁵ Jesús pea otiwi.

³⁶ To biro cũ ca biro ñarã, judíos pea o biro ameri ñiwa:

—ñãñaqué, no cõro buaro peti cãre cũ maicãmijapar! —ñiwa.

³⁷ To biro cũja ca ñiro, jicãrã cũja mena macãrã pea o biro ñiwa:

—Ani, ca ñatigure cũ ca ñaro ca tiiricua, jicã wãme unora cũ tiitibojapari, Lázaro cũ bii yaiticãjato ñigu? —ñiwa.

Lázaro cũ ca cati tuarique

³⁸ Jesús pea ñucã cũ yeripu buaro tugoñarique paigura, cũ niiquiricu maja ope puto pee waawi. Tii ope pea ñtã ope niimu. Ñucã tii ope jope pee cũa ñtãga mena biaricaro niimu.

³⁹ Tii jope puto eagura, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Ëtãgare ami wooya —ñiwi.

To biro cũ ca ñiro, ca bii yairicu yee wedego Marta pea, o biro ñiwo Jesús're:

—Wiogu, docuoro ñnicumi, mee bapari rumu peti ametua cũ ca bii yaijãro jiro —cãre ñiwo.

⁴⁰ To biro cõ ca ñiro Jesús pea o biro cõre ñi yuwi:

—Mee, “Díamacũ yare mu ca tuo nunajeejata, Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca doti tutua majuropeerijere mu ñarucu,” ¿mare yu ñitijãri? —cõre ñiwi.

⁴¹ Maja ope tiaricaga ñtãgare cũja ca ami wooro ña, Jesús pea umureco pee ña mune cojori, o biro ñiwi:

—Cáacu, yu ca jãirijere mu ca tuoro macã, “Añu majuropeecã,” mare yu ñi.

⁴² To cãnacã tiira yare mu ca tuorucurijere yu maji biigupua. Atera, anija bojoca ano ca niirãre añurije boojãma ñigu to biro mare yu ñi, mu, mu ca tiicojo cojoricu yu ca niirijere: “Díamacãra Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojoricu niimi,” cũja ca ñi ña majipere biro ñigu —ñiwi Jesús.

⁴³ To biro ñi yapanogura, buaro acaro buirique mena o biro ñiwi:

—¿Lázaro, ano pee witi dooya! —ñiwi.

⁴⁴ To biro cũ ca ñirora, ca bii yaicoamiricu pea, cũ amori, cũ duporire juti quejeri mena duduaricu, ñucã cũ dupuga peera lienzo quejero mena duduaricu, witicã doowi. To biro cũ ca biiro, Jesús pea o biro cũjare ñiwi:

—Teere cãre popioya. Cũ waajato —ñiwi.

Jesús're jãragarã cũja ca wede penirique (Mt 26.1-5; Mc 14.1-2; Lc 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ To biro cũ ca tiirijere ñarã, pau judíos Mariare ca bapa cutirã waaricarã, Jesús're tuo nunajeeewa.

46 To biri, jĩcārã cãja mena macārã pea fariseos p̄top̄m waari, niipetirije Jesús cū ca tiiriquere cūjare wedeupa.

47 To biro cūja ca ĩirijere t̄ori, fariseos, paia uparã pea, tii macãre ca j̄uo nii majuropeerãre neori,* o biro ĩiupa.

—¿Do biro cãre mani tiirãti? Cūa, paup wãmeri peti ca ĩa ñaãña manirije tii bau niicãḡu tiimi.

48 To birora cãre mani ca ĩacãjata, niipetirã cãre t̄uo n̄n̄j̄eerucuma. To biro cūja ca biijata, Roma macārã uparã doori, mani Ëm̄areco Pac̄u wiire, ñucã mani yaa yepa menap̄arena díamacãra tii yaiocãrucuma — ĩiupa.

49 To biro cūja ca ĩiro, jĩcũ cūja mena macũ Caifás ca wãme cutiḡu, tii cūmare paia wioḡu ca niiḡu pea, o biro cūjare ĩiupi:

—M̄uja, m̄uja majiti majuropeecã.

50 “Bojoca niipetirãre jĩcãra cū ca bii yai bojaro añu, jĩcã yepa macārã niipetirãp̄ura ñaãño mani ca tii yaio ecotipere biro ĩirã,” m̄uja ĩi t̄ugoeña majiti majuropeecã tee cãare — ĩiupi.

51 Caifás pea, atera cū majurope cū ca t̄ugoeñarije mena méé to biro ĩiupi. Tii cūmare paia wioḡu ca niiḡu niiri, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u, “To biro ĩiña,” cãre cū ca ĩi cõa jãaro macã, judíos're amet̄ener̄uḡu Jesús cū ca bii yai bojapere ĩiḡu to biro ĩiupi.

52 Ñucã judíos wadore amet̄enetiḡura, niipetirã Ëm̄areco Pac̄u puna, ape yeparip̄u ca nii bate cojorãre jĩcã punarã cūja ca nii earo cū ca tiipere wede j̄ugueḡu ĩiupi Caifás.

53 To biro cūja ca ĩirica r̄um̄ara, “Jesús're mani jĩacãjaco,” ĩi yerijãupa judíos uparã.

54 To biri Jesús pea judíos watoare bau niiro waa yujutiḡura, Judea yepare ca niiric̄u, jĩcã tabe ca yuc̄u maniri yepa p̄toacã pee, Efraín ca wãme cutiri macãp̄u jãare j̄uo waacoawi. Toop̄ura jãare j̄uo niicãwi yua.

55 Peeto d̄ujaw̄u yua, judíos yaa boje r̄um̄u Pascua ca earo. To biri tii boje r̄um̄u ca eaparo j̄uguerore, paup bojoca, macãri macārã cõrora Jerusalén macãp̄u maa waawa, Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure añuro cūja ca tii n̄cũ b̄uo majipere biro ĩirã, Pascua boje r̄um̄u j̄uguerore cūja ñicũ j̄um̄u cūja ca

tii j̄uo dooricarore biro tiirã, ñaãñarije cūja ca tiiriquere coe j̄uguerã waarã.

56 To biro biirã, Jesús're ama yujurã, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u yaa wiip̄u niirã cūja majurope o biro ameri ĩi jãĩña niuupa:

—¿Do biro m̄uja ĩi t̄ugoeñati m̄uja? ¿Boje r̄um̄ure cū doogajati? ¿Cũ dootigajati qué? — ĩiupa.

57 Mee fariseos, to biri paia uparã pea:

—Jĩcũ uno Jesús're cū ca ĩajata, jĩcãto “Too niijãwi,” cū ĩi wedejato, cãre mani ca ñeepere biro ĩirã — ĩi wede majio yerijãupa.

12

María, ca j̄uti añurije Jesús're cõ ca pio peorique

1 Pascua boje r̄um̄u ca eaparo j̄uguerore, seis niiri r̄um̄ari ca d̄ujaro, ca bii yairic̄up̄ure cū ca catioric̄u Lázaro cū ca niiri macã Betaniap̄u jãare j̄uo waawi Jesús.

2 Toop̄u, Jesús're tii n̄cũ b̄uorã, baarique jãare j̄uo baawa. Marta niwo baarique ca batogo. Jesús mena ca baa duwirã watoare ca baa duwiḡu, Lázaro niwi.

3 Too jãa ca baa duwirucuro, María pea, ca j̄uti añurije, nardoḡu maquẽ ca dia peti ca niirije ca wapa pacarijere, p̄ua waaga* oco waa amiricarõ cõro Jesús d̄aporire pio peori, cõ poa ñap̄õ menara tuu bopowo. To biro cõ ca tiiro, tii wiire j̄uti añu dada-coaw̄u.

4 To biro Jesús're cõ ca tiirijere ĩaḡu, Judas Iscariote, jãa mena macũ, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõap̄u pea, o biro ĩiwi:

5 —¿Ñee tiigo ate ca j̄uti añurijere jĩcã cãma pade wapa taaricarõ cõro m̄u noni wapa jeetijãri, ca boo pacarãre tii nemor̄ugo? — ĩiwi.

6 Judas pea ca boo pacarãre tii nemor̄uḡu méé to biro ĩiwi. Ca jee duti paiḡu niiri ĩiwi atera. Cũ pea, wapa tiirica tiiri ca jãñari poare ca ĩa n̄n̄j̄eeḡu niiri, tii poare jãa ca jãarucurijere jee d̄uticãrucuupi.

7 To biro cū ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩiwi:

—To birora cõre ĩacãña. Yure cūja ca yaari r̄um̄u maquẽp̄ure tii yuego tiimo.

8 Ca boo pacarã to birora m̄uja mena niicõa niirucuma.† Ȳu pea to cãnacã r̄um̄ara

* 11:47 Junta Suprema. * 12:3 Medio litro. † 12:8 Dt 15.11.

maja menare yu niicōa niitirucu —ĩwi Judas're.

Judíos, Lázaro cãja ca jãrugarique

⁹ Betaniapu Jesús cã ca niirijere majiri, paũ judíos, Jesús wadore ãrugarã méé, Lázaro ca bii yaicoaricũpũrena Jesús cã ca catoricu cãare ãrugarã dooupa.

¹⁰ To biri paia uparã pea, Lázaro cãare jãrugarã

¹¹ ameri wede peni yerijãupa, cã jũorira paũ judíos cãjare camotatiri, Jesús peere cãja ca tũo nũnũjeero macã.

Jerusalén macãre Jesús cã ca piya waarique

(Mt 21.1-11; Mc 11.1-11; Lc 19.28-40)

¹² Ape rũmũ peere, paũ bojoca Jerusalén'pũ Pascua boje rũmũ ca waaricarã, Jesús tii macãpũre cã ca eapere majiupa.

¹³ To biri ãiquĩ queeri paa jude jeeri, cãre bocarã doorã o biro ãi acarõ bui nũnũ doowa:

—¡Añũ majuropeecã, jãare ametũeneña Wiogũ David pãrami! ¡Añũro ca biigũ niimi Ñmũreco Pacũ wãme mena ca doogũ! ¡Añũro ca biigũ niimi Israel Wiogũ! —ĩ ujea nii bocawa Jesús're.‡

¹⁴ Jesús pea, jĩcã burro bũari, cãre mũa peawi, Ñmũreco Pacũ wederiquerũ o biro ca ãirore birora:

¹⁵ “Uwiticãña Siõn§ macã macãrã. Ñaña. Maja Wiogũ burro jotoapu pejari doomi,” ca ãirore birora.*

¹⁶ Ména jĩcãtoacãra, jãa cã buerã pea, atere jãa tũo majitiwũ. Ca bii yaicoaricu nii pacagũ Jesús cã ca cati tuaro jiropu docare, ate niipetirije cãre cãja ca tiiriquere, Ñmũreco Pacũ wederiquerũ cã ca biiperena cãja ca owarique ca niirijere jãa tũo majiwũ.

¹⁷ Bojoca, Lázaro maja opepu ca niigũre jũo wiene cojo, ca bii yairicarã watoare cã ca cati tuaro cãre tii, Jesús cã ca tiiri tabere cã mena ca niiricarã pea cãja ca ãariquere aperãre wederucuwa.

¹⁸ To biri paũ bojoca Jesús're bocarã doowa, ca ãa ñaaña maniri wãme cãjare cã

ca tii ãñoriquere cãjare cãja ca wederiquere ca tũoricarã niiri.

¹⁹ To biro cãja ca biirijere ãarã, fariseos pea o biro ameri ãiupa:

—Mee, maja ãati: O biro cãja ca biirijere mani ca camotaaticãjata, do biro mani tiiricarõ mani. Ñañaaqué, bojoca niipetirã cã jĩcãrena tũo nũnũjeecãma —ĩiupa.

Griegos, Jesús're cãja ca amarique

²⁰ Tii boje rũmũre Ñmũreco Pacũre ca ãi nũcũ bũorã Jerusalén'pũ ca maa waaricarã watoare niuupa jĩcãrã griegos.

²¹ Cãja pea Galilea yepare ca niiri macã Betsaida macã Felipe pũto eari, o biro cãre ãi jãiupa:

—Jãa Jesús're jãa ãacãrũgamijapa —ĩiupa.

²² To biro cãja ca ãiro tũori, Felipe pea, Andrés peere wedegũ waaupi. To biri cãja pũarãpũ Jesús're wederã eawa.

²³ To biro cãja ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ãi yũwĩ:

—Mee, yũ, Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macũ bii yairi jiro yũ ca cati tuapa tabe eacoa.

²⁴ Yee méé yũ ãi: Trigo apega, oteya maniricara to ca boacoajata, tiiga wado biicã yerijãa waa. Tiigare otejata docare, wii, bũcũa, paio dica cati.†

²⁵ Cã ca catirijere ca maigũa, cã ca cati niirijere tii yaiocãrucumi. Ati yepare cã ca cati niirijere bũaro ca maitigũ pea, cã ca caticõa niipere bũarucumi.

²⁶ Jĩcã yũ yeere ca tii nũnũjeerũgũ unõ, yũ mena cã doojato. Yũ yeere ca tii nũnũjeegũa, yũ ca niiri tabera niirucumi cã cãa. Yũ yeere ca tii nũnũjeegũre, yũ Pacũ añũro cãre tii nũcũ bũorucumi —ĩwi Jesús.

Cã ca bii yaipere Jesús cã ca wederique

²⁷ To biro ãicã, o biro ãiwi:

—“Mecũacãre bũaro peti yũ tũgoeñarique paicã,” ¿Do biro yũ ãiguti? ¿“Cáacũ, ate yũ ca tũgoeña pairijere yũre ametũeneña,” yũ ãiguti? ¡Yũ ãiticu! Aterena ãigũ yũ doowũ.

²⁸ Cáacũ, do biro ca tiya manigũ mũ ca niirijere bojocare ãñoña —ĩwi Jesús.

To biro cã ca ãirora, ãmũreco tutipũ o biro ãi wedeo cojowũ:

‡ 12:13 Sal 118.25-26. § 12:15 Jerusalén. * 12:15 Zac 9.9. † 12:24 Trigo apega yeparũ ñaacũmuri to ca diatijata, tiiga wado biicã yerijãa waa; to ca diacoajata docare, paũ dica cati.

—Mee, do biro ca tiya manig_u y_u ca ni-irijere y_u ñño yerijãaw_u. Y_u ñño nemorucu ñucã —ñi wedeow_u.

²⁹ Bojoca too ca t_{uo} niirã pea:

—B_upo niibujãwi —ñiwa.

Aperã pea:

—**U**mureco Pac_u p_uto macã Jesús mena wedeg_u ñibujãwi —ñiwa.

³⁰ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiwi:

—Ano ca wederijere m_uja ca t_uorijea y_ure ñiro méé ñi. M_ujare ñima ñiro ñi.

³¹ Mee mecãra nii, ati yepa macãrã **U**mureco Pac_ure cãja ca ña beje ecopa tabe. Ñucã mecãra ati yepare ca doti niig_u Satanás cãa, **U**mureco Pac_ure cãa wiene ecorucumi.

³² To biri yuc_u tenip_u y_ure paa pua tuuri, cãja ca ami m_uene n_ucõrije mena, ati yepa macãrã p_u cãja ca ñañarije w_upare t_ugoeña wajoari, y_u peere cãja ca t_uo n_un_ujeero y_u tiirucu —ñiwi.

³³ Atere ñig_ua, “O biri wãme y_u bii yairucu,” ñig_u ñiwi.

³⁴ To biro Jesús cã ca ñirijere t_uorã, bojoca pea o biro cãre ñiwa:

—Jãa, doti cãurique: “**U**mureco Pac_u cã ca tiicojo cojog_u Mesías, to birora caticõa niirucumi,” ca ñirijere jãa maji. ¿Ñee tiig_u m_u pea, “Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Macã, yuc_u tenip_u paa pua tuuri ami m_uene n_ucõ ecorucumi,” m_u ñiti? ¿Nii cã niiti Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Macã? —cãre ñi jãñiwa.

³⁵ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Ména y_u, **U**mureco Pac_u cã ca boorore biro niiriquere ca wede majiog_u, no cõro mééacãra m_uja watoare y_u ca niiro **u**no, y_u ca wederijere a_uro y_ure t_uo n_un_ujeeya, “To biro biibocu,” m_uja ca ñitiri tabere ca naitñarije m_ujare ca bii ñaapea eatipere biro ñirã. Ca naitñaro jãa boeri méé ca waag_ua, “Too pee y_u waacu,” ñi majitimi.

³⁶ Y_u, **U**mureco Pac_u cã ca boorore biro niiriquere ca wede majiog_u† y_u ca niirora, díamacã y_ure t_uo n_un_ujeeya, y_u yaarã m_uja ca niipere biro ñirã —ñiwi. To biro atere ñi yapano, waa, cãjare duticoawi Jesús.

Judíos, Jesús're cãja t_uo n_un_ujeetirique

† 12:36 “Ca boeg_u y_u nii”. § 12:38 Is 53.1 **U**mureco Pac_u, jãa ca wederijere jic_u peera díamacã t_uoticãma. **U**mureco Pac_u cã ca yeri tutuarijere cã ca tii bau nii ññorijere ca ñarã nii pacarã ña majiticãma. * 12:40 Is 6.10.

³⁷ Cãja ca ñarora to cõro p_u cã ña ñaña manirije cã ca tii bau niirije ca nii pacaro, Jesús're t_uo n_un_ujeeticãwa.

³⁸ Biiror_ua, **U**mureco Pac_u yee quetire wede jugueri maj_u Isaías niiquiric_u:

“**U**p_u, ¿noa pee jãa ca wederijere cãja t_uo n_un_ujeeti? ¿**U**p_ua, noa peere cã ca tutuarijere cã tii bau nii ññomijapari?” cã ca ñiquiricarore biro bii earo biiw_u.§

³⁹ To biri Jesús cã ca wederijere t_uo n_un_ujee majitiwa. Ñucã teerena ñig_u:

⁴⁰ “Ca ñatirãre biro cãjare tii, ca t_uo jeeño majitirã cãjare tii, cãjare tiijapi **U**mureco Pac_u.

Ña maji, t_uo p_uo, t_ugoeña yeri wajoa, biicãri y_u peere cãja ca t_uo n_un_ujeero, y_u pee cãa cãjare ametuene, y_u ca tiitipere biro ñig_u,” ñi owaquĩupi Isaías.*

⁴¹ Isaías, atere to biro ñiupi, Jesús yee ca a_uno majuropeerijere ca ñaric_u niiri. To biri Jesús cã ca biipere wedeupi.

⁴² To biirije to ca ñicã pacaro, p_u judíos, to biri jicãrã bojocare ca j_uo niirã menap_ura, díamacã Jesús're t_uo n_un_ujeewa. Cãja pea Jesús're ca t_uo n_un_ujeerã niicã pacarã, fariseos're uwima ñirã bau niiro, “Jesús're ca t_uo n_un_ujeerã jãa nii,” ñitiwa, nea poo juu buerica wiijerip_ura cãjare cãja ca cãa wienetipere biro ñirã.

⁴³ **U**mureco Pac_u cãjare cã ca n_ucã b_uorije ametuenero, bojoca cãja ca n_ucã b_uorije peere ca boorã niiri, to biro biiwa.

Jesús wederiquera ñañaro tiicãrucu

⁴⁴ Jesús pea tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiwi:

—Díamacã y_ure ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_ua, y_u jicãrena t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u méé tiimi. Y_u Pac_u y_ure ca tiicojo cojoric_u cãare t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u tiimi.

⁴⁵ Y_ure ca ñag_u cãa, y_ure ca tiicojo cojoric_u cãare ñami.

⁴⁶ Y_u, ca boerije ca niig_ura ati yepap_ure y_u doow_u, díamacã y_ure ca t_uo n_un_ujeerã, ca naitñarop_u cãja tuaticãjato ñig_u.

⁴⁷ To ca bii pacaro y_u ca wederijere t_uocã pacag_u, tee ca ñirore biro ca tii

nunajeetigara, yu méé yu nii, ñañaro cäre ca tiipru. Yu bojocare ñañaro tiigu doogu méé yu doowu. Cäjare ametuenegeu doogu yu doowu.

⁴⁸ Yu booti, yu ca wederijere tuorugati, ca biigua mee, ñañaro cäre ca tiipare cuo yerijãami. Yu ca wedejãrijera ca tãjari rãmu ca niipore ñañaro cäre tiicãrucu.

⁴⁹ Yu, yu majurope yu ca boori wãmera wedegu méé yu ñi. Yu Pacu yu ca tiicojo cojoricãpara, “Ate mu wederucu; atere mu bue majiurucu,” yu ñi cojowi.

⁵⁰ Yu, yu Pacu cã ca tii dotirijera, to birora caticõa niirique maquẽ ca niirijere añuro yu maji. To biri, yu ca ñirije cõrorena yu Pacu yu cã ca wede doti cojoricarore birora yu wede —ñiwi.

13

Cã buerã daporire Jesús cã ca coerique

¹ Mee Pascua boje rãmu ea waaro biiwu. Jesús pea, cã Pacu mena niigu waarugu, ati yepare cã ca waa weopa tabe ca ea waarijere majiupi. Cãa, ati yepa macãrã cã yaarã cäre ca tuo nunajeerãre to birora ca maicã juo dooricu niiri, buaropãra cã ca mairijere ñnowi.

² Baarica tabe eacoawu yua. Mee Satanás pea, Simón macã Judas Iscariote peera, Jesús're cã ca wedejãapere cã ca tugoeñarijere cäre tugoeña cõa jãacãupi.

³ Jesús pea, Umureco Pacu pãtopu cã ca dooriquere, ñucã Umureco Pacu pãtopãra cã ca tua waapere, to biri cã Pacu, niipetirijere cäre ca doti niigu cäre cã ca tiiriquere, majiwi.

⁴ To biri ca baa duwircara wãmu nacã, cã jutiro jotoa macãrore tuu wee cãu, jutiro quejero amiri cã wẽñarica daa cãtiri tabe jia tuuwi.

⁵ To biro tiicã, jotu barapã oco waa piori, tee mena jãa, cã buerã daporire coeri, jutiro quejero cã wẽñarica daa cãtiri tabe cã ca jia tuuricarore mena tuu bopo nunua waawi Jesús.

⁶ Simón Pedro daporire coegu doogu cã ca tiirora, cã pea o biro ñicãwi Jesús're:

—Wiogu, ¿mu, yu daporire coegu doogu mu tiiti? —ñiwi.

⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Mecũacãra ména o biro yu ca tiirijere mu tuo puoti; jiro jañuri mu tuo puorucu ména —cäre ñiwi.

⁸ Pedro pea o biro cäre ñiwi ñucã:

—Mara, jicãti uno peera yu daporire mare yu coe dotiti majuropeecãrucu —ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea o biro ñi yuawi Pedrora:

—Mu daporire yu ca coetijata, yu yaarã mena macã mu niiticãrucu —cäre ñiwi.

⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro pea ñucã o biro cäre ñiwi:

—Wiogu, to docare yu daporire wadorena yu coeto. Yu amori, yu dapuga cãare coeya —ñiwi Jesús're.

¹⁰ To biro cã ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Mee, ca uwa coe yapanoricãpara, õweri manigu cã ca niiro macã, cã daporire wadore coerique boo. Maja, ca õweri manirãre biroru maja nii mee. Biirãra, niipetirãpara to biro maja biiti. Niimi jicã ñañarije ca tugoeñarique cãtigu; cã niimi maja watoare ca õweri cãtigure biro ca niigu —cäre ñi yuawi Pedrora.

¹¹ Niipetirãpara, “Õweri manirã wado maja niiti” cã ca ñijata, cäre ca wedejãa buieecõapere cäre majiri to biro jãare ñiwi Jesús.

¹² Jãa, cã buerã daporire coe yapano, cã jutiro jotoa macãro cã ca tuu wee cãuricarore ami jãña, cã ca duwirica tabepãra ea nuu waa, o biro jãare ñiwi Jesús:

—¿Majare yu ca tiijãrijere maja tuo puoti?

¹³ Maja, yu “Jãare Ca Buegu,” “Jãa Wiogu,” yu maja ñi. Díamacãra maja ñi: “Cãra yu nii”.

¹⁴ To biri yu, majare ca Buegura, maja Wiogura, jicã pade coteri majure biro maja daporire yu ca coejãrore birora maja cãa, maja majurope maja daporire ca ameri coeparã maja nii.

¹⁵ Jicã wãme majare yu tii ñnojãwu, majare yu ca tiijãrore birora maja ca tiipere biro ñigu.

* **13:16** “Yu ametuenero ca nii majuropeera maja niiti, to biri ati yepare niirã ‘Aperã ametuenero ca nii majuroperã jãa nii,’ ñitirãra, aperãre pade coteri maja ca niiparã maja nii,” ñigu ñupi Jesús.

16 Díamacū mǎjare yu īi: Pade coteri maju jīcū ɱno peera cū wioḡu ametɱenero ni-itimi. Ńucā jīcū ca doti cojo ecoricɱ cāa, cāre ca doti cojogu ametɱenero niitimi.*

17 To biri atere tɱo jeeñori teere mǎja ca tii niijata, añuro ɱjea niirā mǎja niirucu.

18 "Mǎja niipetirāpɱre īigɱ méé" yu īi, biigɱpɱa. Yu, yu ca beje jeericarāre yu maji. Ɛmɱareco Pacɱ wederiquere owarica pūuopɱ: "Yu mena ca baa duwigɱra yɱre ca ĩa tutigɱ nii eacāmi," cāja ca ĩi owarique ca ĩiroke birora ca biipe niiro bii.†

19 Mee, tee ca biiparo jɱguero atere mǎjare yu wede majio jɱgucā, yu ca ĩiricarore biro ca biiro ĩarā, to birora ca niicōa niigɱ yu, yu ca niirijere mǎja ca tɱo nɱnɱjeepere biro īigɱ.

20 Díamacū mǎjare yu īi: Yu yee que-tire yu ca wede doti cojogɱre añuro ca tɱo nɱnɱjeegɱa, yɱrena tɱo nɱnɱjeegɱ tiimi. Ńucā yu ca wederijere ca tɱo nɱnɱjeegɱ cāa, yɱre ca tiicojoricarena tɱo nɱnɱjeegɱ tiimi —jāare ĩi wedewi Jesús.

Judas cāre cū ca wedejāapere Jesús cū ca wederique

(Mt 26.20-25; Mc 14.17-21; Lc 22.21-23)

21 Teere to biro jāare ĩi wede yapanogɱra, Jesús pea cū ca cati niirijepɱ buaro tɱgoeña yapa pua, díamacū o biro jāare ĩi wede majiowi:

—Atere díamacū mǎjare yu īi: Jīcū mǎja mena macāra yɱre wedejāa buiyee cōacāḡu doogɱ tiimi —jāare ĩiwi.

22 To biro cū ca ĩiro, jāa, cū buerā pea: "Cāre īigɱ ĩicumī" ĩi majitima ĩirā, jāa majuropeera jāa ameri ĩacā duwi yujuwɱ yua.

23 Ména yu, buaro Jesús cū ca maigɱ pea, baarica tabere cū pɱtoacā yu duwiwɱ.

24 Simón Pedro pea yɱre ĩa cojori, "¿Ńirure mɱ ĩiti?" cāre ĩi jāiñaña" īigɱ, cū amori mena tii cōñari, yaioroacā yɱre jāiña doti cojowi.

25 To biro yɱre cū ca ĩi jāiña dotiro ĩari, yu pea Jesús pɱto jañuriacā waari:

—Wioḡu, ¿nii peti cū niiti? —cāre yu ĩiwɱ.

26 To biro yu ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro yɱre ĩi yuɱwi:

—Pan tabere weyori yu ca tiicojogu niimi —ĩiwi. To biro īigɱra, pan quire weyori, Simón macū Judas Iscariote petire cāre tiicojocāwi.

27 To biro cāre cū ca tiiro, pan quire cū ca ñeerije menara, Judas Iscariote yeripure Satanás ñaajāa nɱcācoaupi mee. To biri Jesús pea o biro cāre ĩiwi:

—Mɱ ca tiipere yoari méé tiya —ĩiwi.

28 To biro Jesús cū ca ĩirijere, jāa, cū buerā to ca duwirā pea, jīcū peera jāa tɱo majiticāwɱ.

29 Judas pea jāa yee wapa tiirica tiiri ca jāñari poare ca ĩa nɱnɱjeegɱ cū ca niiro macā, jīcārā jāa mena macārā pea: " 'Boje rɱmɱ maquē apeye ɱno wapa tiigɱja,' īigɱ ĩicumī," ĩiupa. "Ape tabera, 'Ca boo pacarāre apeye ɱno cājare tiicojogɱja,' īigɱ ĩicumī Jesús," ĩi tɱgoeñacāupa.

30 To biri Judas pea, pan quire cāre cū ca joa noniro, ami baa, witicoawi. To biro cū ca bii witi waari tabere mee ñamipɱ niiwɱ yua.

Wāma dotirique

31 Judas cū ca witi waaro jiro, Jesús pea o biro jāare ĩiwi:

—Mecāra yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegɱ Macū, yu yee ca añu majuropeerijere mǎjare yu ĩñorucu. Ńucā yu menara mǎjare bii ĩñorucu, Ɛmɱareco Pacɱ yee ca añu majuropeerije cāa.

32 Yu, Ca Nii Majuropeegɱ Macū, Ɛmɱareco Pacɱ cū ca tutua majuropeerijere yu ca ĩñorore birora, Ɛmɱareco Pacɱ pee cāa, yu ca nii majuropeerijere ĩñorucumi. Yoari méera teere tiirucumi.

33 Yu puna yu ca mairā, mǎja menare yoaro yu niitirucu. Mǎja pea yɱre mǎja amamirucu, judíos're yu ca ĩiroke birora mǎjare yu ĩi mecāra: Yu ca waari tabepure mǎja waatirucu.

34 To biri ati wāme wāma wāmere mǎjare yu tii doti: "Mǎja ca niiro cōrora ameri maiña." Mǎjare yu ca maiore birora mǎja cāa, mǎja ca niiro cōrora ameri mai niña.

35 Mǎja ca niiro cōrora mǎja ca ameri mairo ĩarā, yu buerā mǎja ca niirijere niipetirā ĩa majirucuma —ĩiwi.

† 13:18 Sal 41.9.

“Cāre yu majiti, m̄ ūirucu,” Pedrore Jesús cā ca ūirique

(Mt 26.31-35; Mc 14.27-31; Lc 22.31-34)

³⁶ To biro cū ca ūiro, Simón Pedro pea o biro ūi jāiñawi Jesús're:

—Wioḡu, ¿noopu waagu m̄ tiiti? —cāre ūiwi.

To biro cūre cū ca ūiro, Jesús pea:

—Mecūra, yu ca waari tabere yure m̄ n̄n̄n̄ waa majiti ména. Jiropu docare, yu ca waari tabere yure m̄ n̄n̄n̄ waarucu — ūiwi.

³⁷ To biro cū ca ūiro, Pedro pea o biro cūre ūiwi:

—Wioḡu, ¿ñee tiigu mecūra m̄re yu n̄n̄n̄ waa majitigajati? M̄ ca bii yaipa tabe unorena, m̄re ca bii yai bojarura niicāḡu yu bii yua —ūiwi Jesús're.

³⁸ To biro cū ca ūiro, Jesús pea:

—M̄na, ¿díamacūra yure m̄ bii yai bojaguti? Díamacū m̄re yu ūi: Ābocu cū ca wedeparo jaguero, itiatu peti, “Jesús're yu majiti,” m̄ ūi ditorucu —ūiwi Pedrore.

14

Jesús juori wado Ūmureco Pacu p̄topare mani ea maji

¹ Ñucā o biro jāare ūi n̄n̄n̄a waawi Jesús:

—Tugoeñarique paiticāña m̄ja. Tugoeñarique paitirāra, Ūmureco Pacu peere díamacū tuo n̄n̄n̄jee, ñucā yu cāare díamacū tuo n̄n̄n̄jee, tiicā niñna.

² Yu Pacu cū ca niiri tabere niirica taberi pañ nii. To biro to ca biitijata, mee m̄jare yu wede yerijāabojacupa. To biri m̄ja ca niipa taberire m̄jare queno yueḡu waagu yu bii.

³ Toopu waa, m̄ja ca niipa tabere queno yapano, yu doorucu ñucā, yu mena m̄jare jee waarḡu. O biro yu ca tiiro, yu ca niiri tabera m̄ja niirucu m̄ja cāa.

⁴ Mee, m̄ja maji yu ca waari tabere ca nii eari maare —ūiwi.

⁵ To biro Jesús cū ca ūiro, Tomás pea:

—Wioḡu, “Toopu waacumi,” m̄re jāa ūi majiti. ¿Do biro pee tiicāri, tii maare jāa majibogajati? —ūiwi Jesús're.

⁶ To biro cūre cū ca ūiro, Jesús pea o biro cūre ūi yuwi:

—Yu yu nii, tii maa, díamacū wado ca ūiḡu, caticōa niiriquere ca tiicojogu, yu juori

wado yu Pacu p̄topare ea waa majirique nii.

⁷ Díamacūra yure m̄ja ca majijata, yu Pacu cāare m̄ja majirucu. Mee mecū menapura cāre m̄ja maji yerijāa, cāre ca ūa niirucujārā niiri —cāre ūiwi Jesús.

⁸ To biro cū ca ūiro, Felipe pea o biro ūiwi ñucā Jesús're:

—Wioḡu, m̄ Pacure jāare ūiñoña. Tee menara jāare añucārucu —cāre ūiwi.

⁹ To biro cūre cū ca ūiro:

—Felipe, yoaro m̄ja mena yu ca nii pacaro, ¿ména yure m̄ majiticāti? Mee yure ca ūaḡu, yu Pacu cāare ūami. ¿Ñee tiigu m̄ pea, “M̄ Pacure jāare ūiñoña,” yure m̄ ūiti?

¹⁰ ¿Yu Pacu yure nii, ñucā yu cāa yu Pacure nii, jāa ca biirijere díamacū m̄ tuo n̄n̄n̄jeeticāti? M̄jare yu ca ūirijere, yu ca tugoeñarora m̄jare ūiḡu méé yu tii. Yu Pacu yure ca niigura, cū paderiquere tiimi.

¹¹ Yu, yu Pacure nii, yu Pacu pee cāa yure nii, jāa bii, m̄jare yu ca ūi wederijere díamacū tuo n̄n̄n̄jeeya. Atere díamacū m̄ja ca tuotijata, yu ca tii niirije juori pee yure tuo n̄n̄n̄jeeya petopara.

¹² “Yee méé m̄jare yu ūi: Díamacū yure ca tuo n̄n̄n̄jeegua, yu ca tiirije cāare tiirucumi. Ñucā yu ca tiirije ametuene jañuro tiirucumi. Mee, yu pea yu Pacu p̄to waacoagu yu bii.

¹³ M̄ja ca jāirije cōrorena jāirā, “Jesús cū ca dotiro mena teere yu ūi” ūicāri, Ūmureco Pacure m̄ja ca jāirijere, m̄ja ca jāirore biro yu tiirucu, yu, cū Macū menapu, yu Pacu yee ca añu majuropeerijere to bii ūiñojato ūiḡu.

¹⁴ “Jesús cū ca dotiro mena teere yu ūi,” ūiri m̄ja ca jāirije cōrorena, m̄ja ca jāirore biro yu tiirucu.

Añuri Yerire cā ca tiicojo cojopere Jesús cū ca wederique

¹⁵ “Yure m̄ja ca majjata, m̄jare yu ca tii doti cūurijere, yu ca dotirore biro m̄ja tii n̄n̄n̄jeerucu.

¹⁶ Yu pea, yu Pacure apī yu jāirucu, m̄ja ca tugoeña bayiro ca tiip̄u, m̄ja mena to birora ca niicōa niip̄u, Añuri Yeri díamacū ca ūiḡu m̄jare cū tiicojojato ūiḡu.

¹⁷ Ūmureco Pacure ca majitirā, cūre ūati, cāre majiti, ca biicārā niiri cūre ñee majitima. M̄ja pea cūre m̄ja maji, cūa, m̄ja

mena to birora niicōa niimi. Ñucã to birora m̃ajap̃are niicōa niirucumi.

18 Biig̃ur̃ua, ca pac̃u dia weo ecoricar̃are biro m̃ajare ỹu c̃ūtirucu. Ỹu doorucu ñucã, m̃aja mena niig̃u doog̃u.

19 Ca yoa waatirora, Ɔm̃areco Pac̃ure ca majitirã ỹure ãa nemotirucuma. M̃aja pea ỹure m̃aja ãarucu, m̃aja mena ỹu ca niirijere. Ca catig̃u niig̃u ỹu bii ỹua. To biri m̃aja cãa, ỹure birora ca catirã m̃aja niirucu.

20 Tii r̃um̃u ca eago, ỹu, ỹu Pac̃ur̃are ỹu ca niirijere, m̃aja cãa ỹur̃are m̃aja ca niirijere, ñucã ỹu pee cãa m̃ajap̃are ỹu ca niirijere, m̃aja ãa majirucu.

21 Ỹu ca dotirijere t̃ori, tee ca ãiroke biro ca tii nañjeeg̃u niimi, díamac̃ura ỹure ca maig̃u. Ỹure ca maig̃ure, ỹu Pac̃u cãa c̃ure mairucumi. Ỹu cãa c̃ure mai, c̃ure ỹu ca mairijere c̃ure ãño, ỹu tiirucu —jãare ãi wedewi Jesús.

22 To biro jãare cã ca ãiro, Judas (Iscariote méé pea) Jesús're o biro c̃ure ãi jãñawi:

—Wiog̃u, m̃ua ¿ñee tiig̃u Ɔm̃areco Pac̃ure ca majitirãre, m̃u ca niirique c̃utirijere ãnotig̃ura jãa wadore m̃u ãñog̃uti? —c̃ure ãiwi.

23 To biro cã ca ãiro, Jesús pea o biro c̃ure ãi ỹuñwi:

—Ỹure ca maig̃ua, ỹu wederique ca ãiroke biro tii nañjeemi. To biro ca biig̃ure, ỹu Pac̃u c̃ure mairucumi. To biri jãa p̃uarãp̃ura ỹu Pac̃u mena cã p̃ator̃u doo, cã mena jãa niirucu.

24 Ỹure ca maitig̃ua, ỹu wederique ca ãiroke biro tii nañjeetimi. Ano m̃ajare ỹu ca ãirijere m̃aja ca t̃orijea, ỹu majurope t̃ogoeñari ỹu ca wederije méé nii. Ỹu Pac̃u, ỹure ca tiicojo cojoric̃u ỹure cã ca wede dotirije niiro bii.

25 Ména m̃aja mena niig̃ura, ate niipetirije m̃ajare ỹu wede.

26 Jirop̃ura, t̃ogoeña bayiricaro ca tiig̃u Añuri Yeri ỹure ca wajoag̃u, ỹu Pac̃u cã ca tiicojog̃u niipetirije m̃ajare wede majio, ñucã m̃ajare ỹu ca ãirique niipetirijere m̃aja ca majiro m̃ajare tii, tiirucumi.

27 "Añuro niiriquere m̃ajare ỹu c̃u. Ỹu yee añuro niiriquere m̃ajare ỹu tiicojo, ỹua, ati yepa macãrã cãja ca tiicojorore biro

méé m̃ajare ỹu tiicojo. To biri t̃ogoeñarique pai, uwi, biiticãña.

28 "Mee, waag̃u ỹu bii, m̃aja mena niig̃u doog̃u ỹu doorucu ñucã," ỹu ca ãirijere m̃aja t̃ojãw̃u. Díamac̃ura ỹure m̃aja ca maijata, "Ỹu Pac̃u p̃ator̃u waag̃u ỹu tii," ỹu ca ãirijere t̃orã, b̃uaro m̃aja ãjea niibojacupa. Cãa, ỹu amet̃enero do biro ca tiya manig̃u niimi.

29 Mee atere, tee ca biiparo j̃ugero m̃ajare ỹu wede majio j̃uguecã, ỹu ca ãiricarore biro to ca biiro ãarã, "Díamac̃ura manire ãijari," m̃aja ãirucu.

30 "To c̃orora m̃aja mena ỹu wederucu. Mee, doo yerijãami ati yepa macãrãre ca doti niig̃u Satanás. Cãa, ỹure ca doti amet̃ua ñucãg̃u méé niimi biig̃ur̃ua.

31 Biiror̃ua o birora ca biipe niiro bii, ati yepa macãrã bojoca niipetirã, ỹu Pac̃ure mai, ỹure cã ca tii doti cojoricarore birora tii, ỹu ca tiirijere cãja ca majipere biro ãiro —jãare ãiwi Jesús. To biro jãare ãi yapano:

—Wãm̃u ñucãña. Jam̃u, mani waaco —jãare ãiwi.

15

Jesús, ãje daa ca nii majuropeeri daa

1 O biro ãi c̃oña wedewi ñucã Jesús:*

—Ỹua, ãje daa ca nii majuropeeri daare biro ca niig̃u ỹu nii. Ỹu Pac̃u niimi ca oteg̃u.

2 To biri j̃icã d̃ur̃u ca dica maniri d̃ur̃u to ca niijata, tii d̃ur̃ure paa taa c̃ocãmi. To ca dica c̃utijata, tii d̃ur̃uri ca añutirijere paa jude bate, jee woo, tiimi, p̃au jañuro to dica c̃utijato ãig̃u.

3 Mee m̃aja pea ỹu ca wederijere ca t̃o nañjeerã niiri, ca ãañarije manirãp̃u m̃aja nii.

4 Ỹu mena to birora niicōa niña. Ỹu cãa, m̃aja menara to birora ỹu niicōa niirucu. Ca d̃ur̃u, ãje daap̃are p̃ato c̃utirora, tii d̃ur̃u wadora dica c̃uti majiti. Tii d̃ur̃u ca biirore birora, m̃aja cãa ỹu mena to birora m̃aja ca niicōa niitijata, añurijere m̃aja tii majiticu.

5 "Ỹu ỹu nii ãje daa ca nii majuropeeri daa. M̃aja pea ca d̃ur̃ur̃ire biro ca biirã m̃aja nii. Ỹu menara ca niicōa niig̃ua, ñucã ỹu pee cãa cã menara nii, ỹu ca biig̃ua, p̃au

* 15:1 "Díamac̃ura ỹure ca t̃o nañjeerã" o biirije biima" ãig̃u, atere to biro ãi c̃oña wedewi Jesús.

añurijere tii niirucumi. Y_u mena niitirã, do biro m_uja tiiticu.

⁶ Y_u mena ca niitig_ua, paa taa cõa ecori, pecamer_u c_uja ca joera d_ur_u ca jini c_ua yujuri d_ur_uare biiro niimi.

⁷ M_uja, y_u mena to birora niicõa nii, y_u ca wederijere y_u ca ñirore biiro tii n_un_ujeecõa nii, m_uja ca biijata, m_uja ca boorijere jãiña. M_uja tiicojo ecorucu.

⁸ Pa_u añurije m_uja ca tii niirije mena, y_u Pa_u c_u ca nii majuropeerijere tii n_uc_u b_uo ecomi. O biro tiirã, y_u buerã peti m_uja ca niirijere m_uja ñño.[†]

⁹ "Y_u Pa_u y_ure c_u ca mairore birora m_uja y_u mai. To biri m_uja y_u ca mairijere camotatiiticãña.

¹⁰ Y_u ca doti c_uurijere y_u ca dotirore biro m_uja ca tiicõa niijata, y_u ca mairã m_uja niirucu, y_u cãa, y_u Pa_u c_u ca dotirijere tii n_un_ujeeri, c_u ca maig_u y_u ca niirore birora.

¹¹ "Atere o biro m_uja y_u ñi, y_u ca ñjea niirore birora c_uja ñjea niijato ñig_u. To biri b_uaro m_uja ñjea niirucu.

¹² Ate nii y_u ca dotirije: M_uja y_u ca mairore birora, m_uja cãa ameri maiña.

¹³ B_uarop_ura ca maig_u niiriquea, mani mena macãrãre bii yai bojarique niiro bii.

¹⁴ Y_u ca dotirijere m_uja ca tiijata, y_u mena macãrã niirã m_uja bii.

¹⁵ Pade coteri maja m_uja y_u ñiti yua. Pade coteri maj_ua, c_u wiog_u c_u ca tiirijere majitimi. Y_u mena macãrã m_uja y_u ñi, y_u Pa_u y_ure c_u ca ñirique niipetirore m_uja y_u ca wede peoticãrique ca niiro macã.

¹⁶ M_uja méé y_ure m_uja beje amiw_u. Y_u pee m_uja beje jeeri, añurijere c_uja tiirã waajato ñig_u, m_uja y_u tiicojo cojow_u, añurije m_uja ca tii niirije to birora to niicõa niijato ñig_u. O biro m_uja ca tiiro, "Jesús c_u ca dotiro mena atere y_u ñi," ñicãri cãre m_uja ca jãiro, m_uja ca jãirije niipetiro m_uja tiicojorucumi y_u Pa_u.

¹⁷ Atere m_uja y_u tii doti: "M_uja ca niiro cõrora ameri maiña".

"Ati yepa macãrã manire ña junarucuma," Jesús cã ca ñirique

¹⁸ "Ati yepa macãrã m_uja c_uja ca ña tutiro, y_ure cãre c_uja ca ña tuti j_uoriquere majiña.

¹⁹ Ati yepa macãrã m_uja ca niijata, ati yepa macãrã m_uja maibocuma, c_uja yaarãre c_uja ca mairore birora. Y_u pea ati yepa macãrã watoa ca niirãre, m_uja y_u beje jeew_u. To biri ati yepa macãrã m_uja ña tuti jañuma, ati yepa macãrã méé m_uja ca niiro macã.

²⁰ "Pade coteri maj_u jicã ñno peera cã wiog_u amet_uenero niitimi," m_uja y_u ca ñjãrijere t_ugoeñaña.[‡] Ñañaro tiir_ugarã y_ure cãre cãre ca n_un_uricarore birora m_uja cãre ñañaro tiir_ugarã m_uja n_un_urucuma. Y_u ca wederijere cãre ca t_uo n_un_ujeericarore birora m_uja ca ñirije cãre t_uo n_un_ujeerucuma.

²¹ Y_ure ca tiicojo cojoric_ure ca majitirã niiri, ate niipetirije m_uja tiirucuma, y_u yee quetire cãjare m_uja ca wederije j_uori.

²² Ati yepa_u dooti, cãjare wede majioti, y_u ca biijata, ñañarije ca tii wapa tuatirã niicãbojacupa. Mecãra, cãjare y_u ca wede majiorije ca niiro macã, "Ñañarije ca tiirã méé jãa nii," ñi majitima yua.

²³ Y_ure ca ña tutirã, y_u Pa_u cãre cãre ña tutirã tiima.

²⁴ Cãre watoare, jicã ñno peera cã ca tiirique ñnore cãjare y_u ca tii ññotijata, jicã wãme ñno peera ñañarije cãre ca tiirijere wapa tuatibojacupa. Mecãra y_u ca tii niirijere ña yerijãama, teere ñacã pacarã y_ure ña tuti, y_u Pa_u cãre ña tuti, tiima.

²⁵ Atea biirop_ua cãre yee doti c_uurique: "Ñee ñno ñañarije ca tiitig_urena y_ure ña tutiwa," cãre ca ñi owarique ca ñirore biro ca biipe niiro bii. §

²⁶ "M_uja y_ure wede majior_u díamac_u wado ca ñig_u, Añuri Yeri y_u Pa_u cã ca tiicojog_ure y_u ca tiicojo cojog_u, y_u Pa_u mena ca nii j_uo dooric_u eag_ur_u, y_u yee maquere wede majiorucumi.

²⁷ M_uja cãre, jicãtop_ura y_u mena ca nii j_uoricarã niiri, y_u yee maquere m_uja wederucu.

16

¹ "Díamac_u y_ure m_uja ca t_uo n_uc_u b_uorijere to birora m_uja ca t_ugoeña bayicõa niipere biro ñig_u, atere to biro m_uja y_u ñi.

[†] 15:8 Gá 5.22ss. [‡] 15:20 Jn 13.16. § 15:25 Sal 35.19; 69.4.

2 Juu buerica wiijeripura mɔjare ācũ wienerucuma. Niirucu ñucã, no ca boorã mɔjare jĩacõari, “Ƴmureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro tiirã mani tii,” cãja ca ñi tɔgoeñapa cuu.*

3 Atere to biro tiirucuma, yure majiti, yu Pacu cãare majiti, ca biirã niiri.

4 Atere mɔjare yu wede majio, bojoca ñañaro mɔjare cãja ca tiiri tabe ca earo, mɔjare yu ca wede majio yerijãariquere mɔja ca tɔgoeñapere biro ñigu.

Añuri Yeri cã ca tiirije

”Ate o biro mɔjare yu ca ñi wederijere jĩcãtopure mɔjare yu wedetiwu, mɔja menara niima ñigu.

5 Mecãra yure ca tiicojo cojoricu mena niigu waagu yu bii, mɔja pea jĩcũ uno peera, “¿Nooru mu waati?” yure mɔja ñi jãñati.

6 Yure jãñaricaro unora, o biro mɔjare yu ca ñi wederijerena mɔja tɔgoeñarique paicoa.

7 Díamacũ mɔjare yu ñi: Mɔja peera mɔjare yu ca waa weocoaro peera añu. Yu ca waatijata, tɔgoeña bayiricaro ca tiigu mɔja mena niigu dootibocumi. Yu ca waacoajata docare, yu majuropeera cãre mɔjare yu tiicojo cojorucu.

8 Cã eaguru, ati yepa macãrãre ña majiricarora, cã niimi ñañarije ca tiigu, cã niimi ñañarije ca tiitigu, ñucã cã niimi Ƴmureco Pacure ñañaro ca tii ecogu, ñi wede majiorucumi:

9 Ñiru cã niiti ñañarije ca tiigu: Yure ca tuo nunujeetigu.

10 Ñiru cã niiti ñañarije ca tiitigu: Yu, yu Pacu puto ca waagu, mɔja pea yure mɔja ña nemotirucu yua.

11 Ñiru cã niiti Ƴmureco Pacu ñañaro cã ca tiigu: Ati yepare ca doti niigu Satanás, mee ñañaro cã ca tiiricuru ca niigu.

12 ”Pau mɔjare yu ca ñirugarije nii biropua. Buarí, mecãcãra mɔja peera pau peti niimore biro mɔjare biibocu.

13 Añuri Yeri díamacũ ca ñigu eaguru, niipetirijere díamacũ mɔjare wede majiorucumi. Cãa, cã ca tɔgoeñari wãme wedetirucumi. Niipetirije Ƴmureco Pacure cã ca tɔorije wadore wederucumi. To biri ñucã,

jiro ca biipe cãare mɔjare wede majiorucumi.

14 Yu yee ca niirijere jee upari mɔjare wede majio niigu, yure ñi nucũ buo niigu tiirucumi.

15 Niipetirije yu Pacu cã ca tɔorije yu yee nii. To biri, “Añuri Yeri yu yeere jee upari mɔjare wede majiorucumi,” mɔjare yu ñijãwu.

16 ”Ca yoa waatirora yure mɔja ña nemotirucu. Biirãpua ñucã jiro jañuroacã yure mɔja ñarucu ñucã –jãare ñi wedewi Jesús.

Mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique pairije ujea niirique pee wajoarucu

17 To biirije Jesús cã ca ñi wederijere tuorã, jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrã o biro ameri ñi jãñawa:

–¿Do biro ñirugu atere: “Ca yoa waatirora yure mɔja ña nemotirucu yua, manire ca ñigu nii pacagu ñucã, jiro jañurogu yure mɔja ñarucu ñucã, yu Pacu putogu waagu yu ca biiro macã,” manire cã ñiti?

18 ¿Do biro ñirugu, “Ca yoa waatirora,” cã ñiti? To biro cã ca ñirijere mani tuo majiti majuropecã –ñiwa.

19 Jesús pea teere cãre cãja ca jãñaruga niirijere majiri, o biro ñiwi:

–Yua, o biro mɔjare yu ñi wedejãwu: “Ca yoa waatirora yure mɔja ña nemotirucu. Biirãpua, jiro jañuroacã yure mɔja ñarucu ñucã,” mɔjare yu ñijãwu. ¿Atere mɔja ameri jãñi niiti?

20 Díamacũ mɔjare yu ñi: Buaru tɔgoeñarique pai, otí, mɔja biirucu, ati yepa macãrã pea cãja ca ujea niicãro. Biropua mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique paimijata cãare, mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique pairijera ujea niirique pee mɔjare wajoarucu.

21 Jĩcõ nomio macã cutirugo, buaro peti wijiomo, cõ ca macã cutiri tabe ca earo. To biro bii pacago, cõ macã cã ca buaro jiropara, ca punirijere tɔgoeñatimo yua, jĩcã bojocu ati yeparure cã ca buarijere ña ujea niima ñigo.

22 Cõre birora mɔja cãa mecãcãre, ñañaro mɔja bii tɔgoeñarique pai. To biro mɔja ca biimijata cãare, yu pea jiro mɔjare yu ña nemorucu ñucã. To biro yu ca biiro

* 16:2 Hch 7.57-58.

ĭarã, mąja yeripą bąaro mąja tųgoeńa ąjea niirucu. Mąja ca ąjea niirijere ĭĩcų ąno peera mąja ca ąjea nii yerijąaro mąjare tii majitirucumi.

²³ Tii rąmą ca earopąra, bąaro ąjea niima ĭirã, ĭĩcã wąme ąno peera yųre ĭąĩńarucu, mąja tiitĩcąrucu. Díamacų mąjare yų ĭi: “Jesús cų ca dotiro mena atere yų ĭi,” mąja ca ĭi ĭąirije cōrorena, yų Pacų mąjare tiicojorucumi.

²⁴ Ména ĭĩcã wąme ąno peera, “Jesús cų ca dotiro mena atere yų ĭi,” mąja ĭi ĭąiti. ĭąĩńa. ĭąirã mąja bąarucu, bąaro ąjea niirã mąja ca niipere biro ĭirã.

Jesús ati yepa maquę ĩńarıjere bii ametąa nącări mają

²⁵ “Atere ĭi cōńarique mena wado mąjare yų wederucųąwą. Biropąra mee ea dooro bii, ĭi cōńarique mena mąjare wedericaro maniro, tųo majiricarora yų Pacų yee maquęre mąjare yų ca wede majiopa tabe.

²⁶ Tii rąmųre, “Jesús cų ca dotiro mena atere yų ĭi,” ĭĩcări, yų Pacųre mąja ĭąirucu yua. “Yų, yų Pacųre mąjare yų ĭąi bojarucu,” ĭiğų méé yų ĭi,

²⁷ mee yų Pacų majuropeera mąjare maimi. Yųre mai, ĩucã díamacųra “Ėmųreco Pacų cų ca tiicojoricųra niimi,” yųre ca ĭi nącų bųorã mąja ca niiro macã.

²⁸ Yųa, yų Pacų rųto ca niiricų yų doową, ati yeparųre. To biri mecųra ĩucã yų Pacų rųtopąra tua waagų, ati yepa macăräre waa weo waagų yų tii —ĭąare ĭiwi Jesús.

²⁹ To biro cų ca ĭiro, ĭąa, cų buerã pea o biro cųre ĭąa ĭi wą:

—Mecų docare yua, ĭi cōńaricararo maniro díamacų ĭąare mą wede.

³⁰ Mecųra, niipetirijepųrena mą ca majirijere ĭąa ĭa maji. To biri ĭĩcų ąno peera mųre ĭąa ca ĭąĩńa bąa ĩąaro mą booti. Ate ĭųori, “Ėmųreco Pacų rųto ca dooricųra niimi,” díamacųra mųre ĭąa ĭi tųo nąńųjee —ĭąa ĭi wą.

³¹ To biro ĭąa ca ĭiro, Jesús pea o biro ĭąare ĭi yųwı:

—To docare, ĭmecųrų díamacų yųre mąja tųoti?

³² Mee earopą bii, mecųra nii, mąja niipetirąra no ca boorora yųre mąja ca ũmaa weocoapa tabe. To biro yųre mąja ca bii

weocąmijata cąare, yų ĭĩcųra yų tuatirucu, yų Pacų yų menara cų ca niicąro macã.

³³ Ate niipetirijere to biro mąjare yų ĭi wede, yų mena niima ĭirã, ańuro niiriquere mąja ca bąa earere biro ĭiğų. Ati yeparųre niirã, ĩńąaro mąja tamųorucu. To biro bii pacarã, tųgoeńa bayicąńa. Mee, yųa ati yepa maquę ĩńarıjere yų bii ametąa nącącąwą —ĭąare ĭi wedewi Jesús.

17

Cų buerãre Jesús cų ca juu bue bojarique

¹ To biro ĭi yapano, emųaro pee ĭa mųene, o biro ĭi juu buewi Jesús:

—Cáacų, mee yųre mą ca cōorica tabe ea-coa. Yų, mą Macųre ĭi nącų bųoya. Yų, mą Macų pee cąa, mųre yų ĭi nącų bųorucu.

² Yų, mą Macųre, bojoca niipetirã ametųenero doti majiriquere yųre mą tiicojową, yųre mą ca tiicojoricaräre to birora caticđa niiriquere cų tiicojojato ĭiğų.

³ To birora caticđa niiriquere bųariquea ate nii: Mą, díamacųra Ėmųreco Pacų ĭĩcųra ca niigųre, ĩucã yų, Jesucristo, mą ca tiicojo cojoricų cąare ca majirã, caticđa niiriquere bųarucuma.*

⁴ Mee ati yeparųre niigų, mųre yų tii nącų bųo niiwą. Yųre mą ca tii doti cojoriquere, mą ca tii dotirore birora yų tii yapano.

⁵ Cáacų, mecųra ĩucã ati yepa ca niiparo ĭųgueropąra mą mena niigų ca nii majuropeegų yų ca niiricarore birora, mą rųtopą ca nii majuropeegų yų ca niiro yųre tiiya ĩucã.

⁶ “Ati yepa macăräre beje jeeri, yųre mą ca tiicojoricaräre mųre cųja ca majiro yų tiiwą. Mą yaarã niywa, mą, cųjare yųre mą tiicojową, cųja pea mą wederiquere tųo nąńųjeewa.

⁷ Mecųra, niipetirije yųre mą ca tiicojoriquere, mųrų mą ca tiicojorije ca niirijere majima.

⁸ Yųre mą ca wede dotiriquere cųjare yų wedewą. Cųja pee cąa teere yųre tųo nąńųjeewa. Mą rųtopą ca niiricųra yų ca dooriquere ańuro majima. ĩucã mą ca tiicojo cojoricų yų ca niirije cąare díamacų tųo nąńųjeema.

* 17:3 Jn 14.7, 9; 16.3; 17.25; 1Jn 2.3-6, 13-14.

9 "Cāja yee maquēre jāi bojagɯ yɯ īi. Yɯre ca tɯo nɯnɯjeetirāre jāi bojagɯ méé yɯ īi. Yɯre mɯ ca tiicojoricarāre yɯ jāi boja, mɯ yaarā cāja ca niiro macā.

10 Niipetirā yɯre ca tɯo nɯnɯjeerā, mɯ yaarā niima. Ńucā niipetirā mɯ ca cɯorā, yɯ yaarā niima. Ca nii majuropeegɯ yɯ ca niirijere cāja menapɯ bojocare bii īño nii.

11 Yɯa, ati yepara yɯ niicōa niitirucu. Cāja pee doca ati yepara tuarucuma. Yɯa, mɯ pɯtopɯ waagɯ yɯ tii. Cáacɯ ca ñañarije manigɯ, mɯ ca doti tutua niirijere mena, doti tutua niirique yɯre mɯ ca tiicojorique mena, cājare ĩa nɯnɯjeeya, jīcūre biro mani ca niimore birora, cāja cāa jīcūre biro cāja ca niipere biro ĩigu.

12 Ména ati yepare cāja mena niigɯ, doti tutuarique yɯre mɯ ca tiicojorique mena cājare ĩa nɯnɯjee, ñañarije cājare ca biirugarijere cājare camota boja, yɯ tii niiwɯ yɯre mɯ ca tiicojoricarāre. Cāja mena macū jīcū ɯno peera yaitiwi. Biigɯpɯa, mɯ yee quetire cāja ca owarique ca ĩiroke biro to biijato ĩigu, ca yaipɯ ca baɯaricɯ wado yairucumi.

13 "Mecūra mɯ pɯtopɯra tua waagɯ yɯ tii. Biigɯpɯa atera, ati yepapɯ cāja mena niigɯra atere to biro yɯ īi, cāja cāa, yɯ ca ɯjea niimore birora cāja ɯjea niijato ĩigu.

14 Yɯre mɯ ca wede doti cojorijere cājare yɯ wedewɯ. Yɯ cāa ati yepa macū méé yɯ ca niimore birora, cāja cāa ati yepa macārā méé cāja ca niiro macā, ati yepa macārā mɯre ca majitirā pea cājare ĩa tuti jañuma.

15 "Ati yepare ca niirāre mɯ pɯtopɯ yoari méé cājare jee cojocāña," ĩigu méé yɯ īi biigɯpɯa. "Ñañarije cājare ca biirugarijere cājare camota bojaya," ĩigu pee doca, to biro mɯre yɯ īi.

16 Ati yepa macū méé yɯ ca niimore birora, cāja cāa ati yepa macārā méé niima.

17 Mɯ majuropeera mɯ yaarāre jee dica wooya, mɯ yee díamacū ca niirijere ca padeparāre. Mɯ wederiquea, díamacū ca niirijere nii.

18 Ati yepapɯre yɯre mɯ ca tiicojo cojoricarore birora, yɯ cāa anijare cājare yɯ tiicojo cojo, ati yepa macārāre mɯ yeere cāja wede majiorā waajato ĩigu.

19 Cājare ĩima ĩigu yɯ majuropeera, mɯ

ca tii dotiricarore biro tiirugɯ, ca ñañarije manigɯ ami dica wooricɯ yɯ nii ea, cāja cāa díamacū ca niirijere queti jɯori, ca ñañarije manirā nii ea, Ɛmɯreco Pacɯ cū ca boorije peere ca tiirā nii, cāja ca biipere biro ĩigu.

Cāre ca tɯo nɯnɯjeerā niipetirāpɯre Jesús cā ca juu bue bojarique

20 "Anija wadore jāi bojagɯ méé, to biro mɯre yɯ īi. Niipetirā bojoca, yɯ yee quetire cājare cāja ca wedero tɯori, yɯre ca tɯo nɯnɯjeeparāpɯ cāare cājare yɯ jāi boja.

21 Cāja niipetirāpɯre, "Añuro jīcāri cōro cāja niijato" ĩigu, atere to biro mɯre yɯ īi. "Cáacɯ, yɯ, mɯ mena nii, mɯ pee cāa yɯ mena nii, mani ca bii niimore birora, cāja cāa jīcāri cōro añuro mani mena cāja ca niiro tiiya," yɯ īi, ati yepa macārā mɯre ca tɯo nɯnɯjeetirā, mɯ ca tiicojo cojoricɯ yɯ ca niirijere díamacū cāja ca tɯo nɯnɯjeepere biro ĩigu.

22 "Ca nii majuropeegɯ yɯ ca niiro yɯre mɯ ca tiiricarore birora, yɯ cāa ca nii majuropeera cāja ca niiro cājare yɯ tiiwɯ, jīcūre birora mani ca niimore birora, cāja cāa jīcūre birora cāja niijato ĩigu.

23 Yɯ pea, cājapɯre nii, mɯ pea, yɯpɯre nii, mani bii. Añuropɯra jīcāri cōro cāja ca nii earo cājare tiiya. To biro mɯ ca tiiro ati yepa macārā, mɯ ca tiicojo cojoricɯ yɯ ca niirijere, ñucā yɯre mɯ ca mairiore birora cājare mɯ ca mairijere, ĩa majirucuma.

24 Cáacɯ, mɯ, yɯre mɯ ca tiicojoricarā cāa, yɯ ca niipa tabepɯra yɯ mena cāja ca niiro yɯ boo, ca nii majuropeegɯ yɯ ca niirijere yɯre mɯ ca tiicojoriquere cāja ĩajato ĩigu; mee, mɯa ati yepare mɯ ca tiiparo jɯgueropɯra yɯre mɯ mai jɯo doowɯ.

25 Cáacɯ añugɯ, ména ati yepa macārā mɯre cāja ca majiti pacaro, yɯ pea mɯre yɯ maji. Anija yɯ mena ca niirā cāa, mɯ ca tiicojo cojoricɯ yɯ ca niirijere majima.

26 Mɯ ca niirique cūtirijere cājare yɯ ĩñowɯ. Ńucā to birora yɯ ĩñocā nɯnɯa waarucu, yɯre mɯ ca mairije cājapɯre nii, ñucā yɯ majuropeecā cājapɯrena niicā, yɯ ca biipere biro ĩigu –īi juu buewi Jesús.

18

Jesús're cāja ca ñeerique

(Mt 26.47-56; Mc 14.43-50; Lc 22.47-53)

1 Atere ñi yapano, Jesús, jáa, cã buerãre, dia maa Cedrón ape nuñaru jáare juo waa-coawi. Toopare niwũ jĩcã yepa ote yucũ ca niiri yepa. Tii taberu jáare juo owa waawi.

2 Judas, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu cãa, tii tabere majiwi, paũ tiiri Jesús jáare cã ca juo waarucuriqũ ca niiro macã.

3 To biri Judas, jĩcã puna uwamarã, paia uparã, fariseos, cãja ca doti cojoricã, jĩcãrã Umureco Pacũ yaa wiire coteri maja mena, beju cuticãri, jĩcãrã, uje pio jáari jã boerica coori mena jã boe, aperã yucũgu yapa upa buña jia tuuri jã boerique mena jã boe, ca tii dooricarã mena toopũ eawi.

4 Mee Jesús pea niipetirije cãre cãja ca tiipere ca maji peoticãgu niiri, cãjare boca nucãri, o biro cãjare ñi jãñawi:

—¿Ñirure mũa amaati? —ñiwi.

5 To biro cã ca ñi jãñaro:

—Jesús, Nazaret macãre jáa ama —ñiwa.

To biro cãja ca ñiro Jesús pea:

—Yũ yũ nii —cãjare ñiwi. Judas, Jesús're ca wedejãa buiyee cõagu cãa toora cãja mena niwi.

6 “Yũ yũ nii,” Jesús cãjare cã ca ñirora duwi tua tua waa, yeparu ñaacũmucoawa.

7 Jesús pea ñucã:

—¿Ñirure mũa amaati? —cãjare ñi jãñã nemowi.

Cãja pea:

—Jesús, Nazaret macãre jáa ama —cãre ñiwa ñucã.

8 Jesús pea o biro cãjare ñiwi ñucã:

—Mee, “Yũ yũ nii” mũare yũ ñjãwũ. Yũre mũa ca amajata, anija yũ mena macãrã peera ñeeticãña —ñiwi Jesús.

9 Ate pea cã majuropeera: “Cáacu, yũre mũ ca tiicojoricãrã jĩcũ uno peera yaitiwa,” cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñiro biiwũ.*

10 To cõrora Simón Pedro pea niipĩ ca cõoricũ niiri yoo wee amiri, paia wiogũre ca pade cotegũ Malco ca wãme cutigũ amopero díamacũ nuña peere paa taa ñoocã cojowi.

11 To biro cã ca tiiro ñari, Jesús pea:

—Ca niirica taberũra niipĩre queno cũña. Yũ Pacũra, ñañaro yũ ca tamõro cã ca boojata, cã ca dotirore birora ñañaro yũ ca biipera niicãro bii —ñiwi Jesús.

* 18:9 Jn 6.39.

Anás yaa wiipũ Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique

(Mt 26.57-58; Mc 14.53-54; Lc 22.54)

12 Uwamarã cãjare dotiri majũ mena, to biri judíos jaarã uwamarã Umureco Pacũ yaa wiire coteri maja mena, Jesús're ñeeri cãre jia,

13 Anás yaa wii pee cãre ami waa juowa. Cã pea tii cãmure paia wiogũ ca niigũ Caifás mañicũ niwi.

14 Ani Caifás pea, judíos're: “Bojoca niipetirãpũre jĩcũra cã ca bii yai bojaro aũ,” ca ñi wede majioricũra niupi.

“Jesús're yũ majiti,” Pedro cã ca ñirique

(Mt 26.69-70; Mc 14.66-68; Lc 22.55-57)

15 Jesús're cãja ca ami waaro, Simón Pedro mena cãre jáa nuñũ waawũ. Yũ pea paia upũ cã ca majigũ niiri, Jesús menara paia upũ yaa wii macã yeparu yũ jáacoawũ.

16 Simón Pedro pea, macã yeparũra tii wiire camotaarica janiro macã jopepũra tua nucãcãwi. To biri yũ pea, paia upũ cã ca majigũ niiri, jopere ca cotegore cõre yũ wedegũ waawũ. To biro cõre yũ ca ñiro, Simón Pedro cãare cãre jõene cojowo.

17 Jopere ca cotego pea cã ca jáa dooro o biro cãre ñi jãñawo Simón Pedroro:

—¿Mũa, Jesús buerã mena macã méé mũ niiti? —cãre ñiwo.

To biro cõ ca ñiro, Simón Pedro pea:

—Cũ méé yũ nii yũ —cõre ñicãwi.

18 Tii ñamire buaro ca yũjuaro macã, paia wiogũre pade bojari maja, to biri Umureco Pacũ yaa wiire coteri maja mena pecame diori, to juma nucũ cojowa. To biro cãja ca biiro, Pedro cãa cãja mena peca juma niwi.

Paia wiogũ Jesús're cã ca jãñariqũ

19 Paia wiogũ pea Jesús're o biro cãre ñi jãñã juupi:

—¿Noa uno peti cãja niiti, mũa buerã? ¿Ñee unore cãjare mũa buerucuti? —cãre ñi jãñãupi.

20 To biro cãre cã ca ñi jãñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Niipetirã bojoca cãja ca tũo cojoropũ yũ wederucujãwũ. To cãnacã tiira, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũ, Umureco Pacũ yaa wiipũ, judíos niipetirã cãja ca nea pooropũ

y_u wederucujãw_u. Jĩcãti _uno peera yairop_u wede, y_u tiitirucujãw_u.

21 ¿Ñee tiig_u y_ure m_u jãĩñati? Y_u ca wederijere ca t_uorucujãrã peere cãjare jãĩñaña. Cãja, “To biirije ĩrucujãwi,” m_ure cãja ĩjato, cãja majima cãjare y_u ca wederucujãrijere –ĩupi.

22 O biro Jesús cã ca ĩrije menara, jĩcã uwam_u _um_ureco Pac_u yaa wiire ca coterã mena macã cã p_uto ca nucũric_u cã diãmacãre paari, o biro ĩupi:

–¿Paia wiog_urena o biirijera cãre m_u ĩi y_uucãti? –ĩupi.

23 To biro cãre cã ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩupi:

–¿Ñañarije y_u ca ĩjata, ñee _uno pee ñañarije y_u ĩjãri? Y_ure wedeya. Díãmacã y_u ca ĩrije to ca nii pacaro, ¿ñee tiig_u y_ure m_u paati? –ĩupi.

24 To cõrora Anás pea Jesús're cãre jiarì, paia wiog_u Caifás p_utop_u ami waa dotiupi.

“Jesús're y_u majiti,” Pedro cã ca ĩi nemorique

25 Ména Pedro pea, toora peca jumacã nucũwi. Too cã ca juma nucũrucuro:

–¿M_u cãa, ĩi buerã mena macã méé m_u niicãtimiti? –cãre ĩi jãĩñawa.

Pedro pea:

–Cã méé y_u nii –cãjare ĩi ditocãwi.

26 To biro cã ca ĩiri tabera, jĩcã paia _up_ure pade coteri maja mena macã Pedro cã ca amopero pataric_u yee wedeg_u peti:

–¿Jesús mena ote wejep_u m_u ca niiro, y_u ca ĩajãg_u méé m_u niicãtimiti? –cãre jãĩñawi.

27 To biro cã ca ĩiro, Pedro pea cãre ĩi ditocãwi ñucã. To biro cã ca ĩi niiri tabera, ãboc_u wedecoawi yua.

Pilato p_utop_u Jesús're cãja ca ami waarique

28 Jiro, Caifás yaa wii ca niiric_ure tii yepa macãrã _up_u romano cã ca niiri wiip_u ami waawa ñucã Jesús're. Mee ca boe m_ua doori taber_u ca niiro macã, judíos pea tii wiip_u manì ca jãacoajata, manì ñicã jãa cãja ca biitiriquere manì biibocu, to biro biicãri Pascua boje r_um_u manì ca tii niirucurijere cãja ca tiiro ñañarã nii cote, baarique cãare baati, manì biibocu ĩima ĩirã, jãa waatiupa.

29 To biro cãja ca biiro macã, Pilato pea cãja mena wede penig_u doog_u witi doori, o biro cãjare ĩi jãĩñawi:

–¿Anire, ñee _uno ñañarije cã ca tiirique j_uori cãre m_uja wedejãarã doojãri? –cãjare ĩiwi.

30 To biro cãjare cã ca ĩiro, o biro cãre ĩi y_uuwa:

–Ñañarije ca tiitig_u cã ca niijata, m_u p_utop_u cãre jãa ami dootibojacupa –cãre ĩiwa.

31 To biro cãja ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro cãjare ĩiwi:

–M_ujara cãre ami waari, m_ujare ca dotirije ca ĩirore biro cãre jãĩña bejeya –ĩiwi.

To biro cãjare cã ca ĩiro, judíos _up_uarã pea o biro cãre ĩi y_uuwa:

–Jãa, judíos'ra, jĩcã _uno peerena jãa ca jãa cõa dotirije manì –ĩiwa.

32 O biro bii eaw_u, “O biri wãme y_u tii yaio ecorucu,” Jesús cã ca ĩirique.

33 To biro cãja ca ĩiro, ñucã Pilato pea cã yaa wiip_u jãa waa, Jesús're j_uo cojo, o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupi:

–¿M_ua judíos wiog_ura m_u niiti? –cãre ĩiupi.

34 To biro cã ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩiupi:

–¿Teere m_u majurope jãĩñag_u m_u ĩiti, aperã y_u yee maquẽre m_ure cãja ca wederije j_uori, to biro y_ure m_u ĩi jãĩñatiqué? –ĩiupi.

35 To biro Jesús cãre cã ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro cãre ĩiupi:

–¿To docare y_ua judío y_u niiti? Cã méé y_u nii nija y_ua. M_u yaarãra, paia _up_uarãra, y_up_ure m_ure nonirã dooma. ¿Ñee _uno m_u tii bui cãtijãri? –cãre ĩiupi.

36 Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi y_uuupi:

–Ati yepa macã wiog_u méé y_u nii y_ua. Ati yepa macã wiog_u y_u ca niijata, y_ure ca jãarãre cãjare ca jãa camotaparãre y_u c_uobocu, judíos'p_ure y_ure cãja ca tiicojo cõatipere biro ĩig_u. Y_u ca doti niiri tabea ano méé nii –ĩiupi.

37 To biro Jesús cã ca ĩiro, Pilato pea o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupi ñucã:

–¿To docare m_ua wiog_u m_u niiti? –cãre ĩiupi. To biro cãre cã ca ĩiro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ĩi y_uuupi:

—Mura, “Wiogun munii,” yare munii doca. Yua, aterena biirugun yu baawun. Nũcã aterena biirugun ati yeparure yu doowun, díamacũ maquẽre wede majiogun doogun. To biri díamacũ maquẽre ca amarã niipetirã, yu ca wederijere tuo nunajeema —cãre iĩupi.

³⁸ To biro cũ ca iĩro Pilato pea:

—¿Nee to niiti, díamacũ maquẽ munii ca iĩrije? —cãre iĩ jãĩñaupi Jesús're.

Jesús're cũja ca jãa dotirique

(Mt 27.15-31; Mc 15.6-20; Lc 23.13-25)

Jesús're o biro cũre iĩ jãĩña yapano, judíos mena wedegun witi eawi ñũcã Pilato. O biro iĩwi:

—Anire jĩcã wãme uno peera ñañarije cũ ca tiiriquere yu buati.

³⁹ Biirãpura mija pea Pascua boje gunun ca niiro, tia cũurica wiipun ca niigunre jĩcã yu ca wienero mija ca boorucurije nii, ¿to biri ani “Ani Judíos Wiogunre” yu ca wienero mija booti? —cũjare iĩwi.

⁴⁰ To biro cũ ca iĩ jãĩñarora niipetirãpura o biro iĩ acaro buiwa ñũcã:

—¿Wieneticãña cũra! ¿Barrabás peere wieneña! —iĩ acaro buiwa. (Barrabás pea jee dutiri majun niĩwi.)

19

¹ To cõrora Pilato pea Jesús're ami waari, cũre bape dotiupi.

² Uwamarã pea cũre bape yapano, pota mena upa beto cũja ca quenorica betore Jesús dũpugare peo, jutiro buaro ca jũarito, wiogun cũ ca jãñarito uno cũre jãa, tiipua.

³ To biro tiicãri cũ díamacũre paarãra:

—¿Judíos Wiogun to birora cũ caticõa niijato! —cãre iĩ bui epeupa.

⁴ Pilato pea ñũcã witi doo, o biro iĩwi judíos're:

—Maa, iãña. Ani cũre yu ami witi doo, jĩcã wãme uno peera ñañarije cũ ca tiiriquere buati japi, mija ca iĩ iã majipere biro iĩgun —cũjare iĩwi.

⁵ Jesús pea pota beto cũ dũpugare cũja ca peoricun, ñũcã jutiro ca jũarito cũja ca jãaricun witi eawi. To biro cũ ca biiro, Pilato pea:

—Ani niimi —cũjare iĩwi.

⁶ Paia uparã, to biri uwamarã Umureco Pacun yaa wiire coteri maja cũre iãrãra, o biro iĩ acaro bui juo waawa:

—¿Yucun tenipun cũre paa pua tuu cõacãña! ¿Yucun tenipun cũre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —iĩwa.

To biro cũja ca iĩro Pilato pea:

—Mija majurope cũre ami waari, yucun tenipun cũre paa pua tuurãja. Yua, anira, jĩcã wãme uno peera ñañarije cũ ca tii bui cutirica wãmere yu buati —cũjare iĩwi.

⁷ To biro cũ ca iĩro, judíos uparã pea o biro cũre iĩ yunawa:

—Jãa, jĩcã wãme jãare ca dotirije jãa cũo. To biri ca dotirije ca iĩrore biro ca boapun niimi, cũ majuropeera, “Umureco Pacun Macun yu nii,” jãare cũ ca iĩ ditorije juori —cãre iĩwa.

⁸ To biro cũja ca iĩrije tuo, Pilato pea buaro jañuro uwi tugoeñaupi.

⁹ To biri Pilato pea ñũcã cũ ca niiri tabepun jãa waari, o biro iĩ jãĩñaupi Jesús're:

—¿Munaa, noo macun peti munii niiti? —cãre iĩupi. To biro cũ ca iĩ jãĩñamijata cũre, Jesús pea cũre yunatiupi.

¹⁰ To biro cũ ca biiro, Pilato pea:

—¿Nee tiigun yare munii yunati? ¿Munaa, yucun tenipun paa pua tuu cõa doticã, ñũcã ñañaro cũja ca tiirugarijere camota bojacã, ca tii doti majigun yu ca niirijere munii majititi? —cãre iĩupi.

¹¹ To biro cũ ca iĩro, Jesús pea o biro cũre iĩ yunupi:

—Jĩcã wãme uno peera yare munii ca doti majirijere munii cũotibojacupa, Umureco Pacun mare cũ ca tiicojoticãjata. To biri mupure yare ca wedejãa buiye cõaricun pee doca, munii ametunero ñañarije ca tii bui cutiricun niimi —iĩupi.

¹² To biro cũ ca iĩri tabepura, Pilato pea Jesús're wienerugun buaro tugoeña ama peoticãmiupi. Judíos pea yerijãari méé, o biro cũre iĩ acaro buiwa:

—Cũre munii ca wienecãjata, César mena macun méé munii. No ca boogun, cũ ca boorora wiogun ca jãagun, wiogun romano César waparã yun peti niigun biimi —cãre iĩwa.

¹³ Pilato pea o biirije cũre cũja ca iĩro tuo, Jesús're ami witi waari uparã cũja ca duwiri tabepun ea nuucoawi, utã mena cũja ca tiirica tabe, arameo wederique menara Gabatã cũja ca iĩri tabepun.

14 Tii ramu pea Pascua boje ramu juguero macã ramure jotoa decomacã cõro niíwã. Pilato pea o biro cãjare íwi judíos're:

—Ani niimi maja wiogu —cãjare íwi.

15 To biro Pilato cã ca írora, cãja pea o biro íi acaró buiwa:

—¡Cã boajato! ¡Cã boajato! ¡Yucu tenipã cãre paa pua tuu cõacãña! —íwa.

To biro cãre cãja ca íro tãogu, Pilato pea o biro cãjare íwi:

—¿Ñee tiigu maja wiogurena yucu tenipã cãre yã paa pua tuu cõa dotibogajati? —cãjare íwi.

To biro cã ca íro, paia aparã pea o biro cãre íi yãwa:

—Jãa, jãcãra jãare ca dotigu wiogu César wadore jãa cão —íwa.

16 To biro cãja ca íro, Pilato pea Jesús're cãja paa pua tuu cõarã waajato íigu cãjare tiicojocãwi. To biri cãja pea Jesús're amicoawa yua.

Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu cõarique
(Mt 27.32-44; Mc 15.21-32; Lc 23.26-43)

17 Jesús pea cãre cãja ca paa pua tu-
upa teni yucu tenere pãjaricu witi waawi,
“Dãpãga Óaro” (hebreo wederique menara
“Gólgota”) ca wãme cãtiri tabepã waagu.

18 Тоору cãre ami eari, pãarã watoa cãre
paa pua tuu nãcõwa. Jãcã cã díamacã nãña
pee, apãre cã ãcõ nãña pee, cãjare paa pua
tuu nãcõwa.

19 Ñucã Pilato pea: JESÚS NAZARET
MACË NIIMI, JUDÍOS WIOGË —íi owa tu-
urique ca tujari pãre cã jotoare paa pua tuu
doti cojoupi.

20 To biro íi owa tuurique ca tujari pãre
pã judíos buewa, Jesús're cãja ca paa pua
tuu nãcõrica buuro macã pãtoacã ca niiro
macã. Tii pãre owarique pea hebreo wed-
erique mena, griego wederique mena, ro-
mano wederique mena, owarique niíwã.

21 To biri paia aparã judíos pea o biro
íiupa Pilatore:

—“Judíos Wiogu niimi,” íi owa tuuticãña.
“Ani niimi, cã majuropera, ‘Yã yã nii
Judíos Wiogu,’ ca írucuã,” íi owa tuuya —
cãre íiupa.

22 To biro cãja ca íro, Pilato pea:

—Mee, yã ca owariquepã to birora tu-
aro bii —cãjare íi yãupí.

23 Uwamarã pea Jesús're paa pua tuu
yapanori, cã jutirore amiri, bapari quejeri
yega batori, cãja ca niiro cõro ameri dica
woowa. Ñucã cã jutiro doca macãro cãare
ami, tiiro pea ee ãpõtíoña maniro jãcã daara
cãja ca juaricaró ca niiro macã,

24 uwamarã pea cãja majurope o biro
ameri íiwa:

—Atirora mani yega bateticãjaco, “Íi
bãrique mena pee mani íjaco, ñiru peti
tiirore cã ca íi bãaro,” íirã —íwa. O biro
bii eawã, Ëmãreco Pacu yaa pãuropãre:
“Yã jutiro jotoa macãrore cãja majurope
ameri dica woo, ñucã doca macãro cãare
íi bãrique mena íi bãa, tiíwa,” cãja ca íi
owarique.* Uwamarã o biri wãme peti
tiicãwa.

25 Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu nãcõricaro
pãtoare, cã paco, cã paco yee wedego Cle-
ofas nãmo María, to biri apeo María Mag-
dalena, niíwa.

26 Jesús pea cã pacore ía, to biri yã, cã
buegu, bãaro cã ca maigu cõ pãto yã ca niiro
íari, o biro cõre íwi cã pacore:

—Nomio, mee toora niimi mã macã —íwi.

27 To biro cõre íi yapano, yã, cã buegu
peere:

—Mee toora niimo mã paco —yãre íwi. O
biro yãre cã ca íiricaró jiro, yã pea, yã yaa
wiipã cõre yã amicoawã.

Jesús cã ca bii yairique
(Mt 27.45-56; Mc 15.33-41; Lc 23.44-49)

28 Ate jiro Jesús pea, mee niipetirije
Ëmãreco Pacu cã ca dotiriquere cã ca tii
yapanocãrijere majiri, ñucã Ëmãreco Pacu
wederiquere cãja ca owa tuurica pãuropu
ca íirore biro to bii yapano eajato íigu, o biro
íwi:

—Yã oco jiniruga —íwi.

29 Toore niíwã jotã urua ãje oco ca pi-
yarije ca niiri rã. To biri cãja pea to biro cã
ca íro tãori, ãje oco ca piyarijere upa jítia
mena weyo, yucãgu hisopogu dãpãpã jia
tuu, Jesús ãjerore juu tuu waa, cã jinijato
íirã.

30 To biro cãja ca tiiro, Jesús pea tee ãje
oco ca piyarijere neniña yapano, o biro íwi:

* 19:24 Sal 22.18.

—Mee niipetirijepurena yu tii yapano peoticã—ĩwi. To biro ñi yapano cã dũpũgare muu cõa yoo, bii yaicã yerijãa waawi Jesús.

Jesús warure cã ca jadeorique

³¹ To biro Jesús're cãja ca tii cõari rũmũ pea, Pascua boje rũmũ jũguero macã rũmũ niĩwũ. Judíos pea cãja ca yerijãari rũmũre cãja upũri niĩquĩrique yucũ teniripũra ca tujaro bootiupa, cãja ca yerijãari rũmũ ca nii majuropeeri rũmũ peti ca niiro macã. To biri, “Mũ uwamarãre, cãja ñicãrĩre paa pee, ñucã cãja upũri niĩquĩrique cãare yoari méé jee duwio, tiirãja’ cãjare ñi cojoya,” cãre ñirã waaupa Pilatore.

³² To biri uwamarã cãja pũtopũ doori, Jesús mena cãja ca paa pua tuuricarã ñicãrĩre, ca nii jũogũ ñicãrĩre paa pee, jiro ñucã apĩ cãare paa pee, tiiwa.

³³ Jesús pũto earã pea, ca bii yaicoaricũpũre cãre ñawa. To biri cã ñicãrĩre paa peetiwa.

³⁴ To biro bii pacarã, jĩcũ cãja mena macũ cã jadericarõ mena Jesús warure jadeocãwi. To biro cã ca tiiro díi, oco, witiwũ.

³⁵ Ate yu ca wederijere yu majuropeera yu ñawũ. To biri mũjare yu ca wederijea díamacũ niiro bii. Ñucã yu ca ñirijea, díamacũra ca niirijere yu maji, mũja cãa, teere mũja ca tuo nũnũjeepere biro ñigu.

³⁶ Atea, Ñmũreco Pacũ yee wederiquere cãja ca owa tuurica pũuropũre: “Jĩcã õaro ãno peerena cãre paa peetirucuma,”† cãja ca ñi owa jũguequĩrique ca ñiire biro to bii eajato ñiro to biro biiwũ.

³⁷ To biri ñucã ape tabe peera Ñmũreco Pacũ wederique o biro ñi: “Jĩcũ, cãja ca jadeoricũre ñarucuma,” ñi.‡ Tee bii earo biiupa.

Jesús're cãja ca yaarique

(Mt 27.57-61; Mc 15.42-47; Lc 23.50-56)

³⁸ Ate niipetirije ca biiro jiro José Ari-matea macã macã, Jesús upũri niĩquĩrique ami waarũgũ, Pilatore jãĩupi. José cãa Jesucristore ca tuo nũnũjeegũ niĩupi. Bii pacagũ, bau niiro bii ñnotiupi, uparã judíos're uwima ñigu. Pilato, Jesús upũrĩre cã ca ami waa dotiro, José pea waa, Jesús upũrĩre amicoaupi.

³⁹ Ñucã Nicodemo, jĩcãti Jesús mena ñamipũ ca wede penigũ earicũ cãa, treinta y cuatro kilos cõro ca jũti añurijere, mirrare áloe mena ayiariquere jeeçãri eaupi.

⁴⁰ To biri José, Nicodemo mena, juti quejerire ca jũti añurije cãja ca wadarique mena Jesús upũri niĩquĩrique ãmaupa, judíos, ca bii yairicũre yaa cõarã cãja ca tiirucurore biro tiirã.

⁴¹ Jesús're cãja ca paa pua tuu nũcõrica tabere jĩcã weje ote weje niĩwũ. Tii wejerũre niĩwũ maja ope wãma ope, ména jĩcũ ãno peerena ca yaaya maniri ope.

⁴² Judíos cãja ca yerijãari rũmũ ea waaropũ ca biiro macã, ñucã maja ope pee cãa pũtoacãra ca niiro macã, tii opera Jesús're cãre yaawa.

20

Jesús cã ca cati tuarique

(Mt 28.1-10; Mc 16.1-8; Lc 24.1-12)

¹ Ape semana ca nii jũori rũmũ boeri tabere, meepũ ca naitĩa jañuropũra María Magdalena pea Jesús're cãja ca yaaricarõ maja operũ ñago waacoaupo. Toopũ eago, maja ope jãa waarica tabere cãja ca biaricaga ãtãga ami wooricaropũ ca niiro ñaupo.

² To cõrora ãmaa tua doo, Simón Pedro, yu, Jesús bũaro cã ca mairicũ mena jãa ca niĩropũ ãmaa eari, o biro jãare ñiwo:

—Mani Wiogũ niĩquĩricũ upũrĩre amicoajapa. “Too pee cãre cũjajacupa,” ñi majiña mani —jãare ñi wedewo.

³ To biro cõ ca ñiro tũori, jãa pũarãpũra Simón Pedro mena, Jesús're cãja ca yaarica operũre jãa ñarã waacoawũ.

⁴ Pũarãpũra ãmaarique mena jãa waawũ. Yu pea Simón Pedro ametũene jañuro yu ãmaa bayiwũ. To biri cã jũguero, Jesús're cãja ca yaarica operũ yu ãmaa eacoawũ.

⁵ Tii operũre eagũ, jãa waatigũra muu bia ña jõene cojogũ, juti quejeri Jesús're cãja ca dũdũarica quejeri wado ca pejaro yu ñawũ.

⁶ Yu jiro Simón Pedro ãmaa eawi. ãmaa ea, cã pea díamacũ jãacoawi maja operũre. Cã cãa, Jesús're cãja ca dũdũarique juti quejeri wadore ñawi.

⁷ Jesús dũpũgare cãja ca ãmaarica quejero cãa, cã upũre cãja ca ãmaarica quejero

† 19:36 Ex 12.46; Nm 9.12; Sal 34.20. ‡ 19:37 Zac 12.10.

menara pejatiwꝯ. Bojoricaropꝯ tunuo pe-
oricaro pejacãwꝯ.

⁸ Jiro yꝯ, Simón Pedro jꝯguero ca earicꝯ
cãa, tii ope jupearꝯre yꝯ jãa waawꝯ. To biro
biigꝯ, to biro ca biirique niipetirijere ãa, “To
birora bii,” yꝯ ñi ãawꝯ yꝯ cãa.

⁹ Teere ãa pacarã, Æmureco Pacꝯ wederi-
quere owa cūurica pūuropare, “Mesías, cãja
ca jãa cōaricupꝯra ca bii yairicarã watoare
cati tuarucumi,” cãja ca ñi owaquĩriquere jãa
tuo puotiwꝯ mena.

¹⁰ Teere ãa yapano, jãa yaa wiipꝯ jãa tua-
coawꝯ ñucã.

*María Magdalenare Jesús cã ca baua
earique*

(Mc 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ména, María Magdalena pea, Jesús're
cãja ca yaarica ope pꝯtopꝯra oti tua
nucãcãupo. Otigora, maja ope peere muu
bia ãa jōene cojopo.

¹² ãa jōene cojogo, pꝯarã Æmureco Pacꝯ
pꝯto macãrã, juti ca botirije jãñacãricarã,
Jesús upꝯri niiquĩriquere cãja ca cūurica
tabepꝯ jĩcã cã dupꝯga ca niirica tua pee, apĩ
cã dupꝯri ca niirica tua pee, ca duwirãre
ãaupo.

¹³ Cãja pea toopꝯ duwirãra:

—Nomio, ¿ñee tiigo mꝯ otiti? —cōre ñi
jãñãupa. To biro cãja ca ñiro:

—Yꝯ Wiogꝯ upꝯri niiquĩriquere amicoa-
japa. “Toopꝯ ami waajacupa,” yꝯ ñi majiti.
To biri yꝯ oti —cãjare ñiupo.

¹⁴ To biro cãjare ñi yapano, amojode
ãagora, cō pꝯtora Jesús cã ca nucūro ãaupo.
Cãre ãa pacago, “Cãra niicumĩ,” ñi ãa ma-
jiticãupo.

¹⁵ Cōre ãa, Jesús pea o biro cōre ñi jãñãupi:

—Nomio, ¿ñee tiigo mꝯ otiti? ¿Ñirure mꝯ
amaati? —cōre ñiupi. Cō pea, “Ote wejere
ca cotegꝯ niicumĩ” ñi tꝯgoñari, o biro cãre
ñiupo:

—Mꝯra, Jesús upꝯrĩre mꝯ ca ami waajata,
yꝯre wedeya. Noopꝯ mꝯ cūujãri, yꝯ cãre yꝯ
amigo waarucu —cãre ñiupo.

¹⁶ To biro cō ca ñiro Jesús pea:

—¡María! —cōre ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñirora, María Magdalena pea
cã peere amojode ãa, o biro cãre ñiupo judíos
wederique mena:

—¡Raboni! —ñiupo. (“Buegꝯ,” ñigo ñiupo.)

¹⁷ To biro cãre cō ca ñirora, Jesús pea o biro
cōre ñiupi María Magdalenare:

—Yꝯre ñee tueneticãña. Yꝯ Pacꝯ pꝯtopꝯ
yꝯ tua mꝯa waati ména. To biro tiitigora
tua waari: “ ‘Yꝯ Pacꝯ, mꝯja Pacꝯ ca niigꝯ,
yꝯ Æmureco Pacꝯ, mꝯja Æmureco Pacꝯ ca
niigꝯ pꝯtopꝯ tua mꝯa waagꝯ yꝯ bii,’ ñijãwi,”
ñi wedegoja yꝯ buerãre —ñiupi.

¹⁸ To biro cã ca ñirico niiri, jãa cã buerã ca
niiricarã pꝯtopꝯ teere jãare queti wedego
dooupo. Bꝯaro ꝯjea niirique mena,
“¡Wiogꝯre yꝯ ñajãwꝯ!” jãare ñi wede, cōre cã
ca ñiriquere jãare wedewo María Magdalena.

Jesús cã buerãre cã ca baua earique

(Mt 28.16-20; Mc 16.14-18; Lc 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Tii rꝯmꝯrena, tii semanare ca nii jꝯori
rꝯmꝯ, ca naio waari tabere jãa, Jesús buerã
ca niiricarã pea, judíos're uwima ñirã, joperi
biacãri jãa niiwꝯ. To biro jãa ca bii niiri
tabere jãa watoapꝯ:

—¡Añuro niirique mꝯjare to niijato! —
jãare ñi añu doti, jãa nucã eawi Jesús.

²⁰ To biro ñigꝯra cã amorire, cã warure
cã ca jadeorica opere, jãare ññowi Jesús.
Jãa pea, Wiogꝯre cãre ñarã, bꝯaro jãa ꝯjea
niiwꝯ.

²¹ To biro ñicã, o biro jãare ñiwi ñucã Jesús:

—¡Añuro niirique mꝯjare to niijato! Yꝯ
Pacꝯ yꝯre cã ca tiicojo cojoricarore birora,
yꝯ cãa mꝯjare yꝯ tiicojo cojo —jãare ñiwi.

²² To biro ñi, jãa jotoare puticōa peo co-
jogꝯra:

—Maa, Añuri Yerire ñeeña.

²³ Ñañaro mꝯjare ca tiirãre, to biro cãja
ca tiirijere mꝯja ca acobojata, ñañarije cãja
ca tiirijere acoborucumi Æmureco Pacꝯ.
Ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere mꝯja ca acoboti-
jata, Æmureco Pacꝯ cãa to biro cãja ca tiir-
ijere acobotirucumi —jãare ñiwi Jesús.

Tomás're Jesús cã ca baua earique

²⁴ Jãa, Jesús buerã, pꝯa amo peti, dupꝯre
pꝯaga penituario ca niirã mena macū
Tomás ca wãme cutigꝯ, Ca Sãrꝯaricꝯ cãja ca
ñigꝯ pea, Jesús jãare cã ca baua eari tabere
maniwi.

²⁵ Jiro, Tomás jãa mena cã ca niiro, aperã
Jesús buerã pea o biro cãre ñimiwa:

—Wiogꝯre jãa ñajãwꝯ —cãre ñiwa. To biro
cãre cãja ca ñi wedero, Tomás pea o biro ñi
yꝯwꝯ:

—Jesús amorire cãja ca paa puarica operire ãa, yu amo jãa mena tii operire juu jõene ñaati, ñucã cã warure cãja ca jadeorica opere yu amo mena juu jõene ñaati, yu ca biijata, “Yee méé ñima,” mujare yu ñi tuo nãcã buoti majuropeecãrucu — cãjare boca ñicãwi.

²⁶ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rãmuri jiro jãa, cã buerã ca niiricarã pea, jĩcã wiipũ jãa neawũ ñucã. Tii tabere Tomás cãa jãa mena niwi yua. Jesús pea joperi biarique ca nii pacaro jãa doori, jãa decomacãpũ baua ea nãcãri: “Añuro niirique mujare to niijato,” jãare ñi añu doti jãa nãcã eawi.

²⁷ To biro ñi yapano, Tomás're o biro ñiwi Jesús:

—Ano mũ amo jãa mena juu jõeneri, yu amorire ñaña. Ñucã mũ amo mena yu warure cãja ca jadeorica tabere juu jõenegu dooya. “Yee mũa ñi” ca ñigu niiticãña. Díamacũ ca tuogu niĩña —cãre ñiwi.

²⁸ To biro Jesús cã ca ñiro, Tomás pea:

—¡Yu Wiogu, yu Umureco Pacu! —cãre ñiwi.

²⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, o biro cãre ñiwi Jesús pea:

—¿Yure ñacãripũ “Yee méé ñijapa” mũ ñiti? Ujea niima, ñati pacarã díamacũ ca tuorã — ñiwi.

“¿Ñee tiigu ati pũurore cã owajapari?” ñirique

³⁰ Biigũpũa Jesús, jãa cã buerã jãa ca ñaro, paũ apeye ca ña ñaña manirije tii bau niwi. Tee niipetirije ati pũurore owa tuu peotiya mani.

³¹ Atera, Jesús're, “Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ Mesías, Umureco Pacu Macãra niimi,” ñi tuo nãnjee, ñucã cãre tuo nãnjeeeri, cã juori to birora caticõa niiriquere cõo, cãja biijata ñigu owarique nii.

21

Cã buerã jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirãre Jesús cã ca baua earique

¹ Jiro ñucã, jãa, cã buerãre, Tiberias* ca wãme cutiri utabucura tujaropũ jãare baua eawi Jesús. O biri wãme biiwũ.

* **21:1** Ape wãme “Galilea utabucura”.

² Simón Pedro mena ano cãnacãrã jãa niwũ: Tomás, apeyera Ca Sũmaricũ cãja ca ñi juorucugũ, Galilea yepa macã macã Canã ca wãme cutiri macã macũ Natanael, Zebedeo puna, to biri aperã jãa mena macãrã pũarã, jãa niwũ.

³ Tii tabere, Simón Pedro pea o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Wai ñeegu waagu yu bii yua —ñiwi. To biro jãare cã ca ñiro:

—Jãa cãa mũ mena jãa waarucu —cãre jãa ñiwũ. To biro ñi, cã mena waa, cũmuapũ ea jãa, jãa waacoawũ wai ñeerã waarã. Tii ñamire wai jĩari méé jãa biicãwũ.

⁴ Ca boe mũa doori tabe, Jesús pea, tiira, utabucura tujaro baua eawi. Jãa, cã buerã pea, “Jesús niicumĩ” jãa ñi ña majitiwũ.

⁵ Jesús pea o biro jãare ñi jãañawĩ:

—Yu jaarã, ¿mũa wai cuoti téé? —jãare ñiwi.

To biro cã ca ñi jãañaro:

—Jãa cuotiéé —cãre jãa ñi yuũwũ.

⁶ To biro jãa ca ñiro, Jesús pea:

—Cũmua díamacũ ñaña pee bapigure cõañua cojoya. To biro tiirã mũa wai jĩarucu —jãare ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro, cã ca tii doti-rore biro jãa tiwũ jãa pea. To biro tiirã, bapigure paũ wai cãja ca yoorique ca niiro macã, do biro pee jãa tii wee pãmõo cojo bayiticãwũ.

⁷ To biro cãja ca biiro ñagu yu, cã buegu, buaro Jesús cã ca maigu pea:

—¡Mani Wiogũra niimi yura! —yu ñiwũ Pedrorẽ. “Mani Wiogũra niimi yura,” cãre yu ca ñiro tuogũra, Pedro pea, cã jutiro cã ca tuu wee jãaricarore ami jãña, diarũ bupu ñaãñuacoawi.

⁸ Aperã Jesús buerã pea, jita dupari yepapũre bapigu paũ wai cãja ca niiricũre cũmua mena jãa wee pãa waawũ. Tiira tujaro pũto jañurora noventa metros yoarora jãa niwũ.

⁹ To biro bii pãa ea, maa nãcãrã, pecame diorica pecame jotoare wai cãja ca jũjo peoricarã, to biri pan, ca pejaro jãa ñawũ.

¹⁰ Jesús pea o biro jãare ñiwi:

—Mecãcã wai mũa ca jãa yapanorãre jĩcãrã jee dooya —jãare ñiwi.

¹¹ To biro Jesús cã ca ñiro, Simón Pedro pea cũmuapũ ea jãa waa, bapigũpa paũ wai

pacarã, ciento cincuenta y tres peti cãja ca niiricãre jita dupari yeparã weecã maa waawi. To cõro paũ wai pacarã cãja ca jãamijata cãare, bapigũ pea yegatiwũ.

¹² To biro cã ca tiiro, Jesús pea o biro jãare ïwi:

—Baa wãcãrã dooya mũja cãa ména —ïwi. Jãa, cã buerã pea, “Wiogũ Jesús'ra niimi,” ca ïi majicãra niiri, jĩcã jãa mena macũ uno peera, “¿Ñiru peti mũ niiti?” cãre ïi jãĩñaticãwa.

¹³ Jiro Jesús pea doo, pan're amiri, jãare tiicojowi. Ñucã wai cãare to birora tiwi.

¹⁴ Ate pea cã ca cati tuaricarõ jirore, itiati jãare cã ca baua ea ïñorije niiro biiwũ.

Simón Pedro mena Jesús cã ca wede penirique

¹⁵ Baa wãcã yapanori jiro, Jesús pea Simón Pedrorõ o biro cãre ïi jãĩñawi:

—Juan macũ Simón, ¿anija ametuenerõ yũre mũ maiti? —ïwi.

To biro cã ca ïiro, Simón Pedro pea o biro cãre ïi yũwi:

—Wiogũ, ãgjã. Mee mũ maji mũre yũ ca mairijere —ïwi.

To biro cã ca ïiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ïwi:

—To docare, yũre ca tuo nũñjeerãre añuro cãjare ïa nũñjeeya —cãre ïwi.

¹⁶ Jiro ñucã:

—Juan macũ Simón, ¿yũre mũ maiti? —cãre ïi jãĩñawi. Cã pea:

—Wiogũ, ãgjã, mee mũ maji mũre yũ ca mairijere —cãre ïwi.

To biro cãre cã ca ïiro Jesús pea ñucã:

—To docare yũre ca tuo nũñjeerãre añuro cãjare ïa nũñjeeya —ïwi Pedrorõ.

¹⁷ Pũati jiro o biro cãre ïi jãĩñawi ñucã Jesús:

—Juan macũ Simón, ¿yũre mũ maiti? —ïwi.

Itiati peti, “¿Yũre mũ maiti?” Jesús cãre cã ca ïi jãĩñarije ca niiro macã, Pedro pea tũgoeñarique paicoawi. To biri o biro cãre ïi yũwi:

—Wiogũ, mũa niipetirije mũ maji. Mũre yũ ca mairijere mũ maji mee —cãre ïwi.

To biro cãre cã ca ïiro Jesús pea o biro cãre ïwi ñucã:

—To docare yũre ca tuo nũñjeerãre añuro cãjare ïa nũñjeeya.

¹⁸ Díamacũ mũre yũ ïi. Wãmũ jañuri niigũ, mũ majuropeera juti jãñari noo mũ ca waarũgari tabe mũ waarucuwũ. Bũcũ nii waagũpũa yua, mũ dicarire mũ ca juu mũenerõ, aperãpũ mũre juti jãari, mũ ca waarũgatiri taberena mũre amicoarucuma —ïwi Pedrorõ.

¹⁹ Jesús atere ïigũ, “O biri wãme bii yairi, mũ ca bii yairije mena Ñmũreco Pacure mũ tii nũcã bũorucu” ïigũ, to biro cãre ïwi Pedrorõ. To biro ïi yapanõ:

—Yũre nũñña —cãre ïwi Jesús.

Jesús cã ca maigũ

²⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro, Pedro pea amojode nũcã ïa tuenecojogũ, yũ, Jesús bũaro cã ca maigũ, Jesús mena jĩcãri jãa ca baa duwi tũjari tabere Jesús pũtoacã ca duwigũ niiri: “Wiogũ, ¿nii peti mũre cã wedejãaguti?” Jesús're ca ïi jãĩñaricũra cãja jiro yũ ca nũñũ waaro yũre ïawi.

²¹ Yũre ïa, Jesús're o biro cãre ïi jãĩñawi Pedro:

—Wiogũ, ani peera ¿do biro to biiroti? —cãre ïwi.

²² To biro cã ca ïi jãĩñaro, Jesús pea o biro cãre ïi yũwi:

—Nemo yũ ca tua doori tabepũ to birora cã ca caticõa niiro yũ ca boojata, mũ yee maquẽ méé nii. Mũa teere tũgoeñatigura yũre nũñña —cãre ïwi.

²³ Ate jũori, Jesús're ca tuo nũñjeerã niipetirã watoapare, “Cãa, bii yairicarõ manijagũ,” cãja ca ïi niirije bate cũmucoawũ. Jesús pea, “Cãa bii yaitirucumi” ïigũ méé, to biro yũre ïwi. O biirije pee ïigũ ïwi: “Nemo yũ ca tua doori tabepũ to birora cã ca caticõa niiro yũ ca boojata, mũ yee maquẽ méé nii,” ïigũ ïwi.

²⁴ Atere, “To birora biiwũ” ïi wede, teere owa, ca tiigũa, cãra yũ nii yũa. To biri yũ ca ïariquere yũ ca wederije díamacãra ca niirijere mani maji.

²⁵ Biigũpũa Jesús, apeye paũ tiicãwi. Cã ca tiirique cõrorena owa nũñña waa-jata, yũ ca tũgoeñajata teere owarica pũurõri ati ãmũreco niipetiropũrena dada ametũacoabocu.

To birora to biijato.

Juan

LOS HECHOS

Jesucristo, cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricarã cãja ca tiiriquere owarica pũuroa, Lucas, Añuriye Quetire cã ca owariquere ca nii nãña waarijera nii. Ati pũurore ca owaricã, cã ca owa jãorica pũurora, “Niipetirije Jesús cã ca tiiriquere, to biri bojocare cã ca bueriquere,” owaupi (Hch 1.1).

Ati pũuro jiro cã ca owarica pũuro peera: “Bii yai, cati tua, ãmãreco tutipã tua mãña waa cã ca biirique menara, Jesús yee queti peticã yerijãa waa biitiupa,” cã ca ïi wede majiorique nii. Bojoca watoare to birora bojoca cãticãa niimi Jesús.

Ati pũuroa, Jesús yee quetire ca tão nãñjee jãoricarã, Añuri Yeri cã ca majioro mena, Jesús're tão nãñjeerique maquẽre, o biro tiiri, bãaro jañuro niipetiri taberipã, Jerusalén mena bii jão waa, jiro Judea yepa, jiro muipũ cã ca mãña doori nãña pee ca niiri yeparipã, to biri Samariapã, jiro judíos ca niitirãpãre, Antioquía, Siriapã, ca bii nãña waaro tiupa, ïi wede.

Atere ïi wede yapano, Pablo, Jesús yee quetire wede yujugã cã ca biiriquere wede nãña waa. To biri Jesús yee queti, Asia macã yepa jicã yeparãre ca ea waarique maquẽre, too bii nãña waarora, ape yeparipã, Greciapã, jiro Romapã ca bii ea waariquere wede nãña waa.

Ate queti, Jesús yee quetire ca tão nãñjeerã cãja ca bii nãña dooriquere wede nãña doo, ñucã jiro ati yepa niipetiro jañuripã, to biri paã yãteari jiro ati yepa niipetiropãre Jesús yee quetire cãja ca wede bato peoticãpere, “To biro biirucu,” cã ca ïi owarique nii.

Ati pũuroa, Pedro, Pablo, cãja ca tii niiriquere bãaro peti wede. ïi pacaro díamacã petira Añuri Yeri cã ca doti tutua niirije mena, cã ca jão tii niirije mena, Jesucristo to birora ca niicãa niigãpãre yeri jañacãri cãre ca tão nãñjeerã cãja ca nii jeeña earo cã ca tiiriquere wede. Itia wãme nii, Jesús cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricarã cãja ca biiriquere ca wederije:

(1) Jesús, cã buerãre “Ate mãja tii niirucu,” cãjare ïicã, ñucã “O biirije mãjare yã tiirucu,” cãjare ïiri jiro ãmãreco tutipã cã ca tua mãña waariquere (1.1-14), Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeerã Jerusalén're cãja ca bii jãoriquere (1.15–8.3), wede.

(2) Palestina yepare añuriye quetire cãja ca wede bate nãña waariquere wede (8.4–12.35).

(3) To biicãri yua Mediterrãneore ca niiri yeparire Añuriye Quetire wede nãña waarã, Romapã cãare cãja ca wedecã ea waariquere wede. Añuriye quetire Pablo cã ca wede yujugã waa jãoriquere (13.1–14.28) wede nãña waa, Jesús buerã, bojocare ca jão niirã mena Jerusalén're cãja ca nea pooriquere (12.1-35), Pablo, pãati añuriye quetire cã ca wede yujugã waa nemoriquere (15.36–18.22), Pablo itiatu añuriye quetire cã ca wede yujugã waariquere (18.23–21.16), wede nãña waa. To biicãri yua, Jerusalén'pã, Cesareapã, jiropãra yua Romapã, Pablora cãja ca tia cãuriquere wede yapano ea (21.17–28.31).

Jesús buerã cãja ca tiirique

Añuri Yerire cã ca tiicojope maquẽ

¹ Yã ca maigã Teófilo, yã ca owa jãorica pũurore niipetirije Jesús cã ca tii jãoriquere, cã ca bue majio jãoriquere,

² cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoparã cã ca bejericarãre, Añuri Yeri jãori cãjare wede majiori jiro, ãmãreco tutipã cã ca ami mãña waa ecoriquerpã yã owa yapano eawã.

³ Cã ca bii yairicaro jiro ca nii pacaro, cã ca catirijere ïñogã cã majuropeera ïa majiricarora bau niigãra paã tiiri, cuarenta* rãmãri peti cãjare baua ïño nii, ãmãreco Pacã cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre cãjare wede, tii niupi.

⁴ Ména, cãja mena niigã, Jerusalén macãrã cãjare niicã dotiupi. O biro cãjare ïiupi:

* 1:3 Pãarã bojoca yee cãro niiri rãmãri.

—Y_u Pacu “Y_u tiicojorucu” cã ca ñiriquere, m_ujare y_u ca wederiquere yueya ména.

⁵ Yee méera Juan, oco mena uwo coeupi. M_uja pea, no cãnacã r_um_u jiro méera, Añuri Yeri mena uwo coe ecorã doorã m_uja tii — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

Jesús umareco tutip_u cã ca tua m_ua waarique

⁶ Jesús mena ca nea pooricarã pea, o biro cãre ñi jãíñaupa:

—Wio_u, ¿mecã to niiti yua, Israel yepare, ñucã cãja majuro cãja ca doti niiro m_u ca tiipa r_um_u? —cãre ñiupa.

⁷ To biro cãja ca ñiro t_uog_u, o biro cãjare ñi y_uuupi Jesús:

—M_ujara, tii tabe ca niiro, tii r_um_u ca ni-iro, Umareco Pacu cã majuro ca doti majigu niiri cã ca tiipere, m_uja ca majipe méé nii.

⁸ Biirã_u, Añuri Yeri m_ujap_ure cã ca ñaajãa n_ucã earo, m_uja ca yeri tutuapere ñee yapanori, y_u yee maquêre m_uja wede yujurã waarucu. Jerusalén'ra m_uja wede j_uorucu, jiro Judea yepa, to biri Samaria yepa, jiro ati yepa niipetirop_u y_u yee quetire m_uja wede yuju peticã cojorucu — cãjare ñiupi Jesús.

⁹ Atere ñi yapanog_ura, cãre cãja ca ñarucurora, umareco tutip_u ami m_ua waa eco, bueri b_ur_ua cãre ca paa ñumaarora, bauticã yerijãa waaupi Jesús.

¹⁰ Jesús cã ca m_ua waaro, em_uaro pee wado cãja ca ña m_uene nuc_urucuro, p_uarã juti botirije jãñaricarã cãja p_uto b_uaua ea n_ucã eari, o biro cãjare ñiupa:

¹¹ —Galilea macãrã, ¿ñee tiirã umareco tuti pee m_uja ña m_uenecã nuc_uti? Ano m_uja mena ca niijãg_u Jesús, umareco tutip_u ca ami m_ua waa ecojãg_ura, cã ca m_ua waaro m_uja ca ñajãri wãmera doorucumi ñucã — cãjare ñiupa.

Judas're ca wajoap_u Matías're cãja ca beje amirique

¹² To cõrora Jesús cã ca tua m_ua waaro jiro, Olivos Buurop_u ca niiricarã, ca yoati jañuri maa pee† tuacoaupa Jerusalén pee, doti cãurique yerijãarica r_um_ure ca dotirore biro.

¹³ Macã_u tua ea, wiip_ure earã, jotoa macã jawi cãja ca niirica jawip_u m_ua waaupa. Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Alfeo macã Santiago, Zelote yaa puna macã Símon, to biri Santiago‡ yee wedeg_u Judas, niupa.

¹⁴ Cãja niipetirã, Jesús bairã, cã paco María, to biri aperã romiri mena to cãnacã tiira nea poori, jicã wãmera tãgoeña yeri cãtiri, to birora juu buecõa niirucuupa.

¹⁵ Tii r_um_ure Pedro, ciento veinte cõro ca niirã bojoca Jesús yee quetire ca t_uo n_un_ujeerã watoap_u ca niiric_u wãm_u n_ucã, o biro cãjare ñi wedeupi:

¹⁶ —Y_u yaarã, David niiquiric_u, Añuri Yeri cã ca majiorije mena Judas, Jesús're ca ñeparãre maa j_ugue waa, cã ca tiipere, “O biro biirucu,” cã ca ñi owaricarore birora ca biipe niupa mee.

¹⁷ Judas cãa mani mena macãra nii, mani ca pade niirijerena tii nemo, tii niimiwi biig_ura. §

¹⁸ To biro bii pacag_u, Jesús're cã ca wedejãarije wapa, wapa tiirica tiiri cãre cãja ca tiicojorique mena waa, jicã yepa wapa tiupi. Jiro cã d_up_uga pee ñaaduwi waa, cã paaga yiga, cã ñta mihi witi bate, biicã yai waaupi.

¹⁹ Jerusalén macãrã to biro cã ca bii yai waariquere queti t_uori, tii yepare Acéldama wãmeo tiupa. Cãja wederique menara, “Dí Yepa,” ñirugaro ñi.

²⁰ Mee, to biro cã ca biipere Umareco Pacu ñi n_ucã b_uo baja peorica p_uuorop_ure o biro ñi owa tuurique niupa:

“Cã yaa wii, yuc_u mani, ca bopori yepa jeeña,
to biicã yai waajato.

Jicã uno peera tii yepare cã niiticãjato.”*

Ñucã,

“Cã ca pademiriquera ap_ura cã pade wajoajato,”† ñi.

²¹ To biri, Jesús mani mena cã ca niiri cuu cõrora mani mena bapa cãti nii,

²² Jesús're, Juan cã ca uwo coeri tabep_ura nii, umareco tutip_u cã ca m_ua waari tabep_u, mani mena ca niiricarã ano niima. To biri jicã cãja mena macã mani mena Jesús cã ca

† 1:12 1,100 metros ca yoari maa pee. ‡ 1:13 Cãra Jacobo wãme cãticãupi ñucã. § 1:17 Mt 27.3-8. * 1:20 Sal 69.25. † 1:20 Sal 109.8.

cati tuaro cã ca ïariquere manire ca wede nemopure bejerique booro bii –cãjare ïiupi Pedro.

²³ To biro cã ca ïiro, puarãre, José cãrena ñucã Barsabás (cã buirica wãme peera Ca Añugũ) cãja ca ïigu, apĩ Matías're jeeupa.

²⁴ To biro tiicã, o biro ïi juu bueupa:

–Ëpũ, mũ, niipetirãre cãja yeripũ cãja ca tũgoeñarijere ca majigũ, mũ majuropeera anija puarãre, mũ ca beje amiricũre jãare ïñoña,

²⁵ cã ca ñañarije wapa, cã ca waapa tabepũra waa, cã ca bii yai weorique Judas paderique ca niimiriquere ca ïa nũnũjee wajoapure –ïi juu bueupa.

²⁶ To biro ïi yapano, “¿Niipe cã niiti Ëmũreco Pacũ cã ca amiricũ?” ïi majirũgarã, cõa peo bũarique mena tiirã, Matías're to ca ñaapea bũaro tiuupa. To biri Jesús buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã mena macũ nii eaupi Matías.

2

Añuri Yeri cã ca doorique

1 Pentecostés* boje rãmũ ca earo, niipetirã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã jĩcã tabera nea poori niuupa.

² Ca niiro tũjarora, Ëmũrecomũ bũaro wino paa puu duwi doorore biro bũjũ duwi doo, cãja ca niiri wiire paa puu ame jãa dadacoaupa.

³ To biro biirora, cãja ca niiro cõrorena cãja jotoarire pecame ca ãũrore biro ãũ ñaapea eaupa.

⁴ To biro ca biiri tabera, cãja niipetirãpũrena Añuri Yeri cãja yeripũre ñaajãa nũcã eaupi. To biro cã ca biirora, Añuri Yeri cã ca boorore biro cãja ca niiro cõrora apeye wederiquere wede jũo waaupa.

⁵ Tii rãmũrire Jerusalén macãre, judíos, boje rãmũri cõrorena ca juu buerã earucurã, niipetiri yeparipũ macãrã ca dooricarã niuupa.

⁶ Bojoca pea ca bũjũrijere tũori, nea rooma ïirã, Jesús're ca tũo nũnũjeerã cõrora,

cãja wederiquerena cãja ca wederijere tũori, do biro pee ïi majitiupa.

⁷ Do biro pee ïi majiti, tũo ãcũa biima ïirã, o biro ameri ïiupa:

–¿Anija ano ca wede niirã niipetirã, Galilea macãrã méé cãja niiti?

⁸ ¿Do biro pee biicãri, mani yee wederiquere añuro cãja ca wedero mani tũoti?

⁹ Anora Partia, Media, Elam, Mesopotamia, Judea, Capadocia, Ponto, Asia yepare ca niiri macãri macãrã,

¹⁰ to biri Frigia, Panfilia, Egipto, Africa macã yepari macãrã, Cirene õo peepũ macãrã, ñucã Roma macãrã ati macãre ca niirã, jĩcãrã judíos, aperã judíos yee pee ca bii wajoaricarã,

¹¹ Creta macãrã, to biri Arabia macãrãpũ, mani nii anora. ¡Niipetirãpũra mani ca wederije mena Ëmũreco Pacũ añuriye cã ca tiirique quetire cãja ca wedero mani tũo! – ameri ïiupa.

¹² Niipetirãpũra to biro ca biirijere ïa ãcũari, do biro ïi majitima ïirã, o biro ameri ïi jãiñauupa:

–¿O biro cãja ca biirijea do biirije peti biro to biiti? –ïiupa.

¹³ Aperã pea:

–Cũmurã biima –cãjare ïi buicãupa.

Pedro cãjare cã ca wederique

¹⁴ To cõrora Pedro pea, cã mena macãrã pũa amo peti, dũpore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã mena wãmũ nũcã, tutuaro wederique mena o biro cãjare ïiupi:

–Mũja judíos, to biri mũja Jerusalén macãre ca niirã niipetirã, ano ca biirije mũja ca ïarijere mũjare yũ wede majiorũga. To biri añuro tũoya, ano mũjare yũ ca ïipere.

¹⁵ “Anija, “Cũmurã tiima” mũja ca ïirã, “Cũmurã méé tiima,” cãmũrica tabe ãno méé nii, boeri tabe jiroacãra† niicã ména.

¹⁶ Ano mũja ca ïarijea, ca biipere wede jũgueri majũ Joel, “O biro biirucu,” cã ca ïi owaquĩrique bii earo bii:‡

¹⁷ “ ‘Ca tũjari rãmũrire o biro biirucu,’ ïimi Ëmũreco Pacũ. Yũ Añuri Yerire bojoca niipetirãpũrena yũ tiicojorucu.

* **2:1** Pascua boje rãmũ jirore cincuenta rãmũri ca earo cãja ca tiiri boje rãmũ, ote ca bũcũa yapanoro cãja ca tiiri boje rãmũ niuupa. Añuro petira cãja ote ca bũcũa yapanoro, Ëmũreco Pacũre añu majuropeecã ïirã cãja ca tiiri boje rãmũ niuupa. † **2:15** Nueve de la mañana. ‡ **2:16** Jl 2.28-32.

- Maja puna: amua, nomia ca biipere wede jüguerucuma.
- Wāmarā, ca bii ĩñorijere ĩarucuma. Būcūgā pea cāja ca biiruga tūgoeñarijere quēñarucuma.
- 18 Nūcā tii rāmūrire yare ca pade bojarā, amua, nomia cāare yu Añuri Yerire yu tiicojorucu. To biro yu ca tiiro ca biipere wede jüguerucuma.
- 19 Ūmareco tutipure, ati yepare, uwiorije, díi, ca ĩñurije, ca bue mūenerije, yu ĩñorucu.
- 20 Muipū amareco macū naitiacoarucumi. Nami macū pea, díire biro jeeñacoarucumi. Wiogu yaa rāmū, ca nii majuropeeri rāmū, ca añuri rāmū ca eaparo jüguerore.
- 21 To ca bii pacaro, ‘Wiogu wāme mena ĩcāri tii nemorique ca jāirā niipetirā ametuarucuma,’ ĩimi Ūmareco Pacu, ĩiupi Joel.
- 22 Israelitas, atere añuro tūoya: Maja ca ĩarora, Jesús, Nazaret macū cū ca doti majirijere, cū menapu do biro ca tiiya manirijepu ĩaricaro añurije tii, ca ĩa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii, maja watoare cū ca tiirije mena majare ĩñowi Ūmareco Pacu, teere añuro maja ca majirore birora.
- 23 Cāre, Ūmareco Pacu “To biro biirucumi,” cū ca ĩiricarore birora wedejāa eco, ca biigure maja pea bojoca ñañarā jūoripu cāre maja jāwū, yucu tenipu cāre paa pua tuuri.
- 24 To biro maja ca tiicā pacaro Ūmareco Pacu pee cū ca cati tuaro cāre tiiri, ñañaro peti puniro bii yairiquere cāre ametueneupi. Bii yairique cāa, do biro pee cāre bii ametua nūcā majiticāupa.
- 25 Wiogu David cāa, Jesús'rena ĩigu, o biro ĩiquĩupi: “Ūpu to birora yu mena cū ca niicōa niiro yu ĩawū. Cū, yare cū ca tii nemoro jicā wāme unō peera ñañaro yu ca biiro yure tiitirucu.
- 26 To biri yu yeri ujea nii. Būaro ujea niirique mena yu baja ujea nii. Yu uparipu cāa, uwiricaro maniro cūpure yuecōa niirucu.
- 27 Yu ca cati niirijere, ca bii yairicarā cāja ca niiri tabepura cūu cōacā, tiitirucumi; nūcā cāre pade bojari majū ca ñañarije manigu upari niiquĩrique cāare ca boa yairo tiitirucumi.
- 28 Mu ca boorore biro nii nūnua waariquere yare mu ĩñowū; yu pūtora mu ca bojoca cūti niirije mena, būaro yu ca ujea niiro mu tiirucu,” § ĩiquĩupi David, Jesús cū ca biipere.
- 29 Yu yaarā, díamacū majare yu wede majioruga, mani nūcā David niiquĩricu, bii yaicoa, yaa cōa eco, cū ca biiriquere. Mecūripu cāare cū maja ope mani watoara niicā ména.
- 30 David niiquĩricua, ca biipere wede jügueri majū niiquĩupi. To biri Ūmareco Pacu: “Yee méé mure yu ĩi,” ĩirique mena, “Mu pāramerā ca nii cojorāpure jicā wiogu cū ca niiro yu tiirucu,” cāre cū ca ĩirijere majicāquĩupi mee.
- 31 To biri, Ūmareco Pacu cū ca tiicojoricu Mesías, ca bii yaicoaricūpura cū ca cati tuarijere ĩa jügueri, o biro cū ca biiperena ĩigu: “Mesías, cāre cāja ca yaa cōarica operūra biicā yerijāa waa, cū upari niiquĩriquea tii operūra boa yaicoa, biitirucu,” ĩi wedequĩupi David.
- 32 To biri, ani Jesús'rena cū ca cati tuaro cāre tiwi Ūmareco Pacu. Teere mani niipetirāpura “To birora biiwū,” ca ĩirā wado mani nii.
- 33 Ūmareco Pacu cū ca tutuarije jūori, ca nii majuropeegu tii eco, cū díamacū nūña pee cūu eco, biiri jiro, nūcā, “Añuri Yerire majare yu tiicojorucu,” jāare cū ca ĩiricure cū Pacu cāre cū ca tiicojogure ñeeri jiro, cū pea jāa niipetirāpure tiicojomi. Atere mecūre ĩa, tūo, maja tii.
- 34 David'ra amareco tutipū mūa waatiupi. Biiti pacagu o biro ĩiupi: “O biro ĩiwi Ūpu yu Wiogure, ‘Yu díamacū nūña pee duwiya,
- 35 mu waparāre cāja ca doca cūmuro yu ca tiiorpu, ĩiupi.”*
- 36 Maja Israel yaa pooga niipetirā, atere añuro majiña, yucu tenipu maja ca paa pua tuu ĩā cōajāgu Jesús'rena, Wiogu, Mesías, † cū

§ 2:28 Sal 16.8-11. Catirique ca niiri maarire yu ca majiro yure mu tiiwū. * 2:35 Sal 110.1. † 2:36 Hebreo wederique menara Mesías ĩiro: “Ūmareco Pacu cū ca ami dica wooricu,” ĩirūgaro ĩi.

ca niiro tiimi Ƴmureco Pacu —cājare ĩupi Pedro.

³⁷ To biirije Pedro cū ca ĩiro t̄orā, too ca nea pooricarā pea, niipetirāp̄ra b̄aro t̄goeñarique pai ametuacoari, Pedrose, ñucā cū mena macārāre o biro ĩupa:

—Jāa yaarā, ¿ñee ca tiiparā jāa niiti? — cājare ĩi jāiñaua.

³⁸ To biro cāja ca ĩiro, o biro cājare ĩi yuupi Pedro:

—Ñañarije m̄ja ca tiirucurijere t̄goeña yeri wajoari Ƴmureco Pacu peere t̄o n̄n̄jee, m̄ja ca niiro cōrora Jesucristo wāme mena uwo coe dotiya, m̄ja ca ñañarijere Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca acobopere biro ĩrā. To biro m̄ja ca tiiro, cū pea Añuri Yerire m̄jare tiicojorucumi.

³⁹ Ate, “O biro yu tiirucu,” cū ca ĩiriquea, m̄ja yee, m̄ja puna yee, ñucā yoarorip̄ ca niirā niipetirā Ƴp̄ mani Ƴmureco Pacu cū ca j̄orugarā yee, niiro bii atea —cājare ĩupi Pedro.

⁴⁰ Ate, ñucā apeye pañ wāmeri mena cājare wede majio, o biro cājare ĩi wedeupi Pedro:

—¡Anija bojoca ñañarāre camotatiya! — cājare ĩupi.

⁴¹ To biri, Pedro cū ca wederijere ca t̄o n̄n̄jeericarā, uwo coe ecoupa. Tii r̄m̄re Jesucristo ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā, itia mil peti nii nemo waaupa.

⁴² Cāja niipetirā, Jesús, cū yee quetire cū ca wede doti cojoricarā cājare cāja ca bue majiorijere añuro t̄o n̄n̄jee, cāja ca c̄orijere ameri dica woo, ñucā j̄cāri mena juu bue, pan dica woo baa, tiirugarā nea poo, biicā niirucuupa.

Jesucristo ca t̄o n̄n̄jee j̄oricarā cāja ca bii niirique

⁴³ Jesús, cū yee quetire cū ca wede doti cojoricarā, pañ wāmeri ca ĩa ñaaña manirije cāja ca tii bau niirijere ĩarā, niipetirāp̄ra do biro pee ĩi majiticāupa.

⁴⁴ Jesús're ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā niipetirāp̄ra j̄cāri mena nii, cāja ca c̄orije mena cāja majurope ameri dica woo, tii niirucuupa.

⁴⁵ Cāja yee ca niirijere, cāja ca apeye cuti niirijere, noni wapa jeeri, cāja ca boorije

ea tuaro, wapa tiirica tiirire ameri dica woorucuupa.

⁴⁶ To cānacā r̄m̄ra Ƴmureco Pacu yaa wiip̄ neacōa niirucuupa. Ñucā cāja yaa wiijeri cōro añuro yeri ujea niirique mena pan're baa, baarique cāja ca c̄orijere j̄cāri mena ameri dica woo baa,

⁴⁷ Ƴmureco Pacu ĩi n̄cū b̄o baja peo, ñucā niipetirā bojoca cājare añuro cū ca ĩa mairijere bii ujea nii, bii niirucuupa. To cānacā r̄m̄ra aperā, Jesucristo ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā, cāja ca nii nemo n̄n̄na waaro cājare tiupi Ƴmureco Pacu.

3

Ca b̄uricu Pedro cū ca catorique

¹ J̄cā r̄m̄, Pedro, Juan, yuc̄ jotoa muipū cū ca t̄ja duwi waaro* juu buerica tabe ca niiro, Ƴmureco Pacu yaa wiip̄ juu buerā waaupa.

² Ƴmureco Pacu yaa wii jope, Añuri Jope† ca wāme cutiri jope p̄tore, baagur̄ra ca b̄uricu ca niiricu to cānacā r̄m̄ra cūre ami waari, tii wii ca jāa waarāre wapa tiirica tiiri cū jāijato ĩrā, cāja ca c̄uricu niupi.

³ Cū pea Pedro, Juan, Ƴmureco Pacu yaa wiip̄re jāa waarā doorā cāja ca biiro ĩari, wapa tiirica tiire cājare jāiupi.

⁴ To biro cājare cū ca ĩiro, cāja pea añuro cūre ĩa āp̄t̄io, o biro cūre ĩupi Pedro:

—Jāare ĩaña —ĩupi.

⁵ To biro cūre cū ca ĩiro, ca b̄uricu pea: “Apeye ano yure tiicojorā doorā tiicumā,” ĩiḡ, cājare ĩaupi.

⁶ To cōrora Pedro pea o biro cūre ĩupi:

—Wapa tiirica tiiri unora, oro unora, yu c̄oti. Biigur̄ra, yu ca c̄orijera m̄re yu tiicojorucu: “Jesucristo, Nazaret macū cū ca dotiro mena, ‘Wām̄ n̄cā waaḡja,’ m̄re yu ĩi” —cūre ĩupi.

⁷ To biro cūre ĩiḡra, cū amo díamacū ñañare ñeeri, cūre t̄aa wām̄o n̄cōcāupi. To biro cūre cū ca tiirije menara, cū ñicāri, cū añā t̄igaari‡ cāa, tutuacoaupa.

⁸ To cōrora ca b̄uricu pea bupu wām̄ n̄cā waari, waa j̄o waaupi. Jiro, Ƴmureco Pacu yaa wiip̄ cāja mena jāa waagu cū majurope bupurique mena jāa n̄n̄na waa, Ƴmureco Pacu ĩi n̄cū b̄o, ĩi jāa waaupi.

* 3:1 Tres de la tarde. † 3:2 Puerta llamada “La Hermosa”. ‡ 3:7 Dopo beari.

⁹ Niipetirã, ca waatimiricura waa, Æmureco Pacure ïi nuscã bno baja peo, cã ca tiiro ïarã:

¹⁰ –Æmureco Pacu yaa wii jope, “Añuri Jope” ca wãme cutiri jope puto wapa tiirica tiiri ca jã duwirucujãgura niimi –ïi ïa majiri, buaro ïa ucua do biro pee ïi majiticãupa, to biro cãre ca biirique juri.

Pedro cã ca wederique

¹¹ Ca buaricure cãja ca catioricu pea, Pedro, Juan're camotatiitupi. Niipetirã bojoca to biro ca biirijere ïa ucua niirãra, Æmureco Pacu yaa wii, Salomón yaa tabe Pórtico de Salomón Pedro, Juan, cãja ca niiri tabe cãja puto pee ïmaa nea poo waaupa.

¹² To biro cãja ca biiro ïari, o biro cãjare ïiupi Pedro:

–Maja israelitas, ¿ñee tiirã maja ïa ucua? ¿Ñee tiirã jãa majuropeera jãa ca yeri tutuarije mena, ñucã cãre mai ïama ïirã ani ca buaricure cã ca waa majiro jãa ca tiitore biro, jãare maja ïati?

¹³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãa, Æmureco Pacu, mani ñicã jãa Æmureco Pacu, cã paderi maju Jesús, aparãpore maja ca tiicojo cõagure, ñucã Pilato pee cã ca wieneruga pacaro maja ca bootigure ca nii majuropeegã cã ca niiro cãre tiijari.

¹⁴ Ca añugã, ca ñañarije manigã, ca niigã peere junacãri, bojoca ca jlagã peere maja wiene dotiwã.

¹⁵ To biro tiiri maja jãa cõawã, catirique manire ca tiicojogure. To biro maja ca tiimijata cãare, Æmureco Pacu pea cãre catiocãwi, to biro cã ca tiirijere ca ïaricarã, “Jãara jãa nii.”

¹⁶ Ano maja ca ïagã, maja ca majigure, cã upuri ca tutuaro ca tiirijea, Jesucristore díamacã tuo nuscã buoriquera to biro tii. Ate Jesucristore díamacã tuo nuscã buorique ca doorijera, añuro diarique manigurã cã ca niiro tii, ano maja niipetirã maja ca ïarore birora.

¹⁷ “Yã yaarã, mee yã maji. Maja, maja wiorã, Jesús're jãarã, to biro maja ca tiirijere majiti pacarã to biro cãre maja tiicãwã.

¹⁸ Biiorpã, ate mena, mee tãramãpãra cã yee quetire wede jãgueri maja niipetirã mena, “Yã ca tiicojo cojogã Mesías bii yaicoarucumi,” Æmureco Pacu cã ca ïi jãguericarore birora bii earo biipãra.

¹⁹ To biri ñañarije maja ca tiirijere to cõrora tii yerijãa tãgoeña wajoa, Æmureco Pacure tuo nãnjeeya, maja ca ñañarijere cã acobojato ïirã. To cõro docare Æpã, añuro niirica yuteari tiicojorucumi,

²⁰ majare ïima ïigã mee jãcãtopãra cã ca ami dica wooricu Mesías're cãra Jesús ca niigãre majare tiicojori.

²¹ Ména mecãra Jesucristo, amureco tutipãra cã ca niipera niicãro bii, tãramã macã yutearipãre ca dooquãricarã, Æmureco Pacu, cã yeere wederi maja ca ñañarije manirã mena, “To biro yã tiirucu” cã ca ïiricarore birora, niipetirijepãrena añuro ca nii earo cã ca tiiri tabepã.

²² Mani ñicã jãmãare o biro ïi wedequãupi Moisés: “Æpã maja Æmureco Pacu, jãcã Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maju, yãre biro ca biigãre maja watoare cã ca nii earo tiirucumi. Majare cã ca wederije niipetirije cãre tuo nãnjeeya.

²³ Cã, Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maju cã ca ïirijere ca tuo nãnjeeetigãra, jãa cõacãrique niirucu” ïiquãupi Moisés. §

²⁴ “Ñucã niipetirã Æmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jãgueri maja niiquãricarã, Samuel jiro macãrã niipetirãpãra ati rãmãri o biro ca biiperena wedequãupa cãja cãa.

²⁵ Majara maja nii, Æmureco Pacu, cã yee quetire wede jãgueri maja mena: “To biro yã tiirucu” cã ca ïiriquere cõo nãnjee, ñucã Æmureco Pacu maja ñicã jãmãa niiquãricarãpãre: “O biro mani tii niijaco” cã ca ïiriquere cõo nãnjee, ca tiirã. Æmureco Pacu o biro ïiupi Abraham're: “Mã pãrami juri niipetirã ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari añuro tii ecorucuma,” ïiupi.*

²⁶ To biro ca ïiricu niiri, Æmureco Pacu, cã Macãre cã ca cati tuaro tiiri, majare tiicojo jãoupi, añuro majare tii, maja cõrorena ñañaro maja ca tiirucuriquere to cõrora tii yerijãa, tãgoeña wajoa maja ca biipere biro ïigã –cãjare ïi wedeupi Pedro.

4

Pedrore, Juan're wiorã p̄top̄ cãja ca ami waarique

¹ Ména, Juan, Pedro, bojocare o biro cãja ca wede niirora, paia, Æmureco Pacu yaa wiire ca coterã uwamarã wioḡu mena, to biri Saduceos mena eaupa.

² Pedro, Juan, “Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije Jesucristo menara bii bau nicãupa,” bojocare cãja ca ïi wederije j̄ori b̄aro ajaupa.

³ To biri cãjare ñee, ñamip̄u ca niiro macã, ape r̄m̄p̄u cãjare jãïñarugãrã tia cūurica wiip̄u cãjare tia cūucãupa.

⁴ To ca bii pacaro, Pedro cū ca wederijere ca t̄oricarã pāu t̄o n̄n̄j̄eeupa. To biri Jesús're ca t̄o n̄n̄j̄eerã am̄a wadora, j̄icã amo cōro mil cōro peti eacoaupa.

⁵ Ape r̄am̄u peere Jerusalén're judíos wiorã, b̄ucãrã ca j̄o niirã, doti cūuriquere ca j̄o buerã, neaupa.

⁶ Paia wiorã Anás, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, to biri paia uparã yaarã ca niirã niipetirã, toore niuupa.

⁷ Nea poo yapano, tia cūurica wiip̄u ca niirã, Pedro, Juan're ami doo doti, cãja j̄ugero cãjare n̄cōri, o biro ïi jãïña j̄o wãaupa:

—¿Ñee doti majirique mena, ñiru wãme mena, atere to biro m̄ja tiijãri? —cãjare ïiupa.

⁸ To biro cãja ca ïi jãïñaro Pedro pea, Añuri Yeri cãre cū ca majoriye mena, o biro cãjare ïi ȳup̄i:

—Bojocare ca doti niirã, to biri Israel macãrãre ca j̄o niirã:

⁹ M̄ja, mecãre, ca diarique cutiḡure añuro jãa ca tiirique j̄orira jãare jãïña, “¿Do biro cū tii catio ecojãri?” jãare ïi jãïña, m̄ja ïi.

¹⁰ To biri m̄ja niipetirã m̄ja ca t̄o cojoro, ñucã Israel yepa macãrã niipetirã cãja ca majipere biro ïirã, ani ca b̄uricu ca niimiricu, m̄ja niipetirã m̄ja ca ïa cojoro ca niiḡua, Jesucristo Nazaret macã, yuc̄u tenip̄u m̄ja ca paa pua tuu cōaricurena, Æmureco Pacu cū ca cati tuaro cū ca tiiricu cū ca doti tutuarije mena catio ecojãwi.

¹¹ Jesucristoa,

“M̄ja, wiijeri tiiri maja, ùtãga ca añutiricare m̄ja ca beje cōamiricagara, mecãra yua ùtãga ca nii majuropeerica ca nii earicu, niimi.”*

¹² To biri ap̄i j̄icū uno peera ñañoaro mani ca biipere manire ca amet̄eneḡu manimi. “Ñañoaro cãja ca bii yaiboriquere cū j̄ori amet̄arucuma,” ïigu Æmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojoricu, ati yepa niipetiroperena ap̄i manicãmi —cãjare ïi ȳup̄i Pedro.

¹³ Uparã pea, Pedro, Juan, uwi t̄ogoeñaricaro maniro cãja ca wedero ïarã, ca buetiricarã nii,† watoa macãrãra niicã, cãja ca biirijere ïa maji, ñee pee ïi majiticã, biima ïirã, “Jesús buerãra niima,” ïi majiupa.

¹⁴ Ñucã ca b̄uricure cãja ca catioricu pee cãa cãja menara cū ca niiro macã do biro pee cãjare ïi boca ȳu majiticãupa.

¹⁵ Do biro pee cãjare ïi majitima ïirã, cãjare witi waa doti, too ca nearicarã wado o biro ameri ïi wede peni niuupa:

¹⁶ —¿Anijare do biro mani tiirãti? Jerusalén macãrã niipetirãp̄ura ca b̄uricure cãja ca catioriquere maji peticãma. “To biro biicãro bii, yee ïima,” mani ïi majiti.

¹⁷ Ate bojoca watoare ðo jañuro bii jeja n̄cã waare ïirã, Jesús yeere j̄icū peerena cãja ca wedetipere biro ïirã, “Ñañoaro m̄jare jãa tiirucu,” cãjare mani ïi uwiojaco —ameri ïi wede peniupa.

¹⁸ To biro ïicãri, cãjare j̄o cojo:

—Jesús yee maquẽre j̄icã wãme uno peera bue, wede majio, tii nemoticãña yua —cãjare ïiupa.

¹⁹ To biro cãja ca ïiro, Pedro jãa pea o biro cãjare ïi ȳup̄i:

—¿M̄jara, Æmureco Pacu cū ca ïa cojoro Æmureco Pacu cū ca dotirije peere t̄o n̄n̄j̄eetirãra, m̄ja ca dotirije peere jãa ca t̄o n̄n̄j̄eero, to añucãgajati? M̄ja majuropeera t̄ogoeña bejeja.

²⁰ Jãa, jãa ca ïariquere, jãa ca t̄oriquere, jãa wede yerijãa majiti —cãjare ïi ȳup̄i.

²¹ To biro cãjare cū ca ïi ȳurijere t̄orã, uparã pea ñucã:

* **4:11** Sal 118.22. † **4:13** Judíos yee doti cūuriquere añurōpa ca bue ame witiricarã.

—Teere mɔja ca wedejata, ñaño mɔja tii ecorucu —cɔjare ñi nemo, cɔjare piticɔpa. Ñaño cɔjare cɔja ca tiipa wɔmere do biro pee tii buaticɔpa, niipetirã bojoca ca birique cɔja ca ñarique Æmareco Pacɔre cɔja ca ñi nɔcɔ buo niiro macã.

²² Ca buaricɔre cɔja ca catoricɔ pea, cuarenta cɔmari ametɔenero ca cuogɔ ni-iupi.

Jesucristore ca tɔo nunɔjeerã cɔja ca juu buerique

²³ Pedro, Juan jãa cɔjare cɔja ca wienero jiro, ñucã cɔja mena macãrã pɔtopɔ tua waari, niipetirije paia wiorã, to biri bucarã bojocare ca juo niirã cɔjare cɔja ca ñirique niipetirije cɔjare wedeupa.

²⁴ Teere cɔja ca wedero tɔori jiro, jicãri mena o biro Æmareco Pacɔre ñi juu bueupa:

—Niipetirije Æpɔ, ati amɔrecore, ati yepare, dia pairi yaare, to biri teepare ca niirije niipetirije ca tiiricɔ,

²⁵ Añuri Yeri menapɔ, mɔre pade bojari majɔ jãa ñicɔ David menapɔ, o biro mɔ ñiupa:

“¿Ñee tiirã bojoca poogaari to cɔro peti cɔja wede mecãti? ¿Ñee tiirã bojoca, watoa petira “O biro mani tiijaco,” cɔja ñiti?”

²⁶ Wiorã, ati yepare ca doti niirã, jicãri mena Æmareco Pacɔ menare to biri mɔ ca beje amiricɔ Mesías menare, ña junama.”‡

²⁷ To birira Herodes, Poncio Pilato, judíos, judíos ca niitirã mena, ati macãre nea pooupa, mɔ ca beje amiricɔ Jesús, ca ñañarije manigɔ, mɔre pade bojari majɔre ña junari,

²⁸ tĩramɔpɔra “To biro biirucu,” mɔ ca ñiricarore birora, to biijato ñirã.

²⁹ Æpɔ, mecãra ñaño jãare cɔja ca tiirugarijere ñaño. Mɔ paderi majare uwiricaró maniro mɔ yeere jãa ca wede yujuro jãare tiya.

³⁰ To biri mɔ ca yeri tutuarije mena ca diarique cutirãre catio, ñucã mɔre pade bojari majɔ ca ñañarije manigɔ Jesús wãme mena, ca ña ñaña manirije jãa ca tii maji niiro tiya —ñi juu bueupa.

³¹ Cɔja ca juu bue yapanorora, cɔja ca niiri tabe buaro nanaupe. To biro ca bi-iro, niipetirãpɔra Añuri Yeri cɔja yeripɔre cɔ ca ñaajãa nɔcã earo, uwiricaró maniro Æmareco Pacɔ wederiqueré wede yujuupa.

Niipetirije cɔja ca cuorije, niipetirã yee ca niirije

³² Jesucristore ca tɔo nunɔjeerã niipetirã jicã peere birora bii, jicãri cɔro tɔgoeña bi-iupa. Jicã peera cɔja ca cuorijere, “Yɔ yee wado nii,” ñiricaró maniro, “Mani niipetirã yee niiro bii,” ameri ñiupa.

³³ Jesús yee quetire wederi maja pea, Wiogɔ Jesús cɔ ca cati tuarique quetire do biro tiya maniro to birora wedecã nunɔa waaupa. Æmareco Pacɔ pea cɔja niipetirãpɔrena buaro jañuro, añuro cɔjare tii nemo nunɔa waaupi.

³⁴ Cɔja watoare jicã unora ca boo pacagu maniupi. Yepari ca cuorã, ñucã wiijeri ca cuorã, aperãre noni wapa jeeri,

³⁵ wapa tiirica tiirire Jesús buerãre ti-icojori, bate dotirucuupa cɔja ca niiro cɔrorena, cɔja ca cutirijere cɔja jeejato ñirã.

³⁶ To birora tiupi, Leví yaa puna macɔ José ca wãme cutigɔ, Chipre yucɔ pooga macɔ, Jesucristo yee quetire wederi maja, Bernabé cɔja ca wãmeo tiiricɔ cãa, (Bernabé ñiro, “Tɔgoeña bayiricaró ca tiigɔ,” ñirugaro ñi),

³⁷ cɔ yaa yepare aperãre noni wapa jeeri, wapa tiirica tiirire Jesús buerãpɔre tiicojoui.

5

Ananías, Safira, ñaño cɔja ca tiirique

¹ Ananías, cɔ nɔmo Safira mena, cɔja cãa, cɔja yaa yepare noniupa.

² Cɔ nɔmo Safira mena, “To biro mani tiijaco,” ameri ñi wede peniri, wapa tiirica tiirire jee dɔori, ca dɔjarijere Jesús buerãre noniupa.

³ Pedro pea o biro ñi jãñaupi Ananías're:

—Ananías, ¿ñee tiigɔ Satanás mɔ yeripɔ ñaajãa nɔcãri mɔre doti ametɔene nɔcã, Añuri Yerire ñi dito, mɔ yaa yepare mɔ ca noni wapa taarique wapa tiirica tiirire jee dɔo, tee mena tua, mɔ ca tiiro cɔ tiijãri?

‡ 4:26 Sal 2.1-2; Dan 9.24f; Hch 10.38; He 1.9.

4 ¿M̄ ca noniparo j̄guero, m̄ yaa yepa méé to niij̄ari? ¿M̄ ca noniro jiro, wapa tiirica tiiri m̄ yee méé to niij̄ari? ¿Ñee tiiḡu to biirije peti m̄ tiic̄j̄ari? Bojocare ñi ditoḡu méé m̄ tii. Æm̄reco Pac̄are ñi ditoḡu m̄ tii —c̄are ñiupi.

5 O biirije Pedro c̄are c̄u ca ñirijere t̄oḡura, dia ñaac̄umucoaupi Ananías. Niipetir̄a to biro ca biiriquere ca t̄or̄ã, b̄aro uwiupa.

6 To biro c̄u ca biiro ña, w̄amar̄a doo, c̄u up̄ari niiqūiriquere jutiro quejero mena paa ũmaa, c̄are yaar̄a waar̄a amicoaupa.

7 No c̄oro mee itia horas jiro, ca biiriquere majiricaro maniro j̄ãa dooupo Ananías niiqūiricu n̄mo.

8 C̄o c̄are o biro c̄ore ñi j̄ãñiupi Pedro:

—Safira, ȳare wedeya: ¿J̄ãare wapa tiirica tiiri m̄ja ca noni j̄aro c̄orora m̄ja yaa yepare m̄ja noni wapa jeej̄ari? —c̄ore ñi j̄ãñiupi.

—Ëḡj̄ã. To c̄orora j̄ãa noni wapa jeej̄ãw̄u —c̄are ñi ȳuupo.

9 To biro c̄are c̄o ca ñi ȳuorora:

—¿Ñee tiir̄ã m̄ja p̄ar̄ãp̄ara, Æm̄reco Pac̄u ȳu Añuri Yerire “O biro c̄are mani ñi ñaaajaco” m̄ja ameri ñi wede penij̄ari? j̄ãña! ñij̄ã tua dooma, m̄ man̄u niiqūiric̄are ca yaar̄a waaricar̄ã. M̄ c̄are ñuc̄ã ami waar̄a door̄ã tiima —c̄ore ñiupi Pedro.

10 To biro c̄ore c̄u ca ñirije menara, Safira c̄ãa Pedro p̄tora dia ñaac̄umucoauopo. C̄o man̄u niiqūiric̄are ca yaar̄a waaricar̄ã w̄amar̄ã j̄ãa ear̄ã, c̄o c̄are ca bii yairicop̄are b̄aa ea, c̄ore ami waa, c̄o man̄u niiqūiricu p̄tora c̄ore yaaupa.

11 To biri niipetir̄ã Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄ã, ñuc̄ã niipetir̄ã teere ca t̄oricar̄ã, b̄aro uwiupa.

Ca diarique c̄atir̄ãre p̄au c̄aja ca catorique

12 Jesús buer̄ã menap̄u, p̄au w̄ameri bojoca watoare ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau niirique niupa. Ñuc̄ã niipetir̄ã Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄ã, j̄ic̄u peere biro t̄ogoeñarique c̄atiri, Pórtico de Salomón* c̄aja ca ñiri tabere nea poorucuupa.

13 Aper̄ã pea b̄arop̄ara c̄ajare n̄c̄u b̄oc̄ã pacar̄ã, j̄ic̄u ñno peera c̄aja mena niirucu biitiupa.

14 Wioḡure ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄ã pea, p̄au jañuro nomia, am̄ua, nii n̄n̄ua waaupa.

15 To biri, ca diarique c̄atir̄ãre wiijeri watoa waarica maarip̄u jee wieneri, c̄ani pejaricaro jotoarira, diari majare ami waaricaro jotoarira, c̄u cojoupa, Pedro c̄u ca amet̄ua waaro petop̄ara, c̄aja mena mac̄ar̄ã j̄ic̄ar̄ãre c̄u w̄at̄i† c̄ati ñaaapeajato ñir̄ã.

16 Ñuc̄ã Jerusalén p̄to mac̄ã mac̄ari mac̄ar̄ã c̄ãa, ca diarique c̄atir̄ãre, w̄at̄ia j̄uori ñañaro ca biir̄ãre, c̄ajare jee door̄ã p̄au tii mac̄ãre earucuupa. Niipetir̄ãp̄ara catio ecoupa.

Jesús buer̄ãre ñañaro tiir̄ãgar̄ã c̄aja ca n̄n̄arique

17 Paia up̄u, c̄u mena ca niir̄ã saduceos're ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄ã, b̄aro ajiaupa.

18 To biri Jesús buer̄ãre ñeeri, tia c̄urica wii, mac̄ã mac̄ã wiip̄u c̄ajare tia c̄uc̄ãupa.

19 To biro c̄aja ca tiimijata c̄are, j̄ic̄u Æm̄reco Pac̄u p̄to mac̄ã ñamira c̄ajare p̄aa wiene, o biro ñiupi:

20 —Waa, Æm̄reco Pac̄u yaa wiip̄u ea n̄c̄ari, niipetir̄ãre ate catirique quetire bojocare weder̄ãja —c̄ajare ñiupi.

21 C̄aja pea to biro c̄u ca ñirijere c̄aja ca t̄oricarore birora, ape rum̄u meerp̄u, ca boerije mena Æm̄reco Pac̄u yaa wiip̄u j̄ãa waari, wede j̄uo waaupa. To biro c̄aja ca ñi nii ditoye, paia up̄u, to biri c̄u mena ca niir̄ã mena doo, israelitas're ca j̄uo niir̄ã niipetir̄ãre j̄uo neo, Jesús buer̄ã tia c̄urica wiip̄u ca niir̄ãre j̄uo doti cojoupa.

22 C̄aja ca j̄uo doti cojoricar̄ã uwamar̄ã pea, tia c̄urica wiip̄u ear̄ã c̄ajare b̄atiupa. To biri o biro ñi wede tua eaupa:

23 —Tia c̄urica wii niipetiri joperip̄ara añuro biarica joperi wado nii, ñuc̄ã tii wiire coteri maja uwamar̄ã c̄ãa tii joperi c̄ororena cote, bii niijapa. To biro c̄aja ca bii pacaro, j̄ãa pea tii wiire jope p̄ar̄ã, tii wii jup̄ar̄ã j̄ic̄u ñnora j̄ãa b̄atic̄ãj̄ãw̄u —c̄ajare ñi tua eaupa.

* 5:12 Æm̄reco Pac̄u yaa wiip̄are waru mac̄ã ñña peere wii botari ca nii tia waari tabe niupa. † 5:15 Sombra.

24 Teere tuorã, Æmureco Pacu yaa wiire ca coterã uwamarã wiogu, ñucã paia ca nii majuropeerã, do biro pee ñi majiti:

—¿Tee niipetirije ñeepu to bii yapanorugabuti? —ameri ñiupa.

25 To biro cãja ca ñi niiri tabera, jĩcã o biro cãjare ñi eaupi:

—Tia cõurica wiipru maja ca tia cõuquĩjãrã, Æmureco Pacu yaa wiipru bojocare buerã tiima ñucã —ñiupi.

26 To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, uwamarã wiogu cã uwamarã mena waa, bojocare ãtã mena dee jãa ecorugatigu uwima ñigu, Jesús buerãre ñañaro cãjare tiitigura cãjare jeecoaupi.

27 Ea, wiorã patoru cãjare jee waaupa. Paia uru pea o biro cãjare ñiupi:

28 —“Jĩcãti ñno peera cã yee maquẽre wede nemoeto,” majare jãa ñijãwu doca. Maja pea, to biro majare jãa ca ñicã pacaro maja ca bue majiorije mena Jerusalén macãre ca jeja ñucã peticoaro maja tii, ñucã to biro maja ca ñi niirije watoara, cã ca bii yairiquere, jãarena, “Cãre maja jãawu,” maja ñi nii —ñiupi.

29 To biro cã ca ñiro, Pedro, to biri cã mena macãrã:

—Jãara, bojoca cãja ca ñirije peere tii ñunãjee jworica tabe ñnora, Æmureco Pacu cã ca tii dotirije peere jãa ca tii ñunãjee jwopera niicãro bii.

30 Mani ñicã jãa niiquĩricarã Æmureco Pacura, Jesús're, yucu tenipru maja ca paa pua tuu cõagure cã ca cati tuaro tiíwi.

31 Cãrena, Æmureco Pacu, ca nii majuropeegu cãre tii, cã díamacũ ñuñã pee cãre cõuri, Wiogu, manire Ca Ametuenegu, cã ca niiro tiijapi, Israel bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere to cõrora tii yerijãa, Æmureco Pacu mena pee nii ea, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere acobo eco, cãja ca biipere biro ñigu.

32 Jãara jãa nii, atere ca ñaricarã, ñucã Æmureco Pacu, cãre ca tuo ñunãjeerãre cã ca tiicojoricu Añuri Yeri cãa, ate to biro ca biiriquere, “To birora biíwu” ca ñigu niimi —cãjare ñiupa.

33 Cãja pea atere tuorã, buaropura ajia ametuacoari, cãjare jãacãrugaupa.

34 To biro cãja ca biiro, jĩcã fariseo, Gamaliel ca wãme cutigu, doti cõuriquere jwo bueri majru bojoca niipetirã cãja ca ñucã

buogu, uparã cãja ca nea poori tabepure wãmu ñucãri, Jesús buerãre jĩcã nimaro cãjare wiene cojo doticãupi.

35 Cãja ca witi waaro jiro o biro ñiupi:

—Israelitas, anijare maja ca tiirugarijere tugoeña bojoca catiya.

36 Tugoeñaña tĩramurure Teudas ca wãme cutigu, “Yu yu nii ca nii majuropeegu,” cã ca ñiro, cuatrocientos peti cã ca ñirijere tuo ñunãjeeupa. To ca bii pacaro cãre jãacãupa. Cãre cãja ca jãarora, cãre ca ñunãmiricarã waa bate peti, to cõrora niipetiro peti ñucãcoaupi.

37 Jiro jañuro ñucã, cãja wãme cãja ca owa peori rumurire, Galilea macũ Judas cãa, to birora ñiri, bojoca cãre cãja ca tuo ñunãjeero tiimiupi. Ñucã cã cãare jãa cõacãupa. To biro cãja ca tiirora, cãre ca ñunãmiricarã cãa waa bate peticoaupi.

38 “Mecũ peera, anijare to birora cãjare ñacãña,” majare yu ñi wede majio. ¡Cãjare piticãña! Ano ca biirije bojoca cãja ca dotirije to ca niijata, peticoarucu.

39 Æmureco Pacu cã ca dotirije to ca niijata docare, do biiro pee maja tii ametua ñucã majitirucu. Bojoca catiya, Æmureco Pacu menara maja ameri quẽecã niire —cãjare ñiupi Gamaliel, cã mena macãrã wiorãre.

To biro cã ca ñirije mena, cã mena macãrãre cãja ca tugoeña wajoaro tiupi.

40 To biri Jesús buerãre jwo cojo, cãjare bape yapano, “Jesús yee maquẽre wede nemoticãña,” cãjare ñiupa. Jiro cãjare piticãupa.

41 Jesús buerã pea, uparã puto ca niiricarã witi waarã: “Jesús yee quetire mani ca wederije jwori, manire cãja ca bapero manire tiimi Æmureco Pacu,” ñi ujea niicã witi waaupa.

42 To cãnacã rumura, Æmureco Pacu yaa wiipru, wiijeripru, bojocare bue, Jesús'ra Mesías ca niigu yee maquẽ añurije quetire wede, tiicã niirucuupa.

6

Ca pade nemoparãre cãja ca bejerique

1 Tii cãmarire Jesús yee quetire ca tuo ñunãjeerã pãru nii ñunã waama ñirã, griego bojoca pee, hebreo bojocare:

—Jãa yee wederã romiri ca manũ jũmũa bii yai ecoricarã griega romirire, manire cãja ca tii nemorijere baarique dica woorã, “Añuro cãjare tiitima” —ĩi wede pai jũo waaupa.

²To biri Jesús buerã pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario ca niiricarã pea, niipetirã Jesucristore ca tũo nanũjeerãre neori, o biro cãjare ñiupa:

—Jãa Jesús buerã ca niiricarã, baarique bato coterũgarãra, Æmũreco Pacũ yeere jãa ca wede yerijãaro añuti.

³Jãa yaarã, mũja majuropeera mũja mena ca niirãre, “Anijarã añuma” mũja ca ñirã, ca majirãre, Añuri Yeri ca cũorãre, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã mũa tee paderiquere ca tii niiparãre cãjare amaña.

⁴Jãa pea, juu bue, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ñirijere bojocare wede, jãa tiicã nanũa waarucu —cãjare ñiupa.

⁵To biro cãja ca ñiro, niipetirãpũra “To birora mani tiijaco” ñi, bũaropũra díamacũ tũgoeña tutua, Añuri Yeri cũo, ca biigu Esteban're, Felipere, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, to biri Antioquía macũ Nicolás, jũguero peera judíos yee peere ca tii nũcũ bũorucuricũre, jũoupa.

⁶Cãjare beje yapano, Jesús buerã pũtopũ cãjare jee waaupa. Cãja pea Æmũreco Pacũre cãjare jãĩ boja, cãja amori mena cãjare ñia peo, cãjare tiuupa.

⁷Æmũreco Pacũ yee queti pea bũaro jañuri jeja nũcã waaupa. To biri Jesús yee quetire ca tũo nanũjee waarã pau jañuro nii nanũa waaupa Jerusalén're. Ñucã pa-iarũ cãa, pau Jesús yee añurije quetire tũo nanũjeeupa.

Esteban're cãja ca ñeerique

⁸Esteban, Æmũreco Pacũ añuro cũ ca ti-irije, cũ ca yeri tutuarije cũocãri, bojoca watoare ca ña ñaaña maniri wãmeri tii bau nii niupi.

⁹Jĩcãrã nea poo juu buerica wii, Pade Coteri Maja Ca Ametũaricarã, ca wãme cutiri wii macãrã, jĩcãrã Cirene, Alejandro, Cilicia, to biri Asia yepa macã macãri macãrã mena, Esteban mena ameri tuti jũo waaupa.

¹⁰To biro ñi pacarã, Esteban're do biro pee cãre ñi ametũa nũcã majitiupa, Añuri Yeri cũ ca majiorije mena cũ ca wedero macã.

¹¹Do biro ñi majitima ñirã, jĩcãrãre wapa tiuupa, watoara, “Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere, Æmũreco Pacũre, Esteban ñañarije cũ ca ñi tutiro jãa tũojãwũ,” cãja ñijato ñirã.

¹²To biro cãja ca tiiricarã niiri, bojocare, bojocare ca jũo niirãre,* doti cũuriquere ca jũo buerãre, cãjare wede mecũo peticã co-joupa. To biri Esteban're ũmaa nea poo, cãre ñee, ũparã cãja ca nea pooropũ cãre amicoaupa.

¹³Ñucã yeera, “ ‘Ania Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere, to biri ati wii Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wii ca ñañarije maniri wiire ñañaro ñi yer-ijãati majuropeecãmi.’

¹⁴‘Ñucã Jesús, Nazaret macũ, ati wii Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiire cõacã, mani ca tii niirije Moisés manire cũ ca cũuriquere wa-joacã, tiirucumi’ cũ ca ñirijere jãa tũojãwũ,” ca ñi dito wedejãa nemoparãre amaupa.

¹⁵To cõrora ũparã,† to ca duwirã niipetirãpũra, Esteban're ñarã, Æmũreco Pacũ pũto macũre biro cũ ca díamacũ cutiro ñaupa.

7

Esteban cũ ca wederique

¹To cõrora paia wiogu pea o biro cãre ñi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Ano mũre cãja ca wedejãarije díamacũra to niiti? —ñiupi.

²Cũ pea o biro ñi yũũupi:

—Yũ yaarã, yũ pacũa, yũre tũoya. Mani Æmũreco Pacũ do biro ca tiya manigu, mani ñicũ Abraham're, Harán pee cũ ca niigu waaparo jũguero, ména Mesopotamiapũra cũ ca niiro cãre baua eari,

³“Mũ yaa yepare, mũ yaarãre witi weori, mũre yũ ca ñõpa yepapũ waagũja,” cãre ñiupi.*

⁴To biri caldeos yaa yepare witiiri, Harán yepa pee niigu waaupi. Toopũ cũ ca niiro, cũ pacũ cũ ca bii yairo jiro, Æmũreco Pacũ ati yepa, mecũre mũja ca niiri yepare, cãre ami dooupi.

* 6:12 Ancianos. † 6:15 Sanedrín. Hch 6.13. * 7:3 Gn 12.1.

⁵ To biro cäre tii pacagü, ati yepare cã yee ca niipe cäre tiicojo, ñucã jĩcã tabe unocã cã ca niipa tabe unora cäre tiicojorucu, tiitiupi. Biigüpa, “Müre yu tiicojorucu mü ca bii yairo jiro mü pãramerã yaa yepa ca niipere biro ñigu,” cäre iüpi, ména Abraham tii tabepara cã ca puna mani pacaro.

⁶ Ñucã Umureco Pacü o biro cäre iüpi: “Mü pãramerã ca nii nunna waarã, cãja yaa yepa ca niitiorü ape yepa macãrãre biro niirucuma, cuatrocientos cãmari peti pade coteri maja nii, ñañoaro tii eco, cãja ca bii niiparopure.

⁷ Yu pea cãjare ca pade doti eperãre ñañoaro cãjare yu tiirucu. Jiro mü pãramerã tii yepare witi weori, ati yeparu yure tii nũcã bũorucuma,” iüpi Umureco Pacü Abraham're.†

⁸ Umureco Pacü, Abraham're, “O biro mani tii niirucu,” cäre cã ca iirijere ca bii iñorije to niijato ñigu, jeyua quejero yapare wide taatiriquere‡ cäre tii dotiupi. To biri cã macã Isaac cã ca bauaro jiro jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri rumari ca nii waaro, cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taupi. Ñucã Isaac cã cã macã Jacob're to birora tiiupi. Jacob cãa to birora tiiupi, cã puna Israel macãrã pa amo peti, dũpore paaga penituario niiri poogaari ca niiparã pacua cãare.

⁹ “Anija Jacob puna mani ñicã jãa ca niiricarã cãja bai Josere ña tutiri, pade coteri majare biro cãja ca noni cõagure, Egiptoru cäre ami waaupa. To biro cäre cãja ca tii pacaro, Umureco Pacü pea cã menara niiri,

¹⁰ niipetirije cã ca tũgoeñarique pairijere cäre tii nemo ametueneupi. To biro tii, bauaro ca majigu cã ca niiro cäre tiri, Faraón, Egipto macã üpü, Josere Egipto macãrã wiogü cã ca niiro, ñucã üpü cã ca niiri wiire ca dotigü cã ca niiro cäre tiiupi.

¹¹ “Tii tabere, Egiptore, to biri Canaán yepare aua nii, ñañoaro tamũoriquere nii, biüpa. To biri mani ñicã jãa niiquiricarã pea cãja ca baape uno cuoticãupa.

¹² Jacob, “Egiptore baarique niijato,” cãja ca iirijere tũori, cã puna, mani ñicã jãa niiquiricarãre toopü cãjare tiicojo juupi.

¹³ Jiro cãja ca waa nemoro, José pea cã

jũwü jãarire cäre cãja ca majiro tiiupi. To biri Faraón pea Josere “Tii pooga macã niijapi,” iü majiupi.

¹⁴ Tee jiro José, cã pacü Jacob, cã puna niipetirã, setenta y cinco bojoca ca niirãre, Egipto pee cãjare jee doo dotiupi.

¹⁵ To biro biima ñigu, Egipto yeparu niigü waaupi Jacob. Toopü bii yaiupi. Ñucã cã puna, mani ñicã jãa niiquiricarã cãa, tii yepapura bii yaiupa.

¹⁶ Jacob niiquiricu cã ca bii yairo cã upuri niiquiriquere Siquem'pü ami waa, Abraham, Hamor punare cã ca wapa tiirica maja operü cäre yaacõaupä.

¹⁷ “Umureco Pacü Abraham're, “To biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca iirica cuu ca ea nunna waaro, Israel yaa pooga macãrã Egipto yeparu niirã paü bojoca bũupa.

¹⁸ To biro cãja ca biiri cãmari, Josere ca majitigü, Egipto yepare wiogü jãaupi.

¹⁹ To biri cã pea, mani yaa pooga macãrãre iü dito, mani ñicã jãare ñañoaro cãjare tii epe, cãja puna wãma ca bauarã cãare ña nunjee dotiti, cãja ca bii yairo tiiupi.

²⁰ To biro cãjare cã ca tiiri cuurena bauaupi Moisés. Umureco Pacü cã ca ña biijejagü añugü niupi. Cã pacua pea itiarã muipüa peti cãja yaa wiira cäre majo niüpa.

²¹ Jiro cäre jãarema iima iirã, diaru cãja ca poo yuu cojogure, faraón macõ cäre amiri cõ macã majuro peere biro cäre majoupo.

²² To biro cõ ca tiiricu niiri, Egipto macãrã yee majiriquere bue majio ecori, cã ca wederije, cã ca tiirije cãare bauaro iü bayi, niipetirije ca tii maji petigü bii maja nũcãupi Moisés.

²³ “Cuarenta cãmari cuogu, cã jaarã israelitas're: “Ca ñagü waape niicu,” iüpi Moisés.

²⁴ Cãjare ñagü waagü, jĩcã Egipto macã, jĩcã cãja mena macãre ñañoaro cã ca tiiro ñari, cäre camotagü waama ñigüra, Egipto macãre quëe jãacãquüpi.

²⁵ “Cã juori, ‘Umureco Pacü manire ametuenerucumi,’ iü tũgoeñarucuma yu jaarã,” iü tũgoeñamiupi Moisés. Cãja pea to biri wãme tũgoeñatiupa.

† 7:7 Gn 15.13, 14. ‡ 7:8 Circuncisión.

26 Ñucã ape rumu cã yaarã puarã israelitas wado cãja ca ameri quẽe niiro ãari, añuro cãja ca niiro tiirugama ñigu, “Maja jicã majara maja nii, ¿ñee tiirã ñañaro maja ameri tiiti?” cãjare ñimiupi.

27 To biro cã ca ñirora, cã mena macãre ca quẽe niijãgu pea, Moisés're tumicõa cojo, o biro cãre ñiupi: “¿Ñiru jãare ca dotipu, jãare ca ña bejeru, mure cã tiijãri?”

28 ¿Ñamica, egipcio bojocure mu ca ñajãrore birora, yu cãare ñiarugu mu tiiti?” cãre ñiupi. §

29 To biro cãre cã ca ñirijere tuo uwima ñigu, Madián yeparu duticoaupi Moisés. Tii yeparure ape yepa macãre biro niirucupi. Tooru niigu, puarã puna cutiupi.

30 “Cuarenta cãmari jiro, ca yucu maniri yepa Sinaí ütãgu puto, jicã Umareco Pacu puto macã, yucugu ca pota cutiricu ca ñurije watoaru cãre bava eaupi.

31 Moisés pea to biro ca biirijere ñagu, ña ucuacoa, añuro ña quenorugu puto jañuro waa nunna waagu, Umareco Pacu o biro cãre cã ca ñiro tuoipi:

32 “Yu, mu ñicã jãa Umareco Pacu yu nii. Abraham, Isaac, Jacob jãari Umareco Pacu yu nii,” cãre ñiupi.* To biro cãre cã ca ñiro tuoigu, cã pea uwi nana yai waama ñigu, ña cojori méẽ biicãupi.

33 To biro cã ca biiro, Moisés're o biro cãre ñiupi Umareco Pacu: “Mu dupo jutire tuu weeya. Mu ca nucãri yepa ca ñañarije maniri yepa nii.

34 Yu yaarã Israel yaa pooga macãrã Egiptoru ca niirã, ñañaro cãja ca biirijere ña, ‘Ñañaro peti mani tamocã anore niirã,’ cãja ca ñirijere yu tuo, to biri cãjare ametuenerugu yu duwi doojãwu. ‘Dooya. Ñucã Egiptoru mure tiicojogu doogu yu tii,’ cãre ñiupi Umareco Pacu. †

35 “Ani Moisés, “¿Ñiru jãare ca dotipu, jãare ca ña bejeru, mure cã tiijãri?” cãja ca ñi ña junaricãrena ñucã, Umareco Pacu pea cãjare ca ametueneru, cãjare ca juo niiru, cãre tiicojupi Umareco Pacu puto macã, potagu ca ñuricu watoaru ca bava earicu cã ca doti tutuarije juori.

36 To biri Moisés'ra tii yepare ca ña ñaña manirije tii bau nii, Dia Pairiya Ca Jũari yaare juo ña, ñucã ca bopori yeparu cãare cuarenta cãmari peti ca ña ñaanã manirije tii bau nii, ca tiiricãra, mani ñicã jãa niiquiricãre cãjare juo witi nucãupi.

37 Ñucã cãra, israelitas're: “Maja watoare jicã cã yee quetire wede jũgueri maju yure biro ca biigu cã ca nii earo tiirucumi Umareco Pacu, cãre maja tuo nunuñeercu,” cãjare ñiupi. ‡

38 Ñucã ani, Moisés'ra, ca yucu maniri yeparu Israel bojocare juo niigu, Umareco Pacu puto macã, Sinaí buuropu niigu cãre cã ca ñirijere, mani ñicã jãa peere wedecojo niupi. Ñucã cãra, catirique maquẽ wederiquere Umareco Pacu cã ca tiicojorije cãare ñeeupi, manipure cã ca wede ametueneru.

39 “Mani ñicã jãa niiquiricã pea, cãjare cã ca wederijere tuo nunuñeercu, teere tuo juna, ñucã Egipto peera tuacoarugaupa.

40 To biri: “Jũguẽa, manire ca juo waparãre quenoña. Ani Moisés, Egiptoru mani ca niiro manire ca juo witimiricu cãare mani majiti. Do biro peti biicãbumi doca,” ñiupa Aarón're. §

41 To biro ñicãri jicã wecu macãre biigu weeri, waibucãrã ña, cãre tiicojo nucã buo, boje rumu queno peo, tii ujea nii niupa, cãja majuropeera cãja ca quenoricãrena.

42 Ate juori Umareco Pacu, cãjare camotati, umareco tuti macãrã ñocãrena cãja ca tii nucã buoro cãjare tiupi. O biirijera ñi owarique nii Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja cãja ca owarica puropure:

“Israelitas, ¿maja, ca yucu maniri yeparure cuarenta cãmari peti niirã, oveja ñari joe jutí añu mune, maja ca cuorijere tiicojo, yure maja tii nucã buo niiri?”

43 “Maja tiitiwu. To biro tii nucã buoricaro uo, jũguẽ Moloc peere cã yaa wii menara cãre puja waarucu, ñucã jũguẽ Refán yu ñocõ cãare to birora tii, ñi nucã buorugarã maja majuropeera maja ca weericãrena

§ 7:28 Hch 2.14. * 7:32 Ex 3.6. † 7:34 Ex 3.5, 7, 8, 10. ‡ 7:37 Dt 18.15. § 7:40 Ex 32.1. * 7:43 Am 5.25-27.

tii nꝛcũ bꝛo, mꝛja tiicõa niwꝛ. To biri Babilonia õo peerpꝛ mꝛjare yꝛ tiicojo batecãrucu,” ïi.*

44 ”Mani ñicũ jãa ca bopori yepare niirã, Æmureco Pacꝛ, bojoca watoare cũ ca niirijere ca bii ññori wiire, Moisés're, “Mꝛ ca ñarica wiire biiri wii tiiya,” Æmureco Pacꝛ cãre cã ca ñirica wiire biiri wii cã ca tiirica wiire cꝛoupa.

45 Mani ñicũ jãa pea tii wiire ñeeri jiro, ape poogaari macãrã yaa yepare Æmureco Pacꝛ cãjare tiicojorugꝛ, cãja ca ña cojorora cãjare cõa wiene, cã ca tiiri yepare Josué cãjare cã ca doti niiro mena êmarã, cãja menara tii wiire ami nꝛnꝛa waaupa. David cã ca niiri cuupꝛ, tii wii toora niicãupa.

46 David pea, Æmureco Pacꝛ añuro cã ca tiirijere bꝛa eaupi. To biri, Jacob cã ca tꝛo nꝛnꝛjeericꝛ Æmureco Pacꝛ yaa wiire quenorugꝛ cãre jãiuipi.

47 Biigꝛꝛa, Salomón'pꝛ quenoquũupi Æmureco Pacꝛ yaa wiire.

48 Æmureco Pacꝛ ati æmureco niipetirorꝛe Ca Doti Niigꝛa, bojoca cãja ca quenorica wiijeri ænorena niitimi, ca biipere wede jꝛgueri majꝛ cã ca ñiricarore birora:

49 “Æmureco quejeroa, yꝛ ca doti duwiri cũmuro nii. Ati yepa pea yꝛ dꝛpori yꝛ ca æta cũuri tabe nii. ¿To docare do biri wii æno pee yꝛre mꝛja queno bojarãti? ¿Noo pee yꝛ ca yerijãa niipa tabe to niiroti?

50 ¿Ate niipetirije yꝛ, yꝛ ca tiirique méé to niiti?” ñimi Æpꝛ.†

51 ”jMꝛja pea ca ametæene nꝛcã pairã, Æmureco Pacꝛre ca majitirãre biro amoperi cuti, yeri cuti, mꝛja bii! To cãnacã tiira, Añuri Yerire mꝛja junacã. Mꝛja ñicũ jãmꝛa niiquĩricarãre birora mꝛja biicã.

52 Mꝛja ñicũ jãmꝛa niiquĩricarã, niipere Æmureco Pacꝛ yee quetire wede jꝛgueri majꝛre, ¿ñãñaro cãja tiitiupari? Ca ñãñarije manigꝛ cã ca doopere ca wede jꝛguerã dooricarãre, cãjara jãa bateupa. Mecãra yua, ca ñãñarije manigꝛra ca dooricãrena, mꝛja pea cãre wedejãa, jãa cõa, mꝛja tii yerijãawa.

53 Mꝛja, Æmureco Pacꝛ pꝛto macãrã menapꝛ doti cũuriquere ca ñeericarã, teere

mꝛja tii nꝛnꝛjeeti tee cãare” –cãjare ñiupi Esteban.

Esteban cã ca bii yairique

54 Atere tꝛorã, cãja upire baca dꝛpo tuuri nꝛcũripꝛ ajiaupa Esteban menare.

55 Esteban pea, Añuri Yerire cꝛo ametæene nꝛcãcoa, æmureco pee ña mæene cojogꝛ, Æmureco Pacꝛ cã ca boe baterijere, ñucã Jesús, Æmureco Pacꝛ díamacũ nꝛña pee ca nꝛcũgure, ñaupi.

56 To cõrora o biro ñiupi Esteban:

–jãña. Æmureco tuti pãa nꝛcãcoa! jCa Nii Majuropeegꝛ Macũ Æmureco Pacꝛ díamacũ nꝛña pee ca niigure yꝛ ña! –cãjare ñiupi.

57 Cãja pea bꝛaro acaro bui, cãja amoperire paa biato, tiicãri, to ca niirã niipetirãpꝛa ùmaa nea poori cãre ñeeupa.

58 Cãre ñee, macã tꝛjaropꝛ ami witi waari, ætã mena cãre dee jꝛo waaupa. Cãre ca wedejãarã pea, jĩcũ wãmꝛ Saulo ca wãme cãtigure, cãja juti jotoa cãja ca jãñarijere cote dotiupa.

59 Cãre cãja ca deero watoara, o biro ñi juu bueupi Esteban:

–Wiogꝛ Jesús, yꝛ yerire ñeeña –ñiupi.

60 To biro ñi ñaanuu waa, o biro ñi acaro buiupi: “Wiogꝛ, o biro ñãñaro yꝛre cãja ca tiirijere cãjare acoboya.” Atere ñi yãpanogꝛra, bii yaicoaupi Esteban.

8

1 Saulo cãa, toora Esteban're cãja ca jãaro, “Mee añuro tiima,” ñi cote niuipi.

Jesús yaarãre Saulo cã ca nꝛnꝛrique

Tii rãmꝛa Jerusalén macãrã Jesucristore ca tꝛo nꝛnꝛjeerã menare ñãñaro tiirugarã, cãja ca nꝛnꝛrije bii jꝛoupa. To biri niipetirã Judea, Samaria yeparipꝛ waa batecoaupa. Jesús buerã ca niiricarã wado ametãupa.

2 Jĩcãrã æmꝛa ca bojoca añurã, Esteban niiquĩgure bꝛaro oti, cãre yaa cõa, tiicã yerijãa waaupa.

3 Saulo pea wiijeri cõro waari Jesucristore ca tꝛo nꝛnꝛjeerãre cãja yaa wiijeripꝛra, nomia, æmꝛare ñee, wee nꝛnꝛa waari, cãjare tia cũu doti niuipi.

Felipe Samariare añurije queti cã ca wederique

† 7:50 Is 66.1-2.

⁴ Jerusalén ca niimiricarã ca waa batericarã pea, noo cãja ca waari taberi cõro añurije quetire wedecã nãna waaupa.

⁵ Felipe pea, Samaria yepa pee waari, ca nii majuropeeri macãre Jesús yee quetire cãjare wede juo waaupi.

⁶ Felipe cã ca ïirijere tão, ca ïa ñaaña manirije cã ca tii bau niirijere ïari, paũ bojoca cã ca wederijere añuro tão nãnjeeupa.

⁷ Paũ bojoca ca wãtãa jãa ecoricarã ametãene eco, wãtãa cãjapũre ca niirã, cãjare witi waarucurã bũaro acaro bui, ñucã paũ ca bũaricarã, ñicã yuriri cãa catio eco, biuupa.

⁸ Ate juori, tii macãre bũaro ujea niirique niuupa.

Simón cõmu

⁹ Tii macãre niuupi jĩcã, mee, jugueropũra cõmu niiri ca nii majuropeegũre biro biicãri, Samaria macãrãre ca ïi dito epe niirucurica Simón ca wãme cutigũ.

¹⁰ To biri niipetirã, ca nii majuropeerã, ñucã ca nii coterã cãa, cã ca ïirijere añuro cãre tão nãnjeeeri, “Ania Umũreco Pacũ cã ca yeri tutuarije niimi,” cãre ïi nũcã bũorucuupa.

¹¹ Cõmu cã ca niirije mena paũ cãmari cãjare cã ca ïi dito niiro macã, cã ca ïirore biro cãre tii nãnjeeerucuupa.

¹² Felipe, Umũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ, to biri Jesucristo yee añurije quetire cã ca wederije peere tão nãnjeeema ïirã, uũna, nomia, uwo coe dotiupa.

¹³ Ñucã Simón cõmupũra, Felipe cã ca wederijere tão nãnjee, uwo coe dotiri jiro, ca ïa ñaaña manirije Felipe cã ca tii bau niirijere ïa ujea niiri, cãre camotatiri mée cãre bapa cuti yujuupi.

¹⁴ Jesús buerã Jerusalén ca niirã, Samaria macãrã Umũreco Pacũ yee quetire cãja ca tão nãnjeeerijere queti tãori, Pedrore, Juan're cãja pũtopũ cãjare tiicojoupa.

¹⁵ Cãja pea toopũ earã, Samaria macãrã Cristo yee quetire ca tão nãnjeeericaã Añuri Yerire cãja ñeejato ïirã, cãjare juu bue bojaupa,

¹⁶ ména, jĩcã uno peerena Añuri Yeri cãjapũre cã ca ñaaña nũcã eatirique ca niiro macã. Wiogu Jesús wãme mena wado uwo coe ecoupa ména.

¹⁷ To biri Pedro, Juan, cãja amori mena cãjare ñia peo, Añuri Yeri cãjapũre cã ca ñaaña nũcã earo cãjare tiuupa.

¹⁸ Ñucã Simón pea Jesús buerã cãja amori bojocare cãja ca ñia peorora, Añuri Yeri cã ca dooro cãja ca tiirijere ïari, wapa tiirica tiiri cãjare tiicojo,

¹⁹ o biro cãjare ïuupi:

—To biro tii majiriquere yũ cãare tiicojoya, niipetirã yũ amori mena yũ ca ñia peorã Añuri Yerire cãja ca ñeepere biro ïirã —cãjare ïuupi.

²⁰ To biro cã ca ïiro tãogũ, Pedro pea o biro cãre ïi yũuupi:

—Umũreco Pacũ wapa maniro cã ca tiicojorijere mũ ca wapa tii amirũgarije wapa, mũ yee wapa tiirica tiiri mũ menara ñañaro to tii yaio ecocãjato.

²¹ Jãa ca majirije unore ca cõopũ mée mũ nii mũna. Umũreco Pacũ ca ïaro, mũ yeri añuti majuropecã.

²² Ate ñañarije mũ ca cõorijere to cõrora tii yerijãari, Umũreco Pacũre jãña. Ape tabera o biirije mũ ca tãgoeñarije mũre acobocãbocumi.

²³ Yũ ca ïajata, ñañarije wado tãgoeña, ñañarije pee wadore tii nãnjeeecã yai waa, biirique wado mũre niicã —cãre ïuupi Simón cõmure.

²⁴ To biro cã ca ïiro tãogũ, o biro cãre ïi yũuupi Simón:

—Mũjara Umũreco Pacũre yũre jãi bojaya, ano yũre mũja ca ïirije jĩcã wãme uno peera yũre ca biiticãpere biro ïirã —cãjare ïuupi.

²⁵ Pedro, Juan, Jesús cã ca tiirijere cãja ca ïariquere wede, Umũreco Pacũ wederiquere cãjare bue, tii yapanorã, Jerusalén pee tuacoaupa. To biro bii, tua nãna waarã Samaria yepare ca niiri macãri paũ macãripũre añurije quetire cãjare wede, ïi nãna waaupa.

Felipe, Etiopía macãre añurije queti cã ca wederique

²⁶ Ate jiro jĩcã Umũreco Pacũ pũto macã o biro ïuupi Felipere: “Jõcũ jiro macã naña peere, Jerusalén mena Gaza pee ca nii bua

waari maa, ca yuca maniri yepare ca nii waari maare waagɔja,” cūre ũupi.

²⁷ To biro cū ca ũiro tɔo, waacoaupi Felipe. Too waa nɔnɔa waagu bɔa eupi jĩcū Etiopía macū, tii yepa macārā wiogo Candace ca wāme catigo yee wapa tiirica tiirire ĩa nɔnɔjeeri majɔ ca niigɔre. Cū pea Jerusalén'pɔ, Ɛmɔreco Pacare ca ĩi nɔcū bɔogɔ earicɔ niupi.

²⁸ To biro bii tua waagu, cū tunurica caballoa cūja ca tūari coropɔ duwiri, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jagueri majɔ Isaías cū ca owariquere bue nɔnɔa waaupi.

²⁹ Añuri Yeri pea o biro ũupi Felipere:

—Īi coro, ca tunuri coro pɔto jañuro waagɔja —ũupi.

³⁰ To biro cū ca ũiro Felipe tii coro pɔtoacā eagɔ, Etiopía macū pea Isaías cū ca owaquĩrica pūurore cū ca bue nɔnɔa waarijere tɔori, o biro cūre ĩi jāiñaupi:

—¿Too mɔ ca buerijere mɔ tɔo puoti? —ũupi.

³¹ To biro Felipe cū ca ĩi jāiñaro:

—¿Jĩcū ɔno peera yɔre cūja ca wede majoro cōro, do biro tiicāri yɔ tɔo puobogajati? —cūre ĩi yɔɔupi.

To biro ĩi, Etiopía macū pea cū pɔto Felipere ea jāa dotiupi.

³² Etiopía macū cū ca bue nɔnɔa waarije pea o biro ĩi owarique niupa:

“Jĩcū ovejare biro, cūja ca jĩapa tabepɔ ami waa ecowĩ. Jĩcū oveja macūre cūja ca poa juaro, cū ca acaro buitirore birora wederucu, tiitiwi.

³³ Ñañaro tii epe ecowĩ. Ñañaro cūre ca tiirāre ñañaro cūjare tiitiwi. ¿Ñiru pee cū ca bii jɔo dooriquere cū wede peotibogajati? Ati yepare cū ca cati niimirije ěma ecocoawɔ,” ca ĩirijere bue jāiñaupi.*

³⁴ Etiopía macū pea Felipere o biro ĩi jāiñaupi:

—Yɔre wedeya petopɔra. ¿Atera, ñiru pee cū ca biipere cū ũupari Isaías? ¿Cū majuropeera cū ca biipere ĩigɔ cū ĩijapari? ¿Apĩpɔ cū ca biipere ĩigɔ pee cū ĩijapari? —cūre ĩi jāiñaupi.

³⁵ To biro cūre cū ca ĩi jāiñaro, Felipe pea cū ca bue nɔnɔa dooriquere cūre wede jɔo

waa, añurije queti Jesús yeepɔ cūre wede yapano eupi.

³⁶ To waa nɔnɔa waarā, jĩcā tabe oco ca niiri tabe eagɔra, o biro ũupi Etiopía macū, Felipere:

—Īaña, anore oco nii. ¿Ca bii camotarije ɔno to niibogajati yɔre mɔ ca uwo coejata? —cūre ũupi.

³⁷ To biro cū ca ũiro:

—Mɔ yeri niipetiro menapɔra mɔ ca tɔo nɔnɔjeejata, mɔre yɔ uwo coe maji —cūre ũupi Felipe.

To biro cū ca ũiro:

—Jesucristoa, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ Macāra nimi; cūre yɔ tɔo nɔnɔjee —cūre ĩi yɔɔupi.

³⁸ To biro ĩi, cūja tunuricare tua nɔcā doti, cūja pɔarāpɔra duwi ñaanɔcā, diapɔ wau wia waa, Etiopía macūre uwo coeupi Felipe.

³⁹ Cūre uwo coe yapano, cūja ca maa nɔcāri tabera, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yɔñ Añuri Yeri pea Felipere amicoaupi ñucā. Etiopía macū pea pɔati cūre ĩa nemotiupi yua. To biro bii pacagu, bɔaro ɔjea niiri que mena waacā nɔnɔa waaupi.

⁴⁰ Felipe pea, Azoto cūja ca ĩiri macāpɔ nii yerijāaupi ñucā. To ca niiri macāri cōro añurije quetire wede nɔnɔa waagu, Cesarea macāpɔ wede eacoaupi.

9

Saulo, cū ca tɔgoeña wajoarique (Hch 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Ména Saulo pea, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerāre yerijāari méé jĩaruga nɔnɔjee niigɔra, paia wiogɔ pɔtopɔ eari,

² cūre cū ca doti cojori pūrorire “Yɔre owa bojaya” cūre ĩi jāigɔ eupi, Damascopɔ nea poo juu buerica wiijeripɔ, Wāma Maa maquēre ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerā, nomia, ɔmɔare, cūjare ama bɔari, Jerusalén'pɔ cūjare ami waagɔda ĩigɔ.

³ Teere tii yapano, waagu, mee Damasco macāre ea waagu doogɔ cū ca biiro, ca niiro tajarora ɔmɔrecopɔ ca doorije bɔaro ca boe ajiyaarije cū wejare boe ñaacūmu eaupe.

⁴ To biro ca biiro Saulo, yepapɔ ñaacūmu waagu:

* 8:33 Is 53.7-8.

—Saulo, Saulo, ¿ñee tiigu yare mu nanuti?
—cäre ca ñirijere tuoipi.

⁵ To biro ca ñirijere tuoipi:

—¿Wiogu, ñiru mu niiti? —ñi jãinaupi. To biro cã ca ñiro, too ca wederije pea:

—Yua Jesús, ñaño mu ca tiiruga nanujeegura yu nii. Mu majuropeera potagare natë puagure biro tiigu mu tii — ñiupa.

⁶ Cã pea nanagura buaro uwirique mena o biro ñiupi: “¿Wiogu, ñee yu ca tiiro mu booti?” cäre ñiupi. To cã ca ñiro Jesús'pea: “Wãmu nãcãri, macã pee piya waaguja. Toopu mu ca earo, mu ca tiipere mare wederucuma,” ñi yuupi.

⁷ Saulo mena ca waaricarã pea, bojoca bauti pacaro ca wederijere tuoipi, buaro ucua uwirãra tua nãcãupa.

⁸ Jiro, Saulo wãmu nãcã, cã capere ña pãagu, ñaticãupi. To biri cã amoripu ñee, Damascopu cäre amicoaupa.

⁹ Tii macãre itia rumu peti ñati, baati, jiniti, bii niupi Saulo.

¹⁰ Damascore niupi jicã Jesucristore ca tuo nanujeegu, Ananías ca wãme cutigu. Quëñagure biro cã ca bii oto wetiropu, Wiogu cäre baua eari, o biro cäre ñiupi:

—¡Ananías! —ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñiro:

—Anora yu nii Wiogu —cäre ñi yuupi cã pea.

¹¹ To biro cã ca ñi yuuro, o biro cäre ñiupi Wiogu:

—Wiijeri caa, Díamacu Maa ca wãme cutiri maapu, Judas yaa wiipu waari, “¿Tarso macã Saulo ca wãme cutigu cã niiti?” ñi jãinaña. Juu buegu tiimi.

¹² Quëñaricarore biro bii oto weti waagu, jicã Ananías ca wãme cutigu, cã putopu jãa eari, ñucã cã ñajato ñigu cã amori mena cäre ca ñia peo ea nãcãgure ñami —cäre ñiupi.

¹³ Teere tuogu, o biro ñiupi Ananías:

—Wiogu, pañ cã yee maquere, ñucã mu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã Jerusalén ca niirãre, niipetirije ñaño cãja ca biiro cã ca tiirijere yare wederucuma.

¹⁴ Mecura ano pee doojapi, mu wãmere ca ñi nãcã buorã niipetirãre, paia wiorã cãja ca doti cojoro mena tia cãurica wiipu cãjare jee waarugu —ñi yuupi.

¹⁵ To biro cã ca ñiro, Wiogu pea o biro cäre ñiupi ñucã:

—Waaguja. Bojoca, ape yepari macãrãpãre, ñucã cãja wiorãre, to biri israelitas bojocare, yu yee quetire ca wede yujupu yu ca ami dica woojãgu niimi.

¹⁶ Yu yee juori, buaropara ñaño tamuoriquere cäre yu ñhorucu —ñiupi Ananías're.

¹⁷ To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, Saulo cã ca niiri wiipu waacoaupi Ananías. Cã putopu jãa ea, cã amori mena cäre ñia peo, o biro cäre ñiupi:

—Yu yee wedegu Saulo, Wiogu Jesús, maa mu ca dooro mare ca baua earicu, ano mu putopu yare tiicojojãwi, ñucã ña, Añuri Yerire boca ami, mu ca biipere biro ñigu —cäre ñiupi.

¹⁸ To biro cäre cã ca ñirora wai nutãre biirije cã capepãre ca niirique ca ñaarora, añuro ñacoaupi ñucã Saulo. To cõrora wãmu nãcã, uwo coe ecoupi.

¹⁹ Jiro, baa, upu tutua, biicoaupi ñucã Saulo. To biro bii cati, Damasco macãrã Jesús yee quetire ca tuo nanujeerã mena jicã rumari niupi.

Damascore Jesús yee quetire Saulo cã ca wederique

²⁰ Jiro Saulo cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijeripu, “Jesús Umãreco Pacu Macãra niimi” ñi wede juo waaupi.

²¹ To biro cã ca ñi wedero ca tuorã niipetirã do biro pee ñi majiticã, o biro ñi jãinarucuupa:

—¿Ania Jerusalén'pu Jesús're ca tuo nanujeerãre ca jiaruga nanujeerucujãgu méé cã niiti? ¿Ano macãrã cãare ñee waari, paia wiorãpãre tiicojorugu ca dooricu méé cã niiti? —ameri ñiupa.

²² Saulo pea cãjare cã ca wederije cõrora õo pee jañuro uwiricaro maniro cãjare wede nãna waa, “Jesús Umãreco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricura niimi”^{*} cã ca ñirije mena Damasco macãrã judíos're, do biro pee cãja ca ñi majitropu cãjare tiicãupi Saulo.

Judíos're Saulo cã ca dutirique

²³ Pañ rumari jiro judíos, Saulore jiarugarã ameri wede peniupa.

* 9:22 Mesías, Cristo.

24 Cã pea teere queti t̄oupi. Cãre j̄arugarã, ñamiri, am̄arecori tii macãre witi waarica joperi c̄ororena cãre c̄umuruupa.†

25 To biro cãre c̄ja ca tiirugarijere majiri, Saulo cã ca wederijere ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã pea, piwup̄u cãre jãari, ñamira tii macãre c̄ja ca wee camota amojoderica t̄dip̄ara cãre yoo duwiocã cojoupa. To biro bii, duticoaupi Saulo.

Jerusalén'p̄u Saulo cã ca earique

26 Saulo, Jerusalén'p̄u eaḡu, Jesús're ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã mena niirugamiupi. C̄ja pea niipetirãp̄ura cãre uwi jañuupa. “Bii ditoḡu biimi. Jesús're ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeḡu méé niicum̄i,” cãre ñi uwi t̄ugoeñari.

27 To biro c̄ja ca ñi pacaro, Bernabé pea, Jesús buerã p̄top̄u cãre ami waaupi. Toop̄u cãre ami ea, “Maap̄u, Wioḡu Jesús cãre cã ca b̄ua earo cã ca ñariquere cãre cã ca wederiquere, Damascop̄u Jesús yee quetire uwiricar̄o maniro cã ca wederiquere, ȳre wedejãwi ani Saulo,” c̄jare ñi wedeupi Bernabé.

28 O biro bii, c̄ja mena Jerusalén macãre tuari, ape tabe pee waacoarucu, uwiricar̄o maniro, Wioḡu Jesús yee quetire wede,

29 judíos, griego ca wederã mena wede peni, tutuaro mena c̄jare wede majio, tii niupi; c̄ja pea cãre j̄acãrugaupa.

30 Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã pea to biro cãre c̄ja ca tiirugarijere majiri, Cesareap̄u cãre ami b̄ua waa, Tarso pee cãre tiicojocã cojoupa.

31 To c̄rore Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã, Judea, Galilea, to biri Samaria yepari macãrã niipetirãp̄u añuro j̄icãri c̄oro nii, Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire b̄uaro jañuro t̄ugoeña bayi, bii m̄ua n̄cã n̄n̄ua waa, Wioḡure añuro tii n̄cã b̄uoriquere mena, Añuri Yeri cã ca tii nemoro mena, pāu Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã nii n̄n̄ua waaupa.

Eneas're Pedro cã ca catorique

32 Pedro, Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerãre ca ña yuju waarucuḡu niiri, Lidap̄u ca niirã Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã cãare ñaḡu waaupi.

33 Toop̄ure b̄ua eaupi j̄icã, Eneas ca wãme cutiḡu, b̄ucãri waari méé, j̄icã amo

peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri cãmar̄i peti, cãni pejarica tabep̄u ca peja yai waaḡure.

34 Cãre o biro ñiupi Pedro:

—Eneas, m̄u ca diarique cutirijere Jesucristo m̄are amet̄enemi. Wãm̄u n̄cãri, m̄u ca pejaritore quenoña —cãre ñiupi.

To biro cã ca ñirije menara, wãm̄u n̄cãcoaupi Eneas.

35 Niipetirã Lida, Sarón macãrã Eneas cã ca catirijere ñari, Jesucristo peere t̄o n̄n̄jeeuupa.

Dorcacã cã ca cati tuarique

36 Ñucã tii cãmarirena Jope macãp̄ure niipetirã j̄icã, Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeego Tabita, ca wãme cutigo. Griego wederique menara Dorcas wãme cutiupo. Cõ pea añurijere tii, ca boo pacarãre tii nemo, tii niirucuupo.

37 Tii r̄m̄urira diarique tam̄o bii yaicoaupo Dorcas. Cõ ca bii yairo ña, cõ up̄ari niiquiriquere coe yapano, jotoa macã jawi pee peocãupa.

38 Pedro cã ca earica macã Lida pea, Jope macã p̄toacãra niuupa. To biri Jope macãrã Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã, “Lida macãrã niijaḡu Pedro,” c̄ja ca ñirijere t̄ori, “‘Yoari méé Joper̄u dooya,’ cãre ñirãja ñirã,” p̄arã am̄are tiicojo cojoupa.

39 To biri Pedro pea yue mani waaricar̄o maniro c̄ja mena waacoaupi. Tii macãp̄u cã ca earo, cõ up̄ari niiquiriquere c̄ja ca peorica jawip̄u cãre j̄uo waaupa. Toop̄u cã ca earo, niipetirã ca man̄u j̄um̄ua dia weo ecoricarã romiri, Dorcas catigo juti, jotoa jãñarique c̄jare cõ ca tii bojariquere Pedroro ññori, oti amojodeupa.

40 Pedro pea too ca niirã niipetirãre c̄jare witi waa doti, cã ãjaro jupeari mena ea nuu waa, juu bueupi. Juu bue yapano, ca bii yairico peere amojode ña cojo, o biro ñiupi:

—¡Tabita, wãm̄u n̄cãña! —cõre ñiupi.

To biro cõre cã ca ñirora, cõ capere ña pãa, Pedroro ñagora wãm̄u nuucoaupo.

41 To cõrora Pedro pea cõ amorire ñee, cõre t̄ua wãm̄o n̄cõcãupi. To biro cõre tii, Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerãre, ca man̄u

† 9:24 Vigilar o esperar.

jāmna dia weo ecoricarā romirire jmo cojo, ca catigopure cūjare ĩñoupi.

⁴² Teere Jope macārā niipetirā queti tmo, pañ bojoca Jesús're tmo nññjeeupa.

⁴³ Pedro pea pañ rñmari Jope macāre, Simón, ca wāme cutigu, waibucurā quejeri paderi majñ yaa wiipñ niicāupi.

10

Cornelio, Pedore cū ca jmo dotirique

¹ Cesarea macāre niupri jīcū, cien niirā uwamarā upñ,* uwamarā cūja ca niiri tabe Italiano ca wāme cutiri tabe mena ca padegu Cornelio ca wāme cutigu.

² Cūa, cū yaa wii macārā niipetirā menara, ca bojoca añugñ, Umareco Pacure ca ĩi nñcū bñogñ, judíos cūja ca boo pacarijere tii nemogu pairo wapa tiirica tiiri tiicojo, Umareco Pacure to birora juu buecōa nii, ca tiigu niupri.

³ Jīcā rñmñ, muipū bñaro cū ca aji cōa cūu duwi waari tabe ca niiro, quēñaricarore biro bii oto weti waagñ, jīcū Umareco Pacu yññ† cūre queti wede bojari majñ, bau niiro cū ca niiri tabepñ jāa eari:

—Cornelio —cūre ca ĩi jāiñagure ĩaupi.

⁴ To biro cūre cū ca ĩi jāiñaro, Cornelio pea Umareco Pacu pñto macāre ĩa, bñaro uwirique menara:

—¿Wioğñ, ñeere mñ booti? —cūre ĩi jāiñupi.

To biro cū ca ĩiro, o biro cūre ĩiupi:

—Mñ ca juu buerucurijere, ca boo pacarāre mñ ca tii nemorijere, cūre mñ ca tiicojo nñcū bñorijere biro ĩami Umareco Pacu.

⁵ To biri Jope macāpñ jīcārāre tiicojoya, Simón ape wāme Pedro ca wāme cutigure cūja jmorā waajato ĩign.

⁶ Waibucurā quejeri ca padegu dia tujaro ca niigñ, cūre birora Simón ca wāme cutigu yaa wiire niimi —ĩiupi.

⁷ Umareco Pacu pñto macū cū mena ca wede niiricñ cū ca waaro jiro, Cornelio pea cū paderi maja pñarāre, to biri jīcū uwamñ to birora cū mena ca niicōa niigñ Umareco Pacure ca nñcū bñogure, jmo cojori,

⁸ ca biirique niipetirije cūjare wede yapano, Jope macāpñ cūjare tiicojocā cojoui.

Pedore ca bii ĩñorique

⁹ Ape rñmñ cūja pea maarpñ waa nññna waarā, Jope macāre cūja ca ea nññna waaro, Pedro pea, muipū jotoa decomacā eagñ doogñ cū ca biiro, juu buegñ waagñ, wii jotoa macā yepa pee mñna waaupi.

¹⁰ Bñaro queyari, baarugaupi. Cūre cūja ca baarique queno boja ditoye, jīcā wāme quēñaricarore biro bii oto weori cūre ca bii ĩñorijere ĩaupi.

¹¹ Umareco quejero ca pñā nñcāro juti quejerore biiri quejero pairi quejero, tii quejero yaparire bapari taberi jiarica quejero yepa pee ca ñaññumu duwi dooro ĩaupi.

¹² Tii quejeropure, bapari dñpori ca cñorā waibucurā cūja ca niiro cōro, yepa cūari ca waarā, ca wññrā, niupra.

¹³ To biro cūre ca biiri tabera o biro ca ĩirijere tñoupi Pedro:

—Wāmñ nñcāña Pedro. Waibucurāre jñari baaya —ĩiupe.

¹⁴ To biro ca ĩiro, Pedro pea o biro ĩi yññupi:

—Biiticu nñja, Upñ. Yññ jīcāti unora ñaññarāre, docuorāre, yñ baa ñaññi —ĩiupi.

¹⁵ To biro cū ca ĩiro, wederique pea o biro cūre ĩi nemoupe ññcā:

—Umareco Pacu aññrā cū ca tiiricarāre, “Ñaññarā niima,” ĩiticāña mñna —ĩiupe.

¹⁶ Itiati peti to biro biiupe. Jiro tii quejero umarecopñ mññacoaube ññcā.

¹⁷ Pedro pea to biro cūre ca bii ĩñorijere, “¿Ñee uno petire ĩirugaro to biibuti yéé?” cū ca ĩi tñgoeñarique pai niirucurora, Cornelio cū ca jmo doti cojoricarā pea Simón yaa wiire ca jāiñña ama nññna waaricarā, cū yaa wii jope petire ea yerijāaupra.

¹⁸ To earāra, tutuaro mena:

—¡Cājí! ¿Ati wiira to niiti Simón Pedro cū ca cñniri wii? —ĩi jāiññaupra.

¹⁹ Ména Pedro pea, cūre ca bii ĩñorijere cū ca tñgoeña niirora, Aññuri Yeri pea o biro cūre ĩiupñ: “ĩañña. Umññ itiarā mñre amarā eama.

²⁰ Wāmñ nñcā duwi waa, ‘Yñ waati,’ ĩitigura, cūja mena waagñja. Yñra yñ ca tiicojojārā niima,” cūre ĩiupi.

²¹ To biro cū ca ĩiro Pedro pea duwi waa:

* 10:1 Centurión. † 10:3 Ángel de Dios.

—Anora yu nii. Yu ra yu nii, mɔja ca amagu. ¿Ñeere mɔja ʔi doojari? —cɔjare ʔiupi.

²² To biro cɔ ca ʔi ro, o biro cɔre ʔi yu uupa:

—Uwamarɔ wiogu Cornelio, ca bojoca aɔgu, ʔmureco Pacu ca nucɔ buogu, judios niipetirɔ cɔja ca nucɔ buogu cɔ ca doti cojoro jɔa doojawu. ʔicɔ ʔmureco Pacu yu, cɔre queti wede bojari maju cɔre baua eari, cɔre juo doti cojoya ʔijari mure, cɔ yaa wiipu waari, mu ca ʔirijere cɔ ca tuopere biro ʔigu —cɔre ʔiupa Pedrore.

²³ To biro cɔre cɔja ca ʔirijere tuo, “Jɔa dooya” cɔjare ʔi, ti ʔnamire toora cɔni, ape gumu cɔja mena waacoaupi Pedro. ʔicɔra Jope macɔ macɔra Jesucristore ca tuo nuuɔjeerɔ cɔre bapa cɔti waaupa.

Cornelio yaa wiipu Pedro cɔ ca earique

²⁴ ʔicɔ gumu jiro Cesareare ea waaupa, Cornelio pea cɔ jaarɔ, cɔ mena macɔra majurope cɔ ca juo neoricarɔ mena yue niupi.

²⁵ Pedro, wiipu cɔ ca earo, Cornelio cɔre jɔi bocagu witi waagu, cɔre ʔi nucɔ buorugu, cɔ ajuo jupeari mena ea nuu waaupi.

²⁶ To biro cɔ ca biiro ʔa, Pedro pea cɔre wamu nucɔ dotiri, o biro ʔiupi:

—Wamu nucɔna. Yu cɔa mure birora bojocɔ yu nii —cɔre ʔiupi.

²⁷ To biro ʔi, cɔ mena wede peni jɔa waagu, paɔ bojoca ca nea pooricarɔre bua eaupi.

²⁸ Jɔa ea, o biro ʔiupi Pedro:

—Mɔja aɔuro mɔja maji, jɔare ca dotirije, judios ca niitirɔ mena nii dotiti, cɔjare ʔa yuju dotiti, jɔare ca biirijere. ʔmureco Pacu pea ʔicɔ uno peerena, “ ʔnaɔgu, docuogu niimi, ʔiticɔna,” yure ʔi majiojawi.

²⁹ To biri yure ca juorɔ waaricarɔre, “To biro mure ʔi cojojawi,” yure cɔja ca ʔirijere tuogu, “Yu waati” ʔitigara, yu doocɔ doojawu. To biri yu majiruga ¿ñeere ʔirɔ yure mɔja juojari? —cɔjare ʔiupi Pedro.

³⁰ To biro Pedro cɔ ca ʔi jɔiɔaro, o biro cɔre ʔi yu uupi Cornelio:

—Mee bapari gumu ametu, ano cɔrora muipu buaro cɔ ca aji cɔa cɔu duwi waari tabe ca niiro, ano yu yaa wiira juu buegu yu tiwu. Tee jɔa ca ʔiɔa maniri tabera ʔicɔ

umu yu juguerore juti ca ajiyaa boe baterije ʔaɔacɔricu baua ea,

³¹ o biro yure ʔiwi: “Cornelio, ʔmureco Pacu mu ca juu buerijere tuo, ca boo pacarɔre mu ca tii nemorijere majimi.

³² To biri Jope macɔpa ʔicɔra tiicojoya Simón, cɔ buirica wame peera Pedro cɔja ca ʔigu, apɔ Simón, waibucurɔ quejeri ca padegu dia tujaro ca niigu yaa wiipu ca niigure cɔja juorɔ waaato ʔigu,” yure ʔiwi.

³³ To biri yue mani waaricarɔ maniro mure yu juo doti cojojawu. Mu pea aɔuro mu doojapa. Mecɔra anore, niipetirɔ ʔmureco Pacu juguerore mani nii, to biri ʔpu mure cɔ ca ʔi doti cojorique niipetirije jɔare mu ca wedero jɔa tuoruga —cɔre ʔi yu uupi Pedrore.

Pedro Cornelio yaa wiipu cɔ ca wederique

³⁴ To cɔrora Pedro o biro ʔi wede juoupi:

—Mecɔra diamacɔra ʔmureco Pacu bojocare cɔ ca ʔa dica wootirijere yu maji.

³⁵ Niipetiri poogaari macɔra cɔre ʔi nucɔ buo, ca niirore biro aɔurijere tii, ca tiirɔre aɔuro cɔjare ʔami.

³⁶ ʔmureco Pacu, niipetirɔ Wiogu ca niigu Jesucristo mena, Israel yaa pooga macɔra ʔicɔri cɔro aɔuro niirique aɔurije quetire tiicojoui.

³⁷ Mɔja maji ate aɔurije queti, uwo cɔerique maquere Juan cɔ ca wedero jiro Galilea mena bii juo waaro, Judea yepa niipetiropu ca bii jeja nucɔ waariquere.

³⁸ ʔmureco Pacu, Jesús Nazaret macɔre Aɔuri Yeri juori, niipetirije cɔ ca tii majipere cɔ ca tiicojoricu niiri, ʔucɔ cɔ menara ʔmureco Pacu cɔ ca niiro macɔ aɔurije maquere bojocare tii boja, niipetirɔ Satanás ʔaɔaro cɔ ca tiirɔ cɔare ametuene, cɔ ca tii yujurique cɔare mɔja maji.

³⁹ Jɔara jɔa nii, niipetirije Judea yepare, to biri Jeusalén'pore Jesús cɔ ca tiiriquere ca ʔaricarɔ. Jiro yucu tenipu cɔre paa pua tuu, cɔre tii ʔa cɔacɔwa.

⁴⁰ To biro cɔre cɔja ca tii cɔacɔmijata cɔare, ʔmureco Pacu pee itia gumu jiro cɔ ca cati tuaro tiiri, jɔare cɔ ca baua ʔiɔro tiwi.

⁴¹ Biigupna niipetirɔprena baua ʔiɔtiwi. Mee jugueropura ʔmureco Pacu, to biro ca biiriquere ca wedeparɔ jɔare cɔ ca beje

jeericarã wadore baa ea ññowi. Cũ ca cati tuaricaro jiro, cũ mena baa, jini, jãa tiiwũ.

⁴² To biri cãra, “Bojoca ca catirãre, ca bii yairicarã cãare ca ña bejere cũ ca niiro cãre tiimi Æmureco Pacũ,” ñi wede dotigũ jãare tiicojowi.

⁴³ Ca biipere wede jũgueri maja niipetirã, mee Jesús yee maquẽrena wede, “Cãre ca tũo nũnũjeerã cõrora cũ jũorira ñañarije cũja ca tiiriquere acobo eco, biirucuma,” ñiupa — cũjare ñi wedeupi Pedro.

Judíos ca niitirãre Añuri Yeri cũ ca earique

⁴⁴ Ména, Pedro to biro cũ ca ñi wede niirora, cũ ca wederijere ca tũo niirã niipetirãpũre Añuri Yeri cũjare ñaajãa nũcã eaupi.

⁴⁵ To biri Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã judíos Pedro mena ca waaricarã, Añuri Yeri judíos ca niitirãpũ cãare cũ ca ñaajãa nũcã earijere ñarã, ña ucuacoaupa,

⁴⁶ ca tũoya manirije wederique wede, Æmureco Pacũre baja peo nũcã bũo, cũja ca ñirijere tũori.

⁴⁷ To cõrora Pedro pea o biro ñiupi:

—¿Anija manire birora Añuri Yeri ca ñaajãa nũcã ecorã, oco mena uwo coericaro cũja bootibogajati? —ñiupi.

⁴⁸ To biro ñi, Jesucristo wãme mena cũja ca uwo coe dotiro tiupi. Jiro, “Jĩcã rũmũri jãa mena tuaya mena,” cãre ñiupa Pedrore.

11

Cũ ca bii niirijere Pedro cũ ca wederique

¹ Jesús buerã, to biri Judea yepa niipetiro macãrã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã, judíos ca niitirã Æmureco Pacũ yee quetire cũja ca tũo nũnũjeerijere queti tũoupa.

² To biri Pedro Jerusalén'pũ cũ ca tua earo, judíos cũja ca tii nũcã bũo niirucuriquere ca tũo nũnũjee niirucuricarã,

³ o biro cãre ñi wede pai jãiñaua:

—¿Ñee tiirã judíos ca niitirã yaa wiipũ jãa waa, cũja mena baa, mũja tiijãri? —cãre ñiupa.

⁴ To biro cãre cũja ca ñiro, Pedro pea ca bii nũnũa waaricarore biro cũjare wede jũo waaupi:

⁵ —Jope macãpũ yũ ca juu bue niiro, jĩcã wãme quẽñaricarore biro yũre bii oto

weo ññowũ: Æmureco tutipũ jutiro quejero rore biro bapari taberi peti jiarica quejero ñaañumu duwi doo, yũ pũto ca earo yũ ñawũ.

⁶ ¿Ñee uno peti to niiti tii quejero pupearũre? ñigũ, añuropũ yũ ñacãwũ. Tii quejeropũre waibũcũrã bapari dũpori ca dũpori cutirã, waibũcũrã macãnũcũ macãrã, ca pairã, ca wũũrã, niywa.

⁷ Jiro o biro yũre ca ñirijere yũ tũowũ: “Wãmũ nũcãña Pedro. Waibũcũrãre jĩari baaya,” ñiwũ.

⁸ ”To biirijere yũre ca ñiro yũ pea o biro yũ ñi yũwũ: “Æpũ, biiticu. Yũa, jĩcãti uno peera ñañarãre, ca docuorãre yũ baa ñaati majuropeecã,” yũ ñiwũ.

⁹ To cõrora Æmurecopũ ca wederije pea o biro yũre ñi nemowũ ñucã: “Æmureco Pacũ añurã cũ ca tiiricarãre ‘Ñañarã niima,’ ñiticãña mũa,” yũre ñiwũ.

¹⁰ Itiati peti to biro bii, jiro tee niipetirijepũra Æmurecopũ tuacã mũa waawũ ñucã.

¹¹ ”To biro yũre ca bii niiri tabera, itiarã Cesarea macãrã yũre cũja ca ama doti cojoricarã, wii peera ea yerijãaupa.

¹² Añuri Yeri pea, “ ‘Yũ waati,’ ñitigũra cũja mena waagũja,” yũre ñiwi. Ñucã anija mani yaarã jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã cãa yũ mena waawa. Niipetirãpũra cũ yaa wiire jãa jãa waawũ.

¹³ Cũ pea Æmureco Pacũ pũto macũ cũ yaa wiire to biro bii baa eari, “Jope macãpũ jĩcãrãre tiicojoya Simón, buirica wãme peera Pedro, ca wãme cutigũre cũja jũorã waajato ñigu.

¹⁴ Cũ, mũre wederucumi, mũ, mũ yaa wii macãrã mũja ca ametũapere,” cũ ca ñiriquere jãare wedewi.

¹⁵ ”Cũjare yũ ca wede jũo waarora, Añuri Yeri manire cũ ca bii jũoricarore birora cũja cãare cũjapũre ñaajãa nũcã eawi.

¹⁶ To cõrora Wiogũ Jesús: “Juan, oco mena uwo coeupi, mũja pea Añuri Yeri mena mũja uwo coe ecorucu,” cũ ca ñiriquere yũ tũgoeña bũawũ.

¹⁷ To biri, Æmureco Pacũ, mani, Wiogũ Jesucristore díamacũ ca tũo nũnũjeericarãre, Añuri Yerire manire cũ ca tiicojoricarore birora cũja cãare cũ ca tiicojorijere ña pacagũ, ¿ñiru yũ niiti yũa, Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca tiirijere ca ñi camotapũ? —cũjare ñiupi.

18 To biro Pedro cãjare cã ca ïirijere tãorã, Jerusalén macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperã pea wedetirãra, Æmureco Pacure o biro ïi nãcũ bũo baja peoupa:

—Judíos ca niitirã cãare Æmureco Pacure, ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere tãgoeña wajoa, cã peere tão nãñjeeperi ca ametũaparã cãja ca niiro cãjare tiicãjapi! —Ïiupa.

Antioquía macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperã

19 Esteban cã ca bii yairo jiro, Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiirugarã ca waa batericarã jicãrã, Fenicia, Chipre yuce poogaru, aperã Antioquíaru, duti waaupa. Tii macãripure, aperãpura wedetirãra judíos wadore añurije quetire wede eaupa.

20 To biro cãja ca bii pacaro, cãja watoare niuupa jicãrã, Chipre to biri Cirene macãrã, Antioquíaru earã, judíos ca niitirãre Wiogũ Jesús yee añurije quetire ca wederã.

21 Wiogũ cã ca yeri tutuarije cãja mena niuupa. To biri paũ, cãja ca tão nãñjee jũo dooriquere camotatiri, Wiogũ peere tão nãñjee jũoupa.

22 Jerusalén macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperã tee quetire tãorã, Bernabére tiicojo cojoupa Antioquíaru.

23 Bernabé pea toopũ eagũ, bũaropura Æmureco Pacure añuro cãjare cã ca tiirijere ïari bũaro ujea niuupi. To biri cãja niipetirãre:

—Mũja yeripũ mena “O biro mani biijaco” ïi tãgoeña bayi, mani Wiogure to birora tão nãñjeeperã niina —cãjare ïi wede majioui.

24 Cãa, ca bojoca añugũ, Añuri Yeri ca cãogũ, díamacũ ca tãgoeña tutuagũ, niuupi. To biri paũ bojoca Jesús're tão nãñjeeperã.

25 Ate jiro Bernabé, Tarsopũ waaupi Saulore amagũ waagũ.

26 Cãre bũa ea, Antioquíaru cãre ami-coaupi. Toopure jicã cãmapũ Jesús're ca tão nãñjeeperã mena nea poori, paũ bojocare bue majio niuupa. Antioquíara Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperãre, “Cristo yaarã,”* cãjare ïi wãmeo tii jũoupa.

* 11:26 Cristianos. * 12:1 Judea yepa urũ Roma macã. † 12:7 Ángel.

27 Tii rãmurirena jicãrã ca biipere wede jũgueri maja Jerusalén macãrã waaupa Antioquíaru.

28 Jicũ cãja mena macũ Agabo ca wãme cutigũ wãmũ nãcã, Añuri Yeri cã ca majiopo mena, “Ati yepa niipetiropũ bũaro aua niirucu,” cãjare ïi wedeupi, wiogũ Claudio cã ca doti niiri cuure ca biiriquere.

29 To biri Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperã Antioquía macãrã, cãja ca niiro cõro tii nemorã cãja ca tiicojorijere, “Mani ca tiicojoro cõro ca tiicojoparã mani niicu Judea macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperãre tii nemorã,” ïiupa.

30 To birora tiuupa, tii nemorã cãja ca tiicojorijere, Bernabé to biri Saulo jãa mena tiicojo cojoupa Cristore ca tão nãñjeeperãre ca jũo niirã Judea macãrãpura.

12

Pedrore cãja ca tia cũurique

1 Tii cuurena wiogũ Herodes,* jicãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperãre cãjare jiarugũ, nãñũ jũo waaupi.

2 Juan yee wedegũ Santiago peera niipĩ mena cãre paa taa cõacã dotiupi.

3 To biro cã ca tiirijere judíos cãja ca ujea niiro ïari, Pedro cãare ñee dotiupi. Atea, pan're ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere cãja ca baari boje rãmurire to biro biuupa.

4 Cãre ñeeri jiro Herodes, Pedrore tia cũurica wiipũ uwamarã bapari puna peti, jicã punare bapari niirã wado ca niiri punari cãja ca ïa cote niiri wiipũ Pedrore cãuupi. Pascua boje rãmuri jiro, “Bojocare yũ ïñorucu,” ïi tãgoeñaupi.

5 O biro tiiri, Pedrore tia cũurica wiipũ cão niuupa. Jesucristore ca tão nãñjeeperã pea yerijãaricarõ maniro Æmureco Pacure cãre jãi boja niuupa.

Pedro cã ca witirique

6 Herodes, Pedrore bojoca menapũ jãiña bejerugũ cã ca ami wienepa rãmũ macã ñamire, pũarã uwamarã watoapũ, pũa daa come daari mena cãja ca jiacãricũ cãni cãuupi Pedro, aperã uwamarã pea jope peere cãja ca cote niiro uño.

⁷ Ca niiro tɔjarora jĩcũ Ƴmũreco Pacũ yũũ, cãre queti wede bojari majũ† baua eaupi. Tia cũurica wii pea añuro boe peticoaupa. Ƴmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ pea Pedro warure padeña wãcõri, o biro cãre ïiupi:

—Yoari méé wãmũ nũcãña —ïiupi.

To biro cãre cã ca ïirije menara, Pedro amorire come daari cãja ca jiarique ñaacoaupa.

⁸ Ƴmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ pea o biro cãre ïiupi ñucã:

—Juti jãña, dũpo juti jãña, tiiya —ïiupi.

Pedro pea cã ca ïirore biro tiiupi. Ƴmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ pea o biro cãre ïi nemoupi ñucã:

—Jotoa mũ ca jãñarito cãare jãña, yũre nũnũ dooya —cãre ïiupi.

⁹ Pedro, Ƴmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ to biro cã ca tiirijere, “To biro yũ biicu,” ïi majiti pacagũ, cã jiro nũnũ witi waaupi. Quẽñaricarõ ca biirore biro pee cãre biicãupe.

¹⁰ Too witi waarã, ca nii jũorã, ñucã jiro macãrã ca coterã uwamarãre ametũa, come jope wiije watoa macã maare ca niiri jopere eaupa. Tii jopere witi, jĩcã caa wiijeri caare waa yapano eagũra, Ƴmũreco Pacũ pũto macũ pea ca niiro tɔjarora jĩcũra cãre cũũ, waa weocoaupi.

¹¹ To cõropũ Pedro pea tũgoeña maji bojoca cati ea:

—Mecũ docare díamacũra, Herodes, to biri judíos, ñañarije yũre cãja ca tiirũgarijere yũre ametũenerũgũ cã pũto macũre tiicojojapi Ƴmũreco Pacũ —ïiupi Pedro.

¹² Teere ïa maji, Juan Marcos cãja ca ïigũ paco María yaa wii, paũ bojoca nea poocãri cãja ca juu bue niiri wii pee waacoaupi.

¹³ Tii wiipũ eagũ, wiijeri caa pee ca niiri jope pee eari, jũoupi. Cã ca jũoro tũori, jĩcõ wãmo Rode ca wãme cãtigo, ïago witi waaupo.

¹⁴ Cõ pea, Pedro cã ca wederijere tũo majiri, bũaro ñjea niima ïigo jope pãatigora, “Jope niimi Pedro,” cãjare ïigo waago toopũra ïmaacã jãa waaupo. To biro cõ ca ïiro, cãja pea:

¹⁵ —Mecũgo mũ ïi —cõre boca ïicãupa. Cõ pea:

—Yee méé yũ ïi. Cãra niijãwi —cãjare ïimiupo. Cãja pea ñucã:

—Cũ méé niicumĩ. Cã yũũ cãre coteri majũ niicumĩ —cõre ïiupa.

¹⁶ To biro cãja ca ïi niiro uno, Pedro pea jope peera jũogũ tiiupi. To biro cã ca ïiro tũo, cãre jope pãama ïirã, ïa mũcũacoaupa.

¹⁷ Cã pea wedeticãña ïigũ, cã amori mena tii cõõña, tia cũurica wiipũ ca niigũre Wiogũ cãre cã ca ami wieneriquere cãjare wede, ñucã “Santiagore, to biri Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã cãare, atere cãjare wedeya,” ïiupi. Teere cãjare ïi yapano witi, aperopũ waacoaupi Pedro.

¹⁸ Boeri tabe ca niiro uwamarã, Pedrorre ca cotericarã pea Pedro cã ca biiriquere majitima ïirã, no ca boorora ameri ïi mecũcãupa.

¹⁹ Herodes pea jãiña ama dotiñami Pedrorre bũatima ïigũ, cãre ca cotemiricarãrena tee jũori cãjare jãa batecã dotiupi. Ate jiro Herodes, Judea yepa ca niiricu waari, Cesarea pee niigũ waacoaupi.

Herodes cã ca biiyairique

²⁰ Herodes, Tiro, Sidón macãri macãrã mena bũaro ajiaupi. To biri cãja pea cã pũtopũ cãja ca waapere ameri wede peni, “O biro mani biijaco” ameri ïi, cãre ïarã waaupa. Wiogũ Herodes're pade nemori majũ Blastore, “Jãare mũ ïi nemowa,” cãre ïi, cã jũoripũ wiogũ Herodes're, “Añuro mani niijaco” cãre ïi jãiupa, cã ca doti niiri yepa maquẽ baariquere ca baa niirã niiri.

²¹ To biri Herodes:

—Tii rãmũ ca niiro, cãja mena yũ wede penirucu —cã ca ïirica rãmũre, cã wiogũ jutire jãñacãri, cã ca doti duwiri cũmuropũ ea nuu ea, bojocare wedeupi.

²² To cõrora, bojoca pea o biro ïi acaro buiupa:

—¡Ano ca wedegũa bojocũ méé niimi. Jãguẽ niimi! —ïiupa.

²³ To biro cãre cãja ca ïi nũcũ bũori nimarora, Ƴmũreco Pacũ yũũ, cãre queti wede bojari majũ‡ pea cã ca dia ñaaro cãre tiicãupi, Ƴmũreco Pacũre cã ca ïi nũcũ

bhotirije j̄ori. To biri becoa baa eco biicã yai waaupi.

²⁴ Æm̄areco Pac̄u yee queti pea ðo jañuri bate n̄cã n̄n̄na waa, niipetiri taberip̄u wede bato n̄n̄na waarique nii, biiupa.

²⁵ Bernabé, Saulo, Jerusalén're cãja paderique yapanori, too ca niiricarã Antioquía pee tuacoaup̄a ñucã. Juan, ñucã cãrena Marcos cãja ca ñigu cãare, cãja mena cãre ami waaupa.

13

Bernabé, Saulo añurije quetire cãja ca wede yujurã waa j̄oriquē

¹ Antioquíare Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄j̄eerã, ca biipere wede j̄ugue, bue majio, ca tii niirã, Bernabé, “Ca ñiigu” cãja ca ñigu Simón, Cirene macã Lucio, Galilea yepa wiogu ca niiric̄u Herodes ména ca b̄nc̄aric̄u Menahem, to biri Saulo, niupa.

² Jicã ram̄u betiri, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure ñi n̄c̄ũ b̄ho juu bue, cãja ca tii niiri ram̄are:

—“Tee ca tiiparã niirucuma” ñigu, ȳu ca j̄ojãrã Bernabére to biri Saulore, ȳre jee dica woo bojaya —cãjare ñiupi Añuri Yeri.

³ To biri betiri juu bue yapano, cãja amori mena cãjare ñia peo, cãjare waarique uwicã cojoupa.

Chiprep̄u cãja ca earique

⁴ Añuri Yeri cã ca doti cojorã, Bernabé, Saulo, Seleucia pee bua waa, too menara c̄m̄ua mena Chipre yuc̄u poogap̄u waaupa.

⁵ Salamina macãre earã, judíos cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiijerip̄u Æm̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire cãjare wede j̄ho waaupa. Juan Marcos cãa cãjare tii nemo yujur̄uḡu, cãja mena waaupi.

⁶ Tii yuc̄u poogare waa yuju peticã, Pafos cãja ca ñiri macãr̄u eaupa. Tii macãre b̄na eaupa jic̄u majiri maj̄u judíos bojoc̄u, watoara “O biro biiruga,” ñi ditori maj̄u Barjesús ca wãme c̄tiḡure.

⁷ Cã, c̄mu pea, wiogu Sergio Paulo ca wãme c̄tiḡu, b̄n̄aro ca t̄goeña majiḡu mena niupi. Wiogu pea, Æm̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire t̄or̄uḡu, Bernabé, Saulore j̄ho doti cojoupi.

⁸ C̄mu, griego wederique mena peera Elimas ca wãme c̄tiḡu pea, “Cãja ca wederijere wiogu t̄o n̄n̄j̄eeremi” ñigu, cãjare ñi camotaupi.

⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, Saulo, romano wederique mena peera Pablo ca wãme c̄tiḡu pea Añuri Yerire ca c̄oḡu niiri, añuro cãre ña ãpõt̄io,

¹⁰ o biro cãre ñiupi:

—¡Ca ñi dito paigu, ñañagu, Satanás macã, niipetirije añurijere ca junagu! ¿Ñee tiigu Æm̄areco Pac̄u díamacã cã ca wederijere m̄u ñi maa wijio niiti?

¹¹ Mecãra Æm̄areco Pac̄u ñañaro m̄u ca biiro m̄are tiirucumi. Ca ñatigu m̄u tuarucu. Jicã cuu c̄oro muipũ cã ca boerijere m̄u ñatirucu —cãre ñiupi.

To biro cãre cã ca ñirije menara, c̄mu Elimas pea díamacãra ca ñatigup̄u tuacãupi. To biri ca ñatigu niima ñigu, cãre ca t̄ã waap̄ure amaupi.

¹² To biro ca biirijere ñari, Wiogu yee maquere cã ca buerijere t̄o ãjea nii, díamacã t̄o n̄n̄j̄eeupi wiogu Sergio Paulo.

Pisidia yepare ca niiri macã Antioquíap̄u cãja ca biirique

¹³ Pablo cã mena macãrã mena, Pafos ca niiricarã bua jãa, waarã, Panfilia yepare ca niiri macã, Perge cãja ca ñiri macãr̄u eaupa. Cãja mena ca waamiric̄u Juan Marcos pea, toora cãjare camotati, Jerusalén pee tuacoaupi.

¹⁴ Cãja pea, Perge ca niiricarã waarã, Pisidia yepa macã macã Antioquíap̄u eaupa. Yerijãarica ram̄u ca niiro, nea poo juu buerica wiip̄u jãa waa, ea nuu waaupa.

¹⁵ Doti c̄uriquere, Æm̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄gueri maja cãja ca owariquere bue yapano, nea poo juu buerica wii wiorã pea o biro cãjare ñi j̄ho cojoupa:

—Jãa yaarã, bojoca cãja ca t̄goeña bayiro tiirugarã m̄ja ca weder̄uḡajata, mecãra ñiña —cãjare ñiupa.

¹⁶ To biro cãja ca ñiro Pablo wãm̄u n̄cã, “Wedeticãña,” ñigu, cã amori mena tii c̄oña, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—M̄ja, israelitas, ñucã judíos ca niitirã Æm̄areco Pac̄ure ca ñi n̄c̄ũ b̄horã, t̄oaya.

17 Israel yaa pooga macārã mani ñicũ jãaripure beje jeeupi Æmureco Ραϑη. Ména Egiptopure ape yepa macārãre biro cãja ca niiro, ραη cãja ca bojoca βηηρο tiupi Æmureco Ραϑη. Jiro, cã ca tutuarije mena, tii yepa ca niiricarãre j̄uo witiri,

18 ñañari wãme cãja ca biirique cati nii pacaro, ca yucη maniri yeparure cuarenta cãmari peti cãjare ãa ηηηηjee ηαcã niupi.

19 Canaán yepare jĩcã amo peti, ape amore ρηαγα penituario niiri poogaari tii yaiori jiro, cã yaarãre tii yepare cãjare tiicojoui.

20 Ate niipetirije cuatrocientos cincuenta cãmari peti, to biro bii niupa. Jiro ñucã cãjare ca j̄uo niiparãre cãjare tiicojoui. Cãja pea Samuel, Æmureco Ραϑη yee quetire wede j̄ugueri majη cã ca niiri ρηηηριηη cãjare j̄uo nii eyoupa.

21 Cãja pea jĩcũ cãjare ca j̄uo niipη wioγηre jãiupa. Æmureco Ραϑη pea, Quis* macũ Saúl, Benjamín yaa puna macũ cuarenta cãmari peti cãjare ca j̄uo niiricure cãjare tiicojoui.

22 Jiro Æmureco Ραϑη, Saúl're, wioγη cã ca niirijere ãmari, David peere cãja wioγη cãre j̄õeneupi, o biro cã ca ãiricure: “Isaí macũ David're yη βηα, yãre birora ca yeri cãtigure, cã, yη ca boorije niipetirore tiirucumi,” cã ca ãiricure.

23 “Ani David niiquĩricη pãramirena, “To biro yη tiirucu,” cã ca ãiricarore birora Æmureco Ραϑη, Israel bojocare ca ametænenepure tiicojoui Jesucristore.

24 Jesús cã ca dooparo j̄ugueri, Juan, niipetirã Israel bojocare, “Ñañarije m̄aja ca tii niirijere tii yerijãa t̄agoẽña wajoa, Æmureco Ραϑη peere t̄ao ηηηηjee, uwo coe dotiya,” cãjare ãi wedeupi.

25 Cã ca bii yaipa tabe ca ea ηηηηηa waaro, o biro ãiupi Juan: “¿M̄aja, ‘Ñiru niicumi,’ yãre m̄aja ãiti? ‘Cã niicumi,’ m̄aja ca ãi t̄agoẽñagη mée yη nii. Ñaña. Yη jiro doomi jĩcũ, yηa cã d̄apo juti ηnoarena ca tuu weepη mée yη nii,” ãiupi.

26 “Yη yaarã Abraham pãramerã, m̄aja judíos ca niitirã Æmureco Ραϑηre ca ηαcũ βηορã, ate ametæarique queti mani yee nii.

27 Jerusalén macārã, to biri cãja wiorã, Jesús're ãa majitiupa. To biri cãre jã cõarã ca biipere wede j̄ugueri maja cãja ca ãirique, yerijãarica ρηηηρι cõrora cãja ca buerije ca ãiire birora tiirã tiupa.

28 Jĩcã wãme ηnoara ca jã ecopη cã ca niipe ñañaro cã ca tii bui cãtiriquere βηati pacarã, Pilato cãre cã ca jã cõa dotiro booupa.

29 Cã yee maquẽ niipetiro cãja ca owarique ca ãiire biro cãja ca tii yapano peotiro jiro, yucη tenipη cãja ca paa pua tuu cõaricure ami duwio, cãre yaa cõacãupa.

30 Æmureco Ραϑη pea ca bii yairicarã watoare cãre catiocãupi.

31 Galilea ca niiricη, Jerusalén pee cã ca dooro cãre ca bapa cãti dooricarãre ραη ρηηηρι cãjare baua ea ãño niupi. Mecãra, cãjara niima, “To birora biiwη,” bojocare ca ãi wederã.

32 “To biri ate añurije quetire m̄jare jãa wede, mani ñicũ jãarure, “O biro yη tiirucu,” Æmureco Ραϑη cã ca ãi cũurique maquẽrena.

33 Æmureco Ραϑηa, mani, cãja pãramerãre, cã ca ãiricarore birora tiimi, Jesús cã ca cati tuaro tiigη. Salmos ca nii j̄uori pũuro jiro macã pũuro o biro ãi owarique ca ãiire biro: “M̄ηa, yη macũ m̄η nii, mecãra m̄are yη macũ jãa,” ca ãiire biro.†

34 Jĩcãti ηno peera cã up̄ari ca boa yaitipere biro ãigu ca bii yairicarã watoare cã ca cati tuaro cã ca tiipe peera o biro ãiupi:

“David're, ca ñañarije manirije, díamacũ ca niirijere, m̄are yη tiicojorucu yη ca ãiriquere, yη ca ãiricarore biro yη tiirucu,” ãiupi.‡

35 To biri ape tabe o biro ãi owarique nii:

“Cãre pade bojari majη, ca ñañarije manigη up̄arire, ca boa yairo tiitirucumi,” ãi.§

36 “Díamacũ petira David, cã ca niiri cuu macārãre Æmureco Ραϑη cãre cã ca dotiricarore biro cãjare j̄uo niiri jiro bii yai, cã ñicũ jãa niiquĩricarã mena yaa cõa eco, cã up̄ari pea boa, biicã yai waaupa.

37 Æmureco Ραϑη cã ca cati tuaro cã ca tiiricη up̄ari pea boatiupa.

* 13:21 Cis. † 13:33 Sal 2.7. ‡ 13:34 Is 55.3. § 13:35 Sal 16.10.

38 To biri yu yaara, Jesucristo juori, ñañarije tiirique wapare acobo ecoriquere mujare jãa ca wederijere majiña.

39 Cũ juori, niipetirã cãre ca tuo nunujeerã, ca ñañarije manirã tii ecoma, niipetirije Moisés cũ ca doti cãurique juori, ca ñañarije manirã mija ca tii ecotiriquere.

40 Ca biipere wede jugueri maja o biro cãja ca ñirique, mujarena ca biitipere biro ñirã, bojoca catiri niiña:

41 “Tuo ya mija, boborije ca ñi bui tutirã.

Ña uca yaicoa, yai nucãcoarãja.

Ati rumurire, jicã wãme tiigu dooguru yu tii, jicã mujare cũ ca wedemijata cãare, díamacũ mija ca tuotipere,” ñi* — cãjare ñiupi Pablo.

42 Pablo, cũ mena macãrã mena, nea poo juu buerica wiire cãja ca witi waaro, “Ano jiro macã rumu yerijãarica rumu cãare ate maquẽrena jãare mija wedewa ñucã,” cãjare ñiupa.

43 Nea poo juu buerica wiipu cãja ca nea poo juu buerije ca petiro, pañ judíos, to biri judíos cãja ca tii nucã buorijere ca tii nunujeerã, Pablo, Bernabé jãare nunu waaupa. Cãja pea:

—Umureco Pacu cũ ca mairije juori ca juo ecoricarã mija ca niirijere, to birora tuo nunujeecõa niiña —cãjare ñi wede majiupa.

44 Ñucã tii semana yapare yerijãarica rumu ca niiro, Umureco Pacu yee quetire tuogugãrã tii macã macãrã niipetirã jañuripura neaupa.

45 To cõro pañ bojoca cãja ca nearo ñarã, judíos pea buaro ña ajiari, Pablo cũ ca ñirijere ñi camota, cãre acaro bui tuti, ñi juo waaupa.

46 To biro cãja ca ñiro tuo, Pablo, Bernabé jãa pea cãjare uwi tuogoeñaricaro maniro wede, o biro cãjare ñi yuupa:

—Mija judíos'rena, Umureco Pacu yee quetire jãa ca wede juopera niimiwu. Teere booti, to birora caticõa niirique ca cuogugãrã uno méé nii, mija ca biirije juori, mecãra judíos ca niitirã peere jãa wederã waarucu.

47 Mee, to birora jãare doti cojowi Wiogu o biro ñiri:

“Bojoca poogaarire ca boeparã mujare yu cũu, ati yepa niipetiroru yu ca ametenerije quetire mija ca wedepere biro ñigu, jãare ñiwi”† —ñiupa.

48 To biro cãja ca ñirijere tuorã, judíos ca niitirã pea, “Wiogu yee queti añurije nii,” ñi ujea niupa. “Caticõa niiriquere ca bua eaparã niirucuma,” cũ ca ñiricarã niipetirã tuo nunujeepa.

49 To biri tii yepa macãrã niipetirãpãre, Wiogu yee quetire wedeupa.

50 Judíos pea cãja ca ñirore biro ca tii nunujeerã romirire, cãja ca ña nucã buorã romirire, to biri tii macã macãrã unua uparã ca niirã mena wede peniri, Pablo, to biri Bernabé ñañaro cãjare cãja ca tiiruga nunujeero cãjare tiupa. To biro tiicãri, tii yepare cãjare cõa wienecãupa.

51 Cãja pea, “Mija yee wapa ñañaro mija tamorucu,” ñirã, cãja duporire jita ca ea tuariquere paa bate cũu, Iconio pee waa-coupa.

52 Jesús yee quetire ca tuo nunujeericarã pea, Añuri Yerire cuo, buaro ujea nii, bii niupa.

14

Iconio macãrãre añurije queti cãja ca wederique

1 Iconiore Pablo, Bernabé, cãja ca biirucuricarore birora judíos cãja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipu jãa waari, añurije quetire cũ ca wedero judíos, judíos ca niitirã, pañ tuo nunujeepa.

2 Judíos Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeetirã pea, judíos ca niitirãre, Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerã menare cãja ca ajiaro cãjare tiupa.

3 To ca bii pacaro, Pablo, Bernabé jãa pea Wiogu cũ ca tii nemorijepãre tuogoeña tutuari uwiricaro maniro, toora yoaro añurije quetire wede, tiicã niupa. Wiogu pea, Umureco Pacu cũ ca mairije maquẽre cãja ca wede niirijere, “To birora nii,” cãjare ñi majiogu, cãja juoripã ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii, tii niupi.

4 Tii macã macãrã bojoca pea, jicãrã judíos cãja ca ñirijere tuo nunujee, aperã

* 13:41 Hab 1.5. † 13:47 Is 49.6.

Pablo jãa cãja ca ñirije peere tão nãnãjee, ameri bii dica waticã niũupa.

⁵ To biri judíos, judíos ca niitirã, cãjare ca dotirã mena neari, Pablo jãare ãtã mena dee, ñãñaro cãjare tii, tiirugarã, ameri wede peniupa.

⁶ Pablo, Bernabé jãa pea teere majiri, Lистра, Derbe, Licaonia* yepa macã macãripũ, to weja ca niiri macãri pee duticoaupa,

⁷ añurije quetire to birora cãja ca wedecã nãnãa waaricaropũre.

Listrapũ Pablora ãtã mena cãja ca deerique

⁸ Listrare niĩupi jĩcũ ãmũ ca waa majitigũ, upa suquẽro ca baaricũ, waari méé, to birora ca duwi yai waagũ.

⁹ Cã pea Pablo cã ca wederijere añuro tão duwiupi. Pablo pea, “Jesús yãre cati-ocãrucumi,” díamacũ cã ca ñi tugoeñarijere ña majiri,

¹⁰ tutuaro wederique mena o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Wãmũ nũcã, díamacũ ea nũcã waagũja — ñiupi.

Cã pea to biro cãre cã ca ñirije menara bupu wãmũ nũcã, waa jũo waaupi.

¹¹ Pablo to biro cã ca tiirijere ñarã, bojoca pea Licaonia macãrã wederique mena o biro ñi acarõ bui jũo waaupa:

—jãguẽa, bojocare biirã jeeñacãri manire ñarã duwi doojapa yéé! —ñi acarõ buiupa.

¹² To biri Bernabé cãja jãguẽ Zeus wãmere cãre wãmeo tii, Pablo peera, bojocare ca wedegũ cã ca niiro macã apĩ cãja jãguẽ Hermes wãmere cãre wãmeo tii, ti-ũpa.†

¹³ Zeus yũũ pai, macã piya waarica tabera Zeus're ñi nũcũ bũorica wiire ca cũogũ pea, wecũa, oori daari jee dooupi. Cã pea cã bojoca mena, Pablo jãarire tii nũcũ bũogũ, wecũare jãari joe juti añũ mũene nũcũ bũorũgaupi.

¹⁴ Pablo, Bernabé jãa pea to biro cãjare cãja ca tii nũcũ bũorũgarijere ña majiri, cãja

jutire yega, bojoca watoara o biro ñi acarõ bui jãa waaupa:

¹⁵ —¿Ñee tiirã atere to biro mũja tiiti? Jãa cãa, mũjare birora bojoca jãa nii. Ano añurije queti mũjare jãa ca wederijea, ate ca wapa manirije mũja ca tii niirijere tii yerijãari, to birora ca caticõa niigũ Ñmũreco Pacũ, ati yepare, diare, teepũre ca ni-irije niipetirije ca tiiricũ peere cãja tão nãnãjeejato ñirã, jãa ca wederije nii.

¹⁶ Ména jũguero macã cuupũra, bojoca poogaari cãja ca niiro cõrorena cãja ca tiirũgarijere biro cãja tiijato ñicãupi Ñmũreco Pacũ.

¹⁷ To biro bii pacagũ, Ñmũreco Pacũ cã ca niirijere ñnogũ, añurije tii yerijãatiupi, ãmũreco tutipũ ca niirijere oco tiicojo, yucũ ca dica cãtiri yãteari tii, baarique tiicojo, ñucã yeri ãjea niirique tiicojo, cã ca tii ni-irije mena —cãjare ñiupa.

¹⁸ Ate niipetirije cãjare cãja ca ñi wederije mena do biro tii majiña maniro ca bii pacaro, cãjare cãja ca tii nũcũ bũorũgarijere biirique peti cãjare ñi camotaupa.

¹⁹ To biro cãja ca bii niiri tabere jĩcãrã judíos, Antioquía, Iconio macãrã eari, bojocare cãja ca tugoeña wajoaro tiũpa. To biri Pablora ãtã mena dee, “Mee, cãre mani jĩacãcu” ñi tugoeñari, macã tũjaropũ cãre wee witi waa cõacãupa.

²⁰ To biro cãre cãja ca tiiro, Jesucristore ca tão nãnãjeerã pea, cãre cãja ca nea poo amojoderora, cati wãmũ nũcã, macã peera piyacoaupi ñucã. Ape rãmũra Bernabé mena Derbe macã pee waacoaupi.

Siria yepare ca niiri macã Antioquía pee cãja ca tua waarique

²¹ Tii macãre añurije quetire wede, paũ cãja ca tão nãnãjeero tiiri jiro, Lистра, Iconio, Antioquía macãrere

²² Jesucristore ca tão nãnãjeerãre cãja ca tugoeña tutuaro tii, “Díamacũ mũja ca tão nũcũ bũorijere to birora tugoeña tutuacõa niĩña” cãjare ñi, ñucã “Ñmũreco Pacũ cã ca doti niiri tabepũre ea waarũgarã, ñãñaro tamũoriquera niiro bii,” cãjare ñi, ñi tua waaupa.

* **14:6** Licaonia macãrã apere ca wederã niũpa. Bii pacarã griego cãja ca wederijere tãocãupa. † **14:12** Zeus, Hermes griegos yaarã jãguẽa niũpa; romanos pea ñucã cãjaren Jũpiter, Mercurio, cãjare wãmeo tiũpa. Zeus niũpũ cãja jãguẽa ca nii majuropegũ. Ñucã Hermes pea jãguẽare queti wede yuju bojari majũ niũpũ.

²³ Ñucã, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cãja ca niiri taberi cõrora, cãjare ca jɔo niiparãre beje, betirique mena juu bue, Wiogɔ cãja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeericɔpɔre cãjare ãa nɔnɔjee doti, tii tua waaupa Pablo jãa.

²⁴ Pisidia yepare ametɔa waarãra, Panfilia yepapɔre eaupa.

²⁵ Perge macãrãre añuriye quetire wede yapano, Atalía macã pee bua waaupa.

²⁶ Tii macãre bua ea, cõmuapɔ ea jãa, Ëmɔreco Pacɔ cã ca mairije quetire ca wedeparã niirucuma ãigɔ, Añuri Yeri cãjare cã ca jee dica woo dotirica macã Antioquía peera, tee añuriye quetire wede yuju yapano, tuacoaupa ñucã.

²⁷ Antioquíare tua earã, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre neori, niipetirije Ëmɔreco Pacɔ cãja mena cã ca tiiriquere, ñucã judíos ca niitirã cãa díamacũ cãja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeero cã ca tiiriquere, wedeupa.

²⁸ Tii macãrã Pablo, Bernabé jãa Jesús yee quetire ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã mena yoaro niicãupa.

15

Jerusalén'pɔ cãja ca nea poorique

¹ Tii cuure Judea macãrã, Antioquía pee ca waaricarã: “Moisés cã ca doti cõurique ca ãirore biro, jeyua quejero yapare* mɔja ca wide taa dotitijata, mɔja ametɔatirucu,” cãjare ãi bueupa Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre.

² Ate jɔori, Pablo, Bernabé, añurora ãiricaro maniro cãja mena ameri tuti jãñuripɔ tee maquẽre ameri wede peniupa. To biri, “Pablo, Bernabé, aperã jãcãrã cãja mena macãrã, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã mena Jerusalén'pɔ cãja waajato, Jesús buerã ca niiricarã mena, to biri Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre ca jɔo niirã mena, ate maquẽre wede penirugarã,” ãiupa.

³ To biri Antioquía macãrã Jesús're ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cãja ca tiicojo cojoricarã, Fenicia, to biri Samaria yeparire ametɔa waarã, judíos ca niitirã, añuriye quetire tɔorã Ëmɔreco Pacɔ peere tɔo nɔnɔjeerugarã, tãramɔpɔ cãja ca tɔo

nɔnɔjee jɔo dooriquere cãja ca tii yerijãariquere, cãjare wede ametɔa waaupa. Tii yepari macãrã Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã pea teere tɔorã, bɔaro ɔjea niupa.

⁴ Pablo, Bernabé Jerusalén'pɔ cãja ca earo, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã, Jesús buerã ca niiricarã, to biri cãjare ca jɔo niirã, cãjare bocaupa. Cãja pea niipetirije Ëmɔreco Pacɔ cãjare cã ca tii nemoriquere cãjare wedeupa.

⁵ Teere cãja ca wedero tɔorã, jãcãrã fariseos Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeericarã wãmɔ nɔcãri, o biro ãiupa:

—Judíos ca niitirã Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cãare, cãja jeyua quejero yapare wide taa, Moisés cã ca doti cõurique ca ãirore biro cãjare tii nɔnɔjee doti, ca tiipera niiro bii —ãiupa.

⁶ To biro cãja ca ãiro tɔo, tee maquẽre wede penirugarã, Jesús buerã ca niiricarã, to biri Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre ca jɔo niirã, neaupa.

⁷ Tee maquẽre yoaro ameri wede peniri jiro, Pedro pea wãmɔ nɔcã, o biro cãjare ãiupi:

—Yɔ yaarã, mɔja maji, mɔja mena ca niigure jãcãtopɔra Ëmɔreco Pacɔ yɔre beje amiwi, judíos ca niitirã, añuriye quetire yɔ ca wedero tɔori, díamacũ cãja tɔo nɔnɔjeejato ãigɔ.

⁸ Ëmɔreco Pacɔ, yeri cutiriquere ca majigɔ, “Yɔ yaarã niima,” cã ca ãirijere ãñogɔ, manire cã ca tiiricarore birora cãja cãare Añuri Yerire tiicojowi.

⁹ Ëmɔreco Pacɔa, jãcã wãme ɔno peerena, manire, cãja menare ãa dica wooricaro maniro, díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquere jɔori, cãja yeripɔre ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca niiro tiiwi.

¹⁰ Too docare mɔja pea ¿ñee tiirã Ëmɔreco Pacɔre mɔja ãi ametɔa nɔcãrugati, anija Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre, mani majuropeecã, ñucã mani ñicũ jãa cãa, cãja ca tii nɔnɔjee bayitiriquerena cãjare tii dotirã?

¹¹ To biro méé bii. Cãjare birora mani cãa, mani Wiogɔ Jesús wapa manirora cã ca tii bojarique jɔori, mani ametɔene eco, mani ãi maji —cãjare ãi wedeupi Pedro.

* 15:1 Circuncisión.

12 Niipetirãpara, Pablo, Bernabé, cãja jهوري, Æmareco Рачу judíos ca niitirã wa-toapure ca ãa ñaaña manirije cã ca tii bau ni-iriquere cãja ca wedero, wederucuri méé tucã duwiupa.

13 Cãja ca wede yapanoro, Santiago cãa o biro ñiupi:

—Tucõya yu yaarã.

14 Æmareco Рачу, judíos ca niitirãre, cãre ca ñi nucã buoparãre jeegu añuro cãjare cã ca tii jهوريquere manire wedemi Pedro.

15 Ate mena, ca biipere wede jугуери maja o biro cãja ca ñi owarique ca ñi rore birora bii:

16 “David cã ca doti niirije ca petiro jiro, cã pãramerã ca nii nunna waarã cãja ca doti niimirije ca petiro jiropure ñucã,

jĩcã, David pãrami ca nii nunna waagupure ca doti niigã cã ca niiro cãre yu tiirucu,

17 aperã bojoca ca nii cojorã, ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari niipetirã,

yu wãmere ca ñi nucã buorã mena Æpure cãja amajato ñigã, ñimi Æpu,

18 tĩramãpu macã yutearipara, atere, ‘To biro yu tiirucu’ ca ñiricu,” ñi.

19 “To biri judíos ca niitirã, Æmareco Рачуre ca tucõ nunajeerãre cãja ca tiitipe unorena cãjare ca ñi maa wijiotiparã mani nii.

20 “Waibucurã díi weericarãre cãja ca tiicojo nucã buoriquere, m̃ja numoa ca niitirãpurena tii epericarã cutiriquere, waibucurã ñee taa jĩaricarã díire, díire, baarique docare to cõrora tii yerijãaña,” cãjare ca ñi owa cojoparã mani nii.

21 Mee, tĩramãpara macãri cõrorena nea poo juu buerica wiijeripure Moisés cã ca doti cõuriquere wede majio, yerijãarica rumari ca niiro cõro teere jucõ bue, ca tiirã nii jucõ dooupa —cãjare ñi wedeupi Santiago.

Judíos ca niitirãre cãja ca owa cojorique

22 To biri Jesús buerã, Jesucristore ca tucõ nunajeerãre ca jucõ niirã, Jesucristore ca tucõ nunajeerã niipetirã mena wede peniri, “Jĩcãrã mani mena macãrãre jeeri, Pablo, Bernabé jãa mena Antioquãpu cãjare ca tiicojope niicu,” ameri ñi wede peniupa. To biri, cãja mena macãrã ca nii majuropeerã

ca niirã Judas, ape wãme Barsabás cãja ca ñigãre, apĩ Silas're jeeupa.

23 Cãja mena o biro ñi owarica pũuro tiicojo cojoupa:

“Jãa, Jesús buerã, to biri Jesucristore ca tucõ nunajeerãre ca jucõ niirã, m̃ja jãa yaarã judíos ca niitirã Antioquã, Siria, to biri Cilicia macãrãre, jãa añu doti cojo.

24 Jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrã jãa ca doti cojotirã nii pacarã, m̃ja putopu waacãri, m̃jare cãja ca wede maa wijio pato wãcõriquere jãa tucõ.

25 To biri ameri wede peni yapano, jĩcãrã jãa mena macãrãre jeeri, m̃ja putopu mani yaarã Bernabé, Pablo,

26 mani Wiogu Jesucristo yee jهوري, bii yairicarõ uwioro ñãñaro ca tamhoricarã mena m̃jare cãja ñarã waajato ñirã, cãjare ca tiicojope niicu,” jãa ñi.

27 To biri Judas, Silas jãare, m̃ja putopu cãjare jãa tiicojo cojo, m̃jare jãa ca owa cojorijere cãja majuropeerã m̃jare cãja wede majiojato ñirã.

28 Añuri Yerire, to biri jãa cãare, mee pau wãmeri m̃jare tii dotitirãra, ano m̃jare jãa ca tii dotirije wadora m̃jare jãa ca tii doti cojoro añucã:

29 “Waibucurã díi weericarãre cãja ca tiicojo nucã buoriquere baati, waibucurã ñee taa jĩaricarã díire, ñucã cãja díi cãare baati, m̃ja numoa ca niitirãpurena tii epericarã cutiti, biiya,” m̃jare jãa ñi cojo tee docare. Ate m̃jare jãa ca tii doti cojorijere m̃ja ca tii nunajeerã, añuro tiirã m̃ja tiirucu.

Añuro m̃jare to biijato, ñi owa cojoupa.

30 To biri jĩcãtora cãjare waarique wui, Antioquã pee bua waa, Jesucristore ca tucõ nunajeerãre neori, tii pũurore cãjare tiicojopa.

31 Jesucristore ca tucõ nunajeerã pea, tii pũurore buerã, buaro ujea niupa, cãja ca tucõgoña bayiro ca tiiro macã.

32 To biri Judas, Silas jãa cãa, ca biipere wede jугуери maja niiri, cãjare cãja ca wederije mena, buaropura tucõgoña bayi ujea nii, cãja ca biiro cãjare tiupa.

³³Toore jĩcã cuu cãja ca niiro jiro, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã pea, cãjare ca tiicojo cojoricarã p̃tor̃p̃ra cãja tua waajato ïrã, añuro mena cãjare waarique wui tuenecojoupa.

³⁴Silas pea: “Anora yu tuarucu,” ïiupi.

³⁵Pablo, Bernabé jãa pea aperã pañ mena, Antioquíara Wiogu yee añurije quetire wede, bue majio, tiicõa niuipa.

Pablo, Bernabé cã ca camotatirique

³⁶Ca yoa waaro jiro, ñucã Pablo, Bernabé o biro cãre ïiupi:

“Jamã, Wiogu yee añurije quetire mani ca wederica macãri niipetiropare mani ïa yujuco, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã, ‘Do biro cãja bii niimiti,’ ïirã” cãre ïiupi.

³⁷Bernabé pea, cãja mena Juan Marcos're ami waarugaupi.

³⁸Pablo pea, cãjare pade nemo bapa cuti yapanotigãra, Panfilia macãrã cã ca tua weocã doorique ca niiro macã, cãre cã ca ami waaro bootiupi.

³⁹To biri jĩcãri cõro cãja ca tãgoeñatirije ca niiro macã, ameri camotaticoaua. Bernabé pea Juan Marcos mena cũmuap̃ ea jãa, Chipre pee waacoupi.

⁴⁰Pablo pea, Silas're j̃uo, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã, “Ëm̃areco Pacu añuro m̃jare cã cotejato,” cãjare cãja ca ïiro jiro,

⁴¹Siria, to biri Cilicia yepari ca niirã, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerãre wede majio queno, cãja ca yeri tãgoeña bayi ñjea niiro cãjare tii, tiicã ññña waaupa.

16

Pablo, Silas jãare Timoteo cã ca bapa cuti waarique

¹Pablo, Derbere eari jiro, Listra macãre eag̃, jĩcã Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeeg̃ Timoteo ca wãme cutig̃, judío bojoco Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeego macã, griego bojocure ca pacu cutig̃re b̃na eaupi.

²Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã Listra macãrã, Iconio macãrã, Timoteo cã ca biirijere, “Ca bojoca añug̃ peti niimi,” ïi ñcã b̃ñorucuupa.

³To biri Pablo, cãre cã ca bapa cuti waaro booupi. Ména cãre ami waarug̃ juguero judíos tii taberi macãrã ñãñaro ïi

wede pairema ïig̃, cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taa doticãupi, mee niipetirãp̃ra, griego bojocu macã cã ca niirijere cãja ca maji peticãrije ca niiro macã.

⁴Waa ññña waarã cãja ca ametua waari macãri cõrorena, Jesús buerã ca niiricarã to biri Jesús're ca t̃uo ñññjeerãre ca j̃uo niirã Jerusalén macãrã, “O biro mani tiijaco,” cãja ca ïiriquere cãjare wede majio ññña waaupa, tee ca ïirore biro cãja tii niijato ïirã.

⁵To biro cãja ca ïiro, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã díamacã cãja ca t̃uo ñcã b̃ñorijere b̃ñaro jañuri tãgoeña bayi, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñññjeerã to cãnacã r̃m̃p̃ra pañ jañuri b̃ñ ññña waaupa.

Macedonia macãre Pablo cã ca ïarique

⁶Añuri Yeri, Asia yepa macã macãri macãrãre añurije quetire cãja ca wedero cã ca bootiro macã, Frigia, Galacia yepari pee t̃eo taa waaupa.

⁷Misia yepa p̃to ea waarã, Bitinia yepa pee ametua waarugamiupa; Jesús yuu Añuri Yeri pea bootiupi.

⁸To biri Misia yepare to birora ametua waari, Troas macã pee buacoupa.

⁹Tii macãre ñamip̃ cã ca quẽñaro jĩcã Macedonia macã cã p̃to nucũcãri: “Macedonia pee doori, jãare tii nemoña,” cãre ca ïigure ïaupi Pablo.

¹⁰Teere cã ca ïaricaro jirora, “Macedonia macãrãre añurije quetire cãja wedejato ïig̃, manire j̃om̃i Ëm̃areco Pacu,” ïi majiri, Macedonia pee tã waarugarã, jãa yee apeyere jãa jeyow̃.

Pablo, Silas, Filipos'p̃ añurije queti cãja ca wederique

¹¹Troas ca niiricarãra cũmuap̃ ea jãa, díamacã Samotraciap̃ jãa tãcoaw̃. Ape r̃m̃p̃r̃ Neápolis jãa ea waaw̃.

¹²Too macãrãra Filipos macã, Roma macãrã cãja ca doti niiri macã, Macedonia yepare ca nii majuropeeri macãp̃ jãa waaw̃. Tii macãre jĩcã r̃m̃uri jãa niiw̃.

¹³Yerijãarica r̃m̃ ca niiro, macã t̃jarop̃ jãa waaw̃, “Dia p̃tore judíos cãja ca nea poo juu bueri tabe niibocu,” ïi tãgoeñari. Toop̃ ea, ea nuu waari, nomia too ca nea pooricarã romirire añurije quetire jãa wedew̃.

14 Jĩcõ cãja mena macõ Lidia ca wãme cõtigo, Tiatira macã macõ, juti pĩiri ca wapa pacarije jũari moñiri ca niirijere ca noni wapa taago, Æmureco Pacure ca ïi nacũ buorucugo niipuo. Añurije quetire cã ca wedero cõ ca tuorucuro, Wiogu pea, Pablo cã ca ïirijere cõ tuo nanujeejato ïigu, teere añuro cõ ca tuo ñeero cõre tiiwi.

15 To biri cõ yaa wii macãrã niipetirã mena uwo coe doti ecori jiro, o biro jãare ïiwo:

—“Díamacãra, Wiogu Jesús're ca tuo nanujeeego niimo,” yure muja ca ïijata, yu yaa wiipũ cãnirã dooya —jãare ïi, jãa ca booti pacaro, “Yu yaa wii pee dooya,” jãare ïicoawo.

Pablo, Silas jãare cãja ca tia cũurique

16 Jĩcãti jãa ca juu buerucuri taberu jãa ca waaro, jĩcõ wãmo, pade coteri majo ca biipere ïi bua majiriquere ca yeri cõtigo, jãare bocawo. To biro cõ ca ïi bua majirije mena, cõ wiorã peera paio cãja ca wapa taaro tiirucuupo.

17 Cõ, Pablöre to biri jãare, o biro ïi acaro bui nanujeeewo:

—Anija Æmureco Pacu ati Æmureco niipetiroprere Ca Doti Niigure pade coteri maja niima. To biri ametuarique maquẽ quetire mujare wedema —ïiwo.

18 Paũ rumuri to biro jãare ïi nanujee niwo. Teere tuo jutima ïigu, Pablo pea amojode nacãri, to biro cõ ca ïi yeri tutua niigure o biro ïiwi:

—Jesucristo cã ca dotiro mena, “Cõre witi waaguja” mure yu ïi —ïiwi.

To biro cã ca ïirije menara, cõprere ca niigu to biirije cõ ca ïi yeri tutua niigu pea cõre witi weocoawi.

19 To biri cõ uparã pea teere majiri, “Do biro pee tiiri mani wapa taa nũna waaricaro mani,” ïima ïirã, Pablo, Silas jãare ñeeri, macã decomacãre ca niiri yepa bojocare cãja ca jãina bejeri tabe uparã putopũ cãjare jeecoawa.

20 Ca jãina bejerã puto cãjare jee eari, o biro ïiwa:

—Anija judíos nii pacarã, mani yaa macã macãrãre wede mecõo,

21 cãja ñicũ jũmua cãja ca tii juo doorique peere bue, tiima, mani romanos niiri teere

booti, tee ca ïiroke biro tii nanujeeti mani ca biirijerena —ïiwa.

22 To cõrora bojoca pea Pablo, Silas jãari menare ajiaocawa. Wiorã jãina bejeri maja pea cãjare juti tuu wee dotiri, wãjori mena cãjare bape dotiwa.

23 Buaro cãjare bape yapanori jiro, tia cũurica wiipũ cãjare tia cũuri, tii wiire ca cotezure añuro cãjare, cãre ïa cote dotiwa.

24 To biro cãre cãja ca ïiro macã, tii wiire ca cotezu pea jupea macã jawipũ cãjare jee jãa waari, cãja dũporire yucũ pĩi, pũ pĩi watoa cũu dũpori, cãjare jia tuu cũuupi.

25 Tii ñamire ñami decomacã ca niiro, Pablo, Silas jãa, Æmureco Pacure jãa juu bue, baja, cãja ca tii niiro, aperã cãja ca tia cũuricarã cãa teere tuo niipua.

26 To biro cãja ïi niiro, ca niiro tũjarora buaro yepa nanaupa, tii wiire cãja ca wee ñeerica yepa menapura cagueri nacũpũ. To biro ca biirije menara, joperi niipetirijepũ pãa peticoa, ñucã cãja ca jia cũuricarã cãare niipetirãpũrena come daari popi ñaa peticoa, biiupa.

27 Tii wiire ca cotezu pea wãcã eagu, tii wii joperi niipetirijepũ pãarica joperi ca niiro ïari, “Cãja ca tia cũuricarã duti witi peticoajacupa,” ïi tũgoeñari, cã niipũire tãa wee amiri cã majuropeera jade puacã yai waagu doogu tiimiupi.

28 To biro cã ca tiiro Pablo pea o biro cãre ïi acaro buiupi:

—Mu majuropeera ñañoaro tiieto. Anora jãa niipeticã —ïiupi.

29 To cõrora tia cũurica wiire ca cotezu pea jãa boericaga jãa, ũmaa jãa waa, uwigũ nanagũra Pablo, Silas jãa puto ñaanuu waaupi.

30 Jiro, cãjare juo witi waa:

—¿Ñee yu tiiguti, ametuarugu? —cãjare ïi jãinaupi.

31 To biro cãjare cã ca ïi jãinao:

—Wiogu Jesús're díamacũ tuo nanujeeeya. To biro tiigu, mu, mu yaa wii macãrã cãa, muja ametuarucu —cãre ïi yũupa.

32 Jiro cãre, cã yaa wii macãrã niipetirãre Æmureco Pacu yee quetire cãjare wedeupa.

33 Tii ñamira tia cũurica wiire ca cotezu pea Pablo jãare juo waa, cãja camire coeupi. Jiro cã, cã yaa wii macãrã, uwo coe ecoupa.

³⁴ Uwo coe doti yapanori jiro tia cūurica wiire ca cotegū pea cū yaa wiipū cājare jūo waari, cūjare baarique eca, cū yaa wii macārā niipetirā mena buaro ūjea niupī, Ūmureco Pacū cū ca tūo nūnūjeerije jūori.

³⁵ Ape rumū boeri tabe, wiorā pea, jīcārā uwamarā coteri majare, tia cūurica wiire ca cotegū, “ ‘Pablo, Silas jāare wieneña,’ cūre īirāja,” cājare īi cojopa.

³⁶ To biri tia cūurica wiire ca cotegū o biro īiupi Pablore: “Cājare wienecāña ūre īi cojojapa ūparā; to biri uwiricaro maniro witi, waacoarāja,” cūre īiupi.

³⁷ To biro cū ca īiro tūogū, Pablo pea o biro īiupi uwamarāre:

—¿Do biro? Jāa romanos jāa ca nii pacaro, paū bojoca cūja ca īa cojoro jāare bape dotiri, jāare tia cūu dotijāwa, űañarije jāa ca tiiriquere jāare jāiña beje jūoti pacarā. To biro tii pacarā, mecūra: ¿Bojoca cūja ca īatiropū jāare cūja wienerūgati? Jāa waaticu. Cūja majuropeera doori, jāare cūja jee wienerā doojato —cājare īiupi.

³⁸ Uwamarā pea atere wiorāpūre cājare wedeupa. Cūja pea Pablo, Silas jāa romanos cūja ca niirijere majirā, tūo ūcūacoaupa.

³⁹ To biri, bojoca cūja ca ameri tii niirijere ca jāiña bejerā pea waa, “űañaro mūjare jāa tiijapa; teere jāare ajiaticāña,” cūjare īi, cūjare wiene, “Ati macāre waacoarāja,” cājare īiupa.

⁴⁰ Pablo, Silas jāa pea, tia cūurica wii ca niiricarā witi waarā, Lidia yaa wii pee waacoawa. Jesús're ca tūo nūnūjeerāre īa, cūja ca tūgoeña ūjea niiro cājare tii yapano, to ca niiricarā waacoawa.

17

Tesalónicapū cūja ca biirique

¹ Pablo, Silas, Anfīpolis, Apolonia yeparire ametūa waa, Tesalónica macāre earā, judíos cūja ca nea poo juu bueri wii ca niiri tabere eawa.

² Pablo pea cū ca biirucuricarore birora nea poo juu buerica wiipū waa, yerijāarica rumūri itia rumūpūrena, cūja mena wede peniwi.

³ Ūmureco Pacū wederique cūja ca owarique menapū īicāri, “Ūmureco Pacū cū ca tiicojo cojoricū bii yai, űucā ca bii

yaicoaricūpūra cati tua, cū ca biipera niipūa,” cājare īi wede niwi. O biro īiwi:

—Ano mūjare ū ca wedegū Jesús'ra niimi, Ūmureco Pacū cū ca tiicojo cojoricū —cājare īi wedewi.

⁴ Jīcārā judíos teere tūo nūnūjeeri, Pablo, Silas jāa mena neawa. űucā paū griegos Ūmureco Pacū ca īi nūcū buorucuricarā, to biri aperā ca nii majuropeerā romiri cāa paū romiri tūo nūnūjeewa.

⁵ To biro cūja ca biiro, judíos ca tūo nūnūjeetirā pea, cūja mena buaro ajiari, jīcārā ca bojoca űañarā űee tiiri méé macāre ca bii amojoderāre jūo neori, macāre acaro bui amojode, bojocare īi mecūo, cūja ca tiiro tiiwa. űucā Pablo, Silas jāare bojocapūre cājare tiicojorūgarā, cūjare amarā, Jasón yaa wiire ūmaa jāawa.

⁶ Tii wiire cūjare buatima īirā, Jasón're to biri aperā jīcārā Jesucristore ca tūo nūnūjeerāre űeeri, wiorā pūtopū cūjare jee waarā:

—Anija, ati ūmureco niipetiropū waacāri bojocare ca īi mecūo ūyjurā, anopū cāare eacā dooma.

⁷ To biro ca īi mecūo nūnūa doorāre, “Ū pūto niīña,” cājare īijapi Jasón. Cūja niipetirāpūra, wiogū apī niimi Jesús ca wāme cūtigū īicāri, Roma macū wiogū César cū ca dotirijere bii ametūene nūcā niima —īi acaro bui, cājare wee nūnūa waawa.

⁸ To biro cūja ca īiro tūorā, bojoca, wiorāpū cāa, tūo mecūcoawa.

⁹ To cōrora Jasón're, űucā aperā cāare cājare pitirūgarā wapa tiirica tiiri cājare jāiwa.

Bereapū cūja ca biirique

¹⁰ Ca naiorije menara Jesucristore ca tūo nūnūjeerā, Pablo, Silas jāare Berea pee cājare tiicojocā cojowa. Tii macāre ea biirā, judíos cūja ca nea poo juu bueri wiipū waacāwa.

¹¹ Berea macārā pea Tesalónica macārā ametūenero añuro ca tūgoeñarique cūtirā niwa. To biri Pablo jāa cājare cūja ca wederijere añuro tūo nūnūjee, “Cūja ca buerije díamacūra to niimiti,” īirā, to cānacā rumūra Ūmureco Pacū wederiquere bue niirucuwa.

12 To biri paꝯ judíos, ca nii majuropeera ca niirã griega romiri, paꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ, tꝯ ꝯꝯꝯjeewa.

13 Ñucã Tesalónica macãrã judíos, Berea macãrãre Æmureco Pacꝯ yee quetire cãjare wedegꝯ tiijagꝯ Pablo cãja ca ïirijere tꝯcãrãꝯꝯa toopꝯ waari, too macãrã bojocare cãjare ïi mecão ajiencãwa.

14 To biro cãja ca ïi earo, Jesucristore ca tꝯ ꝯꝯꝯjeerã pea Silas, Timoteo jãa tii macã cãja ca tuaro ꝯno, yoari méera, Pablo peera dia pairi yaa pꝯto pee cãre tiicojocã cojowa.

15 Pablöre ca bapa cuti waaricarã pea, Atenas macãꝯꝯ cãre jꝯo eacoawa. Jiro “Timoteo, Silas yoari méé jañurira cãja doo-jato,” cã ca ïi cojoriquere queti cuti tua eawa.

Pablo Atenas'ꝯꝯ cã ca biirique

16 Pablo, Atenas'ꝯꝯ, Silas, Timoteo jãare yue niigꝯ, tii macãre cãja ca weericarã cãja ca dadacãrijere ïari, cã yeripꝯ bꝯaro tꝯgoeñarique paiwi.

17 To biri nea poo juu buerica wiipꝯ, judíos, griegos, Æmureco Pacꝯre ca ïi ꝯꝯꝯ bꝯorã mena bꝯaro wede penirucuwi. Ñucã to cãnacã rꝯmꝯra wiijeri watoa macã yepare ca nearã mena, bꝯaro wede penirucuwi.

18 Ñucã jĩcãrã filósofos epicúreos, to biri estoicos, Pablo mena wede peni jꝯo waawa. Jĩcãrã o biro ïiwa:

—¿Ani ca wederique peti majitigꝯa ñee ꝯnoꝯe ïirugꝯ cã ïibuti? —cãre ïiwa.

Aperã ñucã:

—Jãguẽa apero macãrãꝯꝯre wede boja yujuri yéé majꝯ niibumi —cãre ïiwa.

Atere to biro ïiwa, Pablo, añurije queti Jesús yee maquẽre, cã ca cati tuarique maquẽre, cãjare cã ca wedero macã.

19 To biri cãja ca nearo Areópagoꝯꝯ cãre ami waari, o biro ïi jãñawa Pablöre:

—¿Ano jãare mꝯ ca wederijea, ñee wãma wãme buerique to niiti? ¿Jãa teere jãa majitibogajati?*

20 ¿Jãa ca tꝯo ñaatirijere mꝯ wede, jãa cãa, jãa majiruga, do biro ïirugaro to ïiti? —ïiwa.

21 Atenas macãrã niipetirãꝯꝯra, ñucã aperori macãrã tii macãre ca niirã cãa, apeyepꝯra tiiricaro maniro, wãma queti ca biirijerena tꝯo, teerena ameri wede peni, tiicã duwi yujurucuupa.

22 Pablo pea, dotiri maja Areópago watoapꝯ wãmꝯ ꝯꝯꝯ, o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Atenas macãrã, yꝯ ca ïajata, mꝯja paꝯ wãmerire ca ïi ꝯꝯꝯ bꝯorã peti mꝯja niicã.

23 Mꝯja ca ïi ꝯꝯꝯ bꝯori taberire ïa waarucugꝯ, jĩcã tutu wee ꝯꝯꝯrica tutupꝯre: ÆMURECO PACꝯ CA MAJINA MANIGURE ïi NꝯCꝯ BꝯORICA TABE, ïi owa tuurique ca niiri tuture yꝯ bꝯa eajãwꝯ. To biri majiti pacarã mꝯja ca tii ꝯꝯꝯ bꝯogꝯ yee maquẽrena mꝯjare yꝯ wedegꝯ doo.

24 ”Æmureco Pacꝯ ati yepare, to biri ati yepare ca niirije niipetiro ca tiiricara niimi, ati yepa, ati æmureco, Æꝯꝯ. Bojoca cãja ca tiirica wiijerirena niitimi,

25 ñucã jĩcã Æno peera jĩcã wãme æno peerena cãre cã ca tii bojarije æno cãare ama bꝯa ñaatimi. Cãra niimi, niipetirãꝯꝯrena catirique, yeri jãñarique, ñucã apeye niipetirije manire ca tiicojogꝯ.

26 ”Ñucã jĩcã bojocꝯ menara, bojoca poogaari niipetirãꝯꝯrena tiupri, ati yepa niipetiroꝯꝯre cãja niijato ïigꝯ. Ñucã cãja ca nii mꝯa ꝯꝯꝯpa yꝯtearire cãu, cãja yaa yepari ca nii eyopa taberire cãu, tiupri.

27 Atere to biro tiupri Æmureco Pacꝯ, niipetirã cãre ama, ape tabera cãre padeña jañuripꝯ buacãbocuma ïima ïigꝯ. Añuro petira Æmureco Pacꝯa, mani niipetirãꝯꝯrena mani pꝯtoacãra niicãmi.

28 Cã jꝯorira cati, cã jꝯorira ãcũ, cã jꝯorira nii, mani bii. Jĩcãrã griego mꝯja mena macãrã cãja ca tꝯgoeñarijere ca owarã,† o biro ïi owaupa: “Æmureco Pacꝯ pãramerã mani nii,” ïiupa.

29 To biri, Æmureco Pacꝯ pãramerã nii pacarã, “Æmureco Pacꝯa, oro, plata, ùtã mena, bojoca cãja ca tꝯgoeñari wãmere biro cãja ca tiiricꝯ niicumĩ,” ca ïi tꝯgoeñatiparã mani nii.

30 Tĩramapꝯra Æmureco Pacꝯ, bojoca cãja ca majitirije jꝯori, to birora cãjare ïacãupi. Mecã peera, niipetirãre niipetiro

* 17:19 Jãa cãa teere jãa majiruga. † 17:28 Poetas.

macãrãpũre yeri tũgoeña wajoari, cã peere tũo nũnũjee dotimi.

³¹ Mee jĩcã rãmũ ati yepa macãrã niipetirãre ca niimore biro, jĩcã cũ ca beje amiricũ menarũ, cũ ca ãa bejepa rãmũ cãare cũu yerijãaupi. To biro cũ ca tiipere niipetirãpũre ãũoupi, ca bii yaicoaricãpũrena cũ ca cati tuaro cãre tiigũ —cũjare ãi wedewi.

³² Ca bii yairicarã cũja ca cati tuarije maquẽre cũ ca wedero tũorãra, jĩcãrã cãre buiwa. Aperã pea, “Jiro ate maquẽre mũ ca wedero tũorique niirucu ñucã,” cãre ãiwa.

³³ To cõrora toopũ ca niiricũ witi waa-coawi Pablo.

³⁴ Jĩcãrã cũ mena waa, cũ ca wederijere tũo nũnũjeewa. Cũja menare niywa: Dionisio, Areópago ca nearucurã mena macũ, ñucã jĩcõ nomio Dámaris ca wãme cutigo, to biri aperã niywa.

18

Pablo Corintopũ cã ca biirique

¹ Ate jiro, Pablo, Atenas ca niiricũ, Corinto macã pee waacoawi.

² Tii macãpũre jĩcũ judío Aquila, ca wãme cutigũ, Ponto yepa macũ, cũ nũmo Priscila menare bũa eawi. Italiarũ ca niiricũ, wiogũ Claudio, judíos niipetirãre, “Roma ca niirã cũja waacoajato,” cũ ca ãirique ca niiro macã, ca dooricarã Pablo jũgueroacãra ca earicarã niupa. Pablo cũjare ãagũ waawi.

³ Cũ cãa, cũjare birora waa yujurã cũja ca wiijeri bũari quejeri tiiriquere ca paderique cutigũ niiri, cũja mena tuawi, cũja mena jĩcãri paderũgũ.

⁴ Yerijãarica rãmũri ca niiro cõrora, nea poo juu buerica wiipũ waari, judíos're, ñucã griegos cãare, tũgoeña wajoa cũja ca tũo nũnũjeero tiirũgũ cũjare wederucuwĩ Pablo.

⁵ Silas, Timoteo, Macedonia ca niiricarã cũja ca earo, Jesús yee queti wadore to macãrãre wede, ñucã judíos're:

—Jesús'ra Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojoricũ niimi —cũjare ãi wede majio niwi Pablo.

⁶ Cũja pea cũ ca ãirijere ãi camota, cãre acaro bui tuti, cũja ca ãiro Pablo pea “Mũja yee jũori ñãñaro mũja biirucu,” cũjare ãigũ, cũ jutire paa bate, o biro cũjare ãiwi:

—Mũja yee wapa mũja majuropeera ñãñaro mũja ca bii yaipe niirucu. Yũ yee wapa méé, to biro mũja biirucu. Mecũ ména judíos ca niitirã peere añurije quetire yũ wedegũ waarucu —cũjare ãiwi Pablo.

⁷ To biro ãi, tii wii ca niiricũ witi waa, Ticio Justo ca wãme cutigũ, Æmũreco Pacũre ca ãi nũcũ bũogũ, nea poo juu buerica wii pũto ca wii cutigũ yaa wii pee waacoawi.

⁸ Nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ Crispo pea, cũ yaa wii macãrã niipetirã menara Wiogũ Jesús yee quetire tũo nũnũjeewi. Ñucã paũ Corinto macãrã Pablo cũ ca wederijere ca tũoricarã, tũo nũnũjee, uwo coe ecowa.

⁹ Jĩcã ñami, quẽñaricarore biropũ bii oto weti waagũ cũ ca ãaro, Pablora o biro cãre ãiupi Æmũreco Pacũ:

—Uwiticãña. Yerijãatigũra, añurije quetire to birora wedecã nũnũa waagũja.

¹⁰ Yũa mũ menara yũ niicã. Jĩcã unopera ñãñaro tiirũgarã mũre ñaatuatirucuma. Pau yũre ca tũo nũnũjeerãre yũ cão, ati macãre —cãre ãiupi.

¹¹ To biri Pablo jĩcã cãma decomacã Corinto macãrãre Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire wede, tiicã niwi.

¹² Acaya macã wiogũ, Galiõn cũ ca niiri rãmũrire, judíos nea poo, Pablora ñee, wiorã pũtopũ cãre ami waari, o biro cãre ãi wedejãawa:

¹³ —Ania, doti cũurique ca tii dotitiri wãmepũ, “Æmũreco Pacũre ca nũcũ bũoparã mũja nii,” bojocare ãiri, tee peere cũja ca tũo nũnũjeero tii yujumi —ãiwa.

¹⁴ Mee, Pablo wedegũ doogũ cũ ca tiirora, o biro ãiwi Galiõn, judíos're:

—Mũja judíos, ñãñaro cũ ca tiiriquere, cũ ca ãirique unore, mũja ca wedejãajata, mũjare yũ tũbojacupa.

¹⁵ Wederiquerena, bojoca wãmerena, mũjare ca dotirije maquẽrena, mũja ca ãicãrije ca niiro macã, mũja majurope ameri quenoña; yũa tee unorena ca jãiña bejegu yũ niirugati —cũjare ãicãwi.

¹⁶ To biro ãi, bojoca cũja ca tii bui cutiriquere ca jãiña bejerã cũja ca nea poori wiipũ ca niirãre Galiõn cũjare wienecã cojowi.

¹⁷ To cõrora, nea poo juu buerica wii wiogũ Sóstenes're cãre ñeeri, jãiña bejeri

maja cãja ca ãa cojorora cãre quẽewa. To biro cãja ca tiirije Galión peera ñeacãpe cãre biiticãwã.

Pablo Antioquíapũ cã ca tua waarique

¹⁸ Ména, Pablo, Corintora yoaro nicãwi. Jiro Jesucristore ca tão nãnjeeerãre waarique wui, Priscila, Aquila jãa mena cũmuapũ ea jãa waacoawi Siria yepa pee waagu. Ména, Cencreapũ niigu, waarugu jũguero, “O biro yũ tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere cã ca ñiricarore biro tiigu, cã dapugare poa pedecãwi.

¹⁹ Éfeso earã, Pablo pea Aquila, Priscila jãare camotati, nea poo juu buerica wiipũ waa, judíos too ca nea poorã mena wede peniwi.

²⁰ Cãja pea, “Yoa jañuro jãa mena niña,” cãre ñimiwa. Cã pea bootiwi.

²¹ Biigũpũa, cãjare waarique wuigu, o biro cãjare ñiwi: “Umãreco Pacũ cã ca boojata, jiro mãjare yũ ñagu doorucu ñucã,” cãjare ñiwi. To biro ñi, Éfeso ca niiricũ waacoawi.

²² Cesarea yepare tãa eagu, Jerusalén pee Jesucristore ca tão nãnjeeerãre cãjare ñagu waa, jiro Antioquía pee waacoawi.

Itiati Pablo cã ca waarique

²³ Toore jĩcã cuu niiri jiro, Galacia, Frigia yepari macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãnjeeerã cãja ca niiri macãri cõrorena cãja ca tũgoeña tutuaro cãjare tii, ña yujugũ waagu waacoawi ñucã.

Apolos Éfesore añurije queti cã ca wederique

²⁴ Tii ramãrre Éfesore eaupi judío bojocũ Apolos ca wãme cutigu, Alejandría macã. Añuro tão yeri jãñaricaro ca wedegu, Umãreco Pacũ wederiquere añuro ca majigũ, niipũ.

²⁵ Cãa Umãreco Pacũ yeere cãja ca bue majoricũ niipũ. To biri ñjea niirique mena ca niirore biro, Jesucristo yee añurije quetire wedeupi, Juan cã ca uwo coerique queti wadore ca majigũ nii pacagu.

²⁶ Nea poo juu buerica wiipũre, uwiricaro maniro añurije quetire wedeupi Apolos. To biro cã ca ñiro tãorã, Aquila, Priscila jãa pea apero pee cãre ami waari, bũaro

jañuri Umãreco Pacũ yee quetire ca niirore biro cãre wede majio nemoupa.

²⁷ Jiro Apolos, Acaya cãja ca ñiri yepa pee cã ca waarũgaro, Jesucristore ca tão nãnjeeerã pea, cã ca tũgoeña ñjea niiro cãre tii, ñucã Acaya macãrã Jesús're ca tão nãnjeeerãre, “Añuro cãre ñeeña,” ñi owa cojoupa. Acaya macãpũ eagu, Umãreco Pacũ cã ca añurije jũori Jesús're ca tão nãnjeeerãre bũaro cãjare tii nemoupi.

²⁸ Niipetirã cãja ca tão cojoro, judíos “Yee ñimi,” cãja ca ñi majitiri wãmeri mena, Umãreco Pacũ wederique menapũ ñiri, “Jesús'ra niimi, Umãreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojo cojoricũ,” cãjare ñi wede majio niipũ Apolos.

19

Pablo Éfesopũ cã ca biirique

¹ Apolos Corinto macã pee cã ca nii ditoye, Pablo pea, ca ãtã yucũ cutiri yepa macã macãrre waa yuju peticã, tẽo taa waa, Éfeso macãre eawi. Tii macãre paũ Jesucristore ca tão nãnjeeerãre bua ea,

² o biro cãjare ñi jãñawi:

—¿Jesucristore tão nãnjeeerã, Añuri Yerire mũja ñeeri? —ñiwi.

Cãja pea:

—Jãa ñeetiwũ; jãa jĩcãti ñno peera Añuri Yeri yee maquẽre cãja ca wedero jãa tão ñaati —cãre ñi yũwã.

³ To biro cãja ca ñiro, Pablo pea o biro cãjare ñi jãñawi:

—To docare ¿ñee ñno uwo coeriquere mũja tii dotiri? —ñiwi. To biro cã ca ñiro cãja pea:

—Juan cã ca uwo coerique ñno jãa tii dotiwũ —cãre ñi yũwã.

⁴ To biro cãja ca ñiro, o biro cãjare ñiwi Pablo:

—Juan, ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere ca tũgoeña yeri wajoarãre uwo coeupi. To biro tii pacagu, cã jiro ca doopũ, “Jesús peere tão nãnjeeeya,” cãjare ñiipi —cãjare ñiwi.

⁵ To biro cã ca ñiro tãorã, Wiogũ Jesús wãme mena uwo coe ecowa.

⁶ Pablo cã amori mena cãjare cã ca ñia peoro, Añuri Yeri cãjare ñaajãa nucã eawi. To biro cã ca biiro, cãja pea wederique

ca tɔoya manirije wede, ca biipere wede jɔgue, tiywa.

⁷ Cɔja niipetirã niirã, pɔa amo peti, dɔpore pɔaga penituario ɔmɔa niywa.

⁸ Pablo pea itiarã muipɔa peti nea poo juu buerica wiipɔa waari, uwiricaro maniro aɔurije quetire wede, ñucã Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ cɔ ca doti niiri tabe maquẽre wede, ñirucuwi bojocare, tɔgoeña wajoa tɔo nɔnɔjee, cɔja ca biiro tiirɔgɔ.

⁹ Jĩcãrã teere junarã, ametɔene nɔcã, tɔo nɔnɔjeerɔgati, biicãri bojoca cɔja ca tɔo cojoro Wãma Maa maquẽre tɔo nɔnɔjeeriquere ñaɔaro ñi tutiwa. To biri Pablo cɔjare camotati, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre buerica wii Tirano ca wãme cɔtigɔ yaa wiipɔa cɔjare jee waari, to cãnacã rɔmɔra cɔjare bue majiocã niirucuwi.

¹⁰ Pɔa cɔma peti to biro tii niwi. To biri niipetirã Asia yepa macãrã, judíos, judíos ca niitirã, Wiogɔ yee quetire tɔo peticãwa.

¹¹ Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ pea Pablo menapɔ, do biro ca tiya manirijepɔ ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau nii niwi.

¹² Tuu coerica quejeri,* juti cɔ upɔre ca cɔoriquere menapɔra, ca diarique cɔtirãre teere jee waari, cɔja ca padeña dotiro cɔja diarique ametɔa, ñucã wãtĩa cɔjapɔre ca niirã cãa witi, biicãwa.

¹³ Jĩcãrã judíos, wiije watoa waarica maaripɔa bojocapɔre ca niirã wãtĩare ca cɔa wiene amojoderã cãa, bojocapɔre ca niirã wãtĩare cɔa wienerɔgarã, Wiogɔ Jesús wãme mena ñicãri, o biro ñimiupa: “Pablo cɔ ca wedegɔ Jesús cɔ ca dotiro mena witi waagɔja, mɔre yɔ ñi,” ñirucuupa.

¹⁴ Atere to biro tiirucuupa, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɔaga penituario ca niirã, judío bojocɔ paia ɔpɔ Esceva puna.

¹⁵ To biro cɔja ca ñi waarucuro, jĩcã rɔmɔ o biro cɔjare ñi yɔɔupi wãtĩ yeri pea:

—Yɔa Jesús're yɔ maji, Pablo cãare yɔ maji, mɔja pea, ¿ñirua ɔno mɔja niiti? — cɔjare ñiupi.

¹⁶ To biro ñigɔra, ca wãtĩ jãa ecori pea cɔjare quẽegɔ waa yerijãaupi, bɔaro cɔ ca tutuarije mena, cɔja niipetirãre quẽe yaicã, tii wii ca niiricarã juti manirã, ca

camí paca waaricarã cɔja ca duti waari nɔcɔpɔ cɔjare tiicãupi.

¹⁷ Éfeso macãrã niipetirã judíos, judíos ca niitirã tee quetire tɔorã, bɔaro uwiupa. O biro ca biirije jɔori, Wiogɔ Jesús wãme bɔaro jaɔuri ñi nɔcɔ bɔoriquere nii nɔnɔa waaupa.

¹⁸ Ñucã pɔa Jesús're ca tɔo nɔnɔjeericarã, jɔgueropɔre ñaɔarije cɔja ca tii niirucuriquere pɔa bojoca cɔja ca tɔo cojoro, wede ametɔenerã eawa.

¹⁹ Ñucã pɔa majiri maja bajeriquere ca tiirucuricarã cãa, cɔja ca bue bajeri yaiarica pɔurire jee neori, pɔa bojoca cɔja ca ña cojoropɔ teere joe batewa. Tii pɔurori ca wapa cɔtirijere cɔja ca cɔoñajata peera yua, wapatirica tiiri plata tiiri cincuenta mil† niiri tiiri cɔro peti ca wapa cɔtirije ca niiriquere majiwa.

²⁰ O biro bii, Wiogɔ Jesús yee queti ðo pee jaɔuri bii jeja nɔcã nɔnɔa waa, cɔ ca tutuarijere bii ñño, bii nɔnɔa waawɔ.

²¹ Ate niipetirije ca biiricaro jiro, Pablo, “Macedonia, Acaya yepari macãrãre ña ametɔa waa, Jerusalén'pɔ ca waapɔ yɔ niicu,” ñiwi. Ñucã, “Jerusalén waari jiro Roma cãare ca waapɔ yɔ nii,” ñiwi.

²² To biri cɔ pea jĩcã cuu cɔro Asiapɔ tua nɔcã nɔnɔa waagɔ ɔnora, cãre pade nemori maja pɔarã, Timoteo, Erasto jãare, Macedoniapɔ cɔjare tiicojo cojowi.

Éfeso macãrã cɔja ca wede mecãriquer

²³ Tii rɔmɔrere Éfesopɔre Wãma Maa maquẽre tɔo nɔnɔjeeriquere jɔori, peetora biiricaro maniro aɔutiri wãmepɔ cɔja ca acaro bui wede mecãro tiupa,

²⁴ to macã jĩcɔ Demetrio ca wãme cɔtigɔ, plata mena paderi majɔ yee jɔori. Aní Demetrio pea plata mena Artemisare‡ ñi nɔcɔ bɔorã cɔja ca neari wiire biiri wiijeriacã cɔ ca tiirije mena, cɔ mena paderi majare paio cɔja ca wapa taaro tiirucuupi.

²⁵ To biri cɔ mena ca paderãre, ñucã aperã cɔjare birora ca paderiquere cɔtirãre jɔo neori, o biro ñiupi:

* 19:12 Pañuelos. † 19:19 Dracmas. Cincuenta mil rɔmɔri pade wapa taaricaro cɔro ca wapa cɔtirijere joe baterã tiwa. ‡ 19:24 Griego wederiquere mena Artemisa; romano wederiquere mena peera Diana.

—Y_u mena macārã, ate mani ca paderije mena añuro mani ca wapa taarijere m_uja maji.

²⁶ T_{uo}, ãa, m_uja ca tiirora ani Pablo, “J_uguẽa, bojoca c_uja ca weericarã, tii n_uc_u b_uoricarã méé niima,” ïi wede majiori, pa_u bojocare ano Éfeso wado méére, Asia yepa niipetiro macārãp_ure c_uja ca t_ugoeña wa-joaro tii yujumi.

²⁷ To biri mecãra mani paderique wado méé manire yair_uga, do biro ca tiiya manigo j_uguẽo Artemisare ïi n_uc_u b_uorica wii cãa, ñucã j_uguẽo, Asia yepa niipetiro_u macārã, to biri ati yepa niipetiro_u ca niirã c_uja ca ïi n_uc_u b_uogo menap_ura, cõre c_uja ca ïi n_uc_u b_uorije menap_ura yai n_ucãcoar_uga — c_ujare ïiupi.

²⁸ Atere o biro c_u ca ïiro t_uorã, b_uaro ajia, o biro ïi acaro buiwa:

—Éfeso macārã yoo Artemisa do biro ca tiiya manigo niimo —ïiwa.

²⁹ To cõrora tii macã macārã niipe- tirãp_ura, “¿Ñee tiirã c_uja ïiti?” ïi mec_ucãupa. To biri Macedonia macārã Pablora ca bapa cuti waaricarã, Gayo, Aristarco jãare ñeeri, bojoca c_uja ca neari tabep_u c_ujare wee waawa.

³⁰ To biro c_uja ca tiiro, Pablo pea bojocare weder_ugu toop_u jãa waar_ugamiwi; Jesucristo ca t_uo n_un_ujeerã pee bootiwa.

³¹ Ñucã Asia yepa macārã wiorã Pablo mena macārã menap_ura, “C_u dooticãjato,” cãre ïi wede doti cojopa.

³² Too ca nearicarã pea, mec_ucãwa. C_uja ca niiro cõrora bojorica wãmeri wado acaro bui biicãri, to ca nearicarã niipetirã jañurip_ura, “Teere ïirã mani neajacupa,” ïi majiticãwa.

³³ To biri judíos pea bojoca watoa ca niig_u Alejandroe decomacã pee cãre tumicõa wiene n_ucõwa. Cã pea to biro c_uja ca tii n_ucõg_u bojoca c_uja ca t_uo cojoro judíos're wede bojar_ugu, cã amori mena tii cõõñari, “Wedeticãña,” c_ujare ïiwi.

³⁴ C_uja pea cã cãa judíos bojocara cã ca niirijere majiri, niipetirãp_ura jicãri cõro p_ua horas cõro peti:

—jÉfeso macārã yoo Artemisa do biro ca tiiya manigo niimo! —ïi acaro bui niwa.

³⁵ To cõrora tii macã macārã wiorã cãja ca ïirijere owa coteri maj_u pea cãja ca acaro bui yerijãaro tiiri, o biro c_ujare ïiwi:

—Éfeso macārã, ati yepa macārã niipe- tirãp_ura, Éfeso macārã yoo j_uguẽo do biro ca tiiya manigo Artemisa yaa wii nea poo juu buerica wiire, ñucã cõre biigo ca baugo _um_ureco tutip_u ca duwi dooricore ca ïa n_un_ujeerã mani ca niirijere majima.

³⁶ Mee atera jicã _uno peera, “Yee ïima,” ïi majitima. To biri to cõrora yerijãa waarãja. Añuro t_ugoeñati pacarã, to biro tiiticãña.

³⁷ M_uja, anija, mani j_uguẽo Artemisare ñañarije cõre ïi wede pai, cõre ïi n_uc_u b_uorica wii maquẽ cãare ca tiiya manirijera tii, ca tiitirãrena m_uja jee doojapa.

³⁸ Demetrio, cã mena ca paderã, jicãrã mena cãja ca ajiarije to ca niijata, mee teerena ïirã, jãiña bejeri maja, _uparã macãri j_uo niiri maja, niima. Cãja p_utop_u waari, m_uja ca ameri wedejãarijere quenorãja.

³⁹ Ape wãme m_uja ca ïirugarije to ca niijata, wiorã cãja ca nea poori tabep_u wede quenõña.

⁴⁰ Ano mecã ca biijãrije menare, _uparã cãja ca dotirijere junari ca bii amet_uene n_ucãrã niima, manire cãja ca ïi wedejãaro uwioro tiirã mani tii. Manire cãja ca jãiñajata, “Tee j_uori to biro jãa tiijãw_u,” mani ca ïipe mani majuropeecã —ïiwi.

⁴¹ To biro c_ujare ïi yapano, to ca nea pooricarãre: “Waarãja,” c_ujare ïicãwi.

20

Macedoniare, Greciare Pablo cã ca waa yujurique

¹ Cãja ca wede mecã yerijãa waaro, Pablo pea Jesús're ca t_uo n_un_ujeerãre j_uo cojo doti, jicã wãmeri c_ujare wede majio, c_ujare paabario t_uja yapano, waarique wui, Macedonia pee waacoawi.

² Tii yepa macã yepari macārã Jesucristo ca t_uo n_un_ujeerãre b_uaro c_ujare wede majio waa yuju yapanori jiro, Greciap_u eawi,

³ itiarã muipã cã ca niiricarop_ure. Mee, Siria pee waag_u doog_u cãmuap_u ea jãa waar_ugu bii niig_ura, judíos ñañaro cãre cãja ca tiirugarijere majiri, “Macedonia peera ca tuacoap_u y_u niicu,” ïiwi.

4 Cũ ca waaro, Berea macũ Sópater macũ Pirro, Tesalónica macãrã Segundo, Aristarco, Derbe macũ Gayo, apĩ Timoteo, aperã Asia macãrã, Tíquico, Trófimo, cãre bapa cuti waawa.

5 Anija, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñañujeerã pea jãa j̃ugero waa, Troas'p̃u jãare yueupa.

6 Jãa pea pan're* ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije baarica boje r̃um̃u jiro, Filipos ca niiricarã c̃um̃ua mena waarã, j̃icã amo cõro niiri r̃um̃uri jiro Troas'p̃u c̃ujare êm̃u ea, toop̃ure j̃icã semana jãa niiw̃u.

Troas macãrãre Pablo c̃ũ ca ïag̃u earique

7 Ape semana ca nii j̃uori r̃um̃ure pan bato baar̃ugarã jãa neaw̃u. Pablo pea ape r̃um̃ura ca waarp̃u niiri, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñañujeerãre wedeg̃u, ñami decomacã eyocãwi.

8 Ca em̃uari wiip̃ure ca niiri jawi, pãu j̃ãa boericagaari ca niiri jawip̃ure jãa neaw̃u.

9 Toop̃ure j̃icũ wãm̃u, Eutico ca wãme cutig̃u, t̃ii jawire to boe j̃õenejato ïirã c̃uja ca tiirica jopere† duwiwi. Pablo yoaro c̃ũ ca wedero macã, c̃ũ ca wedero t̃uorucuñami, w̃ugoa cãre ca earo cãnicã nuu waaru-cuwi. To biima ïig̃u, itia cajawo‡ jotoap̃ura cãni amet̃uacã ñaaduwi waawi yua. Ca dia waaric̃up̃ure cãre ami wãm̃uowa.

10 To biro c̃ũ ca biiro, Pablo pea duwi waa, c̃ũ jotoa ea pea waa, cãre paabario, o biro ïiwi Jesucristore ca t̃uo ñañujeerãre:

—Ïa uc̃aticãña. Caticãmi —c̃ujare ïiwi.

11 Jiro ñucã Pablo m̃ua waa, pan're pee bato, jãare j̃uo baa yapano, wedecã ñañua waawi ñucã. Ca boerije mena wede yapano, waacoawi.

12 Wãm̃u, ca ñaapaa j̃iaric̃u peera, ca catigure ami waawa. To biro c̃ũ ca biirije pea, niipetirãp̃urena c̃uja ca ñjea niiro tiiw̃u.

Pablo Miletop̃u c̃ũ ca waarique

13 Jãa pea, Pablora jãa ca jãaparop̃ure c̃ũ j̃ugero c̃um̃ua mena Asón macãr̃u jãa waacoaw̃u. Mee, “To biro ỹu biirucu,” c̃ũ ca ïirique ca niiro macã, t̃ii tabeacãre maarp̃u waar̃ugawi.

14 Asón'p̃u ameri b̃ua ea, cãre jãa, Mitilene macã pee jãa waacoaw̃u.

15 Too ca niiricarã waarã, ape r̃um̃ure Quío ãp̃õtiñaro jãa eaw̃u. Ñucã ape r̃um̃ure, Samos pee t̃ia waa, j̃icã r̃um̃u j̃irop̃u Mileto macãre jãa ea waaw̃u yua.

16 Pablo, Éfessore díamacãra amet̃uacoar̃ugawi, Asia yepare yoaro bii ñañua waar̃ugatig̃u. Ape tabera ỹu ca bii bayijata, “Jerusalén'p̃ure Pentecostés boje r̃um̃ure ỹu eacoabocu” ïima ïig̃u, pato wãcã jañuwi.

Éfeso macãrã Cristo yaarãre ca j̃uo niirãre Pablo c̃ũ ca wederique

17 Pablo pea Miletop̃ura niig̃u, Jesús're ca t̃uo ñañujeerãre ca j̃uo niirã Éfeso macãrãre j̃uo doti cojowi.

18 C̃uja ca earo ïa, o biro c̃ujare ïiwi:

—M̃uja maji, m̃uja mena ỹu ca niiri r̃um̃uri cõro Asia yepare ỹu ca ea j̃uori r̃um̃up̃ura ỹu ca biirique cuti niiriquere.

19 “Ca nii majuropeeg̃u ỹu nii” ïiricaro maniro, yacó menara m̃uja watoare Wiogu yeere ỹu pade niiw̃u, pãu tiiri judíos ñañaro ỹure c̃uja ca tiiruga cote pacaro.

20 Añuro m̃uja ca niipe maquẽ peera j̃icã wãme ñno peerena m̃ujare wedeticã, ỹu biitiw̃u. Noo m̃uja ca nea poori taberip̃u, m̃uja yaa wiijerip̃u, m̃ujare ỹu wederucuw̃u.

21 Judíos're, judíos ca niitirã cãare, “T̃ugoeña yeri wajoa, Ëm̃ureco Pac̃u mena pee nii, mani Wiogu Jesucristore t̃uo ñañujee, tiiya,” ỹu ïiw̃u.

22 Mecãra Añuri Yeri ỹure c̃ũ ca dotiro macã, toop̃u ỹure ca biipere majiti pacag̃u Jerusalén'p̃u ỹu waa.

23 Ỹu ca waari macãri cõrora, Añuri Yeri, “T̃ia c̃ũu ecocoa, ñañaro t̃ii eco, biirique m̃ure yue,” ỹure c̃ũ ca ïirije wadore ỹu maji.

24 To biro c̃ũ ca ïicã pacaro j̃icã wãme ñno peerena t̃uo ñañujee, ỹu ca cati niirije cãare, “Ỹu, ỹu ca cati niirije nii, ïi mai,” ỹu ïiti, ỹu ca t̃ii niirijere añuro ñjea niirique mena t̃ii yapano ñucã, ñucã Wiogu Jesús añurije queti Ëm̃ureco Pac̃u manire c̃ũ ca mairije quetire ỹure c̃ũ ca wede dotiricarore biro t̃ii, ỹu ca t̃ii yapano ear̃ugarijera ca niicãro macã.

25 “T̃uoya. Mecã docare Ëm̃ureco Pac̃u c̃ũ ca dotiri tabe maquẽ quetire ỹu ca wede

* 20:6 W̃nabe poti ca ayiaya maniri too, bojero ñno niipura. † 20:9 Ventana. ‡ 20:9 Itia piso.

yujurica taberi macārã jĩcã m̃ja mena macã ñno peera ỹre ãa nemotirucuma.

²⁶ To biri mecãra “Ỹ yee wapa mée ñañoaro biirucuma,” ỹ ñi.

²⁷ Mee, jĩcã wãme ñno peera wede ðuaricaro maniro ðm̃reco Pac̃ cã ca tiirugarijere ỹ wede peoticãw̃.

²⁸ To biri m̃ja majurope cãa, bojoca catiri nii, Añuri Yeri, ðm̃reco Pac̃ yaarã Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre cã majuropeera cã ca bii yai boja amet̃enericarãre ca ãa ññjeeparã m̃jare cã ca c̃uricarore birora añuro c̃jare ãa ññjee, tiicõa niĩña.

²⁹ Yee mée ỹ ñi. Ỹ ca waaro jiro, ca bojoca ñañoarã§ m̃ja watoare earucuma, Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre ca ãa ñc̃ b̃otiparã.

³⁰ Ñucã jĩcãrã m̃ja mena macārã Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãra, jãa peere c̃ja t̃o ññjeejato ñirã, ca ñi dito buerã nii bau nii earucuma.

³¹ To biri bojoca catiri niĩña. T̃goeñaña, itia cãma peti yacó cape c̃ticãri, yerijãari mée ñamiri, ðm̃recori m̃ja ca niiro cõrorena, m̃jare ỹ ca wede majio niiri-quere.

³² “Ỹ yaarã, mecãra, ðm̃reco Pac̃re cã ca mairije maquẽ añurije quetire, ca t̃goeña bayirã m̃ja ca niiro tii, ñucã niipetirã ca ñañarije manirã cã ca tiiricarãre c̃ja yee ca niipere c̃ja ca b̃aro ca tiirijep̃re m̃jare ca ãa cote niiro ỹ tii.

³³ Oro, juti, wapa tiirica tiirire, jĩcã ñno yee peerena ãa ugo, ỹ tiitiw̃.

³⁴ M̃ja majuropeera m̃ja maji, ỹ yee ỹ ca boorijere, ñucã ỹ mena macārã c̃ja ca boorijere, b̃arug̃ ỹ majuropeera ati amori mena ỹ padew̃.

³⁵ To biro ỹ ca tii niirije mena, ca boo pacarãre tii nemorug̃a, tutuaro ca padepe nii m̃jare ỹ ñi wede majiow̃, Wiog̃ Jesús: “Ca tiicojog̃ p̃e, ca ñeeg̃ amet̃enero ñjea niimi” cã ca ñiriquere t̃goeñacãri —c̃jare ñiwi Pablo.

³⁶ Ate c̃jare ñi yapano, Pablo c̃ja niipetirã mena, cã ãj̃ro jupearip̃ ea nuu waa, juu buewi.

³⁷ C̃ja niipetirãp̃ra Pablore paabario, yerijãari mée do biro tiiya maniro otiwa.

³⁸ “Ỹre m̃ja ãa nemotirucu,” c̃jare cã ca ñirique ca niiro macã, b̃aro t̃goeñarique paiwa. Jiro petar̃ c̃re bapa c̃ti bua waa, c̃muar̃ c̃re waarique wui t̃ja cojo, ticãwa.

21

Jerusalén'p̃ Pablo cã ca waarique

¹ C̃jare camotatiri jiro bua jãa, díamacãra Cos'p̃ jãa waacoaw̃. Ñucã ape r̃m̃ Rodas'p̃ waa, to macãrãra Pátarap̃ jãa waaw̃.

² Pátara earãra, Fenicia pee ca waari c̃muare bua ea, tiigara ea jãa, jãa waa-coaw̃.

³ Too waarã, Chipre yuc̃ poogare ca ãcõ ñña pee ãa amet̃a waarã, díamacãra Siria yepar̃ waa, c̃mua pea Tiro macãre ca apeye c̃upe ca niiro macã tii macã pee jãa pãa waaw̃.

⁴ Tii macãre Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre bua ea, c̃ja mena jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̃aga penituario niiri r̃m̃ri jãa niiw̃. C̃ja pea Añuri Yeri c̃jare cã ca wede majioro macã, “Jerusalén'p̃re waaticãña,” ñimiwa Pablore.

⁵ To biro c̃ja ca ñi pacaro, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̃aga penituario ca niiri r̃m̃ri jiro jãa waacoaw̃ ñucã. Niipetirã c̃ja ñmoa, c̃ja puna mena, tii macã t̃jarop̃ jãare bapa c̃ti t̃ja cojowa. Toop̃ jita dupari yepar̃ ãj̃ro jupearari mena ea nuu waari, jãa juu buew̃.

⁶ Jiro c̃jare waarique wui, c̃muar̃ jãa ea jãacoaw̃. C̃ja pea c̃ja yaa wiijerip̃ tuacoawa ñucã.

⁷ Tiro macã mena bua jãa waa ñña waarã, Tolemaida macãp̃ jãa eaw̃. Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre ñarã waa, c̃ja mena jĩcã r̃m̃ jãa niiw̃.

⁸ Ape r̃m̃ waarãra, Cesarea macãre ea, Felipe añurije queti wederi maj̃, jĩcã Jesús buerã ca niiricarãre pade nemori maj̃, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore p̃aga penituario ca niirã mena macã yaa wiire jãa cãniw̃.

⁹ Felipe pea wãmarã romiri bapari peti ca mañ j̃m̃a manirã ðm̃reco Pac̃ cã ca ñirijere wede j̃gueri maja romiri puna c̃tiwi.

10 Mee, toore paꝝ ramari jãa ca nii waaropꝝ, Judea macũ ca biipere wede jꝝguerĩ majꝝ Agabo ca wãme cutigꝝ, eawi.

11 Cũ pea jãare ïagꝝ eari, Pablo wẽñarica daare ami, cũ amorire, cũ dꝝporire jia, ti-icãri, o biro ïiwi:

—Ate ïimi Añuri Yeri: “Ati daa wẽñarica daa ɸpꝝre Jerusalén macãrã judíos o biro cãre tii jiarĩ, aperã bojocapꝝre tiicojorucuma,” ïimi —ïiwi Agabo.

12 Atere tꝝori, jãa, to birĩ Cesarea macãrã:

—Jerusalén'pꝝre waaticãña —jãa ïimiwꝝ Pablöre.

13 To biro cãre jãa ca ïicã pacaro Pablo pea o biro ïi yꝝwꝝ:

—¿Ñee tiirã mꝝja otiti? Yꝝ ca cati ni-irijepꝝra bꝝaro yꝝ ca tꝝgoeñarique paio mꝝja tii. Yꝝa, Wiogꝝ Jesús yee jꝝori, jia ecorique wado méé, bii yairique cãare Jerusalén'pꝝra ca bii yaipꝝra niicãgꝝ yꝝ tii —ïiwi.

14 Do biro pee tii, cũ ca tꝝgoeña wajoaro tii majitima ïirã, o biro cãre jãa ïiwi: “Wiogꝝ cũ ca boorore biro mꝝre to biijato,” jãa ïiwi.

15 Ate jiro jãa yee apeyere jeyo jãa yapano, Jerusalén pee jãa waacoawꝝ yua.

16 Jĩcãrã Cesarea macãrã Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerã jãare bapa cuti waari, Mnasón ca wãme cutigꝝ yaa wii jãa ca cãniparopꝝ jãare jꝝo waawa. Cũa Chipre macũ, Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjee jꝝoricarã mena macũ niwi.

Pablo Jerusalén'pꝝ cũ ca earique

17 Jerusalén'pꝝ jãa ca earo, Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerã ɸjea niirique mena jãare bocawa.

18 Ape rꝝmꝝ Pablo, jãa mena Santiagore ïagꝝ waawi. Ñucã toopꝝre, Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerãre ca jꝝo niirã niipetirã ni-ĩupa.

19 Pablo pea cũjare jãĩ yapano, judíos ca niitirã watoapꝝre cũ mena Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝ cũ ca tiiriquere, ca bii nꝝnꝝa waaricarore biro cũjare wede nꝝnꝝa waawi.

20 Teere cũjare cũ ca wedero tꝝorã, Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝre ïi nꝝcũ bꝝo baja peo, o biro ïiwa Pablöre:

—Jãa yee wedegꝝ, mee mꝝ ïa, paꝝ miles peti judíos Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerã ni-ima; bii pacarã cũja niipetirãpꝝra Moisés cũ

ca doti cũuriquere tii nꝝnꝝjee yerijãarugati majuropecãma.

21 Ñucã apeyera, niipetirã judíos, judíos ca niitirã watoapꝝ ca niirãre, “ ‘Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere tii nꝝnꝝjeeticãña. Mꝝja puna jeyua quejero yapare wide taa doti-eto. Ñucã mani ca tii niirucurije cãare ti-iticãña, cũjare ïi buemi,” cũja ca ïi wederijere tꝝojapa.

22 ¿Ñee mani tiirãti? Mꝝ ca earijere queti tꝝo majuropecãrucuma bojoca.

23 To birĩ jãa ca wede majiorore biro ti-iyã. Ano jãa watoare niima bapari, “O biro jãa tiirucu,” cũja ca ïiriquere ca tiiparã.

24 Cũjare jꝝo waari, cũja mena jĩcãri ñañarijere coe, to biro mꝝja ca tiirijere wapa tii, tiyyã, cũja ca poa jua dotiparore biro ïigꝝ. To biro mꝝ ca tiiro ïarã, mꝝre cũja ca ïiriquere: “Yeera ïicãjapa. Cũ cũa, Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere tii nꝝnꝝjeecã niimi,” ïirucuma.

25 Judíos ca niitirã, ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝjeerã peera, “ ‘Waibꝝcꝝrã díi weericarãre cũja ca tiicojo nꝝcũ bꝝoriquere baati, díire baati, waibꝝcꝝrã ñee taa jĩaricarã díire baati, ñucã mꝝja nꝝmoa ca niitirãpꝝrena tii epericarã cutiti, biiyyã, cũjare ca ïipe niicu,” jãa ca ïiriquera jãa owa cojo yerijãawꝝ mee —ïiwa Pablöre.

Pablöre cũja ca ñeerique

26 Ape rꝝmꝝ Pablo, cũjare jꝝowa, cũja mena cũja ca ñañarijere coe yapanori, Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝ jãa waaupi, “To biro jãa tiirucu” jãa ca ïirique, ñucã jãa ca niiro cõrora Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝre tii nꝝcũ bꝝorã jãa ca tii niirije “To cõro petirucu” ïi wedegꝝ waagꝝ.

27 To biro cũja ca tii niiri semana ca petiparo jꝝgueroacã, jĩcãrã judíos Asia yepa macãrã, Pablöre Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝ cũ ca niiro ïari, bojocare cũjare wede mecãocãupa. To biro ïicãri,

28 o biro ïi acaro bui, ñeewa Pablöre:

—¡Israelitas, jãare tii nemoña! Ani niimi, niipetiri taberipꝝ waacãri, mani yaa poogare, Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere, Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiire, “Añuti,” bojocare ca ïi bue amojodegꝝ. To biro ca ïigꝝ niiri mecãra, griego bojocare Ɔmꝝreco Pacꝝ yaa wiipꝝre

jɔo jãa waacãri, ca Ñañarije Maniri jawire ca tiya manirije tiimi —ĩ acaro buiwa.

²⁹ Ména jɔguero peere Pablo, Éfeso macã Trófiremore cã ca bapa cutiro ca ĩaricarã niiri, “Ɛmureco Pacu yaa wiipu cãre amicã jãa waajacupi,” ĩi tɔgoeñama ĩrãra to biro ĩi mecũcãwa.

³⁰ To biri tii macã macãrã niipetirãpura wede mecũcoari, bojoca pea Ɛmureco Pacu yaa wiipu ũmaa eari, Pablora cãre ñee, cãre wee witi waari, yoari méera tii wii joperire bia peticã cojowa.

³¹ Mee, Pablora ĩarãpura cãja ca tiiro, uwamarã romanos cãja ca niiri tabe ca dotigure, “Niipetirã Jerusalén macãrã acaro bui mecũ peticoama,” cãja ca ĩirije queti eaupa.

³² Tee queti tɔocãgura, cã uwamarã, uwamarãre ca dotirãre jɔo neo, bojoca cãja ca niropura ũmaa dooupi. Uwamarãre ca dotigura, cã uwamarã mena cã ca dooro ĩarãpura, Pablora quẽe yerijãawa.

³³ To cõrora uwamarã wiogura pea cã puto pee waa, Pablora ñee, pura daa come daari mena cãre jia dotiwi. To biro tii yapano:

—¿Ñiru cã niiti? ¿Ñeere cã tiijapari? —ĩ jãĩñawi.

³⁴ To biro cã ca ĩiro, bojoca pea ĩcãrã ape wãme acaro bui, aperã ape wãme ĩi acaro bui, biicãwa. To biri to biiro cãja ca ĩi acaro buirijere, uwamarã wiogura pea “Tee jɔori, to biro biijapa,” ĩi majiticãwi. To biri uwamarã cãja ca niiri tabepura cãre ami waa doticãwi.

³⁵ Uwamarã cãja ca niiri wii mura waarica tabere earãra, bojoca uwiori wãmepura cãja ca tii nãnjeeero macã cãre wee ñee, tiicã mura waawa.

³⁶ niipetirã cã jiro, “Jĩacãña, jĩacãña,” cãja ca ĩi acaro bui nãnjeeero macã.

Pablo bojocare cã ca wederique

³⁷ Uwamarã cãja ca niiri wiipu cãre ami jãa waarã doorã cãja ca tiirora, Pablo pea uwamarã pupura o biro cãre ĩi jãĩñaupi:

—¿Jĩcã wãme mure yu ca ĩiro mura bootiti? —ĩupi.

To biro cã ca ĩiro, cã pea:

—¿Griego yeere mura wede majiti?

³⁸ ¿To docare mura, egipcio bojocura, tĩramura jañurore wiorã cãja ca dotirijere junari,

bii ametuene nũcã, bapari mil ĩari maja uwamarãre ca yucura maniri yeparura ca jɔo waaricura méé mura niicãtimiti? —cãre ĩupi.

³⁹ To biro cã ca ĩiro, o biro cãre ĩupi Pablo:

—Cã méé yu nii. Yu, judío bojocura, Tarso macã, Cilicia yepare ca nii majuropeeri macã macã yu nii. Petopura anija bojocare yure wede dotiya —cãre ĩupi.

⁴⁰ Uwamarã pupura cãre cã ca wede dotiro macã Pablo pea, mura waarica tabe ea nũcãri, cãja wede yerijãa waajato ĩigura cã amori mena, “Wedeticãña,” cãjare ĩiwi. Niipetirã cãja ca yerijãa waaro, arameo wederique mena o biro ĩiwi:

22

¹ —Yu jaarã, yu pacura ca nii cojorã, ñañarije ca tiitigura yu ca niirijere mura ca majipere biro ĩigura, yu yee maquẽre mure yu ca wederijere tɔoya —ĩiwi.

² Arameo wederique mena cã ca wedero tɔorã, buaro jañuro wederi méé tɔowa. O biro ĩi nãnura waawi Pablo:

³ —Yu, judío bojocura, Cilicia yepare, Tarso ca wãme cutiri macã ca baaricura yu nii. To biro bii pacagura, ati macã ca majaricura yu nii. Gamaliel cã ca buero mena mani ñicũ jãa cãja ca doti cũurique ca niimore biro bue, ñucã yu yeri yu ca cati tɔgoeñarije niipetirãpura mena Ɛmureco Pacura yu tii nũcã buowura, mecũrere mura ca tii niimore birora.

⁴ Yu, ate Wãma Maa maquẽre ca tɔo nãnjeeerãre nãnari, yu jĩacãrucura; unure, nomiare, ñeri, tia cũurica wiipu cãjare yu tia cũurucura.

⁵ Paia wiogura, judíos're ca jɔo niirã niipetirãpura atere majicuma. Cãjara mani jaarã judíos Damasco ca niirãre ñee doti cojorã, cãja ca doti cojori pũurore yure tiicojowa. Toopura yu waawura, Jesucristore ca tɔo nãnjeeerãre amagura waagura, ano Jerusalén'pura cãjare ñee doori, ñañaro cãjare cãja ca tiipere biro ĩigura.

Pablo cã ca tɔgoeña wajoariquere cã ca wederique

(Hch 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ ”Maapura yu ca waa nãnura waaro, jotoa decomacã muipũ cã ca niiro Damasco ea nãnura waagura yu ca biirora, ca niiro

tajarora, umureco maquẽ ca boerije yu wejare boe ñaacũmu eawu.

⁷To biro ca biiro, yeparu ñaacũmu waagu, o biro yure ca ñirijere yu tuowu: “¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Ñee tiigu yure mu nanuti?” ca ñirijere.

⁸To biro ca ñiro tuo, “¿Wiogu, ñiru mu niiti?” yu ñi jãinau. Cũ pea, “Yuã Jesús, Nazaret macũ, ñaño mu ca tiiruga nanujeegura yu nii,” yure ñiwi.

⁹Yure ca bapa cuti waaricarã cãa, ca boe ajiyaarijere ñawa. Biirãrua yure ca wederije peera tuotiupa.

¹⁰Yu pea o biro yu ñi jãinau, “Wiogu, ¿ñee yu tiigajati?” yu ñiwi. To biro yu ca ñiro: “Wãmu nucã, Damascoru waagja. Mu ca tiipe niipetirijere tooru mure wederique niirucu,” yure ñiwi.

¹¹Tee ca boe baterije, ca ñatigu yu ca tuaro yure ca tiirique juori, yu mena macãrã yu amoru ñeeri, Damascoru yure tãa waaupa.

¹²”Tii macãre niipuri jicũ, Ananías ca wãme cutigu, Moisés cã ca doti cãuriquere tee ca ñirore biro añuro ca tii nanujeegu, tii macã ca niirã judíos añuro cãja ca ñi nucũ buogu.

¹³Yure ñagu eagu, yu puto ea nucã, o biro yure ñiwi: “Yu yee wedegu Saulo ña pãaña ñucã,” yure ñiwi. To biro yure cã ca ñirora ña pãa, añuro yu ñacoawu ñucã.

¹⁴To biro ñicã, “Mani ñicũ jãa Umureco Pacu, cã ca boori wãmere maji, Ca Añugure ña, cã majuropeera cã ca ñirijere tuo, mu ca tiipere biro ñigu mure beje amijari.

¹⁵Mu, mu niirucu cã yu, mu ca ñariquere, mu ca tuoriquere bojoca niipetirãpura ca wederu.

¹⁶Mecãra, ¿ñeere yuegu mu tiiti? Wãmu nucã, uwo coe doti Wiogu wãmere ñi nucũ buori, mu ca ñañarijere coe, tiya,” yure ñiwi.

Pablo judíos ca niirã patoru cã ca tiicojo cojo ecorique (Hch 6–7)

¹⁷”Ñucã Jerusalénru tua ea, Umureco Pacu yaa wiiru juu bue niigu, jicã wãme quẽñaricare biro yure ca bii oto weo ñirijere ña,

¹⁸ñucã Wiogu o biro yure ca ñigure yu ñawu: “Yoari méé Jerusalén're waacoagja. Ano macãrã, yu yee maquẽre cãjare mu ca

wedero mure tuo nanujeetirucuma,” yure ñiwi.

¹⁹Yu pea o biro cãre yu ñiwi: “Wiogu, nea poo juu buerica wiijeri cõrorena waari, mure ca tuo nanujeerãre ñee, tia cãurica wiiru cãjare tia cãu, cãjare quẽe,

²⁰ñucã mu yee quetire wederi maju Esteban're cãja ca ñaro cãare toora yu niiru, cãre ca ñarã jutire cuo cote, cãre cãja ca ñaro, ‘Añu majuropeecã,’ ñi niigu,” cãre yu ñiwi.

²¹To biro yu ca ñiro, Wiogu pea o biro yure ñiwi: “Waagja. Ca yoaroriru ca niirã judíos ca niirã patoru mure yu tiicojo cojorucu” —yure ñiwi.

Pablo, romano bojocu

²²Bojoca pea ate wãmere cã ca ñi wameo tii wederoa, añuro cãre tuo eyowa. To cõrora wede juo waa, o biro ñi acaro buiwa: —Ania ca catitiru niimi. Cãre ca ña cõacãpe nii —ñiwa.

²³Yerijãari méé acaro bui, cãja juti dee bate, jita maa dee bate mune, cãja ca tii nanua waaro ñagu,

²⁴uwamarã ru pea uwamarã cãja ca niiri wiiru Pablora ami jãa waa dotiri, cãre bape dotiupi, “Tee juori, bojoca yu mena ajarã to biro ñi acaro buima,” cã ñi wedejato ñigu.

²⁵Cãre baperugarã come daari mena cãre cãja ca ña niirora, o biro ñiupi Pablo:

—¿Ca dotirijea, romano bojocure ñaño cã ca tiiriquere jãinaugarã juguero peera mujare to bape doticãti? —ñi jãinaupi.

²⁶To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, uwamarãre ca dotigu pea, cãja ururu o biro ñi wedegu waaupi:

—Pabloa romano niijãwi. ¿Do biro cãre mu tiigati? —ñiupi.

²⁷To biro cã ca ñiro tuo, uwamarã ru pea cã puto waa:

—¿Yee méera romano mu niiti? —cãre ñi jãinaupi. Cã pea:

—Uju, cãra yu nii —cãre ñiupi.

²⁸To biro cãre cã ca ñiro uwamarã ru pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Yuã, romano niirugu, paio yu wapa tiiru —cãre ñiupi.

Pablo pea o biro cãre ñi yuupi:

—Yuã baagapura romano ca niiricu yu nii —cãre ñiupi.

²⁹ To biro cã ca ñiro, cãre ca bapeboricarã pea camotati, ñucã uwamarã wioꝝꝛꝛ cãa, romano bojocurena come daari mena cã ca jia dotirique jꝛori uwicoaupi.

Uparã ꝑꝛꝛꝛꝛ Pablo cã ca biirique

³⁰ Ape ꝛꝛꝛꝛ uwamarã ꝛꝛꝛ pea, “¿Ñee uno jꝛori peti judíos Pablöre cãja wedejãajapari?” ñi majirugama ñigꝛ, come daari cãja ca jiariquere popio, paia wiorãre, to biri niipetirã uparãre nea dotiupi. To biro tii, Pablöre ami wieneri cãja ꝑꝛꝛꝛꝛ cãre ami waaupi.

23

¹ Pablo pea uparã ca nii majuropeera* ca nearicarãre ña, o biro cãjare ñiupi:

—Yꝛ yaarã, yꝛa yꝛ ca catiri ꝛꝛꝛꝛi cõrorena ati ꝛꝛꝛꝛ menapure Æmureco Pacꝛ cã ca ña cojoro añuro tũgoeñarique mena yꝛ tii nii —ñiupi.

² To biro cã ca ñirora, paia wioꝝꝛꝛ Ananías pea, Pablo ꝑꝛꝛꝛ ca niigure, cã ujerore cãre paa dotiupi.

³ To biro cã ca ñiro, Pablo pea o biro cãre ñiupi:

—jWatoara ca bii dito paigꝛ, mꝛ cãare Æmureco Pacꝛ mure paarucumi! Mꝛa ca dotirije ca ñirore biro yure tiirugꝛ, too bii duwi pacagꝛ, ¿ñee tiigꝛ doti cõuriquere ca tii dotitiri wãme peere yure mꝛ paa dotiti?† —cãre ñiupi.

⁴ To biro cãre cã ca ñiro, too ca niirã pea o biro cãre ñiupa:

—¿Mꝛa, Æmureco Pacꝛ yꝛꝛ paia wioꝝꝛꝛ, o biirijera mꝛ ñi tuticãti? —ñiupa.

⁵ Pablo pea o biro ñiupi:

—“Yꝛ yaarã, yꝛa paia wioꝝꝛꝛ niicumii,” cãre yꝛ ñitijãwꝛ. Æmureco Pacꝛ wederique cãa to birora ñi: “Mꝛ yaarãre ca jꝛo niigure ñañarije cãre ñi tuticãña,” ñi‡ —cãjare ñiupi.

⁶ Pablo pea uparã to ca niirã jicãrã saduceos, aperã fariseos, cãja ca niirijere ña majiri, tutuaro mena o biro ñi wedeupi:

—Yꝛ yaarã, yꝛa fariseo, fariseo macã yꝛ nii, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarijere yꝛ ca tũgoeña yue niirije jꝛorira yure mꝛa jãña beje —ñiupi.

⁷ Pablo ate cã ca ñirije menara fariseos, saduceos cãja majurope ameri tuti, jicãri ca neamiricarã dica waticoaua.

⁸ Saduceos, “Ca bii yairicarã cati tuati, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja mani, bojoca yeri cãa mani bii,” ca ñirã niima. Fariseos pea, ate niipetirijepurena “Niipeticã” ca ñirã niima.

⁹ To biri niipetirãꝑꝛa acaro buicãupa. To cõrore jicãrã doti cõuriquere jꝛo bueri maja fariseos yaa puna macãrã ca niirã pea wãmꝛ ñucã, o biro ñiupa:

—Ania, jicã wãme uno peera ñañarije titijapi. Ape tabera Æmureco Pacꝛ ꝑꝛꝛꝛ macã, bojocꝛ yeri uno, cãre wedebujapi, to biri Æmureco Pacurena mani ñi ametuene ñucãticãjaco —ñiupa.

¹⁰ Cãja ca acaro bui niirije pea buaro jañuro uwiori ñucãꝑꝛ cãja ca ñi ñꝛꝛꝛa waarije ca niiro macã, uwamarã wioꝝꝛꝛ pea, “Pablöre paa jude batecãbocuma,” ñi uwima ñigꝛ, jicãrã uwamarãre jꝛo doti cojoupí, Pablöre ami wieneri uwamarã cãja ca niiri tabe pee cãre cãja ami waajato ñigꝛ.

¹¹ Ape ñami peere Wioꝝꝛꝛ Jesús, Pablöre baua eari, o biro cãre ñiupi:

—Tũgoeña bayiya Pablo. Ano Jerusalén're yꝛ yee maquẽre mꝛ ca wederore birora Roma macãrã cãare ca wedepꝛ mꝛ nii —cãre ñiupi.

Pablöre cãja ca jãrũgarique

¹² Boerije mena jicãrã judíos Pablöre jãrũgarã, “Mena cãre jãtirã baati, jiniti, mani biirucu,” ñirique mena, cãja majurope ñañaro cãja ca biipere ñicãri, ameri wede peni niuupa.

¹³ To biro ca ñiricarã cuarenta ametuenero peti amꝛa niuupa.

¹⁴ To biri paia wiorã, judíos're ca jꝛo niirã ꝑꝛꝛꝛꝛ waari, o biro cãjare ñiupa:

—Mena Pablöre jãtirãra baarique mani ca baajata, “Mani majuropeera ñañaro mani biirucu,” jãa ñi wede penijãwꝛ.

¹⁵ Mecãra mꝛa, uparã ca nii majuropeerãꝑꝛ cãja ca tii nemoro mena uwamarã wioꝝꝛꝛ, “Jãa ꝑꝛꝛꝛꝛ Pablöre ami dooya, ñañaro cã ca tiiriquere añuro cãre

* **23:1** Junta Suprema o Consejo: Cãja niuupa, bojocare ca jꝛo niirã, doti cõuriquere ca jꝛo buerã, to biri paia wiorã, niuupa. † **23:3** Judíos yee ca dotirijea, cãja ca wedejãagure ñañarije cã ca tii bui catiriquere majiti pacarã ñañarije tii dotiupa. Ex 23.7; Lv 19.15; Mc 14.53-65; Jn 18.22-23. ‡ **23:5** Ex 22.28.

jãina quenorã doorã jãa tii,” ïi ditorique mena cãre ami doo dotiya. Jãa pea cã ca eaparo jũguero maapũra cãre jãa cõarugarã toopũ jãa nii yerijãarucu –cũjare ïiupa.

¹⁶ Pablo yee wedego macũ§ pea to biro cãja ca ïirijere tũori uwamarã cãja ca niiri wiipũ jãa waari, Pablore wedeupi.

¹⁷ Teere tũori, Pablo pea jĩcũ uwamarã wiorã mena macũre jũo cojori, o biro cãre ïiupi:

–Ani wãmũre mũja wiogũ pũtopũ cãre ami waagũja. Jĩcã wãme cãre wederũgami –ïiupi.

¹⁸ To biro cã ca ïiro, uwamarã wiogũ pea cãre ami waa, o biro ïiupi:

–Pablo, tia cũuricu mani ca cũogũ yũre jũo cojori, anire mũ pũtopũ yũre ami doo dotijãwi, mũre cã ca wedepa wãme jĩcã wãme cũojagu –cãre ïiupi.

¹⁹ To biro cã ca ïiro, uwamarã upũ pea apero jañuroacã cãre tãa waari, o biro cãre ïi jãinaupi:

–¿Ñeere yũre mũ ïirũgajãri? –ïiupi.

²⁰ Cã pea o biro cãre ïiupi:

–“Boerore judĩos, Pablore uparã ca nii majuropeerã pũtopũ ami dooya, ñañoaro cã ca tiiriquere añuro cãre jãina quenorã doorã jãa tii,” ïi ditorique mena cãre, mũre jũo doo dotirugarã ameri wede penijãwa.

²¹ Teere díamacũ cũjare tũoticãña, cãre jãarugarã cãja mena macãrã cuarenta ametũenero peti yaicãri yue niirã tiima. “Mena Pablore jãatirãra, baa, jini, mani ca tiijata, ñañoaro manire to biijato,” ïirique mena ameri wede penijãwa. To biri mecũra cũjare mũ ca doti cojoriye wadore yuerã tiima –cãre ïiupi.

²² To biro cã ca ïiro, uwamarã upũ pea:

–Ano yũre mũ ca wederijere aperãre wedeticãña –cãre ïi tuenecojoupi.

Cesarea pee Pablore cãja ca ami waarique

²³ To biri uwamarã wiogũ pea cã yaarã uwamarãre ca dotirã mena macãrã pũarãre jũo cojori, o biro tii dotiupi:

–Doscientos peti uwamarã dũpora ca waaparã, setenta peti caballoa mena ca waaparã, ñucã doscientos peti jaderica

§ 23:16 Pablo pãmocu.

pĩiri ca cãorãre, cũjare neoña, ñami deco- macã jũguero Cesareapũ ca waaparãre,

²⁴ ñucã Pablore cati añugũra wiogũ Félix pũtopũ ami waarugarã caballoa cã ca peja waaparã cãare queno bojaya –ïiupi.

²⁵ Cãja mena o biro ïi owarica pũurore tiicojo cojoupi:

²⁶ Claudio Lisias, wiogũ Félix ca añu majuropegũre yũ añu doti.

²⁷ Judĩos anire ñeeri, cãre jãarugarã timiwa. Yũ pea, romano bojocu cã ca niirijere majiri, yũ uwamarã mena waari, cãre cãja ca jãarugaro yũ camotawũ.

²⁸ Cãre cãja ca wedejãarijere majirũgũ, judĩos wiorã pũtopũ cãre yũ ami waawũ.

²⁹ Cãja yee doti cũurique maquẽrena ïicãri, cãre wedejãacãupa. Biiorũña jĩcã wãme unõ jũori peera, jãa cõa eco, tia cũu eco, cãre ca tiipe unõpũña manicãmiwũ.

³⁰ Judĩos cãre cãja ca jãaruga coterijere yũre cãja ca wedero, “Jĩcãtora mũ pũtopũ cãre ca tiicojope niicu,” yũ ïijãwũ. Ñucã cãre ca wedejãarã cãare: “Cãre mũja ca wedejãarugarijere Félix cã ca tũo cojoro ïiña,” cũjare yũ ïijãwũ –ïi owa cojoupi.

³¹ To biri uwamarã pea cã ca dotiricarore birora, tii ñamira Pablore jũo, Antĩpatris macãpũ cãre ami waaupa.

³² Uwamarã, dũpo mena ca waaricarã pea ape rãmũra uwamarã cãja ca niiri tabepũ cãja ca tua dooro unõ, caballoa mena ca waaricarã pea Pablo mena waacã pũpũña waaupa.

³³ Cesareapũ earã, cãja upũ cã ca owarica pũurore, Félix're cãre tiicojo, ñucã Pablo cãare cãre wiyo, tii eaupa.

³⁴ Félix pea tii pũurore bue yapano, Pablore “¿Noo macũ mũ niiti?” cãre ïi jãinaupi. Cilicia macũ cã ca niirijere majiri,

³⁵ o biro cãre ïiupi:

–Mũre ca wedejãaricarã cãja ca earopũ, mũ ca wederijere yũ tũorucu –cãre ïiupi. To biro cãre ïi yapano, wiogũ Herodes cã ca doti niirica wiipũ Pablore cũuri, cã uwamarãre cote dotiupi.

24

Tértulo Pablore cã ca wedejãarique

1 Jĩcã amo cõro niiri rãmari jiro, paia wiogũ Ananías, jĩcãrã judíos're ca jũo niirã, ñucã ca wedejãa ecoricarãre ca ñi nemogu* Tértulo ca wãme cutigu mena eaupi Cesareapure. Anija eaupa wiogũ Félix pãtopure, Pablõre wedejãarã earã.

2 Pablõre cãja ca ami earo cãre wedejãagu, Félix're o biro ñi wede jũo waaupi Tértulo:

—Mũ, jãa wiogũ mũ ca niirije, añu majuropeecã. Tũgoeña majiri jãare mũ ca jũo niirije jũori, añuro nii, jãa yaa yepare paũ queno ea, bii nũnũa waa.

3 Niipetiri taberipũra, ñucã niipetirijepũrena, “Añu majuropeecã,” ñirique mena atere jãa ña, ca añu majuropeegũ Félix.

4 Yoaro mũre yũ ca wede pato wãcõ nũnũa waatipere biro ñigu, ca bojoca añugũ mũ ca niirije mena jĩcã nimaro jãare tũoya mũre yũ ñi.

5 “Ani Pablo, diarique ca punirijere biro, niipetiri taberipũre, judíos watoapũre, cãja ca ameri camotatiro ca tii yujugure jãa bũajãwũ. Ñucã nazarenos're ca tũo nũnũjeerãre ca jũo niigũ niimi.

6 Ñucã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ cãare ca tiya manirijepũ tiirũga niijãwi. Tee jũori cãre ñeeri, jãare ca dotirije ca ñi rore biro ñañarije cã ca tiiriquere jãa jãĩña bejerũgamijãwũ.

7 To biro jãa ca tiirũgagũre, uwamarã wiogũ Liasias pea jãa watoa ñaajua eari, cã uwamarã mena jãare ãmari, “Cãre ca wedejãarã cãa ano mũ pãtopure waarucuma,” jãare ñiwi.

8 Ano mũre jãa ca wederijere díamacũ mũ ca majirũgajata, mũ majuropeera cãre jãĩñañaque —cãre ñiupi.

9 “Aperã judíos too ca niirã cãa, “To biro petira biiwũ,” ñi quenoupa.

Pablo cã ca wederique

10 To cõrora wiogũ, tii cõõñari Pablõre cã ca wede dotiro cã pea o biro ñi yũũupi:

—Paũ cãmari judíos're ca niire biro cãjare jãĩña beje, cãjare mũ ca jũo tii niirijere majiri, ãjea niirique mena mũre yũ wederucu yũ ca tiiriquere.

11 Mũ majuropeera añuro mũ ca maji rore birora, pũa amo peti, dũpore pũaga penituario niiri rãmãrãra waa, ano Jerusalén'pũ Æmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcũ bũogu doogu yũ ca earicaro jiro.

12 Jĩcãrã ãno mena peera ameri tuti, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ, nea poo juu buerica wiijeripũre, ñucã ati macãre jĩcã tabe ãno peera bojocare wede mecão, yũ ca tiiro yũre ñatiwa.

13 Anija mecũ yũre cãja ca wedejãarijere jĩcã wãme ãno peerena, “Díamacũ nii,” mũre ñi majiticuma.

14 Ate docare mũre yũ wederucu: Yũa yũ ñicũ jãa Æmũreco Pacũre, Wãma Maa† maquẽre ca ñi rore biro yũ tii nũcũ bũo nii, anija yũre ca wedejãarã, “Bojorica wãme tũo nũnũjeemi,” yũre cãja ca ñirijera. Doti cũurique ca ñirije niipetirijere tũo nũnũjee, ca biipere wede jũguerĩ maja cãja ca owarique cãare niipetirije yũ tũo nũnũjee.

15 Yũ cãa cãjare birora, ca bii yairicarã, “Añurãre, ñañarãre, cãja ca cati tuaro tiirucumi Æmũreco Pacũ,” cãja ca ñi tũgoeña yue niire birora yũ tũgoeña yue.

16 To biri, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca ña cojorore, ñucã bojoca mena cãare, añuri wãme yũ tũgoeñarique cuti niirũga.

17 “Paũ cãmari ape taberipũ waa yujuri jiro, yũ tua eawũ ñucã yũ yaa yepare, yũ yaarã ca boo pacarãre cãja ca tiicojorijere jee doo, Æmũreco Pacũre ñi nũcũ bũo, tiigũ doogu.

18 Atere tiigũ yũ tiiwũ, ñañarije tiiriquere coeri jiro pũ, Æmũreco Pacũ yaa wiipũ yũre cãja ca bũa earica tabera. Paũ bojoca ãnora yũre bapa cutitiwa. Ñucã bojocare wede mecãorucu, yũ tiitiwũ.

19 Yũre ca ñaricarã jĩcãrã judíos Asia yepa macãrã niywa. Cãja niima, yũ menare cãja ca ajiarije to ca niijata, ano mũ pãtopũ doori, yũre ca wedejãaparã.

20 To biro to ca biitijata, anija ano ca niirã, judíos yaarã ãparã ca nii majuropeerã cãja ca nea pooropũre ñañaro yũ ca tiiriquere cãja ca bũarique to ca niijata, mũre cãja wedejato,

21 cãja watoapũre tutuaro mena,

* 24:1 Abogado. † 24:14 “Wãma maa,” Jesucristore tũo nũnũjeerique maquẽre cãja ca ñirique, ñucã “Añuri wãme niirique cuti niiriquere ñi rore,” ñi.

“Mecāra, ca bii yairicarā cāja ca cati tuarije maquēre yu ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeriye j̄orira yu ca tii bui c̄tiriquere yure m̄ja jāiña beje,” yu ca ĩrique mēe to ca niijata –ĩupi Pablo.

²² Félix pea atere t̄oḡu, Wāma Maa maquēre añuro ca majicāḡu niiri, “Jiro ca ĩpe niicu ñucā,” ĩi:

–Uwamarā wioḡu Lisias cū ca earop̄u, ano m̄ja ca ĩi niirije maquēre añuro yu t̄o petirucu –cūjare ĩcāupi.

²³ To biro cūjare ĩi, uwamarāre dotiri majure, “Pablore añuro ĩa coteya. Biiḡu apero anoacā cūre waa doti, cū mena macārā cūre cūja ca tii nemoro cūjare camotaati, biiya,” ĩupi.

²⁴ Jīcā r̄m̄ari jiro eaupi ñucā Félix, cū n̄mo Drusila judío bojoco mena. Ea, Pablore j̄o doti cojori, Jesucristore díamacū t̄o n̄cū b̄oriquere maquēre cū ca wederijere t̄oupa.

²⁵ Félix pea, atere t̄oḡu, Wāma Maa maquēre añuro ca majicāḡu niiri, ca ni-irore biro tii niirique maquēre, t̄ogoeña bayiriquere, to biri j̄irop̄ure ñañaro tii yaio ecorique ca niipe maquēre, Pablo cū ca wederora teere t̄ori uwima ĩgu, o biro cūre ĩupi:

–ĭMee, mecāra to c̄rora añu! Waaḡja. Jiro apeye ano yu ca tiitiri tabe ano m̄re yu j̄orucu ñucā –cūre ĩupi.

²⁶ Apeyera ñucā Félix, wapa tiirica tiiri Pablo cūre cū ca tiicojorijere yuerucumi-upi. To biri pāu tiiri cūre j̄o cojori, cū mena wede penirucuupi.

²⁷ P̄a cūma jiro Félix, wioḡu cū ca ni-irijere witicāupi; cū wajoa yee jāaupi Porcio Festo. Félix pea judíos mena añuro tuarugama ĩgu, Pablore tia cūurica wiip̄ara cūre cūcāupi.

25

Pablo, Festo mena cū ca wede penirique

¹ Festo tii yepa macārāre ca doti niip̄u cū ca j̄one ecoricarō jiro tii yepare eari, itia r̄m̄a j̄iora Cesarea ca niiric̄u, Jerusalén pee maacoaupi.

² Toop̄u cū ca earo, paia wiorā, judíos uparā ca nii majuropeerā, Pablore wedejāupa.

³ Ñucā, “Pablore Jerusalén pee yoari mēe cūre, jāare ami cojo doti bojaya,” ĩupa. Cāja ca t̄ogoeñarije pea, Pablore maap̄ara cūre cūja ca j̄a c̄oacāro tiirugarā ĩmiupa.

⁴ To biro cūre cūja ca ĩiro, Festo pea:

–Cesareap̄ara tia cūuric̄u niic̄arucumi. Jiro jañuroacā yu majuropeera toop̄u yu waaruga t̄ogoeña.

⁵ To biri j̄icārā m̄ja wiorā yu mena Cesareap̄u waari, ñañarije cū ca tii bui c̄tirique to ca niijata, toop̄u cūre m̄ja ca wedejāarijere cūja wedejato –cūjare ĩi yuñcāupi.

⁶ Festo pea, Jerusalén're j̄icā semana c̄oro, p̄a amo c̄oro niiri r̄m̄ari c̄oro nii nemo, Cesarea peera tuacoaupi ñucā. Ape r̄m̄a, wiorā cūja ca nearop̄u ea nuu eari, Pablore j̄o doti cojoui.

⁷ Toop̄u Pablo cū ca jāa earo, Jerusalén macārā toop̄u ca bua waaricarā cūre neari, j̄icā wāme uno peera díamacū ca niitirijerena pāu wāmeri ñañarijep̄u cūre wedejāupa.

⁸ To biro cūja ca ĩiro, Pablo pee cāa o biro ĩupi:

–Yu, j̄icā wāme uno peera judíos're ca dotirije menare, ĩm̄areco Pac̄u yaa wii menare, ñucā up̄u Roma macū mena cāare ñañarije unora tiirucu, yu tiiti –ĩi yuñupi.

⁹ Festo pea judíos mena añuro tuarugama ĩgu:

–¿M̄re cūja ca ĩirijere yu ca jāiña petiparore biro ĩgu, Jerusalén'p̄u m̄ waarugati? –ĩupi.

¹⁰ To biro cū ca ĩiro, Pablo pea o biro cūre ĩi yuñupi:

–Mee, Roma macū up̄u yure ca jāiña bejep̄u p̄tora yu nii. Mee m̄ majuropeera, judíos menare j̄icā wāme uno peera ñañarije yu ca tiitiriquere añuro m̄ maji.

¹¹ J̄a c̄a ecorique unop̄u ñañarije yu ca tii bui c̄tiricarō jiro to ca niijata cāare, bii yairiquera yu uwiti yu. Anija yure cūja ca wedejāarije díamacū to ca niitijata, j̄icū uno peera cūjap̄ure yure tiicojo majitima. ĩRoma macū up̄u César majuropeera yure cū jāiña bejeto! –ĩupi Festore.

¹² To biro cū ca ĩiro, Festo, cūre ca tii nemorā mena wede peni yapano, o biro ĩupi Pablore:

—Mee m̄ majuropeera wioḡ romano César m̄ ca biirijere c̄ ca jāiña bejero m̄ ca boorije ca niiro macã, César p̄top̄ m̄ waarucu —c̄re īupi Festo.

Festo, wioḡ Agripare c̄ ca wede penirique

¹³ J̄cã r̄m̄ri jiro wioḡ Agripa, Berenice mena Cesarep̄, Festore c̄re añu dotirã waaupa.

¹⁴ Toop̄re pā r̄m̄ri c̄ja ca niiro macã, Festo pea Pablo yee maquẽre wioḡre wedeupi. O biro īupi:

—Anore j̄cũ, Félix c̄ ca tia c̄uricu niimi.

¹⁵ Jerusalén'p̄ ȳ ca earo, paia wiorã, judíos're ca j̄o niirã, c̄re wedejãari, “C̄re j̄a cõacãña,” ȳre ī j̄iwa.

¹⁶ Ȳ pea, to biro c̄ja ca īro: “J̄a romanos j̄cũ ño peerena c̄re ca wedejãarã mena ameri īati, c̄re c̄ja ca wedejãarijere c̄ yee maquẽre c̄ ca wedero t̄otirãra, c̄re c̄ja ca j̄a cõaro j̄a tii ñaati,” c̄jare ȳ ī ȳncãw̄.

¹⁷ To biri c̄re wedejãari maja anop̄ c̄ja ca earo, yoaro yue mani waatigara, ape r̄m̄ra wiorã c̄ja ca nearop̄ ea nuu eari, c̄re ȳ ami doo dotiw̄.

¹⁸ C̄re ca wedejãarã dooricarã pea, “Tee tii bui c̄tijacupi,” ȳ ca ī t̄goeñamirique peera j̄cã wãme ñora īrucu, tiiticãwa.

¹⁹ C̄re c̄ja ca wedejãarijere pea, c̄ja ca ī ñcã b̄orije maquẽrena, ñucã Jesús ca bii yaicoaric̄p̄rena, “ ‘Caticãmi, īmi Pablo,’ ī wedejãacãwa.

²⁰ Ȳna, tee ño maquẽre do biro pee ī j̄iña beje majitima īḡ, “¿To biro m̄re c̄ja ca īrijere Jerusalén'p̄ m̄re c̄ja j̄iña bejejato īḡ, toop̄ m̄ waaragatiti?” c̄re ȳ ī j̄iñamiw̄.

²¹ C̄ pea ñaño ȳ ca tii bui c̄tirique to ca niijata, romanos ap̄ majuropeera ȳ ca biirijere c̄ j̄iña bejejato īwi. To biri, “Anora tia c̄urica wiip̄ c̄ niicãjato mena, Romap̄ c̄re ȳ ca tiicojoparo j̄guero,” ȳ īw̄ —īupi Agripare.

²² To biro c̄ ca īro, Agripa pea, o biro c̄re īupi Festore:

—Ȳ cã, c̄ ca wederijere ȳ t̄oruga —īupi.

Festo pea o biro c̄re ī ȳupi:

—Jau, mee boerora c̄re m̄ t̄orucu —c̄re īupi.

Pablo, Agripare c̄ ca wederique

²³ Ape r̄m̄re Agripa, Berenice mena, añurije juti j̄ñacãricarã añuro c̄jare c̄ja ca tii ñcã b̄orije watoa, uwamarã uparã, macã wiorã ca nii majuropeera mena nea poorica jawip̄ j̄a eaupa. To biri Festo pea Pablora ami doo dotiri,

²⁴ o biro īupi:

—Up̄ Agripa, m̄ja ano j̄a mena ca niirã niipetirã: Ani m̄ja p̄to niimi. Judíos niipetirã c̄re ȳre wedejãrã, Jerusalén c̄are ano Cesarea c̄are, to birora: “¡C̄re j̄acãña!” ȳre ī j̄i acaro bui yerijãatima.

²⁵ Ȳra, c̄ ca j̄a cõa ecope ñop̄ra j̄cã wãme ñora ñañarijere c̄ ca tii bui c̄tirique mani. To ca bii pacaro, c̄ majuropeera, “Romanos ap̄ majuropeera ȳre c̄ j̄iña bejejato” c̄ ca īro macã, “Romap̄ ca tiicojope niicu,” ȳ īw̄.

²⁶ J̄cã wãme ño peera ani ñaño c̄ ca tii bui c̄tirique, wioḡp̄re ȳ ca owa cojopere ȳ c̄oti. To biri ano m̄ja p̄top̄ c̄re ȳ ami doo, añuro petira m̄, ap̄ Agripa p̄tore, c̄re j̄iña bejeri jiro j̄cã wãme c̄re ȳ ca owa cojopere ȳ c̄obocu īma īḡ.

²⁷ J̄cũ, tia c̄uricu ca niiḡre, “Ate j̄ori wedejãa ecojapi,” ītigara tiicojojata, watoara ñee ca tii bui c̄titiḡrena tiicojorica wãmera niicã ȳra —īupi.

26

¹ To cõrora Agripa pea, o biro īupi Pablora:

—M̄ ca biirijere m̄ wede maji yua —īupi.

To biro c̄ ca īro, Pablo pea c̄ amore juu m̄ene, o biro ī wede j̄o waaupi:

² —Up̄ Agripa, mecãra b̄aro ȳ ujea nii, niipetirije judíos ȳre c̄ja ca wedejãarijere m̄re wederuḡ.

³ Añuro petira m̄a, judíos c̄ja ca tii j̄o doorique niipetirijere, ñucã j̄a ca ameri wede penirucurije c̄are añuro m̄ maji. “To biri pato wãcãricaro maniro ȳre t̄oya,” m̄re ȳ ī.

4”Judíos niipetirãpura, wimagu niigupura, yu yaarã watoare, ñucã Jerusalén're yu ca bii niiriquere añuro majima.

5 Cãja, tĩrumupura yu ca bii juo doori-quere majima. Cãja ca boojata, fariseos cãja ca tii nucã buo niirijere jĩcã wãme dũjaricaró maniro ca tii nunũjeegu yu ca niiriquere mure wede majima.

6 Mecũra Umureco Pacu mani ñicã jãapure, “O biro yu tiirucu,” cũ ca ñiriquere yu ca yue niirije juorira yure wedejãama.

7 Mani yaarã Israel yaa pooga macãrã pua amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niiri punari, ate “O biro yu tiirucu,” cũ ca ñirique ca bii eapere ñarugarã yuema. To biri umarecori, ñamiri, yerijãari méé Umureco Pacure ñi nucã buo niima. Atere yu ca yue niirije juorira mecũra, judíos yure wedejãama, wioгу Agripa.

8 ¿Ñee tiirã mija, ca bii yairicarãre cãja ca cati tuaro Umureco Pacu cã ca tiirijere, díamacũ mija tuo nunũjeetiti?

Ñañaro cã ca tiirucuriquere Pablo cã ca wederique

9 ”Yu majuropeera jugueropure, “Jesús Nazaret macũre ca tuo nunũjeerãre, ñañaro ca tiipe niicu,” yu ñi tugoeñarucu.

10 To biri ñañaro cãjare yu tiirucu, Jerusalén'pu niigu. Paia wiorã cãja ca dotiro mena, paу Jesucristore ca tuo nunũjeerãre tia cũurica wiipu cãjare tia cũu, ñucã cãjare cãja ca jãajata cãare “Añu majuropeecã,” yu ñirucu.

11 Paу tiiri nea poo juu buerica wiijeri cõrora waari, ñañaro cãjare yu tiirucu, cãja ca tuo nucã buorijere ñañarije cãja ñi tutijato ñigu. Cãja mena yu ca ajiarije bii ametuene nucãcoari, ñañaro cãjare tiirugu, ape macãripu cãjare yu ca nunu yujuroru yure tiicãwu.

Cã ca tugoeña wajoariquere Pablo cã ca wederique

(Hch 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

12 ”To biro tii yujugu, jĩcãti Damasco macãpu paia wiorã yure cãja ca doti cojoro mena yu waa bui cutiwu.

13 Yu wioгу, to biro biigu, jotoa deco-macã muipũ cã ca niiro maapu yu ca waaro, umarecoru maquẽ muipũ cã ca boerije ametuenero ca boerijere yu ñawu.

Tee ca ajiyaa boe baterijera yu, yu mena macãrãre, boe bate ñaacũmu ea, jãare paa ñmaa nucãcoawu.

14 To biro ca biiro, niipetirãpura yepapu jãa ñaacũmucoawu. Yu pea hebreo wederique mena: “Saulo, Saulo ¿ñee tiigu yure mu nunati? Mu majuropeera ca joo yoori wacare natẽ puagure biro tiiri, mu majuropeera ñañaro tiigu mu tii,” yure ca ñirijere yu tuowu.

15 To biro ca ñiro yu pea: “¿Wioгу, ñiru mu niiti?” yu ñiwu. To biro yu ca ñiro Wioгу pea o biro yure ñi yuwu: “Yu Jesús, ñañaro tiirugu mu ca nunugura yu niu.

16 Wãmu nucãri, yure tuoya. Yu yeere ca padegu mure tii, ñucã yu yee maquẽ mu ca ñarijere wede, mure yu ca ñiõpe cãare wede, ca tiipu mure tiirugu, mure yu baua ea.

17 Judíos, to biri judíos ca niitirã putopu mure tiicojo cojogu, ñañaro mure cãja ca tiirugarijere mure yu ametuenerucu.

18 Cãjapure mure yu tiicojo cojo, añuro ña maji, ñañarije cãja ca tii niirijere to cõrora tii yerijãari añurije pee tii, ñucã Satanás cã ca dotirore biro cãja ca tii niirucurijere tii yerijãari, Umureco Pacu peere tuo nunũjee, díamacũ yure cãja ca tuo nunũjeerije juori ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere acobo eco, Umureco Pacu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã watoapu cãja yee ca niirijere bua ea, cãja ca biro cã tiijato ñigu,” yure ñiwi.

Pablo cã ca yurique

19 ”To biri wioгу Agripa, umarecoru maquẽ yure ca bii ñiõrijere yu ametuene nucãtiwu.

20 To biro biitigura, mee jĩcãtora Damasco macãrãre añurije quetire cãjare wede juo, jiro Jerusalén macãrãre, Judea yepa niipetiro macãrãre, ñucã judíos ca niitirãpu cãare, “Tugoeña yeri wajoa, Umureco Pacure tuo nunũjee, mija ca biirijere ñiõrã añurije tii niina,” cãjare yu ñiwu.

21 To biro yu ca ñi wede yujurije juori, judíos Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu yure ñeeri, yure jiarugawa.

22 To biro yure cãja ca tiirugarije to ca nii pacaro, Umureco Pacu pea mecũ menapura yure tii nemocõa niimi. To biri tugoeña tutuarique mena, Umureco Pacu yee quetire, ca juo niirãre, ca nii coterãre, yu

wede nɔnɔa waa. Ca biipere wede jɔgueri maja, to biri Moisés “O biro biirucu,” cɔja ca ĩrique ca niitirijepɔra jĩcɔti ɔno peera wede, yɔ tiiti.

²³ Mesías, ñañoaro tamɔo bii yairi jiro, ñucã ca bii yairicarãre cati tua jɔgue biicãri, añurije ametɔarique quetire cɔ yaarãre wede, griego cãare wede tiirucumi, cɔja ca ĩ cɔu jɔgueriquepɔ wadore yɔ wede –ĩupi Pablo, Agripare.

Agripa, Cristore cɔ ca tɔo nɔnɔjeero Pablo cɔ ca tiirɔgamirique

²⁴ Pablo atere cɔ ca wede tɔja waarora, Festo pea o biro cɔre ĩi camotacãupi:

–ĩPablo, mɔ mecɔcoa! Bɔaro buema ĩigu, mecɔcã yai waagu mɔ tii –cɔre ĩi acarɔ buiupi.

²⁵ To biro cɔ ca ĩiro, Pablo pea o biro cɔre ĩi yɔɔupi:

–Yɔ mecɔti, ca nii majuropeegɔ Festo. Añuro tɔgoeñacãri, díamacɔra ca niimore biro ĩigu yɔ tii.

²⁶ Ɔpɔ Agripa atere añuro ca majigu cãa anora niimi. To biri uwiri méé, cɔ ca tɔo cojoro yɔ wede. Yee méé yɔ ĩi, cɔ cãa ate niipetirijere añuro majicumí, atea yaioropɔ biitiwɔ.

²⁷ Ɔpɔ Agripa, ¿Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri maja cɔja ca ĩiquĩriquerɔ díamacɔ mɔ tɔoti? Díamacɔ mɔ tɔocu. Teere yɔ maji –cɔre ĩiupi.

²⁸ To biro cɔ ca ĩiro, o biro cɔre ĩi yɔɔupi Agripa:

–Petoacã mena, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeegɔ yɔ ca niiro mɔ tiicã boo –ĩupi.

²⁹ Pablo pea o biro cɔre ĩiupi:

–Yoari mééra, jiro jañuripɔ, mɔ wado méére, ano mecɔ yɔ ca ĩirijere ca tɔo niirã niipetirãpɔra yɔre biro Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cɔja niijato ĩigu, Ɔmɔreco Pacɔre yɔ jãi, biirãpɔra come daari manirãra –ĩupi.

³⁰ To cɔrora ɔpɔ, macã wiogɔ cãa, Berenice mena, to biri too cɔja mena ca duwiricarã niipetirã wãmɔ nɔcã,

³¹ apero pee waari, cɔja majurope o biro ameri ĩiupa:

–Ania, ca jã ecorɔ cɔ ca niipe ɔnopɔra tii bui cɔtitijari. Yeera tia cɔuricɔ niicãmi –ĩiupa.

³² Agripa pea o biro ĩiupi Festore:

–Cɔ majuropeera, “Roma macɔ wiogɔ majurope yɔre cɔ jãiña bejejato,” cɔ ca ĩitijata, cɔre ca wienecãpe niimijapa –ĩiupi.

27

Pablɔre Romapɔ cɔja ca tiicojo cojorique

¹ “Italiapɔ ca tiicojo cojope niicu” ĩiri jiro, Pablɔre to biri aperã tia cɔurica wiipɔ ca niirãre uwamarã cɔja ca niiri tabe, Emperador ca wãme cɔtiri tabe macɔ, uwamarã wiogɔ Julio ca wãme cɔtigɔpɔre cɔjare wiyowa.

² To biri Adramitio macãga cɔmua Asia yepa macã petaripɔ ca waarica mena ea jãa, jãa waawɔ. Tesalónica yepa macã macã Macedonia macɔ Aristarco cãa jãa mena waawi.

³ Ape rɔmɔ Sidón macãre jãa ea waawɔ. Tii macãre uwamarã wiogɔ Julio pea Pablɔre añuro cɔre tiwi. Cɔ mena macãrãre ĩa yuju, cɔja pee cãa cɔre tii nemo, cɔja tiijato ĩigu, to birora cɔre ĩacãwi.

⁴ Sidón bua jãa waarãra, Chipre yucɔ pooga ditoye pee jãa ametɔa waawɔ, jãa ca waaro díamacɔ peera wino ca paa puu ɔpõtĩoro macã.

⁵ Tii yaare Cilicia, Panfilia yepari ɔpõtĩñoaro ametɔa, waa nɔnɔa waarã, Licia yepa macã macã Mira ca wãme cɔtiri macãre jãa eawɔ.

⁶ Tii macãrã uwamarã wiogɔ jĩcãga cɔmua Alejandría macãga, Italiapɔ ca waaricare bɔari waa nɔnɔa waarɔgarã, tiiga pee jãare ea jãa dotiwi.

⁷ Too waa nɔnɔa waarã pɔr rɔmɔri, añuroacã jãa bii nɔnɔa waawɔ. Biirique peti, Gnido ca wãme cɔtiri macã ɔpõtĩñoarore jãa eawɔ. Ména, wino to birora ca paa puu ɔpõtĩocã niiro macã, Salmona ɔpõtĩñoarore, Creta yucɔ poogare amojode ametɔa waarã,

⁸ tii yucɔ pooga tɔjarore ca yoacãro wioro bii paja yuju nɔnɔa waa, Añuri Petari* ca wãme cɔtiri tabe, Lasea macã putoacã ca niiri tabere jãa eawɔ.

⁹ To biroacã bii nɔnɔa waama ĩirã, yoaro peti biirã jãa biwɔ. Pue bɔcɔ eacoaro ca biiro macã, waaricaro bɔaro uwioro dooro tiwɔ, mee baarique betiri juu buerica boje

* 27:8 Buenos Puertos. † 27:9 Lv 16.

rumu ca ametuacoarique ca niiro macã.† To biri Pablo pea o biro cãjare ñi wede majiowi:

10 —Yu mena macãrã, yu ca ñajata, ano mani ca waape uwio majuropeecãro dooro tii, cümüare cõacã, apeyera cõacã, ñucã mani majuropeecã bii yaicoa mani bicãruga —cãjare ñimiwi.

11 To biro cãjare cã ca ñi pacaro, uwamarã wiogu pea, Pablo cã ca ñirijere tuoricaro uno, tii cümüa wiogu, ñucã tii cümüare ca waa tuugu peere boca tuo nunñjeewi.

12 Tii peta pea, pue bucu ametuenerica tabe uno méé ca niiro macã, niipetirã jañuripura, “Creta macã peta jotoa pee cãare doca pee cãare, muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari ñña peere ca nii cojori peta Feniceru, pue bucu ca ametuenepe niicu,” ñi tugoeñawa.

Ca wino paa puurique

13 Jõcã jiro macã ñña peere añuroacã wino ca paa puu juo dooro ñarã, “Mee mani ca boore birora bii,” ñi tugoeñari, cãja ca cüu ñeerique come pñirire jee mñene jãa, Creta yucu pooga wejare jãa waa nunña waawu.

14 Ca yoa waatirora, muipũ cã ca mña doori ñña to biri jotoa macã ñña watoare wino ca paa puu doorije pea tutuaro paa puu ñaatua eawu cümüare.

15 To biri wino ca paa puu dooro díamacũ pee, cümüare do biro tii waa queno poo majitima ñirã, tee ca paa puu cojoro peera jãa waacã yai waawu.

16 Cauda ca wãme cutiri yucu pooga wejare buaro ca wino ca paa puuti jañuri tabe pee ametua waarã, biirique peti, duarã ea jãaricaga cümüare jãa ami jãawu.

17 Tiigare ami jãa yapano, cümüa pairica peere pũugu dupo daari mena jia ñee nemowa.‡ Jiro, “Jita dupari buari Sirte maquẽru mani ñaapeabocu,” ñi uwima ñirã, juti quejeri cãja ca tãa mñene ñucõriquere jee duwio, ca paja ñeeri pñire ami cõa poori, ca wino paa puurije menara jãa waacã yai waawu.

18 Ména ape rumu pee cãare to birora wino buaro jãare ca paa puu cõa tuucõa niiro macã, cümüaru ca niirije apeyere diaru jee cõañua juo waawa.

19 Itia rumu ca waaro, cãja majuropeera cümüa maquẽre jee cõañua peticãwa.

20 Pãu rumuri muipũ unora, ñocõa unora bauri méé, buaro jañuro too ca wino paa puu nunña waaro ñarã, “Mani caticãrucu,” ñirique unoruã jãare manicãwu yua.

21 Pãu rumuri baari méé jãa ca biiro macã, Pablo pea niipetirã watoa wãmu ñacã, o biro ñiwi:

—Yu mena macãrã, yu peere tuo nunñjeeri, Cretapura mani ca tuacãjata, o biro ñañaro mani ca biirijere tamoti, apeye cãa yaiti biibojacupa.

22 To ca bii pacaro mecãra jutirititicãña, jĩcã uno peera mani bii yaitirucu biirãruã. Cümüa wado yairucu.

23 Meeru macã ñami, cã yuu nii, cã yeere pade cote, yu ca tiigu, Umareco Pacu cã ca tiicojoricu jĩcã cã puo macũ yure baua eari,

24 o biro yure ñijãwi: “Uwiticãña Pablo. Roma macũ wiogu§ puorpu mu eacoarucu. Mu juori, mu mena cümüa ca niirã niipetirãre cãjare ametuenerucumi Umareco Pacu,” yure ñijãwi.

25 To biri, tugoeña tutuaya yu mena macãrã. Yu Umareco Pacure, “Cã ca ñiire birora ca tiigu niimi,” yu ñi, to biri “Cã puo macũ yure cã ca ñijãrore birora biirucu,” yu ñicã.

26 Biirãruã, yucu poogaru mani ñaapearucu —ñiwi Pablo.

Cãja ca duarique

27 Jãa ca waari tabe díamacũ waatirãra apero pee jãare ca wino paa puu cojocãro macã, puã semana peti dia pairi yaa Adriaticopure* bii paja yuju ñami waarã, ñami decomacã peti cümüa waatuuri maja pea, “Mee, yepa ea waarã mani tii,” ñi majiupa.

28 To biri, ¿no cõro to ucãati? ñirã, cõõnarica daa mena cõõñawa. Treinta y siete metros ucãawu tii tabe. Juquero jañuro cõõñawa ñucã, too pea veintisiete metros'ra ucãacãwu yua.

‡ 27:17 Cümüare pũugu dupori mena duduã ñeejacupa, wati batecoabocu ñima ñirã. § 27:24 Emperador César.

* 27:27 Italia yepa jiro peere ca niiri yaa dia pairi yaa Adriático wãme cutiupa. † 27:29 Anclas.

29 “Utāgaaripu mani ñaatuare,” ñi uwima ñirã, cūmuare to n̄cũ ñee poojato ñirã, come p̄iri bapari p̄i† cūmua ca waa tuuro pee jee cōañuari, “Yoari méé ca boero tiya Umureco Pacu,” ñi jãi niiwa.

30 Cūmua waa tuuri maja pea, “Ca duti-coape niicu” ñi t̄goeñari, cūmua ñiquã pee, come p̄iri jee cōañuarãe biro tii ditori, ca duaro ea j̄aricaga cūmuare ami duwio j̄uo waawa.

31 To biro c̄ja ca tiuro, Pablo pea uwamarã wioḡare, c̄u uwamarãe, o biro c̄jare ñi wedewi:

—Anija cūmuap̄ara c̄ja ca tuatijata, m̄ja c̄a m̄ja catitirucu —ñiwi.

32 To cōrora uwamarã pea tii cūmuare jia ñeerica daarire paa jude, diap̄a tii cōañua weoc̄awa.

33 Tii ñami ca boe doori tabere, Pablo pea niipetir̄p̄arena petop̄ara apeye ñno baaya ñiḡu, o biro ñiwi:

—P̄ua amo peti, d̄upore baparica penituro ca niiri r̄um̄ari peti, do biro manire to ca biuro, mani ñajaco ména ñirã, petoac̄a baarucuri méé m̄ja biij̄aw̄u.

34 Apeye ñno baaya petop̄ara, m̄jare ȳu ñi: Catir̄garã ca baaparã m̄ja nii, j̄ic̄u m̄ja mena mac̄u ñno peerena, m̄ja d̄up̄aga maqūe poa j̄ic̄u daac̄a ñnora m̄jare yai weotirucu —c̄jare ñiwi.

35 To biro ñiḡura, pan'gare ami, niipetirã c̄ja ca ña cojoro, Umureco Pac̄are, “Añu majuropecã” ñi juu bue yapano, pee ami, baawi.

36 To biro c̄u ca tiuro ñarã, niipetirã t̄goeña tutua, c̄ja c̄a, ñjea niirique mena baawa.

37 Tii cūmuap̄are ca niirã niipetirã, do-scientos setenta y seis peti j̄a niiw̄u.

38 C̄ja ca baar̄garo cōro baa yapano cūmuare to n̄c̄uti jañujato ñirã, trigo poarire jee cōañua bate d̄uowa.

Cūmua ca duarique

39 Ca boe waaro cūmuare ca waa tuurã pea, tii yepare ña majitiwa. To bii pacarã, jita dupari yepap̄are ca nii p̄a waari jawire ñari, “Tii jawi pee cūmuare mani waa p̄a waa ñaaco,” ñiwa.

40 To biro ñi, cūmuare to paja ñeejato ñirã, come p̄iri c̄ja ca jia yoo duwio cojorica daarire diap̄ara paa jude cōañua cojo, ñuc̄a

waa tuurica p̄irire popio duwio cojori jiro cūmua ñiquã pee ca niiri quejerore wino ca paa puu cojoro pee t̄a m̄ene n̄c̄o, jita dupari yepa pee waa p̄a n̄n̄ua waawa.

41 Cūmua pea jita dupari yepa ca nii wia dooro pee waa, tii yepap̄u ñaapea peyac̄a cūmu waaw̄u. Cūmua ñiquã pea, dia jupea jita dupari yepap̄u ñaapeac̄ari ñc̄urucuri méé ca biuro, cūmua waa tuurica tua pee oco ca jaberije ñaatarora wati batec̄a n̄n̄ua doow̄u.

42 To biro ca biuro, uwamarã pea c̄ja ca ñee waaricarã j̄ic̄u ñno peera c̄ja ca baa dutitipere biro ñirã, j̄ia batec̄aruga t̄goeñamiupa.

43 C̄ja wioḡu pea Pablo menarena j̄ia cōac̄abocuma ñima ñiḡu, c̄jare j̄ia dotitiwi. Dotitiḡura, “Ca baa majirã ñno ñaañua jugue baa p̄a waarãja;

44 aperã yuc̄u p̄iri, ñuc̄a cūmua ca wati bateri p̄iri mena peja p̄a waarãja,” ñiwi. To biro tiirã, niipetir̄p̄ara añuro cati añurãra tii yuc̄u poogare j̄a eaw̄u.

28

Malta yuc̄u poogap̄u Pablo c̄u ca biirique

1 Mee, niipetir̄p̄ara tii yuc̄u poogare p̄a earã, “Malta ca w̄ame c̄tiri yuc̄u pooga niijapa,” j̄a ñi majiw̄u.

2 Bojoca too ca nii j̄uo dooricarã pea, j̄a niipetir̄p̄arena añuro j̄are tiiwa. Oco r̄um̄ari niima ñiro, b̄uaro ca ȳjuaro mac̄a too mac̄arã pea, pairi pecame dio yapano, “Jumarã dooya,” j̄are ñiwa.

3 Pablo c̄a peca ca boporijere ca jeericu niiri, teere jee t̄iḡu tii niwi. To c̄u ca tiuro, añu ca ajirijere duti witi waaḡura, Pablo amop̄u bacac̄a ñaañumu waawi.

4 C̄re c̄u ca baca ñaañumu waaro ñarã, too mac̄arã pea o biro ameri ñiwa:

—Ania ca bojoca j̄aḡu niibumi. Dia pairi yaap̄u c̄are c̄u ca amet̄ac̄a pacaro, ñañaro c̄u ca tiirique wapa pea c̄u ca catiro c̄re booti —ñiwa.

5 Pablo pea pecamep̄u añare w̄e yaye c̄a joec̄a cojowi. C̄u peera bojoricaro biirucu, biitiw̄u.

6 Bojoca pea, c̄re mipi, ñuc̄a ca niuro t̄jarora dia ñaacoa, c̄u ca biuro ñar̄garã yuemiwa. Yoaro yuerucuñami, bojoricaro

biirucu cã ca biitiro ïari, tãgoeña wajoari, “Biiti, jãguẽ niibumi ania,” ameri ïiwa.

⁷ Tii tabe pãtore niuwã jĩcã, tii yucã pooga macã ca nii majuropeegu, Publio ca wãme cutigã yaa yepa. Cã pea añuro jãare boca, cã yaa wiipã itia rãmã peti jãare cão niwi.

⁸ To biro jãa ca biiri tabere, Publio pacã pea wiorique, dãi yoopote mena diagã tiupi. To biro ca bii yojagãre Pablo pea cãre ïagã waari, juu bue yapano, cã amori mena cãre ñia peo, cãre tii catiocãwi.

⁹ To biro cãre cã ca tii catiorije jãori, aperã tii yucã pooga macãrã ca diarique cutirã cãa, cã pãto doori, cãja ca diarique cutirijere ametãene ecowa.

¹⁰ Paã apeye jãare tiicojo, waa nãnãa waarã jãa ca cãope niipetiro jãare tiicojo, tiwa.

Romãrã Pablo cã ca earique

¹¹ Tii yucã poogãrãre itiarã muipãa niiri jiro, pue bãcã ca niiro tii yucã poogara ca tua nãcãricagara ea jãa, jãa waacoawã. Tii cãmua pea, Alejandría macãga, cãja jãguẽa Cãstor, Pólux're ïa cãori cãja ca owa tuuricarã ca tujarica niuwã.

¹² Too ca waaricarãra Siracusa macãre ea, itia rãmã peti jãa niuwã.

¹³ Too ca niiricarã, tii tabere weja jañuroacã waa nãnãa waa, Regio macãrã jãa eawã. Ape rãmã peera, jãa jiro pee wino ca paa puu doorije ca earo, ape rãmãra Puteoli macãrã jãa eacoawã.

¹⁴ Tii macãre jĩcãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãnãjeerãre jãa bãa eawã. Cãja pea, “Jãa mena jĩcã semana tuaya,” jãare ïiwa. Too bii nãnãa waarãrã, jãa ea waawã Romare.

¹⁵ Roma macãrã Jesucristore ca tão nãnãjeerã pea to biro jãa ca bii nãnãa waarijere queti tãori, Foro de Apio, ñucã Tres Tabernas ca wãme cutiri taberã jãare bocarã dooupa. Pablo pea cãjare ïari, Ëmãreco Pacãre, “Añu majuropeecã” ïi, tãgoeña bayi, biiwi ñucã.

¹⁶ Romãrã jãa ca earo, Pablo peera bojoricaropã cãre cãuri, uwamã jĩcãrena cãre cote dotiwa.

Romãrã añurije quetire Pablo cã ca wederique

¹⁷ Itia rãmã jiro Pablo pea, judíos're ca jão niirãre jão neowi. Cãja ca nea petiro ïa, o biro cãjare ïiwi:

—Yã yaarã, yãa, mani yaa pooga macãrã menare ñañaro tiiti, ñucã mani ñicã jãmãa cãja ca tii jão doorique mena cãare ñañarije ïiti, yã ca bii pacaro Jerusalén'pã yãre ñeeri, romanos'pãre yãre tiicojowa.

¹⁸ Cãja pea yãre jãañari jiro, ca jãa ecoperã ñañarije yã ca tii bui cutitiriquere ïa majiri, yãre wienecãrãgamiwa.

¹⁹ To biro cãja ca tiirãga pacaro, judíos pee cãja ca bootiro macã, yã majuropeera, “Ëpã Roma macã majuropeera yãre cã jãañã bejejato,” yã ïiwa. Biigãrã, yã yaa pooga macãrãre wedejãarãgã méé to biro yã ïiwa.

²⁰ Atere ïima ïigã, mãjare ïa, mãja mena wede peni, tiirãgã mãjare yã jão cojojãwã. Mani israelitas bojoca mani ca yue niirije jãorira, anopãre come daari mena jiacãricã yã nii —ïiwi Pablo.

²¹ To biro cã ca ïiro, cãja pea o biro cãre ïiwa:

—Jãa jĩcãti uno peera mã yee maquẽ quetire Judea macãrã jãare cãja ca owa cojorijere ñeerucu, jãa tiiti. Ñucã mani yaarã judíos, Jesucristore ca tão nãnãjeerã toopã macãrã ca earã cãa, jĩcã uno peera mã yee maquẽ ñañarije queti cuti, ñañaro mãre wede ama, tiitiwa.

²² To biri mã ca tãgoeñari wãmere jãa tãorãga. Ate wãma wãme ïi nãcã bãoriquere niipetiri taberi macãrãpãra ñañaro cãja ca wede pairije wadore jãa maji —ïiwa Pãlore.

²³ To biri Pablo mena nearãgarã, “Tii rãmã ca niiro mani neajaco” ïi, tii rãmã ca earo, cã ca niiri wiipãre paã bojoca nea poowa. Pablo pea boeri tabe ména Ëmãreco Pacã cã ca doti niiri tabe maquẽ quetire ca wede jãoricã, tii rãmã ca naiori taberã cãjare wede yerijãawi. Moisés cã ca doti cãurique, Ëmãreco Pacã yee quetire wede jãguerã maja cãja ca owarique mena ïiri, Jesucristore cãja ca tão nãnãjeero tiirãgã, cãjare wedemiwi.

²⁴ Pablo cã ca ïirijere, jĩcãrã tão nãnãjee, aperã tão nãnãjeerãgã, biicãwa.

²⁵ Cūja majuropeera jīcāri cōro tūgoeñatima ñirā, waa batecā j̄uo waawa. To biro cūja ca biro Pablo pea o biro cūjare ñiwi:

—Díamacūra Añuri Yeri m̄ja ñicū jāa ni-iquĩricarāpure Ūmureco Pac̄u yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maj̄u Isaías menap̄u o biro ñiquĩupi:

²⁶ “Waari, o biro ñiña anijare:

B̄uaro t̄uocā pacarā, t̄uo puotirucuma;
Ca ñacārā nii pacarā, ña jeeñotirucuma.

²⁷ Ati pooga macārā, cūja yerip̄ura ca t̄uo n̄n̄n̄jeer̄gatirā jeeñacā yai waama.

Cūja amoperire tiarique c̄uocāma.
Cūja capegaarire biaricarāre biro biima.
To biro cūja ca biitijata, cūja cape mena ña,
cūja amoperi mena t̄uo,
cūja yeri menap̄u t̄uo puo, t̄ugoeña yeri wa-
joa, biibocuma.

Ȳu pea cūjare ȳu catiobocu,”* ñiupi.

²⁸ ”To biri atere m̄ja ca majiro ȳu boo:
Ūmureco Pac̄u cū ca amet̄enerije judíos ca niitirā peere wederique nii, cūja pea teere añuro t̄uo n̄n̄n̄jeerucuma —ñiwi Pablo.

²⁹ Pablo atere o biro cū ca ñiro, judíos pea, cūja majuropeera ameri acaro bui tuti, ñicā tua waawa.

³⁰ P̄ua cūma peti cūre cūja ca wajorica wiire† niiwi Pablo. Niipetirā cūre ca ñarā earucurāre, ̄jea niirique mena cūjare jāi bocarucuwi.

³¹ Uwi t̄ugoeñaricar̄o maniro, Ūmureco Pac̄u cū ca dotiri tabe maquē quetire wede, ñucā Wioḡu Jesucristo yee maquēre jīcārā peerena ñi camota ecoricar̄o maniro bue, tiicōa niirucuwi.‡

To biro to biijato.

Lucas

* 28:27 Is 6.9-10. † 28:30 Casa alquilada. ‡ 28:31 Ati pūurore ca owaric̄ua, cū ca owa cojoḡure, ate jiro Pablo cū ca bii n̄n̄na waariquer̄ura wede n̄n̄na waatiupi. Añuro petira Jesucristo yee añurije queti Jerusalén mena ca bii j̄uoriquera jeja n̄cā n̄n̄na waaro romanos yaa yerap̄u cāare ca eacoariquere wedeḡu cū ca ñirique niip̄ura.

ROMANOS

Pablo, Roma macārã Cristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre owa cojogu, ména Romap̃re waatig̃ra c̃jare owa cojoupi. “Biig̃ra Española waag̃, ỹ ãa amet̃a waarucu,” c̃ ca ãirije niip̃ra, “Too c̃are ỹ waarucu” c̃ ca ãi t̃goeñaricarop̃re.

Ate queti Pablo c̃ ca owariquea, Galacia macārãre c̃ ca owa cojorique mena maqũra nii. Cristore ca t̃o ññjeerã, “O biri wãme ca tii niipe nii Cristore ca t̃o ññjeerã mani ca niijata,” paio c̃ ca ãi wede owariquea nii. C̃ ca owa cojorucurore birora “To biro ca biig̃ra m̃jare ỹ owa cojo,” ãi wede yapano, añu doti cojo, ñucã “Añu majuropecã” c̃ ca ãi juu buerije mena, to biri “Atere ãima ãig̃ra m̃jare ỹ owa cojo,” c̃ ca ãirije mena, owa j̃omi (1.1-17).

To biro ãi yapano, (1.16-17) “Añurije Queti ate maqũra nii,” ãi wedecã cojo, ñucã c̃ ca wede majio owa cojopere wede majio cojog̃ra: “Judíos, judíos ca niitirã, to biri bojoca niipetirãp̃ra, ñaño c̃jare ca biiborique amet̃a majima,” ãi wede majiomi. Ñucã “‘Jesucristore mani ca t̃o ññjeerije j̃ori mena wado mani ca ñañarijere manire amet̃enemi Æm̃reco Pac̃,’ ãi wede Añurije Queti,” ãi wede majio ññna waami (1.17).

“Niipetirãp̃ra, judíos, judíos ca niitirã, ñañarije ca tiirã wado mani niicã, tee tiirã ñaño ca bii yaiparãra mani niicã, to biri ñaño mani ca biiborique amet̃aparã mani nii,” ãi wede majiomi (1.18–3.20). Atere c̃ ca wedejata: “Jesucristore mani ca t̃o ññjeejata, ñañarije mani ca tiirique manire amet̃ene majimi; ñaño mani ca biiborique manire amet̃ene majimi; ñucã c̃ mena macārã mani ca niiro manire tiimi Æm̃reco Pac̃,” ãi wede majiog̃ra ãimi (3.21–4.25).

“To biro Æm̃reco Pac̃ manire c̃ ca tiiro macã, wãma catirique mani c̃o Jesucristo mena nii eama ãirã,” ãi wedemi. To biro ãicã, doti c̃urique maqũre, “O biro biip̃ra bojoca menare,” ãi wede yapano, bojoca ñañarije c̃jare ca tii niirijere Æm̃reco Pac̃ c̃ ca amet̃ene bojaro jirop̃ra yua, c̃ ca cati niirije pea Æm̃reco Pac̃ ỹñ Añuri Yeri c̃

ca doti niirije peere ca tii ññjeerije nii ea, ãi wedemi (caps. 5–8).

Israel yaa pooga macārã niipetirã jañurip̃ra añurije quetire c̃jare ca t̃o ññjeetiro macã, judío niiri Pablo c̃ ca t̃goeña pairiquere wede. Tee tiig̃ra Pablo, Æm̃reco Pac̃ c̃ yaa pooga macārãre junag̃ra méé c̃ ca biirijere, niipetirãp̃re c̃ ca ãa mairore birora ñucã jiro c̃jare c̃a Jesucristore c̃jare ca t̃o ññjeepere wedemi (caps. 9–11).

Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerã c̃jare ca biirique cati niirije maqũre wedemi anora. Ameri mairique maqũre, Æm̃reco Pac̃re tii ñc̃ b̃orique, aparã c̃jare ca dotirijere t̃o ññjeeriquere, to biri mani yaarã mena añuro niiriquere, wedemi, Jesucristo c̃ ca biirica wãmere t̃goeñari (12.1–15.13).

“O biri wãme nii Cristo mena ca niirã, c̃jare ca niiri wãme,” ãi, ameri mairique maqũre wede majio yapano cojomi. To biri ãicã, queti owa yapano cojogu, “C̃jare añu dotiya,” ãirique mena owa yapano eami Pablo (15.14–16.27).

Roma macārãre Pablo c̃ ca queti owa cojorica p̃uro

Añu dotirique

¹ Ỹ Pablo, Cristo Jesús yeere ca paderi maj̃, c̃ yee quetire ca wede yujup̃ra c̃ niijato ãig̃ra c̃ ca j̃oric̃, Æm̃reco Pac̃ yee añurije quetire ca wedep̃ra c̃ ca ami dica wooric̃, m̃jare ỹ añu doti.

² Mee, c̃ yeere wede j̃gueri maja menap̃ra añurije queti c̃jare ca owariquep̃ra, “To biro ỹ tiirucu,” ãi c̃ucãqũlupi Æm̃reco Pac̃.

³ Tee añurije queti, mani Wiog̃ra Jesucristo bojoc̃re biro ca b̃aric̃ c̃ ca niirije peera, David yaa puna macã c̃ ca niirijere wede.

⁴ Añuri Yeri ca ñañarije manirã c̃jare ca niiro ca tiig̃ra mena peera, c̃ ca doti tutuarije mena Æm̃reco Pac̃ Macã nii eaupi, ca bii yairicarã watoare c̃ ca cati tuari tabe mena.

⁵ Jesucristo j̃orira, Æm̃reco Pac̃ c̃ wãmere c̃jare ãi ñc̃ b̃ojato ãig̃ra, añurije

quetire wede yujuri majɔ niiriquere mani ca bɛa earo jãare tiiwi, bojoca poogaari niipetirãpɛra cãre tɔo nɛnɛje, cã ca ñirore biro tii, ca tiirã cãja niijato ñigu.

⁶ Mɛja, Jesucristo yaarã cãja niijato ñigu Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca jɔoricarã cãa, cãja menara mɛja nii.

⁷ Mɛja niipetirã Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca mairã, cã yaarã cãja niijato ñigu cã ca jɔoricarã Roma ca niirãre yɛ owa cojo. Mani Pacɛ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ, Wiogu Jesucristo, cã ca aɛu majuropeerije, jĩcãri cõro aɛuro niiriquere, mɛjare cã tiicojojato.

Pablo Romapɛ cã ca ña yujugɛ waarɛgarique

⁸ Ca nii jɔori tabere, Jesucristo jɔoripɛ, mɛja niipetirã yee jɔori, yɛ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛre, “Aɛu majuropeecã” yɛ ñi, díamacũ mɛja ca tɔo nɛcũ bɔorijere niipetiri taberipɛ macãrã cãja ca wede bato nɛnɛa waarije ca niiro macã.

⁹ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ, yɛ ca cati niirije niipetiropɛ mena, cã Macũ yee aɛurije quetire yɛ ca wede boja niigu niimi, to birora mɛjare yɛ ca tɔgoeñacõa niirijere ca majigu.

¹⁰ Mɛja pɛtopɛ yɛ ca ñagu waapere, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛre “Mɛ ca boorije to ca niijata, toopɛ yɛ ca waaro yɛre tiiya,” yɛ ñi juu buerucu to cãnacã tiira.

¹¹ Jĩcã wãme mɛja ca yeri tɔgoeña bayipere mɛjare wede majiorɛgama ñigu, bɛaro mɛjare yɛ ñaruga.

¹² Aɛuro petira díamacũ mani ca tɔo nɛcũ bɔo niirijere ameri wede ɛjea nii, tɔgoeña tutua, mani ca ameri tiipere ñima ñigu.

¹³ Yɛ yaarã, atere mɛja ca majiro yɛ boo: Pacɛ tiiri “ca ñagu waape niicu,” ñi pacagu, yɛ waa majiti, pacacã yɛre bii camotacõa niirucu. Ape poogaari macãrã judíos ca niitirã, Jesús're ca tɔo nɛnɛjeerã cãja ca niiro yɛ ca tiiricarore birora, mɛja mena macãrã Jesucristore cãja ca tɔo nɛnɛjeero tiirɛgama ñigu, yɛ waarɛgami.

¹⁴ “To biri bojoca cõrorena griego ca niirã, griego ca niitirã cãare, yɛ ca wedepe dɛjacã mena,” yɛ ñi tɔgoeña.

¹⁵ To biri mɛja Roma macãrã cãare, bɛaro mɛjare Jesús yee aɛurije quetire yɛ ca wederɛgarije nii.

Aɛurije queti ca tii tutuarije

¹⁶ Aɛurije queti Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ cã ca yeri tutuarije ca niirije, teere ca tɔo nɛnɛjeerã niipetirãre cãja ca ametɛaro ca tiirijere* wedegu yɛ boboti, ca nii jɔori tabere judíos, ñucã judíos ca niitirã cãa, cãja ca ametɛapere.

¹⁷ Tee aɛurije queti pea, mee tĩramɛpɛra díamacũ tɔo nɛcũ bɔorique jɔorira Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ aɛurã cã ca tiiriquera, mecũ cãare ñucã díamacũ tɔo nɛcũ bɔorique jɔorira aɛurã manire cã ca tiirijere wede majio, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ wederique: “Aɛugɛa, díamacũ cã ca tɔo nɛcũ bɔorije jɔorira catirucumi,” ca ñirore birora.†

Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ bojoca menare cã ca ajarije

¹⁸ Niipetirã bojoca ñañarã, ñañarije cãja ca tiirije mena, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ yee majiriquere, díamacũ ca niirijere, ca tii camota niirãre, ɛmɛreco tutipɛ niigɛra ñañaro cãjare cã ca tiirije mena cã ca ajarijere ññomi Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ.

¹⁹ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ yee maquẽ cãja ca majipere aɛuro majima, cã majuropeera cãjare majioui.

²⁰ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ ca ñaña manigu cã ca nii pacaro, cã ca tiiriquerena ñari, cãre majirique nii. Ati yepare cã ca tiirica tabe menapɛra, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛra cã ca niirijere, cã ca doti tutuarije ca peti nɛcãtirijere, ña majirique nii. To biri ca ñañarã, “Majitima ñirã, to biro jãa biiwɛ,” ñi majitima.

²¹ Ɖmɛreco Pacɛre ca majirã nii pacarã, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛre birora cãre ñi nɛcũ bɔo, “Mɛ aɛu majuropeecã,” cãre ñi, ñitima. Ñitirãra ñañarije pee wado tɔgoeña, ñañarije cãja ca tɔgoeñarijera ca naitãaropɛ ca niirãre biro, cãja ca nii yai waaro cãjare tiicã.

²² “Ca majirã jãa nii,” ñi pacarã, ca majitirã jeeñacã yai waama.

²³ To biro ca biirã niiri, Ɖmɛreco Pacɛ to birora ca caticõa niigu cã ca tutuarijere, bojocɛ yoaro ca catitigɛre biigu pee weeri, ñucã ca wɛrã, waibɛcãrã bapari dɛpori

* 1:16 Wedegu yɛ boboti. † 1:17 Hab 2.4. ‡ 1:23 Dt 4.16-18.

ca d̄upori c̄utirã, añaa, pinoare biirã c̄ja ca wee jeeñoricã peere, tii n̄cũ b̄uo wa-joama tee c̄are.‡

24 Tee j̄ori Æm̄areco Pac̄u, c̄ja yerip̄u ñañarije c̄ja ca tiiruga t̄goeñarije pee, c̄jare c̄uc̄aupi. To biri c̄ja majuropeera boborije ameri tiicã yai waaupa.

25 Æm̄areco Pac̄u yee díamacũ ca niirijere tii n̄n̄jeericaro unora, ca bii ditorije peere tii n̄n̄jee, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure c̄ja ca tii n̄cũ b̄uopa tabe unora, c̄ ca tii jeeñorique peere tii n̄cũ b̄uo, tii ni- iupa, Æm̄areco Pac̄u teere ca tii jeeñoricu to birora baja peo n̄cũ b̄uoc̄õa niiricu peere tii n̄cũ b̄uotirãra. To biro to biijato.

26 To birira Æm̄areco Pac̄u, boborije c̄ja ca tiirije peere c̄ja ca tiiro c̄jare tiup̄i. Nomia menap̄ara añuro man̄ c̄ti niirica wãmere tiitirãra, c̄ja majuropeera, nomia wado ameri man̄ c̄ti, tii wajoa niup̄a.

27 Æm̄ua c̄a to birora nomia mena añuro n̄mo c̄ti niirica wãme c̄õrora tiitirãra, c̄ja majuropeera, æm̄ua wadora ameri tii epe niirucuupa, c̄ja up̄ari ca boorore biro aperã mena c̄ja ca tiiruga amet̄arije ca niiro macã. Ca tiya manirijere c̄ja ca tiir- ije j̄ori c̄ja majuropeera c̄ja up̄a menara c̄ja ca ñañarije wapare ñañaro tam̄oupa.

28 Æm̄areco Pac̄ure majirugati, ñañarije wado t̄goeña, c̄ja ca biirije j̄ori, c̄ pea c̄jare camotatic̄aupi, ca tiitipe uno peere c̄ja tii niijato ïgu.

29 To cãnacã wãmera ñañarije tiicãma: ñañaro c̄ja ca t̄goeñarije, apeye unore c̄ja ca ïa ugorije, aperãre ñañaro c̄ja ca tiiruga t̄goeñarije, ca bojoca j̄arã, ca ïa tutirique pairã, ca ajia pairã, ca ameri quẽe pairã, ca ïi dito pairã, ca wede pairã,

30 aperãre ñañarije ca ïi wede coterã, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure ca junarã, “Ñañaro jãa ti- ibocu” ca ïi bojoca catitirã, ca nii ma- juropeerãre biro ca t̄goeñarã, ñañarije ca ïi jeeñorique pairã, c̄ja pac̄ure ca amet̄ene n̄cãrã,

31 ca t̄goeña bojoca catitirã, c̄ja ca ïi rore biro ca tiitirã, ca bojoca ïa maitirã, ca ïa boo pacatirã, niima.

32 Mee Æm̄areco Pac̄u, “To biro ca tii niirã, ñañaro biirica tabep̄u ca bii yaiparã niicãrã

biima,” c̄ ca ïi c̄uriquere añuro majima. Teere maji pacarã, to birora tiicã n̄n̄ua waa, c̄ja ca tiirijere ïa c̄õri, c̄jare biro ca tii n̄n̄jeerã c̄are “Añu majuropecã,” ïima.

2

Æm̄areco Pac̄u ca niirore biro c̄ ca ïa bejerije

1 To biri m̄u, no ca boogu, aperãre, “To biro biima,” ca ïi ïa bejeḡua, “C̄jare biro yu biiti,” m̄u ïi majiti. Aperãre, “To biro biima,” ïi ïa bejeḡu m̄u majuropeera ñañaro m̄u bii yaicã, c̄jare birora ca tiigu niiri.

2 Æm̄areco Pac̄u, ñañarije ca tiirãre ñañaro c̄ ca tiijata, díamac̄ura* c̄ ca tiirijere mani maji.

3 M̄u, aperãre, “To biro biima,” ca ïi ïa bejeḡu, c̄jare birora ca tiigu nii pacagu, “Æm̄areco Pac̄u ñañaro c̄ ca tiirijere yu d̄u- ticãrucu,” ¿m̄u ïi t̄goeñacãti?

4 Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄ ca añu majuropeeri- jera m̄u ca t̄goeña wajoaro ca tiirugarijere majirugatima ïgu, Æm̄areco Pac̄u, ca añu majuropeegu niiri, ca t̄goeña bayigu ni- iri, ca boo paca ïagu niiri, añurije ca peti n̄cãtirije c̄ ca tiicojorijere m̄u juna.

5 Ca bii amet̄ene n̄cãgu niiri, Æm̄areco Pac̄u peere m̄u ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerugati- rije j̄ori, ñañaro tam̄orica rum̄u, ca niirore biro Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄ ca ïa bejeri rum̄u ca niirore, m̄u majuropeera ñañaro m̄u ca tam̄opere buaro jañuro m̄u tii bui c̄ti n̄n̄ua waa.

6 To cãnacãrãp̄rena, c̄ja ca tiirica wãmeri ca niirore biro ïa c̄õñari, ñañarije ca tiiricarãra ñañaro tii, añurije ca tii niiricarãre añuro c̄jare tii, tiirucumi.†

7 Ca añu majuropeerije, ïi n̄cũ b̄uorique, to birora caticõa niiriquere, amarã, añurijere to birora ca tiicõa niiricarã peera, to birora caticõa niiriquere c̄jare tiicojorucumi Æm̄areco Pac̄u.

8 C̄ja ca bii amet̄ene n̄cãrije mena, díamacũ ca niirijere juna, ñañarije peere tii, ca tiirã, Æm̄areco Pac̄u, ajiarique mena ñañaro c̄ ca tiirijere tam̄orucuma.

9 Niipetirã ñañarije ca tiirã, ñañaro tam̄uo, t̄goeñarije pai, biirucuma. Ca nii j̄ori

* 2:2 Cã wederique ca ïi rore biro c̄ ca tiirijere mani maji. † 2:6 Sal 62.12; Pr 24.12.

tabere judíos, ñucã judíos ca niitirã cãa, to birora biirucuma.

¹⁰ To ca bii pacaro, niipetirã añurije ca tiirã peera, ca añu majuropeerije, ñi nũcũ bũorique, añuro niirique, cãjare tiicojorucumi Æmũreco Pacũ; judíos're tiicojo jũo, ñucã judíos ca niitirã cãare to birora tiirucumi.

¹¹ Æmũreco Pacũ menara bojocare cũ ca ña dica woorije mani.

¹² Niipetirã Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere majitirãra ñañarije ca tiiricarã, ñañarije cãja ca tiirique jũorira ñañaro biirica tabepũ waarucuma. Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere ca majirã nii pacarã ñañarije ca tiirã, doti cũurique ca ñiire biro ñañaro tii ecorucuma.

¹³ Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere cãja ca tũorije jũorira, “Añurã niima,” cãjare ñitimi Æmũreco Pacũ. Doti cũurique ca ñiire biro ca tiirã peere, “Añurã niima,” cãjare ñi ñami.

¹⁴ Judíos ca niitirã, doti cũurique ca cũotirã nii pacarã, cãja majuropeera cãja ca tii niirijere doti cũurique ca ñiire biro cãja ca tiijata, cãja majuropeera doti cũurique niicãma.

¹⁵ To biro cãja ca bii bojoca cãti niirijera, cãja yeripũ doti cũurique ca niirijere ññoma. Teera cã ca tũgoeña bojoca cati niirijepũre cũ ca majiro tii, ñucã cũ ca tũgoeña niirijera cãre wede majio, teera cãre wedejãa buiyee, tiirucu,

¹⁶ Jesucristo jũori, jĩcãrãra majiriquere añurije queti yũ ca wederije ca ñiire biro Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ña bejeri rãmũ ca niire.

Judíos, to biri doti cũurique

¹⁷ “Jãa judíos, doti cũuriquere ca cũorã, Æmũreco Pacũ yaarã,

¹⁸ cũ ca boorijere ca majirã, doti cũurique jũori añurije beje majiriquere ca bue majio ecorã,

¹⁹ ca ñatirãre biro ca niirãre ca jũo waa majirãre biro ca tũgoeña niirã, ca naitĩaropũ niirãre biro ca niirãre ca boe baterãre biro ca niirã,

²⁰ ñucã, ca majitirãre ca wede majiorã, ca tũgoeña bayitirã cãare ca bue majiorã,

doti cũuriquerena, majirique, díamacũ ca niirijere, ca cũorã jãa nii,” mũja ñi ñjero bayi.

²¹ To docare mũja, aperãre ca bue majiorã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã mũja majuropeera mũja wede majio majititi? “Jee dutieto,” ca ñi buerã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã mũja jee dutirucuti?

²² Ñucã, “Ñee epeticãña,” ca ñirã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã mũja pea mũja ñee epeti?† Cãja ca weericarãre ca junarã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã cãjare ñi nũcũ bũorica wii maquẽre mũja jee dutirucuti?

²³ “Moisés cũ ca doti cũuriquere ca cũorã niirã jãa bii,” ca ñi ñjero bayirã nii pacarã, doti cũurique ca ñiire biro mũja ca tiitirije mena Æmũreco Pacũre mũja nũcũ bũoticã.‡

²⁴ To birira Æmũreco Pacũ wederique o biro ñi: “Mũja yee jũorira, judíos ca niitirã, Æmũreco Pacũre ñañaro cãre ñi tutima,” ñi.*

²⁵ Moisés cũ ca doti cũurique ca ñiire biro mũ ca tii nũñjeejata, jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquea ca wapa cãtirijera niiro bii; tee ca ñiire biro mũ ca tii nũñjeetijata, jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taaya manigũre birora mũ niicã.

²⁶ To biicãri, cũ jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taaya manigũ nii pacagũ, doti cũurique ca ñiire biro ca tii nũñjeegũra, jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricũre biro ñaricũ niirucumi.

²⁷ Cũ upũ macã tabere ca wide taaya manigũ nii pacagũ, doti cũurique ca ñiire biro ca tii nũñjeegũ pea mũ, doti cũuriquere cũocã, mũ jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricũ niicã, bii pacagũ doti cũurique ca ñiire biro mũ ca tii nũñjeetirije jũori, ñañaro mũre tiirucumi.

²⁸ Judío niiriquea, jotoa wado biirique méé nii. Jeyua quejero yapare wide taarique cãa, jotoa wado tii niirique méé nii.

²⁹ Díamacũra judío nii majuropeeriquea, mani ca tũgoeña niirijepũ biirique nii. Ñucã jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricũ peti niiriquea, yeri jãñariquepũ tũgoeña wajoarique nii, doti cũurique cãja ca owa tũurique jũori méé, Añuri Yeri jũori mani ca tũgoeña wajoarije nii. To biro ca biigũ judío

‡ 2:22 ¿“Mũja nũmoa, mũja manũ jãmũa, ca niitirãpũrena epericarã cãtiticãña,” ca ñirã nii pacarã, mũja epericarã cãtiti? § 2:23 Ez 36.16-23. * 2:24 Is 52.5; Ez 36.22. † 2:29 Gn 29.25.

docare, Ɖmureco Pacu cãre ïi nucũ buomi, bojoca méé to biro ïima.†

3

Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca añurije

¹ ¿To docare judío niirique mena, ñee peere nii ametuene nucã, ñucã jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquea, ñee pee wapa cuti, to biiti?

² Pau wãmeripurena biicã, ca nii jwori tabere judíos're cã wederiquere cãjare tiicojoui Ɖmureco Pacu.

³ ¿To docare yua, Ɖmureco Pacua, jĩcãrã cã yee ca niitirije peere tii nanujee, cãre cãja ca bii weorora, cã ca ïirore biro ca tiigu cã ca niirijere cã yerijãacãgajati?

⁴ ¡Biiticumi! Ɖmureco Pacua, to birora díamacũ ca niirije ca ïirore biro tiicõa niimi, bojoca niipetirãpura ca ïi dito pairã wado cãja ca niicã pacaro. O biro ïi owarique nii: “Mũ ca ïirijere ‘Añugu niimi,’ ïi eco, ñucã mre cãja ca wedejãajata cãare bii ametua nucãcã, mũ biicãrucu,” ïi.*

⁵ Mani ca ñañarijera, Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca añurijere ca bii bau niiro to ca tii pacaro, ¿do biro pee mani ïirãti? ¿Ɖmureco Pacu ñañagu cã niiti, to biro ñañaro manire tiigu? Wojoca cãja ca tãgoeñari wãmere biro yũ ïi.

⁶ ¡Biitimi! Ɖmureco Pacu ñañagu cã ca niijata, ¿do biro tiicãri bojoca ñañaro cãja ca tiirije wapare ñañaro cãjare cã tiibogajati?

⁷ Jĩcũ o biro ïibocumi: Yũ ca ïi ditorijera, Ɖmureco Pacu yee díamacũ ca niirijere to ca bii bau niiro, cã ca añu majuropeerijere buaro jañuro to ca bii nanua waaro ca tii pacaro, ¿ñee tiigu Ɖmureco Pacu, ñañagare biro yũre cã tiiti?

⁸ To biro to ca biijata: “¿Ñee tiirã ñañarije peere mani tiititi, añurije maquẽ pee to nii eajato ïirã?” ïicumí. O biirije peti jãa ca ïitirijerena, “O biirije ïi buema,” jãare ïi wede paima jĩcãrã. To biro ca ïirã ñañaro ca tii ecomparã niirucuma.

“Jĩcũ peera añugu manimi”

⁹ “¿Do biro mani ïi yapanorãti? ¿To docare mani judíos mani ca niirije jworiga, aperã ametuenero añurã mani niiti? ¡Mani biiti! Mee, mani judíos, judíos ca niitirã cãa,

jĩcãri cõro ñañarije ca tiirã mani niicãupa,” mani ïi yerijãajãwũ.

¹⁰ To birira owarique o biro ïi:

“Jĩcũ uno peera añugu ca niigu manimi; jĩcũ uno mani majuropeecãmi.

¹¹ Ca tãgoeña majigu uno manicãmi. Ɖmureco Pacure ca majirugagu uno cãa, jĩcũ uno peera manicãmi.

¹² Niipetirãpura cãre camotaticoama. Niipetirãpura ñañarije pee wadore tiicã yai waama.

Jĩcũ uno peera añurije ca tiigu uno manicãmi.

Jĩcũ unoacã niirucu biiti majuropeecãmi!”†

¹³ “Mũja wedericagaaria, maja ope ca tujurore biro nii.

Mũja ñemerori, ca ïi dito pairije nii.”‡

“¡Mũja wjeroripu cãare añã nimara niicã!”§

¹⁴ “Ñañaro mũja ca ïi tutirije wado mũja wjerorire dadacã.”*

¹⁵ “Jĩã díi tii baterugaropua, mũja dupori tutua añuro ũmaa nucũ yujucã.

¹⁶ Mũja ca tii niirijea, tii yaio baterique, ñeeja manirã tuaricaro ca tiirije wado niicã.

¹⁷ Añuro jĩcãri mena nii nanua waariquere majitima.”†

¹⁸ “Ɖmureco Pacure nucũ buorique uno cãare tãgoeñati majuropeecãma, cã ca ïã cojorore,” ïi.‡

¹⁹ Niipetirije doti cũurique ca ïirijea, teere ca tii nanujeerãre ïi, niipetirã do biro ïi wede majitiri, niipetirãpura Ɖmureco Pacu ñañaro cã ca tiirijere, ñañaro ca biiparã cãja niijato ïiro, mani ïi maji.

²⁰ To biri jĩcũ uno peera doti cũurique ca ïirore biro cã ca tiirije jworiga, Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca ïã cojorore “Añugu niimi,” ïi ecotirucumi. Doti cũuriquea, ñañarije ca tiirã mani ca niirijere mani ca majiro ca tiirije pee nii.

Díamacũ tũo nucã buorique jwori, añurã niirique

²¹ To biri mecãra doti cũurique manirora, Ɖmureco Pacu, añurã mani ca niiro cã ca tiirije bii bau nii ea, doti cũurique, Ɖmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, cãja ca wederique.

* **3:4** Sal 51.4. † **3:12** Sal 14.1-3; 53.1-3; Ec 7.20. ‡ **3:13** Sal 5.9. § **3:13** Sal 140.3. * **3:14** Sal 10.7. † **3:17** Is 59.7-8. ‡ **3:18** Sal 36.1.

22 Ate, Ɖmureco Pacu añurã mani ca ni-iro cã ca tiirijea, Jesucristore díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori ea, niipetirã cãre ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre. § Ìa dica woorique mani,

23 niipetirãpura ñañarijere tiicãma. To biri Ɖmureco Pacu añurije cã ca boo jãarore biro mani tii eaticã.*

24 Biirãpura, Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca añurije jɔori, wapa manirora añuro tii ecoma, ñañaro mani ca biiboriquere Cristo Jesús cã ca ametuene bojarique jɔori.

25 Ɖmureco Pacu, Cristo cã ca bii yairo tiiri, ñañarije tiiriquere cã ca ametuene bojaro tiipuri. Ate ñañarije tiiriquere ametuene ecoriquera, Cristo cã ca bii yai bojariquere díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori bɔarique nii. O biro tiiri, añurã mani ca niiro cã ca tiirijere ññorɔgaupi Ɖmureco Pacu, ména jɔgueropura ñañarije mani ca tiirijere to birora cã ca ìa ametuacãriquere manire ametueneɔ.

26 Cãa ca tɔgoeña bayigu niimi. Ati cuupare añurã mani ca niiro cã ca tiiri wãmere ññorɔgaupi; cãa añugu cã ca niirore birora, Jesús're ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre añurã cãja ca niiro tiimi.

27 To docare, “¿Bojocu, ‘o biro ca biigu yu nii,’ cã ca ñirije noopu to niiti? ¿Tea peticoa! ¿Ñee jɔori to biiti? ¿Doti cãurique ca ñirore biro tii nɔnɔjeerique jɔori to biiti? Tee jɔori méé bii. Díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori pee to biro bii.

28 Doti cãurique ca ñirore biro tiirique jɔori méé, díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori pee, bojocure añugu cã ca niiro tiimi Ɖmureco Pacu,” mani ñi yapano ea.

29 To docare ¿Ɖmureco Pacu, judíos Ɖmureco Pacu wado cã niiti? ¿Bojoca poogaari niipetirã Ɖmureco Pacu méé cã niiti? Ati yepa macãrã niipetirã bojoca poogaari Ɖmureco Pacu niimi.

30 Apĩ Ɖmureco Pacu manimi. Cãra, díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori, jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricarãre, ca wide taaya manirã cãare, añurã cãja ca niiro tiirucumi.

31 To docare, ¿díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔorira, doti cãurique ca wapa maniro mani

tiicãti? Mani tiiti. Doti cãurique ca ñirore biro pee tiirã mani tii.

4

Abraham cã ca tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ

1 To docare ¿mani ñicũ Abraham cã ca biirique peera, do biro mani ñirãti?

2 Yee méera Abraham cã, cã ca tiirije jɔorira, añugu cã ca tii ecojata, “O biro ca biigu yu nii,” cã ca ñi ɔjero bayirijere díamacãra ñibojacupi, biigupura Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca ìa cojoro méere.

3 Ɖmureco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Ɖmureco Pacure tɔo nɔnɔjeeupi Abraham, tee jɔori, ‘Añugu niimi,’ ñi ecoupi,” ñi.*

4 Jicũ cã ca padejata, cã ca wapa taarije wapa manirora cã ca tiicojo ecorije méé nii, cã ca paderique waparũ cã ca wapa taarije nii.

5 To ca bii pacaro, jicũ ɔno, Ɖmureco Pacu, ñañarãre, ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca niiro ca tiigare cã ca tɔo nɔnɔjeejata, díamacũ cã ca tɔo nɔcũ bɔorije jɔorira, “Añugu niimi,” ñi ecomi, teere bɔarugu cã ca pade bɔa ñaati pacaro.

6 David cãa to birora ñiupi, bojocu cã ca tii niirije jɔori méé, Ɖmureco Pacu añugu cã ca niiro cã ca tiigu ca ɔjea niigu yee maquẽre, o biro ñigu:

7 “Ɖmureco Pacu, cãja ca ñañarijere ametuene, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere to birora ìa ametuã, cã ca biirã, ɔjea niima.

8 Ca ñañarije manigare biro wiogu cã ca ñagu, ɔjea niimi,” ñiupi.†

9 ¿To docare ate ɔjea niiriquea, jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricarã wadore ñiro to ñiti? ¿Ca wide taaya manirã cãare ñiro méé to ñiti? To birira Ɖmureco Pacu, Abraham're “Añugu niimi,” ñirugu, díamacũ cã ca tɔo nɔcũ bɔorijepure ñaupi, mani ñijãwu mee.

10 ¿No cõropu, “Añugu,” cãre cã ñaupari? Cã jeyua quejero yapare cã ca wide taa ecoro jiro pee, ¿jɔgueropura añugu cãre cã ñaupari? Jiro méé, jɔgueropura añugu cãre ñaupi.

§ 3:22 Jesucristore díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔoriquẽ jɔori, niipetirã cãre ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre añurã cãja ca niiro tiimi Ɖmureco Pacu. * 3:23 Niipetirãpura ñañarije ca tiirã wado niicãma. To biri Ɖmureco Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerije mena cã ca bojoca cãti niiri tabe ðo peerura niicãma. * 4:3 Gn 15.6; Ro 4.22. † 4:8 Sal 32.1-2.

11 Cã jeyua quejero yapare wide taaya manigũpũra, díamacũ cũ ca tũo nũcũ bũorije jũori, “Añugũ niimi,” ïi ecoupi Æmũreco Pacũre. Añugũ cũ ca niirijere to bii ïñojato ïigũ, jiropũ cũ jeyua quejero yapare wide taa ecoupi Abraham. To biri Abraham, cũja jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taaya manirã nii pacarã, ca tũo nũnũjeerã niipetirã pacũ niimi. O biro cũja ca biiro macã cũja cãare cũja ca tũo nũnũjeerije jũori, “Añurã niima,” ïimi Æmũreco Pacũ.

12 Ñucã, cũja jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taaricarã nii pacarã, mani ñicũ Abraham cũ jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taaya manigũ niigũpũra cũ ca tũo nũnũjeericarore biro ca tũo nũnũjeerã cãare cũja pacũra niimi.

Díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ïiricarore biro ca bii earique

13 Doti cũurique jũori méé, Abraham're, cũ pãramerãre, “Ati yepare mũ cũo earucu,” Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ïiriquere ñeeupa. Tũo nũnũjeerique jũori, añugũ cũ ca niiro cũ ca tiirique jũori pee, to biro ïiupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

14 Doti cũuriquere ca tii nũnũjeerã pee teere ca cũo eaparã cũja ca niijata, tũo nũnũjeerique pea watoa maquẽ nii, Æmũreco Pacũ, “To biro yũ tiirucu,” cũ ca ïirique cãa wapa mani, biicãbojacupa.

15 Doti cũuriquea, ñañaro tii ecoricarõ tii. Ñucã doti cũurique ca manicãjata, teere bii ametũene nũcãrique cãa mani.

16 To biri Æmũreco Pacũ, “O biro yũ tiirucu,” cũ ca ïiriquere díamacũ tũo nũnũjeerique jũori bũa earique nii, Abraham pãramerã niipetirãpũre to biro wapa manirora bũa earique to niicõa niijato ïiro. “Yũ tiicojorucu,” cũ ca ïiriquea, doti cũuriquere ca tii nũnũjeerã yee wado méé nii, ñucã niipetirã Abraham're biro ca tũo nũnũjeerã cãare to birora biicã. Cãa to biro biima ïigũ, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ïa cojorore mani niipetirã pacũ niimi.

17 Æmũreco Pacũ wederique o biro ca ïirore birora: “Pũ bojoca poogaari pacũ mũre yũ tii.” Cũ niimi Æmũreco Pacũ, Abraham díamacũ cũ ca tũo nũnũjeericũ, ca bii

yaicoaricarãpũrena cũja ca catiro tii, ca manirijerena tii jeeño, ca tiigũ.‡

18 Abraham, cũ ca yue niirijeŒ ca peticoa pacaro, to birora tũo nũnũjee yuecã niupi. O biro biima ïigũ, pũ bojoca poogaari pacũ nii eakupi, “Mũ pãramerã ano cõro pũ niirucuma,” Æmũreco Pacũ cãre cũ ca ïiricarore birora.

19 Mee, Abraham cien cũmari peti ca cũogũ niiri cũ upũrĩre ca bii yaicoariquere biirijepũ ca niirijere ïa maji, ñucã Sara cõ ca macã cutiborique uno cãa peticoa, ca biicã pacaro, cãre cũ ca ïiriquere cũ ca tũgoeña yue niirije pea daquecoa, cãre biiticãupa.

20 Æmũreco Pacũ “To biro yũ tiirucu,” cãre cũ ca ïiriquere, ca tũo nũnũjeetigũ cũ ca biirore biro “Yeera yũre ïicãjacupi,” ïitiupi. To biro ïitigura, cãre cũ ca ïiriquere bũaro jañuri díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũo, Æmũreco Pacũre baja peo nũcũ bũo, tiupi,

21 “Æmũreco Pacũa ‘To biro yũ tiirucu,’ cũ ca ïiriquere cũ ca ïiricarore birora ca tii tutuagũ niicumĩ,” ïi majiri.

22 Tee jũori Æmũreco Pacũ, to biro cũ ca biirijere ïa, “Añugũ niimi,” cãre ïiupi.

23 Ate to biro cũ ca biirijere Æmũreco Pacũ, “Añugũ niimi,” cũ ca ïiriquere, Abraham yee wado méére owarique niupa.

24 Mani yee maquẽpũ cãare owarique niupa. Mani cãare, cũ ca ïiriquere díamacũ mani ca tũo nũcũ bũorije jũorira, añurãre biro manire ïarucumi Æmũreco Pacũ, mani Wiogũ Jesús're ca bii yairicarã watoare cũ ca cati tuaro ca tiiricũre díamacũ mani ca tũo nũnũjeerije jũori.

25 Cãra mani ca ñañarije wapare manire bii yai bojarũgũ, wedejãa buiyee cõa eco, jĩcãti uno peera ñañarije ca tiitiricarãre biro mani ca niipere ïigũ cati tua, biupi.

5

Añuro nii, ñjea nii, biirique

1 Díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori añurã tii ecori, Æmũreco Pacũ mena añuro mani nii, mani Wiogũ Jesucristo jũori.

2 Ñucã Jesucristo jũorira, cũ ca ïiriquere díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori, ate añurijere ca bũa eaparã mani ca niirijere

‡ 4:17 Gn 17.5. § 4:18 “Yũ macã cutirucu,” cũ ca ïi yue niimirique ca peticoa pacaro, Æmũreco Pacũ cãre cũ ca ïiriquere to birora tũo nũnũjeecõa niupi.

mani сѹо, teep̄are to birora mani ca t̄ugoeña bayicōa niirijere. To biri ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u cū ca añu majuropeerije mani ca b̄ua eap̄ep̄are ĩrã, b̄uaro mani ɥjea nii.

³ Biirãp̄ua ate wado méere, ñañoaro tam̄orã cãa, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” mani ĩi ɥjero bayirucu, ñañoaro mani ca tam̄orijeja ca t̄ugoeña bayirã mani ca niiro ca tiirijere ca majirã niiri.

⁴ T̄ugoeña bayiriquera, ca bojoca añurã mani ca nii earo tii, ca bojoca añurã mani ca nii earo ca tiirijera, to birora ca yuecōa niirã manire tii.

⁵ Mani ca yue niirije pea boboro mani ca tam̄oro tiiti, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u, Añuri Yeri manire cū ca tiicojoric̄u mena, cū ca mairijere mani yerip̄are paio manire cū ca tiicojorije ca niiro macã.

⁶ Ména ñañarije wapare do biro mani ca bii amet̄ua majitiri tabere, “To biro biirucu,” cū ca ĩrica ȳatea ca earo, ñañarije ca tiirãre bii yai amet̄uene bojaupi Cristo.

⁷ J̄ic̄u ɥno peera ap̄ip̄u cū ca bii yaiborica tabe ɥnorena, “Ȳu, ȳu bii yai bojarucu” ĩriique, popiye méera niicã biiti. Ca bojoca añuḡu petip̄u cãare bii bojaya manicu. Ape tabera niicãbocumi biiḡup̄ua, j̄ic̄u b̄uaro p̄ura añuro cãre ca tiiric̄u ɥnore ca bii yai bojaḡu ɥno.

⁸ ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u pea manire cū ca mairijere ate mena ĩñomi: Ména ñañarijere ca tiirã mani ca niirora, mani yee j̄uori bii yaiupi Cristo.

⁹ Mec̄ara Cristo cū ca bii yai bojarique j̄uori, añurã ca tii ecoricarã niiri, cū j̄uorira, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u ñañoaro cū ca tiirijere mani amet̄uarucu.

¹⁰ Ména ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u waparã mani ca niirora, cū Mac̄u cū ca bii yai bojarique mena, cū majuropeera cū mena añuro mani ca nii earo tiupí. To biri mec̄u docare cū mena añuro ca niirã niiri, amet̄uenero cū ca catirije j̄uori mani amet̄uarucu.

¹¹ Ate wado méé, mani Wioḡu Jesucristo j̄uori, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u b̄uaro mani ɥjea nii, cū j̄uori cū mena añuro nii eariquere ca tiicojo ecoricarã niiri.

Adán to biri Cristo

¹² J̄ic̄u bojoc̄u Adán j̄uori, ñañarije tiirique bojocap̄are bii ñaajãa n̄ucã eaupa; tee tiiro ñañarije tiirique j̄uorira bii yairique cãa nii

eaupa. O biro biima ĩiro, niipetirãp̄are bii yairique niicã n̄un̄ua dooupa, niipetirãp̄ara ñañarije cãja ca tiicãro macã.

¹³ Doti cūurique ca niiparo j̄uguerop̄ara, ati yepap̄are ñañarije tiirique nii yerijãaupa. Doti cūurique ca manijata, ñañarije tiiriquere majiña mani.

¹⁴ To ca bii pacaro, Adán cū ca niiri cuu mena, Moisés cū ca niiri cuup̄u, ñañarije ca tiiricarãre bii yairique to birora biicōa niup̄a. Biipop̄ua c̄jara, Adán, ca doop̄are ca bii j̄ugueḡu, dotiriquere cū ca bii amet̄ua n̄uc̄aricarore biro méé, ñañarije cãja ca tiirije j̄uori, to biro biiupa.

¹⁵ Adán ñañarije cū ca tiiriquea, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u wapa manirora añurije cū ca tiicojorijere biro méé nii. J̄ic̄ara ñañarije cū ca tiirique j̄uorira, niipetirãp̄ara bii yaicãupa. J̄ic̄u, Jesucristo j̄uori wadora, wapa manirora ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u añurije cū ca tiicojorije pea, tee amet̄uenerop̄u nii eacãupa, paup̄u añuro cãja ca niipere biro ĩiro.

¹⁶ J̄ic̄u ñañarije cū ca tii buiyeerique j̄uori ca bii n̄un̄ua waarijere, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u, wapa manirora añurije cū ca tiicojorije menare c̄oñariique ɥno méé nii. Ñañoaro biiriquea, j̄ic̄u wãme ñañarije tiirique j̄uorira ñañoaro bii yairicaro tiup̄a. ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u, wapa manirora cū ca tiicojorije pea, paup̄u wãmeri ñañarije tiirique j̄uori bii eari, añurã niiricaro tiup̄a.

¹⁷ J̄ic̄u ñañarije cū ca tiirique j̄uorira niipetirãp̄are bii yairique ca bii niiricarore biro amet̄uenero, ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u ca bojoca añuḡu cū ca niirijep̄u, wapa manirora añurã cū ca tiirã doca, j̄ic̄u bojoc̄u Jesucristo j̄uori wadora, catirãra wãma wãme cati niirucuma.

¹⁸ Adán wado ñañarije cū ca tiirique j̄uorira, niipetirãp̄are ñañoaro ca bii yaiparã cãja ca niiro ca tiiricarore birora, Jesucristo wadora añurije cū ca tiirique j̄uorira, cãre ca t̄uo n̄un̄ujeerãre añurã cãja ca niiro tii, to birora cãja ca caticōa niipere biro ĩiro.

¹⁹ O biro ĩi: J̄ic̄ara ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u cū ca amet̄uene n̄uc̄arique j̄uorira, paup̄u ñañarije ca tiirã cãja ca niiro c̄jare tiicãupa. Ñucã tee ca biiricarore birora, j̄ic̄ara ᚱm̄areco Pac̄u cū ca t̄uo n̄un̄ujeerique j̄uorira, paup̄u añurã tii ecorucuma.

²⁰ Doti cūrique pea, ñañarije tiirique buaro jañuro to bii bau nii nũa waajato ñiro tiicojorique niupa. Ñañaro tiirique buaro jañuro ca bii nũa waarora, Æmureco Pacu cū ca añuriye pea tee ameteneropu nii nemocāupa.

²¹ Ñañarije tiirique bii yairicaro ca tii tutua niiricarore birora, Æmureco Pacu wapa manirora añuro cū ca tii bojarique añurā mani ca niiro tii, mani Wiogu Jesucristo juri to birora caticōa niiriquere manire tiicojo, tii doti tutua niupa.

6

Ñañarije bii yai weo, Cristo mena pee cati, biirique

¹ ¿To docare ñee mani ñirāti? ¿Ñañarijera mani tiicōa niirāti, Æmureco Pacu buaro jañuro cū ña mai nũa waajato ñirā?*

² ¡Mani tiiti majuropecāru! Mee ñañarije ca bii yai weoricarāpu mani nii. ¿Ñee tiirā, ñañarijera mani tiicōa niibogajati?

³ ¿Maja, Cristo Jesús mena niirugarā ca uwo coe ecoricarā niipetirā, cū ca bii yairicarore birora biirā, mani ca uwo coe ecoriquere maja majititi?

⁴ To biri uwo coerique juri, Jesucristo menara yaa cōa eco, cū ca bii yairicarore biro mani biiru. O biro biicāri, Cristo, cū Pacu cū ca tutuarije mena cati tua, cū ca biiricarore birora mani cāa, wāma wāme catirique mena mani bii niico.

⁵ Cū menara, cū ca bii yairicarore biro ca biiricarā mani ca niijata, ñucā cū menara mani cati tuarucu.

⁶ Juguero mani ca bii niirucurique Cristo menara yucu tenipu paa pua tuu yaio ecoupa, mani upu ñañarije ca tiiruga niirije ca tii yaio ecoro, ñañarije tiiriquere ca tii nũajeerā mani ca nii nũa waatipere biro ñirā, mani ñi maji.

⁷ Bii yaicoarāpu, ñañarije mani tiiticu.

⁸ “Cristo mena mani ca bii yaijata, cū menara mani catirucu,” mani ñi.

⁹ Cristoa, ca bii yairicarā watoare ca cati tuaricāpu niiri, cū ca bii yai nemotipere

mani maji. Cāra, bii yairiquea do biro cāre bii ametene núcā majiti yua.

¹⁰ Cū ca bii yairije mena, jicāti bii yaigura, ñañarije tiiriquere bii yai ametene peotica cojoui mee. Cū ca catirije peera Æmureco Pacu yeere tiiruga catimi.

¹¹ To biri wāmera maja cāa, ñañarije tiiriquere ca bii yai weoricarāpu biro nii tūgoeñaña. Bii pacarā Cristo Jesús juri, Æmureco Pacu yee peere ca tiiparā ca catirā niña.

¹² To biicāri, maja upu ca bii yaipa upure ñañarije tiirique pee ca bii ametene núcāro tii, ñucā ñañarije ca tiirugarije cāare tii nũajee, tiiticāña.

¹³ Maja upu maquere† ñañarije peere ca tiirije ca niiro tiicāri, ñañarije tiirique maquē ca niiro tiicāña. To biro tiirāra, Æmureco Pacu yee peere ca tiirije ca niiro tiya, ca bii yaicoararāpu, ca cati tuaricarāre birora maja upuri maquere añuriye peere ca tiirije pee ca niiro tiiri.

¹⁴ O biro maja ca tiiro, ñañarije tiirique majare bii ametenetirucu, doti cūrique ca ñirore biro tii nũa waatirāra, Æmureco Pacu añuro cū ca tiirije mena pee maja ca niiro macā.

Añurije pade coteri maja

¹⁵ ¿To docare ñee mani ñirāti? ¿Doti cūrique ca ñirore biro tii nũa waatirāra, Æmureco Pacu wapa manirora añuro cū ca tii bojarique mena pee ca niirā niiri, ñañarije mani tiirāti? ¡Mani tiiti majuropecāru!

¹⁶ ¿Jicāre, cū ca dotirijere tii nũajeerugarā cāre pade coteri maja maja ca niijata, maja ca pade bojagure wapa manirora pade coteri maja niiriquere maja majititi? Atea teere birora bii, bii yairicaro ca tiirije ñañarije ca tii nũajeerā, añuriye maquere ca tii nũajeerā cāa, teere ca pade coterā niima.

¹⁷ Añu majuropecā Æmureco Pacu, ñañarije ca tii nũajeerā ca niimirarā, mee maja ca yeri tūgoeña niirije menapu, añuriye queti maja ca bue majio ecoriquere maja tūo nũajeeupa.

* **6:1** ¿Añurije buaro jañuri to bii bau niijato ñirā, ñañarijera mani tiicōa niirāti? † **6:13** Los miembros de su cuerpo.

18 Ñañarije tiiriquere ametuene ecori, mecāra añurije peere pade coteri maja mɔja nii yua.

19 Bojoca bii niiriquerena yɔ wede, tɔgoeña bayitima ñirã, atere añuro tɔo puotibocuma mɔjare ñima ñigu. Jɔgueropɔre, mɔja upɔri maquẽre, ðo pee jañuro ñañarije tii yai waaricarɔ ca tiirije peere ca tiirije ca niiro mɔja ca tiiricarɔre birora, mecã cāare mɔja upɔri maquẽre añurije, ca ñañarije manirã niiricarɔ ca tiirije peere ca tii nɔnɔjeerije ca niiro tiya.

20 Ména, ñañarije peere tii nɔnɔjee niirã, añurije peere mɔja tii nɔnɔjeetiupa.

21 ¿Mecũre mɔja ca bobo tɔgoeñarije ñañarijere tii niirã, ñee mɔja buari? Mɔja buatiupa. Tea bii yairicarɔ ca tiirije wado nii.

22 Mecāra ñañarijere ca tii nɔnɔjee yerijāaricarã niiri, Ɛmũreco Pacɔ peere ca pade coterã nii eari, ca ñañarije manirã nii, caticõa niiriquere bua earicarɔ tii, ca tiirijere mɔja bua.

23 Ñañarije tiirique wapa, bii yairique nii. Ɛmũreco Pacɔ cã ca tiicojorije pea, mani Wiogɔ Cristo Jesús jɔori caticõa niirique nii.

7

Amo jiarique mena ñi cõõña wederique

1 ¿Yɔ yaarã, to docare mɔja majititi (doti cūurique ca majirãre mɔjare yɔ ñi) doti cūurique bojocure cã ca cati niiro wado cãre ca doti niirijere?

2 O biro ñijata: Nomio ca manɔ cɔtigo, ca dotirije jɔori cõ manɔ cã ca cati niirore ñigo, cã mena niimo. Cõ manɔ cã ca bii yaicoajata, ca manɔ cɔtigo cõ ca niirijere ca dotirijere ca doti ecotigo tuamo.

3 O biro ca biirije jɔori, cõ manɔ cã ca cati pacaro apĩ cõ ca manɔ cɔtijata, ca manɔ cɔtigo cõ ca niirijere ca dotirijere ametuene nɔcãgo tiimo.* Cõ manɔ cã ca bii yaicoajata docare, tee ca dotirijere ca doti ecotigo tuamo. To biri apĩ cõ ca manɔ cɔtijata cāare, ca ɔmɔa epe paigo méé niimo.†

* 7:3 “Ca manɔ cɔtigo nii pasago ca ɔmɔa epe paigo niimo” ñirico niirucumo. † 7:3 Manɔ cɔti, nɔmo cɔti, tiiriquere ca doti niirijere bii ametuene nɔcãgo méé biimo. ‡ 7:7 Ex 20.17; Dt 5.21. § 7:9 To biri ñañaro bii yairica taberu ca waapɔra yɔ niicãwɔ.

4 Yɔ yaarã, mɔja cãa to birora Cristo mena nii earã, cã menara doti cūuriquere mɔja bii yai weocãupa, apĩ ca bii yairicarã watoare ca cati tuaricu yaarã pee niirugarã. O biro biicãri, Ɛmũreco Pacɔ cã ca ña biijejarije añurije mani tii niirucu.

5 Ména ñañarije ca tii niirã mani ca niiro, doti cūuriquea, mani upɔpɔre ñañarije tiirugarique ca niirijere ca tii bau niiro ca tii niirije niupa. To biri bii yairicarɔ ca tiirije wadore mani tiicã niirucuupa.

6 Mecāra, doti cūurique manire ca doti niirucumiriquere ca bii yai weoricarã niiri, jɔgueropɔ doti cūurique ca nii jɔoriquere ca tii nɔnɔjeerã méé mani nii, Añuri Yeri wãma wãme cã ca doti niirije mena pee Ɛmũreco Pacɔre tii nɔnɔjeerugarã.

Ñañarije yɔpɔre ca niirije

7 ¿To docare ñee mani ñirãti? ¿“Doti cūurique ñañarije nii,” mani ñirãti? ¡Mani ñiti majuropecãrucu! Doti cūurique ca manijata, ñañarije ca niirijere yɔ majitibojacupa. Ña ɔgoriquere yɔ majitibojacupa, doti cūurique, “Ña ɔgoticãña,” to ca ñitijata.‡

8 Ñañarije pea, doti cūurique to biro ca ñirije jɔori, niipetirije ña ɔgoriquere yɔre tii bau niuwɔ. Doti cūurique ca manijata, ñañaro tiirique manirore biro biicã.

9 Doti cūuriquere ca majitigɔ yɔ ca niiri cuupɔre cati añugɔ yɔ niuwɔ. Doti cūuriquere yɔ ca majiro, ñañarije yɔ ca tiirique bii bau nii eacãwɔ. To biri ca bii yaipɔra yɔ niicãwɔ yua. §

10 To biri doti cūurique, catirique yɔre ca tiicojoriquera, ca bii yaipɔra yɔ ca niiro yɔre tiicãwɔ.

11 Ñañarije pea, doti cūuriquerena nii eari, ñañaro yɔ ca tii bui cɔtiro yɔre tiuwɔ. Tee jɔori ca bii yaipɔra yɔ niicãwɔ.

12 O biro mani ñi yapano, añuro petira doti cūuriquea, ca ñañarije manirije nii, ca doti niirije cãa ca ñañarije manirije, díamacã ca niirije, añurije, nii.

13 To docare, ate añurijera, ¿ca bii yaipɔra yɔ ca niiro yɔre to tiicãjapari? ¡Tiitijacupa! Ñañarije, ñañarijera ca niirijere ñnorugaro,

añurije j̄morira, ca bii yaip̄a ȳa ca niiro ȳare tiiw̄a. O biro biiri, doti c̄urique j̄mori, ñañarije, díamac̄ara ñañarije peti ca niirijere bii bau nii eac̄aw̄a.

¹⁴ Doti c̄uriquea ̄m̄areco Pac̄a yee nii. Ȳa pea, bojoc̄a ca t̄goeña tutuatiḡa, ñañarijere ca tii n̄n̄j̄eer̄a noniric̄a ȳa niic̄a.

¹⁵ Ȳa ca tiirijere ȳa t̄ao majiti. Ȳa ca tiir̄agarijere tiitiḡara, ȳa ca junarije peere ȳa tiic̄a.

¹⁶ To biri ȳa ca junarije peere ca tiiḡa niiri, “Doti c̄urique, añurijera nii,” ȳa ñi.

¹⁷ To biri yua ȳa méé ȳa nii, teere ca tiiḡa. Ȳap̄are ñañarije ca niirije pee to biro tii.

¹⁸ Ȳap̄are ca t̄goeña bayitiḡa ȳa ca niiri up̄are añurije unora ca manic̄arijere ȳa maji; añurije ca tiic̄ar̄agaḡa nii pacaḡa, ȳa tii jeeño majitic̄a.

¹⁹ To biri ȳa ca tiirijea, añurije ȳa ca tiir̄agarije méere ȳa tii, ñañarije ȳa ca junarije peere ȳa tii.

²⁰ To biri yua, ȳa ca junarijerena ȳa ca tiijata, ȳa méé ȳa tii. Ȳap̄are ñañarije ca niirije to biro tii.

²¹ O biro ca biirije j̄mori atere ȳa maji: Añurijere ȳa ca tiic̄ar̄aga pacaro, ñañarije mena wado biic̄a.

²² Ȳa ca t̄goeñarijer̄a, ̄m̄areco Pac̄a c̄a ca dotirijere b̄aro boo t̄goeña.

²³ To ca bii pacaro, ȳa up̄ap̄are apeye ca doti niirijere ȳa ña, ñañarijere ca doti niirije ca niirijere. Ate ca dotirije, ȳa ca t̄goeñarije ca dotirije menare ameri quée niima ñiro, ñañarijerena ȳa ca tii n̄n̄j̄eec̄a niiro ȳare tii.

²⁴ ¡Abé nija ȳa niiquiḡa! ¿Ati up̄a mena ñañarije tiic̄ari ȳa ca bii yaipere ñiru peti ȳare c̄a amet̄eneḡati?

²⁵ ̄m̄areco Pac̄a, mani Wioḡa Jesucristo j̄mori, “Añu majuropeec̄a,” ȳa ca ñiḡa wado amet̄ene majimi. O biirije ca biiro mac̄a, ȳa ca t̄goeña niirije mena peera, ȳa majuropeera ̄m̄areco Pac̄a c̄a ca dotirijere ȳa tii n̄n̄jee, ȳa up̄a ñañarije ca tii niiri up̄a mena peera, ñañarije ca tii dotirije peere ȳa tii n̄n̄j̄eec̄a.

8

Añuri Yeri j̄mori catirique

¹ To biri mec̄ara yua, Cristo Jesús mena ca niir̄ara ñañaro c̄aja ca bii yaipere unno mani.

² Jesucristo j̄mori, Añuri Yeri catirique ca tiicojoḡa c̄a ca dotirije, ñañarijere, bii yairiquere, ca doti tutua niirijere ȳare amet̄enew̄a.

³ ̄m̄areco Pac̄a pea, Moisés c̄a ca doti c̄urique do biro ca tii majitirijere tiupi. Do biro ca tiipe méé niupa, bojoca t̄goeña bayitima ñir̄a ñañarije c̄aja ca tii niirije niima ñiro. ̄m̄areco Pac̄a c̄a Mac̄are, bojoc̄a ñañarijere ca tii niiḡa ca t̄goeña bayitiḡare biro ca niiḡa c̄are tiicojoui, ñañarije tii niiriquere c̄a amet̄ene bojajato ñiḡa. Bojoc̄a ca t̄goeña bayitiḡare biro c̄are tiiri, ñañarije tii yaioupi ̄m̄areco Pac̄a.

⁴ Atere to biro tiupi, doti c̄urique añurije ca dotirore biro c̄aja tii niijato ñiḡa. Mee ñañarije tiir̄aga t̄goeñariquere ca tii n̄n̄j̄eer̄a méé mani nii, Añuri Yeri c̄a ca ñirore biro pee ca tii niir̄a mani nii yua.

⁵ Ñañarije ca tiir̄a, tee pee wadore tiir̄aga n̄n̄j̄eec̄a niima. Añuri Yeri c̄a ca ñirore biro ca tiir̄a pea, Añuri Yeri c̄a ca boorije pee wadore tiir̄aga t̄goeñama.

⁶ Ñañarije tiir̄aga t̄goeñariquere n̄c̄atima ñir̄a, tee pee wadore tiir̄aga n̄n̄j̄eec̄a niiriquere, bii yairicaro ca tiirije nii. Añuri Yeri yee peere tiijata, añuro nii, cati, biiricaro tii.

⁷ Ñañarije c̄aja ca tiir̄aga t̄goeñarijere n̄c̄atima ñir̄a, tee pee wadore ca tiir̄aga n̄n̄j̄eec̄a niir̄a, ̄m̄areco Pac̄are ca junar̄a niima. C̄a ca dotirijere booti, tii n̄n̄jee majiti, biic̄ama.

⁸ To biri ñañarije c̄aja ca tiir̄aga t̄goeñarijere ca n̄c̄atir̄a, ̄m̄areco Pac̄a c̄a ca ña n̄j̄ea niirijere tii majitima.

⁹ M̄aja pea, ñañarije ca tiir̄a méé m̄aja nii yua. Añuri Yeri c̄a ca boorore biro pee ca tiir̄a m̄aja nii, díamac̄ara ̄m̄areco Pac̄a ȳa Añuri Yeri m̄ajap̄are c̄a ca niijata. Cristo ȳa Añuri Yerire ca c̄otiḡa, Jesucristo ȳa méé niimi.

¹⁰ Cristo m̄ajap̄are c̄a ca niijata, m̄aja up̄a pea ñañarije j̄mori ca bii yaipa up̄a to ca nii pacaro, ̄m̄areco Pac̄a ȳa Añuri Yeri pea m̄aja ca catirije niimi, añur̄a c̄a ca tiirije j̄mori.*

* 8:10 M̄aja yeri pea catic̄a, ̄m̄areco Pac̄a, j̄ic̄ati unno peera ñañarije ca tiitiricar̄are biro m̄ajare c̄a ca tiirique j̄mori.

11 Cristo cã ca cati tuaro ca tiiricã yũũ Añuri Yeri m̃jap̃are cã ca niijata, Cristo cã ca cati tuaro ca tiiricã Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ara m̃ja up̃ari ca bii yairijere wãma catirique tiicojorucumi, cã yũũ Añuri Yeri m̃jap̃are cã ca niirije j̃ori.

12 To biri yũ yaarã, j̃cã wãme mani ca tii niipe nii. Biiror̃na mani up̃ũ ñañarije ca tiirugarije peere mani ca tii niipe méé nii.

13 Tee ñañarije m̃ja ca tii niijata, ñañaro tam̃o yairica taber̃ũ m̃ja waarucu. Añuri Yeri j̃ori, ñañarije tiiriquere m̃ja ca tii yaiojata, m̃ja caticõa niirucu.

14 Niipetirã, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ yũũ Añuri Yeri cã ca majiorore biro ca tii niirã, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ puna niima.

15 M̃ja, ñucã ca uwi duwi yujurã m̃ja ca niiro ca tiipa yeri méere m̃ja ñeeupa. Añuri Yeri, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ puna niiricaro ca tiigure m̃ja ñeeupa. Cã j̃orira, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃are, “¡Abbá! ¡Cáacu!”† mani ñi.

16 Cã, Añuri Yerira mani ca yeri cutirijep̃are, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ puna mani ca niirijere wede majiom̃i.

17 Cã puna mani ca niijata, cã yeere ca c̃o ññjeerã niirã mani bii; Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ yeere ca c̃o ññjeerã, Cristo mena j̃cãri cã yeere ca c̃o ññjeerã, niirã mani bii, cã mena j̃cãri ñañaro mani ca tam̃ojata, ñucã cã mena j̃cãrira añuro mani ca tii ñcã b̃o escopere biro ñirã.

Jirop̃ũ añurije ca niipe

18 Ati r̃m̃urire ñañaro tam̃oriquera, añurije manire ca bii eape menare mani ca ña cõõñajata, mani majuropeecã.

19 Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ cã ca jeeñorique, díamacãra Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ puna mani ca niirijere ca bii ñño eapa tabere pato wãcãrique mena yue nii,

20 ñañaro ca biipe ca niiro ca tii ecorique niiri. Biiror̃na tee majuropeera to biro biitiupa. Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ, “To biro biirucu,” cã ca ñirique niima ñiro to biro biitupa. Bii pacaro nii,

21 cã ca jeeñorique majuropeera ñañaro ca tii eco niirijere amet̃ene ecori, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ puna añurijep̃ũ cãja ca amet̃ene ecori tabere cãja mena ca nii earo ca tiipe.

22 Cã ca jeeñorique niipetirijep̃ura, j̃cõ nomio macã cãtigo puniro cõ ca tugoeñarore biro ca biirijere mani maji.

23 Tee wado méé ñañaro tam̃o, mani, jiro mani ca b̃ap̃ep̃are ñig̃ũ, Añuri Yerire cã ca tiicojo j̃oricarãr̃ũ cãa to birora ñañaro mani tam̃o, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ punare biro tii ecori, ñañaro mani ca tam̃ori up̃are cã ca amet̃enepa tabere yue niirã ̃no.

24 Tee, mani ca yue niirijerena ñirã, mani amet̃ene ecow̃ũ. Yuerique ca bii earijep̃ũ, yue nemorique méé nii. ¿Ñiru cã ca c̃orijep̃urena cã yuecõa niigajati?

25 Mani ca c̃otirijere mani ca yue niijata, tugoeña bayirique mena to birora mani yuecõa nii.

26 O biri wãmera, mani ca tugoeña bayitirijere manire tii nemomi Añuri Yeri. Jã j̃u buerica wãme ̃nora mani ñi majiticã, to biro mani ca biiro Añuri Yeri majuropeera do biro ca ñi wede majiña manirije mena, otirique mena, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃are manire jã bojami.

27 Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ, yerip̃ũ tugoeñariquere ca majig̃ũ niiri, Añuri Yeri cã ca ñirugarije majicãmi, Añuri Yeria, Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ cã ca boorore biro cã yaarãre cã ca jã bojarije ca niiro macã.

Ca amet̃na ñcã majuropeerã

28 Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ, cãre ca mairãre añurije boojãg̃ũ, niipetiri wãmeri cãjare ca biiro tiimi, cã ca ñiricarore biro to biijato ñig̃ũ cã ca j̃oricarãre, mani ñi maji.

29 Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ, j̃uguerop̃ura cã ca beje jeericarãre cã Macãre biro ca niiparã cãjare tiip̃i, cã Macã pea paũ ca tuo ññjeerã watoare cãja j̃uw̃ũ cã niijato ñig̃ũ.

30 To biro biirucuma, cã ca ñiricarãrena j̃o, cã ca j̃oricarãrena, añurã cãja ca niiro tii, añurã cã ca tiiricarãrena, cã ca añu majuropeerijere ca c̃o eaparã cãja ca niiro tii, tiimi.

31 ¿Atere ñee mani ñirãti? Ɔm̃reco Pac̃ũ mani mena cã ca niijata, ¿ñiru ̃no pee ñañaro manire cã tiibogajati?

32 Cã Macã majurope cãare maitig̃ura, mani niipetirã mani ca ñañarije j̃ori cã ca bii yairo ca tiiricã, ¿do biro ñig̃ũ, cã Macã

† 8:15 Arameo wederique menara “Abbá” ñi, “Cáacu,” ñiro.

mena jĩcãrira niipetirije manire cã tiicojotibogajati?

³³ ¿Ñiru, Æmureco Pacu cã ca beje jeericarãre “Ñañarije ca tiirã niima,” cã ïibogajati? Æmureco Pacu niimi, ca ñañarije manirã ca tiigu.

³⁴ ¿Ñiru ñañaro cãjare cã tiibogajati? Cristo Jesús manire bii yai bojaupi. Ñucã cati tua biicãri, Æmureco Pacu díamacũ nuña‡ pee niiri, manire jã boja niimi.

³⁵ ¿Jesucristo manire cã ca mairijere, ñiru manire cã tuu dica woogati? Ñañaro tamorique, do biro ca bii majiña manirije, ñañaro cãja ca tiiruga nunujeerije, ana boarique, juti boo pacarique, ca uwiorije, ñañaro jã eco yairique cãa, manire tuu dica woo majiti.

³⁶ O biro ïi owarique:

“Mn yee jwori, to cãnacã rymra ca bii yaiparã jãa niicã.

Oveja cãja ca jãaparãre biro jãare ïama,”
ca ïiroke birora. §

³⁷ To ca bii pacaro, manire ca mairicu jwori, ate niipetirijere ca ametua nũcãrã peti mani nii.

³⁸ “Díamacãra, bii yairique unora, catirique unora, Æmureco Pacu puto macãrã unora, wãtã unora, mecãre ca biirije unora, jiro ca biipe unora, ca yeri tutuarã unora,

³⁹ emaropu unora, ñañaro bii yairica tabe unora, jĩcã wãme Æmureco Pacu cã ca jeeñorique unora, mani Wiogu Cristo Jesús jwori, Æmureco Pacu manire cã ca mairijere manire tuu dica woo majiti,” yu ïi.

9

Israelitas're Æmureco Pacu cã ca ami dica woorique

¹ Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeegure birora ïi ditoricaro maniro, díamacũ yu ïi. Yu ca tugoeñarije, Añuri Yeri cã ca majiorije jwori, “To birora bii,” yure ïi.

² Yu yeripu buaro tugoeñarique pai, to birora puniro tugoeña cãa nii, yu bii.

³ Yu majuropeera, “Ñañaro biirucumi,” ïiricu nii, Jesucristore ca majitigu nii, yu biicãrugami, yu yaarã, yu yaa pooga macãrã

⁴ israelitas're ïima ïigu. Cãja, Æmureco Pacu cã ca ami dica wooricarã niipura. Æmureco Pacu, cã puna peti cãja ca niiro cãjare tiupii. Cãja menara nii, cã ca doti tutuarijere cãjare ïno, tiupii. “Maja menare o biro yu tii niirucu,” cãjare ïi, cã ca dotirijere cãjare cãu, díamacũ tii nũcã buorica wãmere cãjare wede majio, ñucã “O biro majare yu tiirucu,” cãjare ïiupi.

⁵ Jãa ñicũ jũmãara niipura, Æmureco Pacu yaarã. Cãja yaa puna macãra bojoca mani ca bii nunua doorica wãmere biro ïijata, baupa Cristo, niipetirije jotoa Æmureco Pacu ca niigu. To birora ïi nũcã buocã ñiricu cã niijato. To biro to biijato.

⁶ Æmureco Pacu, Israel yaa pooga macãrãre, “To biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ïirique, to birora biicã yerijãa waaro méé bii. Niipetirãpu Israel pãramerã ca niirã israelitas méé niima.

⁷ Ñucã Abraham pãramerã cãja ca niirije jworira, niipetirãpura cã puna niitima. Æmureco Pacu o biro cãre ïiupi: “Isaac jwori, mã pãramerã catirucu,” ïiupi.*

⁸ O biro ïijata: “Æmureco Pacu puna ca niirã, tii puna macãrã cãja ca niirije jworira cã puna niitima. ‘O biro yu tiirucu,’ cã ca ïiricu puna pee doca, Abraham pãramerã niima,” ïiricarã niima.

⁹ Ate nii Æmureco Pacu, “O biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ïirique: “Ape cãmare atĩ cuu unora yu doorucu, to cãrore Sara jĩcã macã catirucumo,” cã ca ïirique.†

¹⁰ Tee wado méé nii ñucã, Rebeca puna cãa jĩcãra pacu catiupa, mani ñicũ Isaac wadore.

¹¹ Cãja ca buaparo jãguero, añurije, ñañarije, cãja ca tiitropura, Æmureco Pacu, cã ca boorore biro cã majuropeera cã ca beje amirijere díamacãra to nii eajato ïigu,

¹² bojoca tii niirique jwori méé, Æmureco Pacu cã ca juogu niiriquere ïigu, o biro cãre ïiupi Rebecare: “Cã jũwu pee cã baire pade coterucumi,” ïiupi,

‡ **8:34** Díamacũ nuña, Jesucristo do biro ca tiia manigu cã ca duwiri nuña. Salmo 110.1; Mt 22.44. § **8:36** Sal 44.22.

* **9:7** Gn 21.12. † **9:9** Gn 18.10, 14. ‡ **9:13** Gn 25.23; Mal 1.2-3.

13 o biro ñi owarique ca ñi rore birora: “Jacob're yu maiwu. Esau peera yu juna jañuwu.”‡

14 ¿Ñee mani ñirãti? ¿To docare Umureco Pacu ñañagu cũ niiti? ¡Niitimi!

15 Umureco Pacu o biro cãre ñiupi Moisés're: “Yu ca ña mairugagure yu ña mairucu. Yu ca boo paca ñarugagure yu boo paca ñarucu,” ñiupi. §

16 To biri cũ ca juorijea, bojocu cũ ca boorije juori méé; ñucã cũ ca tii bayi niirije juori méé, bii, Umureco Pacu cũ ca boo paca ñarije juori pee bii.

17 Umureco Pacu wederiquepu, Egipto macũ wiogure o biro ñi: “Aterena ñigu, mu mena yu ca tutuarijere ñnorugu, wiogu mare yu tiwu, niipetiri yepapu yu wãmere wede batorique ca niipere biro ñigu,” ñi.*

18 Tee tiigu Umureco Pacu, cũ ca ña maigure ña mai, ca ametuene nucãgura buaro jañuro to birora cũ ca biicã nunua waaro tiicãmi.

19 Mu pea yare mu ñicu: “To docare, ¿ñee tiigu Umureco Pacu, ‘To biro tiima,’ manire cũ ñiti? ¿Ñiru pee cũ ca boorijere cũ ñi camotabogajati?” mu ñicu.

20 Yu pea o biro mare yu ñi: Mu, ¿“Ñiru mu niiti, Umureco Pacu cũ ca tiirijere to biro mu tii,” cãre ñirugu? Maja ca tugoeñajata, ¿diiru, tiiru ca weericure ñee tiigu to biri jota yare mu tiiri, to ñigajati?†

21 Joturi weeri majua, dii jicã burua maquẽrena ca nii majuropeerijere tiirã cuorique, niipetirijere tiirã cũja ca cuori joturi, wee majimi.

22 Umureco Pacu, ñañaro cũ ca tiirijere, cũ ca tutuarijere, ñnoruga pacagu, ñañaro tii eco, ñañaro bii yairica taberu waa, ca biiparãre tugoeña bayirique mena to birora cũjare ñacãupi.

23 Ñucã to biro biigua, manire ametuenerugu, buaro manire cũ ca mairijere, cũ ca añu majuropeerijere, ñiupi. Jicãtopura manire boo paca ñari, cũ mena mani ca niipere biro ñigu manire beje jeeupi.

24 Mania cũjara mani nii, judíos watoare, judíos ca niitirã watoa cãare, Umureco Pacu cũ ca juoricarã.

25 Oseas cũ ca owarica puuropu Umureco Pacu:

“Yu yaa pooga ca niitiricarãre, ‘Yu yaa pooga,’ yu ñirucu. Yu ca maitimiricarãrena, ‘Yu ca mairã,’ yu ñirucu.”‡

26 “‘Yu yaa pooga méé maja nii,’ cũjare cũ ca ñirica tabera, ‘Umureco Pacu ca caticõa niigu puna maja nii, ñiricarã niirucuma,’ ” cũ ca ñiricarore birora. §

27 Israelitas cũja ca biipe peera o biro ñimi Isaías:

“Israel yaa pooga macãrã jita duparire biro paũ nii pacarã, paucã méera ametuarucuma;

28 Wiogua, cũ ca ñiricarore birora, yoari méera ati yepa macãrãre ñañaro tirucumi,” ñimi.*

29 Isaías'ra o biro ñiupi ñucã:

“Umureco Pacu niipetirijepurena ca doti tutua niigu, mani Israel yaa pooga macãrãre cũ ca duaticãjata, Sodoma, Gomorra macãrãre biro mani bii yaicã yerijãa waabojacupa,” ñiupi.†

Israelitas cũja ca tuo nunujeetirique

30 Atere ¿ñee mani ñirãti? Judíos ca niitirã, añurã cãre tii ecorugarã añurije ca titirucuricarãrena, díamacũ cũja ca tuo nucũ buorije juori, añurã cũjare tiupi Umureco Pacu.

31 Israelitas, doti cuurique juori añurã nii eariquere ca amamiricarã pea, añurã nii eariquere bua eatiupa.

32 ¿Ñee tiirã cũja bua eatijapari? Díamacũ tuo nucũ buorique mena méé teere amaupa, cũja ca tii nunujeerije juori pee, teere amaupa, “Tee menara mani bua eacãrucu” ca ñi tugoeñarãre biro. To biro biima ñirã, ãtãgare puã taarãre biro biupa.‡

33 O biro ñi owarique ca ñi rore birora:

“Ñaña, Sión're jicãga ãtãga yu cũu, jicãga ãtãga bojoca cũja ca puata ñaaro ca tiipagare.

Cãre ca tuo nunujeegua boboro tamnotirucumi.”§

§ 9:15 Ex 33.19. * 9:17 Ex 9.16. † 9:20 Is 29.16; 45.9. ‡ 9:25 Os 2.23. § 9:26 Os 1.10. * 9:28 Is 10.22-23.

† 9:29 Is 1.9. ‡ 9:32 To biri Jesucristore tuo nunujeetima ñirã, ãtãga puã taarãre biro biupa. § 9:33 Is 8.14; 28.16.

10

¹ Y_h yaarã, y_h yeri ca boorije, israelitas're Æmureco Pac_hre y_h ca jãï bojarije, “Cãja amet_hajato” ïg_h y_h ca ïirije nii.

² “Æmureco Pac_hre b_harop_hara ca tii n_hc_h b_hor_hugarã niima biirãp_hra” y_h ïi, cãja yee maquẽre. Tee peere to biro ca biicãrã nii pacarã, Æmureco Pac_h yee díamac_h ca niirijere biro tiitima.

³ Æmureco Pac_h añurã c_h ca tiirijere majitima ïirã, cãja majuro cãja ca tiirije j_horira añurã niirugama ïirã, Æmureco Pac_h añurã cã ca tiirijere junaupa.

⁴ Doti c_hurique, Jesucristorena bii yapano ea, díamac_h cãre ca t_ho n_hc_h b_horã niipetirã añurã cãja ca nii eapere biro ïiro.

⁵ Doti c_hurique j_hori añurã niiriquere o biro ïi owaup_h Moisés: “Doti c_hurique ca ïrore biro ca tii niig_hra, tee j_horira catic_hõa niiriquere b_harucumi,” ïiup_h.^{*}

⁶ Díamac_h t_ho n_hc_h b_hor_hique j_hori añurã nii earique peera o biro ïi: “M_hja yerip_h o biro ïi t_hogoeñaticãña, ïñiru Æmureco tutip_h c_h m_hra waa majigajati, ñucã Jesucristo cã ca duwi dooro tiirug_h?†

⁷ ïñiru ca ñc_hari oper_h cã duwi n_hc_h waag_hti, Jesucristore ca bii yairicarã watoap_h cã ca tua m_hra dooro tiirug_h?” ïi.‡

⁸ To docare, “ïÑeere to ïiti? Æmureco Pac_h wederique m_h p_htora nii, m_h yerip_h nii, m_h ñjerorena nii, bii,” ïi doca. § Ate nii díamac_h t_ho n_hc_h b_hor_hique maquẽre jãa ca wederije.

⁹ M_h ñjero mena, “Wiog_h niimi Jesucristo” ïi, m_h ca t_hogoeña niirijep_h, “Ca bii yairicarã watoare cã ca cati tuaro tiup_h Æmureco Pac_h,” m_h ca ïi t_ho n_hñjeejata, m_h amet_harucu.

¹⁰ Añurã niiriquere b_hra ear_hgarã, yerip_h mena díamac_h t_ho n_hñjee, amet_hariquere b_hra ear_hgarã, ñjero mena, “Wiog_h niimi Jesucristo,” ïi, ïirique nii.

¹¹ Æmureco Pac_h wederique o biro ïi: “Niipetirã cãre ca t_ho n_hñjeerã, boboro tam_hotirucuma” ïi.^{*}

¹² To biri judíos, judíos ca niitirã menare, ameri ïa dica woorique mani. Cã, Wiog_hra, niipetirã Wiog_h niimi, tii nemorique cãre

ca jãirã niipetirãre, niipetiro añurije cãja ca b_hra earo tiimi.

¹³ To biri: “ ‘Wiog_h jãare amet_heneña,’ cãre ca ïi jãirã niipetirã amet_harucuma,” ïi.†

¹⁴ ¿Do biro pee biicãri, cãja ca t_ho n_hñjeetic_harena, “Jãare tii nemoña,” cãja ïibogajati? ¿Cã yeere t_ho ñaati pacarã, do biro pee tiicãri cãre cãja t_ho n_hñjeebogajati? ¿Cã yee maquẽre cãjare wederi maja cãja ca mani pacaro, do biro pee tiicãri cãja t_hobogajati? ¿Cã ca wede doti cojoricarã niiti pacarã,

¹⁵ do biro tiicãri añurije quetire cãja wedebogajati? O biro ïi owarique nii: “Añurije peti nii, queti wederi maj_h añurije queti ca jee doog_hre jãï bocarique,” ïi.‡

¹⁶ To ca bii pacaro, israelitas niipetirãp_hara añurije quetire t_ho n_hñjee, titiupa, Isaías o biro cã ca ïi owaqu_hricarore birora: “Wiog_h, jãa ca wederijere, ïñiru pee cã t_ho n_hñjeejapari?” §

¹⁷ To biri díamac_h t_ho n_hc_h b_hor_hiquea, añurije quetire t_hor_hique j_hori nii ea. Queti t_hor_hique pea, Jesucristo yee maquẽre wederique nii.

¹⁸ Y_h pea o biro y_h ïi jãïña: ¿Añurije quetire cãja t_hotibujapari? ¿T_hojacupa! Æmureco Pac_h wederique o biro ïi:

“Añurije quetire, niipetiri taberip_h wedeupa. Cãja ca wederije ati yepa ca nii eyori taberip_h ea peticoa,” ïi.^{*}

¹⁹ Y_h jãïña nemo ñucã: ¿To docare israelitas, teere cãja t_ho puotibujapari?† Ca nii j_hori tabere o biro ïimi Moisés:

“Y_h yaa pooga macãrã ca niitirãre m_hja ca ïa tutiro y_h tiirucu;

ca t_ho jeeñotiri pooga macãrã mena m_hja ca ajiaro y_h tiirucu,”‡ ïimi.

²⁰ Ñucã Isaías pea o biirije ïimi:

“Y_hre ca amaatic_himicarã y_hre cãja ca b_haro y_h tiiw_h.

Y_hre ca jãïña amaatic_hicarãre y_hre cãja ca majiro y_h tiiw_h,” ïimi. §

²¹ Israelitas yee peera o biro ïimi:

* 10:5 Lv 18.5. † 10:6 Dt 30.12. ‡ 10:7 Dt 30.13.

§ 10:8 Dt 30.14. * 10:11 Is 28.16. † 10:13 “Wiog_hre tii nemorique ca jãirã niipetirã amet_harucuma.” Jl 2.32.

† 10:19 ¿Teere cãja ïa majitibujapari? ‡ 10:19 Dt 32.21.

§ 10:8 Dt 30.14.

* 10:11 Is 28.16.

† 10:13 “Wiog_hre

‡ 10:15 Is 52.7.

§ 10:16 Is 53.1.

* 10:18 Sal 19.4.

§ 10:20 Is 65.1.

* 10:21 Is 65.2.

“Tuo nunujeeti, ametuene nucã, ca biri poogare umureco yoari rumu yu amorire yu juu sojo niimiw,” ïimi.*

11

Israelitas ca nii dũjarã

¹ To biri yu jãina: ¿Umureco Pacu, cã yaa poogare junagu cã tiibujapari? ¡Junati-jacupi! Yu cãa, israelitara, Abraham pãrami, Benjamín yaa puna macã, yu nii.

² Mee jĩcãtorura Umureco Pacu, “Yu yaa pooga macãrã niirucuma,” cã ca ïiricarãre junatiupi. ¿Mũja, Elías, Umureco Pacu cã ca jãi juu buerije mena, israelitas're cã ca wedejãarique, o biro ïi owarique ca ïirijere mũja majititi? O biro ïiupi:

³ “Uru, mu yaarã mu yee queti wede jũgeri majare jãa bate, mare tii nucũ buorã waibucurã joe mænerica tuturi cãare paa abo bate, tiima. Yu jĩcũra yu cati dũja. Nũcã yu cãare jĩarugama,” ïiupi Elías.*

⁴ To biro cã ca ïiro, Umureco Pacu pea o biro cãre ïi yũupi: “Yu yaarã ca niiparãre siete mil peti Baal're jĩcãti uno peera ca ïi nucũ buotiricarãre yu jee dica woowu,” ïiupi.†

⁵ To biri wãmera mecũri cãare, Umureco Pacu, cã ca mairije mena cã ca beje jeericarã israelitas jĩcãrã dũjama.

⁶ Cã ca ïa mairije jũori cã ca beje amijata, añurije tii niirique jũori méé bii. Too to ca biijata, Umureco Pacu cã ca mairije, cã ca mairije méé niicãbojacupa.

⁷ To docare ¿do biro mani ïirãti? Israelitas, cãja ca amariquerere bua eatiupa. Umureco Pacu cã ca beje jeericarã pea bua eaupa. Ca tuorugatirã pea to birora cãja biicãjato ïi ecocãupa.

⁸ O biro ïi owarique ca ïiroke birora: “Cãja ca cati tugoeña niirijepu ca tuo jeeño majitirã cãjare tii, ca ïa jeeñotirije cãja capere tii, ñucã cãja amoperi cãa ca tuo jeeñotirije ca niiro tii, cãjare tiupi Umureco Pacu. To biri ati rumaripu cãare to birora biicãma,” ïi.‡

⁹ David cãa o biro ïiupi:

“Cãja boje rumarira yoo yuericarore biro cãjare ca bii buiyeerije to jeeñacãjato,

teerena tii bui cuti, ñañoaro cãja ca tii ecopere biro ïiro.

¹⁰ Cãja ca ïatipere biro ïiro, cãja cape macãri to yati nũcãcoajato.

Cãja jõcãri cãa ca tãa mutĩariquera to niicõa niijato,” ïi.§

Judíos ca niitirã cãja ca ametuarije

¹¹ Mecũra o biro yu ïi jãina: ¿Judíos, to birora tuo nunujeeticã yerijãa waarã cãja biijapari? Biitijacupa. Cãja ca bii ametuene nucãrije jũorira, judíos ca niitirã peere cãja ca ametuape nii eaupa, israelitas teere cãja ca uwa jeoro tiirugaro.

¹² Cãja ca bii ametuene nucãrijera, niipe-tirãpũre cãja ca tugoeña wajoaro tii, cãja ca junariquerera judíos ca niitirãre cãja ca ametuaro to ca tiijata, ñucã cã yaarã cãja ca nii eajata docare, ametuenero añurije cãjare biirucu.

¹³ Mecũra, mũja judíos ca niitirãre yu ïi: Mũja yuu, añurije quetire wederi majure birora yu paderiquerere nucũ buorique mena yu tii,

¹⁴ ape tabera yu yaarã mũjare ïa peju cuti, tuo nunujeema ïirã, jĩcãrã cãja ca ametuaro yu tiibocu ïima ïigu.

¹⁵ Cãre cãja ca junariquerera, bojoca, Umureco Pacu menare añuro cãja ca nii earo tiupa. Umureco Pacu cãja ca tuo nunujee eajata, ca bii yairicarã cati tuarãre biro biirucuma.

¹⁶ Trigo weta buruare jĩcã tabe, “Umureco Pacu yee niirucu,” ïi ami dica woo jũojata, niipetiropara añuri burua niipeticoa. “Yucagu nucõ Umureco Pacu yaa nucõ niirucu,” ïi ami dica woorique to ca niijata, ca dũpũri cãa jee dica wooriquerpu tuacã.*

¹⁷ To biicãri yua, añuro petira jĩcã dũpũri paa taa cõa ecoupa. Mu pea olivogu macãnucũ macãgu nii pacagu, ape dũpũri watoare mu tuu ecoupa.† O biro biicãri, olivogu majuropeepũre pũto cuti, tiigu

* **11:3** 1R 19.10, 14. † **11:4** 1R 19.18. ‡ **11:8** Dt 29.4; Is 29.10. § **11:10** Sal 69.22-23. * **11:16** Nucõ ca ñañarije maniri nucõ to ca nii eajata, ca dũpũri cãa ca ñañarije manirijera nii. † **11:17** Judíos ca niitirã, olivogu macãnucũ macãgu dũpũri biro ca niirã peere tuu wajoagũre biro tiupi. ‡ **11:17** Judíos olivogu majuro peere biro ca niirãre ïi cõoñagu cã ca ïirique nii.

ca cati niire birora catiro jāña, m̄ bii eaupa.‡

18 To biri olivogu d̄p̄ari majurope ametuenero ca nii majuropeegure biro tugoeñaticāña. To biro m̄ ca ĩjata, “Ca d̄p̄ari méé ca n̄cōrire j̄o cati nii, ca n̄cōri pee ȳ ca cati niiro ȳre tii,” ĩi majiña.

19 Ape tabera o biro m̄ ĩicu: “Īcā d̄p̄arire paa jude cōaupi, ȳ peere tuu wa-joaragu,” m̄ ĩicu.

20 To birora bii. C̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirije j̄ori paa jude cōa ecoupa. M̄ pea díamacū m̄ ca t̄o n̄cū b̄orije j̄ori tii tabere m̄ nii. To biri “O biro ca biigu ȳ nii,” ĩitigura, Ūm̄reco Pac̄ure ca ĩi n̄cū b̄oḡu niiña.

21 Ūm̄reco Pac̄ua, cū yaarā majurope cāare cū ca ĩa boo pacatijata, m̄ja cāare ĩa boo pacatirucumi.

22 Ūm̄reco Pac̄u cū ca bojoca añurijere, ñucā ñañaro ca tiigu cū ca niirijere, majiña. Cāre ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetiricarāre ñañaro ca tiigu nii, m̄ja mena peera ca bojoca añuḡu nii, biimi. Cū ca bojoca añurijere to birora m̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeecōa niitijata, m̄ja cāa, m̄ja paa taa cōa ecocoarucu.

23 Judíos, ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerugatirā c̄ja ca niirijere c̄ja ca yerijājata, ñucā cū yaarā c̄ja ca niiro c̄jare tiic̄arucumi. Ūm̄reco Pac̄ua, paa taa cōarica d̄p̄are ca tuu queno majiḡu niimi.

24 M̄ja, macān̄cū macāgu olivogu d̄p̄are paa taari, otericagu olivoḡup̄are, tiigu d̄p̄u niiti pacarā m̄ja ca tuu ecojata, § judíos tiigu d̄p̄u majurope ca niirā doca, amaricaró maniro tiigu d̄p̄u ca niiro tii ecorucuma.

Israelitas c̄ja ca ametuape

25 Ȳ yaarā, ate ca majiña maniriquere, “O biro ca biirā jāa nii” m̄ja ca ĩitipere biro ĩigu, m̄ja ca majiro ȳ boo. Israelitas ĩic̄arā Ūm̄reco Pac̄ure t̄o n̄n̄jeetiupa. Ména to birora biicōa niirucuma, judíos ca ni-itorā, Ūm̄reco Pac̄ure c̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jee petirop̄u.

26 O biro c̄ja ca biiro, israelitas niipetirā ametuene ecorucuma, o biro ĩi owarique ca niire birora:

“Bojocare ca ametueneḡu Sión* macū doorucumi,

Jacob p̄amerā ñañarije c̄ja ca tii niirijere cōa bojac̄arucumi.

27 Ate niirucu c̄ja menare ȳ ca tiipe, c̄ja ca ñañarijere ȳ ca ametueneri tabere,”† ĩi.

28 Añurije queti mena peera, israelitas, Ūm̄reco Pac̄u waparā niima, m̄ja pee añuro m̄ja ca niipere ĩirā. Beje jeericarā c̄ja ca niirije peera, Ūm̄reco Pac̄u cū ca mairā niima, c̄ja ñic̄ap̄u cū ca j̄oricarā p̄amerā niiri.

29 Ūm̄reco Pac̄ua, cū ca tiicojorijera ēmatimi. Ñucā cū ca j̄oricarā niirique cāare wajoatimi.

30 J̄uḡerop̄are m̄ja cāa, Ūm̄reco Pac̄ure ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirā m̄ja niupa. Mec̄ari peera israelitas c̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirije j̄ori, Ūm̄reco Pac̄u cū ca ĩa mairā m̄ja nii ea.

31 To birora anija cāre ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirā cāa, mec̄ara ĩa mai ecorucuma, Ūm̄reco Pac̄u m̄jare cū ca mairore birora.

32 Ūm̄reco Pac̄u, niipetir̄ap̄arena ca t̄o n̄n̄jeetirā c̄ja ca niiro tiupi, niipetir̄ap̄arena ĩa mair̄uḡu.

33 ĩŪm̄reco Pac̄u yee añurije maquē ca ni-irije, cū yee majirique, t̄o puorique, do biro ca tiya manirije peti to ni-ic̄ati! ĩNo cōro peti cū ca tiir̄garijere wede majio majiña mani, cū ca tiirijere t̄o puoti, biirique to niiti!

34 ¿Niru pee Wiogu cū ca tugoeñarijere cū majiti? ¿Niru cū niupari, cāre ca wede majioric̄u?‡

35 ¿Niru pee Ūm̄reco Pac̄ure apeye uno cāre cū tiicojo j̄ojarari, jiro cāre tuene ecor̄uḡu?§

36 Niipetirije cū ca jeeñorique cū j̄orira nii, cū yeera nii, bii. ĩTo biri to birora cāre mani baja peo n̄cū b̄ocōa ni-ico!

To biro to biijato.

12

Wāma catirique

§ 11:24 Amaricaró maniro Ūm̄reco Pac̄u yaarā nii eac̄arucuma ñucā. * 11:26 Jerusalén. † 11:27 Is 59.20-21; 27.9; Jer 31.33-34. ‡ 11:34 Is 40.13. § 11:35 Job 41.11.

1 To biri yu yaarã, Umureco Pacu cã ca ãa mairije juori, maja upure ca catirijerena cãre tiicojo nucã buorãre biro, ca ñañarije manirije, Umureco Pacu cã ca ãa biijejarije, “Cãre tiicojo nucã buoya,” mujare yu ñi jã. * Ate nii díamacãra cãre tii nucã buorã peti maja ca tiimiirije.

2 Ati cuu macãrãre biro biiticãña. Bitirãra, maja ca tugoeñarijere wajoaya, maja ca biirique cuti niirije ca wajoapere biro ñirã. O biro biirã, Umureco Pacu cã ca boorije añurije, ãa biijejarique, díamacã ca niirijere, maja majirucu.

3 Cã ca añurije juori, yure cã ca wede doti cojorique ca niiro macã, maja niipetirãre: “Jicã uno peera, cã ca biirijere cã ca tugoeña niirijere, ametueneropu cã tugoeñaticãjato,” yu ñi. Biitirãra, díamacã tuo nucã buorique juori, tii maji niiriquere Umureco Pacu mujare cã ca tiicojorique ca niiro cõrora cãja tugoeñajato.

4 Mani ca niiro cõrora jicã upurena pau taberi ca niiri upu mani cuo. Bii pacaro tee niipetirijepura jicã wãmera tiiti.

5 To birora mani cãa, pau nii pacarã Jesucristo wadore jicã upura mani nii ea. Mani ca niiro cõrora jicãri mena añuro mani ameri tii nemo.

6 Bojorica wãmeri wado tii majiriquere mani cuo, Umureco Pacu manire cã ca tiicojorugaricarore birora. To biri jicãre, ca biipere wede juguerique to ca niijata, díamacã cã ca tuo nucã buorore biro cã wedejato.

7 Tii nemo majiriquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, añuro mena cã tii nemojato. Bue majioriquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, cã bue majiojato.

8 Aperãre cãja ca tugoeña bayiro tii majiriquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, cãja ca tugoeña bayiro cã tiijato. Ca boo pacarãre tii nemo majiriquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, añuro tugoeñarique mena cã tiicojojato. Juo niiriquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, añuro cã juo niijato. ãa boo pacariquere cã ca tiicojo ecojata, ujea niirique mena cã tiijato.

Mairique

* 12:1 “Umureco Pacu cã ca boogore biro pee niñña,” mujare yu ñi. † 12:13 He 13.2; 1P 4.9. ‡ 12:19 Dt 32.35. § 12:20 Pr 25.21-22.

9 Maja ca niiro cõrora mai ditoricaro maniro ameri mai niñña. Ñañarijere juna, añurije peere tii nunujeeya.

10 Maja ca niiro cõrora jicã punare biro ameri mai niñña, nucã buorique mena añuro ameri ñi nucã buo niiri.

11 Junañe bucarã niiticãña. To biro bitirãra, añuro yeri cuticãri Wiogure to birora cãre tii nucã buocõa niñña.

12 Maja ca yue niirijere ñirã, añuro ujea niñña. Ñañaro tamuorã, tugoeña bayi ametuene nucãcãña. Juu bue yerijãaticãña.

13 Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerã cãja ca boo pacarijere cãjare tii nemoña. Maja puto ca earãre añuro cãjare ñeeña. †

14 Ñañaro mujare ca tiiruga nunujeerãre, Umureco Pacu añuro cãjare cã tiijato ñirã, cãjare jã juu bue bojaya. “Ñañaro maja biirucu,” ñitirãra, “Añuro mujare to biijato,” cãjare ñiñña.

15 Ca ujea niirã mena ujea niñña. Ca otirã menare otiya.

16 Jicã majare biro añuro niirique cuti niñña. “Do biro ca tiiya manirã jãa nii,” ñi tugoeñatirãra, watoa macãrã cãja ca niirique cutirijere biro niñña. “Ca majirã jãa nii,” ñi tugoeñaticãña.

17 Jicã peerena, ñañaro cã ca tiiricarore birora, ñañaro cãre tii ameticãña. Niipetirã cãja ca ãa cojoro añurijere tiiruga niñña.

18 Tiirique unora to ca niijata, no maja ca tii bayiro cõro niipetirã mena añuro niñña.

19 Yu yaarã, maja majuropeera ñañaro tii ameticãña. Tiitirãra, “Umureco Pacu pee ñañaro cã tii amejato,” ñicãña, owarique o biro ñi: “Yu yee nii ñañaro tii amerique; yu, yu ame bojarucu,” ñimi Umureco Pacu. ‡

20 O biro ñi:

“Mure ca ãa tutigu cã ca aua boajata, cãre baarique ecaya. Cã ca oco jinirugajata cãare, cãre oco tãña.

To biro tiigu cã ca biirique cutirijere buaro cã ca bobo tugoeñaro mu tiirucu,” ñi. §

21 Ñañarije pee mure ca bii ametua nucãro tiiticãña. To biro biitigura, añurije mena pee ñañarijere ca bii ametua nucãro tiija.

13

Uparãre nuscã buorique

¹ Uparã cãja ca dotirijere niipetirã ca tii nãnjeepe nii. Doti maji niiriquea Umureco Pacu cã ca tiicojorije nii. Uparã, Umureco Pacu cã ca cãurã niima.

² To biri uparãre ca ametuene nacãgna, Umureco Pacu cã ca dotirijere bii ametuene nacãgu tiimi. To biro ca biirã, cãja majuropeera ñañoaro cãja ca biipere bii bui cutirã tiima.

³ Uparã, añurije ca tii niirãre cãja ca uwi tugoeñoaro ca tiirã méé niima. Ñañarije ca tiirã peere biima. ¿Uparãre uwi tugoeñoaricaro maniro mu niirugati? Añurijere tii niiña. To biro biigu, añuro cãjare mu ñi ecorucu.

⁴ Cãa, añuro mu ca niipere ñigu, Umureco Pacu yuu paderi maju niimi. Ñañarije mu ca tiijata docare, ca uwipu mu nii. Watoara ñañoaro ca tiirã méé niima. Umureco Pacu yeere paderi maju niiri, ñañoaro ca tiigure, ajiarique mena ñañoaro ca tiipu niigu tiimi.

⁵ Tee juori, uparãre ca tuo nãnjeepera niiro bii, buari ñañoaro cãja ca tiirijere tamuorugatirã wado méé, tugoeña niiriquepu ca biirije juori.

⁶ Teerena ñirã, niirique wapare muja wapa tii.* Uparã, Umureco Pacu yeere tiiri maja niima. Teera nii cãja ca tii niirije.

⁷ Muja ca niiro cõrora muja ca wapa moorijere wapa tiya. Tii nemorique maquẽre wiogure muja ca wapa moojata, wapa tiya. Niirique wapare muja ca wapa moojata cãare wapa tiya. Muja ca nuscã buoparã cãja ca niiro macã, cãjare nuscã buoya. Cãja ca tiirije cãare ña nuscã buoya.

⁸ Muja ca ameri maitirije watoarena, jicã uno mena peerena wapa mooticãña. Cã puto ca niigure ca maigua, doti cãurique tii peoticãmi.

⁹ Doti cãurique o biro ñi: “Namo cuti, manu cuti, bii pacarã, tii epericarã cutiticãña; jãaticãña; jee dutiticãña; ña ugoticãña,” ñi.† Ate, to biri apeye doti cãurique ca niirije, ate wadorena nii ea: “Mu puto ca niigure, mu upare mu ca mairore birora maiña.”‡

¹⁰ Mairiquea, bojocare ñañoaro tiiti. Mairiquea, doti cãurique ca ñiire biro tii peoticã.

¹¹ Tee tiirã, mani ca niiri cuure majiri ate niipetirijere tii niiña. Mee, ca cãnirãre biro mani ca biirijere wãcãrica tabe niicoa. Mecãra, añurije quetire mani ca tuo nãnjee juorica tabe menare mani ca ametuape cõñacã doo.

¹² Ñami ca niimijãrije boecoaro bii. To biri naitiaropu niirãre biro mani ca tii niirucurijere tii yerijãari, ca boero beju cutirique peere mani jee upaco.

¹³ Umurecore ca tii niirãre birora, bojoca catiri mani bii niico. Baa paca duwi yuju, cãmu cãa yuju, amua, nomia, tiirica wãme cõro méé tii epericarã cuti, ñañarije tii jeyaariquere, jicãri cõro ca nii majiña manirijere, ña tutiriquere, ca tii niitiparã mani nii.

¹⁴ To biro biitirãra, Wiogu Jesucristore biro pee biiya, upu, ñañarije tiirique ca boorijere tiiruga tugoeñatirãra.

14

Díamacã ca tuo nuscã buo bayitirã

¹ Díamacã ca tuo nuscã buo bayitigure wede pairugarã méé añuro tii quenoña.

² Jicãrãre, díamacã cãja ca tuo nuscã buorije, niipetirije cãjare baa doti. To biro ca bii pacaro niima, díamacã ca tuo nuscã buo bayitirã, ote wado ca baarã.

³ Niipetirije ca baagua, niipetirije ca baatigu peere cã ña junaticãjato. Niipetirije ca baatigu pee cãa, niipetirije ca baagu peere cã wede paiticãjato. Mee, Umureco Pacu cã ca mairicu niimi.

⁴ ¿Mua ñiru mu niiti, apire ca pade cotegupure wede pairugu? Añurije, ñañarije, cã ca tiijata cãare, cã wiogu majimi. Biigupua tugoeña tutuacõa niirucumi. Wiogu, tugoeña tutuacõa niiricaro ca tii majigu niimi.

⁵ Niima, jicã ramure ape ramuri ametuenero, “Ca nii majuropeeri ramu nii,” ca ñirã. Niima ñucã, “Niipetiri ramuripura, jicã ramure birora biicã,” ca ñirã. Muja ca niiro cõro, muja ca tugoeñari wãmere biro tii niiña.

⁶ No ca niiri ramurena “Ca nii majuropeeri ramu nii” cã ca ñijata, Wiogure tii nuscã buorugu tiimi. Ñucã ca ñitigu cãa,

* 13:6 Impuestos. † 13:9 Ex 20.13-15, 17; Dt 5.17-19, 21. ‡ 13:9 Lv 19.18.

Wiogurena tii nꝛcũ bꝛogũ tiimi. Niipetirije ca baagũ cãa, Wiogure nꝛcũ bꝛogũ tiimi. To biri Æmureco Pacure, “Añu majuropeecã” ïimi. Niipetirije ca baatigũ cãa, Wiogure tii nꝛcũ bꝛogura tiimi. Cũ cãa, Æmureco Pacure, “Añu majuropeecã” ïimi.

7 Jĩcã mani mena macũ ñno peera cũ yeere cati, ñucã cũ yee majuro peere bii yai, biitimi.

8 Mani ca cati niijata, Wiogũ yaarã mani nii. Ñucã bii yairã cãa, Wiogũ yaarãra mani niicã. To biri cati niirã cãa, bii yairãpũ cãa, Wiogũ yaarãra mani niicã.

9 Teere ïigura, bii yai, cati tua, biipupi Cristo, ca catirãre, ca bii yairicarã cãare, cũja Wiogũ niirugũ.

10 Mũa, to docare, ¿ñee tiigũ mũ yee wedegũre mũ wede paiti? ¿Ñee tiigũ cãre mũ ïa junati? Mani niipetirãpara Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca ïa bejeri tabere mani ca eapera niiro bii.

11 O biro ïi owarique nii:

“Yũ ca catirore birora biirucu, yũ ïi,” ïimi Wiogũ.

“Yũ jũguerore niipetirã ãjũro jupeari mena ea nuurucuma.

Ñucã bojoca poogaari cõrora Æmureco Pacure baja peo nꝛcũ bꝛorucuma,” ïi.*

12 To biri mani ca niiro cõrora, niipetirije mani ca tii niiriquere Æmureco Pacure mani wederucu.

13 To biri ca ameri wede paitiparã mani nii. To biro ïitirãra, mũja yee wedegũ ñañoaro cũ ca biiro ca tiirijere tii buiyeeeti, díamacũ cũ ca tũo nꝛcũ bꝛorijere ca bii camotarijere tiiti, biiya.

14 Yũ, Wiogũ Jesús're ca tũo nũnũjeegure birora, jĩcã wãme ñnora tee majuropeera ñañoarije ca niitirijere yũ maji.† Jĩcã wãme ñnora, “Ñañoarije nii,” ca ïi tũgoeñağura, to biirijera biicu, to biirije ca tũgoeñağũ wadore.

15 Mũ ca baarije jũorira, mũ yee wedegũ cũ ca tũgoeñarique paio mũ ca tiijata, ameri mañrica wãme méere tiigũ mũ tii. Mũ ca baarije jũorira mũ yee wedegũ, Cristo cũ ca bii yai bojaricũ cũ ca yairo tiiticãña.

16 Añurijere mũja ca tiirijerena, ñañoaro cũja ca wede paio tiiticãña.‡

17 Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca doti niirijea, baa, jini, tiirique jũori méé bii. Añurije, aũuro niirique, ñjea niirique, Añuri Yeri jũori bii niirique pee nii.

18 O biri wãme Jesucristore ca tii nũnũjeegũ, Æmureco Pacũ cũ ca ïa biijejaro tii, bojoca cãare, “Añugũ niimi,” ïi eco, biimi.

19 Tee tiirã aũuro niirique, aũuro nii nũnũa waaricaro ca tiirije peere mani tii niico.

20 Baarique jũorira, Æmureco Pacũ, ca ametũaparã cũja ca niiro cũ ca tii niirijere ca yai nꝛcãro tiiticãña. Baariquea, niipetirijepũra aũurije wado nii. Ñañoarijea, mani ca baarije jũorira aperãre ñañoaro cũja ca biiro mani ca tiirije pee nii.

21 Waibũcũ díire baati, ñje ocore jiniti, mũ yee wedegũ ñañoaro cũ ca tiiro tii buiyee-tirique pee aũu.

22 Tee tiigũ, díamacũ mũ ca tũo nꝛcũ bꝛo niirijere, mũ, Æmureco Pacũ mena wadore bii niña. Æjea niimi, cũ ca tii niirijere, cũ ca tũgoeña niirijepũ, “To biro mũ tii,” ca ïi ecotigũ.

23 Cũ ca baarijere tũgoeñarique pairi ca baagũ, tee jũorira wapa tuami, díamacũ cũ ca tũo nꝛcũ bꝛorore biro tiitima ïigũ. Niipetirije, díamacũ tũo nꝛcũ bꝛoricarore biro ca tiiya manirijea, ñañoarije nii.

15

Cristo cũ ca biiricarore biro bii nũnũjeerique

1 Mani, ca tũgoeña tutuarã, manire ca biijejarije peere tiirica tabe ñnora, ca tũgoeña tutuatirãre ca tii nemoparã mani nii.

2 Mani ca niiro cõrora, mani pũto macãrã cũja ïa biijejaro ca tiiparã mani nii, cũja yee aũurije, aũuro cũja ca nii nũnũa waaro tiirũgarã.

3 Jesucristo cãa, cãre ca biijejarije wadore amaatiupi. O biro ïi owarique ca ïirore birora: “Ñañoarije ca ïi tutirã ñañoarije mũre cũja ca ïi tutirije, yũpũ wadore ñaatuawũ” ca ïirore biro.*

* **14:11** Is 45.23. † **14:14** “Baariquea tee majuropeera ñañoarije niiti”. ‡ **14:16** Mũ ca tũgoeñağata peera, aũurije ca niiro macã mũ ca tiirije jũorira mũ yee wedegũ Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeegũ ñañoarije cũ ca tiiro tiicãri, aperã ñañoarije mũjare cũja ca ïi wede paio tiieto. * **15:3** Sal 69.9.

4 J_uguerop_u c_ãja ca owarique niipetirijere, manire ca wede majiopere owaupa, tee, ca t_ugoeña tutuarã manire ca tiirije j_uori, mani ca yue niirijere pato wãcãricaro maniro mani ca yue niipere biro ïirã.

5 U mureco Pac_u, t_ugoeña bayi, pato wãcãti, biiricaró ca tiig_u, j_icãri mena añuro nii, Cristo cã ca biiricarore biro m_uja ca biiro cã tiijato,

6 j_icã peere biro yeri cuti, j_icãri mena U mureco Pac_u, mani Wiog_u Jesucristo Pac_ure baja peo, m_uja ca tii n_ucã b_uopere biro ïig_u.

7 To biri m_uja ca niiro cõro añura, añuro ameri tiiya, U mureco Pac_u añuro ïi n_ucã b_uoric_u cã ca niipere ïig_u, Jesucristo añuro m_ujare cã ca tiiricarore birora.

8 Jesucristoa, judíos're pade coteri maj_u niip_ui, U mureco Pac_u cã ca ïiroke biro ca tiig_u cã ca niirijere ïñori mani ñicãp_ure, “To biro y_u tiirucu,” cã ca ïiriquere cã ca ïiricarore birora to biijato ïig_u.

9 Ñucã judíos ca niitirã cãa U mureco Pac_u cã ca ïa mairije j_uori, cãre cãja ca baja n_ucã b_uopere biro ïig_u dooupi, o biro ïi owarique ca ïiroke birora:

“Tee tiig_u judíos ca niitirã watoare m_ure y_u ïi n_ucã b_uorucu.

M_u wãmere y_u baja peorucu.”†

10 Ñucã ape tabe o biro ïi:

“ U mureco Pac_u jaarã mena u jea niña judíos ca niitirã.”‡

11 Ñucã o biro ïi:

“Niipetirã bojoca poogaari, U p_ure ïi n_ucã b_uoya. Bojoca cõrora U p_ure baja peoya.”§

12 Isaías cãa o biro ïi owaupi:

“Isaí yaa punare j_icã b_uarucumi, niipetirã bojoca poogaarire ca j_uo niip_u.

Bojoca cõrora, ‘Manire ca amet_uenep_u niimi,’ ïi yuerucuma,”* ïi.

13 U mureco Pac_u, yue niiricaró ca tiig_u, m_uja, díamacã cãre ca t_uo n_ucã b_uorãre, u jea niirique, añuro niirique, m_ujare cã tiicojojato, Añuri Yeri cã ca tutuarije j_uori, nemo jañuro ca t_ugoeña tutua yue niirã m_uja ca niipere biro ïig_u.

Pablo, judíos ca niitirãre añurije queti wederi maj_u

14 Y_u jaarã, y_ua díamacãra, “Ca bojoca añurã, niipetirije ca majirã, ca ameri wede majio majirã niima,” m_ujare y_u ïi.

15 To biro m_uja ca bii pacaro j_icã wãmeri m_ujare ca d_ujarije j_uori, “Y_u ïicãre,” ïiri méé, díamacã y_u ïi owa cojo, m_uja ca acobotipere biro ïig_u. Atere to biro y_u tii, U mureco Pac_u, cã ca añu majuropeerijere cã ca tiicojoric_u,

16 judíos ca niitirãre, añurijere boojãg_u Cristo Jesús're pade bojari maj_u cã ca tiiricu niiri. Pai niig_u y_u ca paderijea, U mureco Pac_u yee añurije quetire y_u ca wederije nii, judíos ca niitirãre Añuri Yeri, ca ñañarije manirã cãjare cã ca tiirije j_uori, U mureco Pac_ure tiicojo n_ucã b_uoriquere cã ca ïa biije-jarijere biro cãjare tiirug_u.

17 To biri y_ura, U mureco Pac_u yeere y_u ca pade niirijea, Cristo Jesús j_uori, “To biro ca biig_u y_u nii,” y_u ca ïirije nii.

18 Judíos ca niitirã U mureco Pac_ure cãja ca t_uo n_un_ujeero tiirug_u, Jesucristo y_ure cã ca tiirique ca niitirijep_ura y_u wedeti. To biri wederique, y_u ca tii niirije mena,

19 ca bii ïñorije, ca ïa ñaña manirije tii bau niirique, ca doti tutua niirije mena, ñucã U mureco Pac_u y_un Añuri Yeri cã ca doti tutua niirije mena, y_u tiiw_u. O biro tiiri, Jerusalén mena Jesucristo yee añurije quetire wede j_uo waa, niipetiri taberip_u wede, Iliria yepar_u y_u wede eacoaw_u.†

20 Y_u ca tiirugarijear, Jesucristo yee añurije quetire ca t_uo ñaatirãp_ure y_u ca wederugarije niiw_u, aperã cãja ca wederigarãp_urena y_u ca wedetipere biro ïig_u.

21 O biro owarique ca ïiroke birora:

“Cã yee maquere cãja ca wederijere j_icãti u no peera ca t_uo ñaatiricarã, cãre ïarucuma.

J_icãti u no peera cã yee maquere ca t_uo ñaatiricarã, t_uo puorucuma.”‡

Rom_u Pablo cã ca waape

22 Ate paderique, pa_u tiiri m_ujare y_u ca ïag_u waa majitiro y_ure bii camota niiw_u.

23 Mecãra ati yeparire j_icã tabe u no peera y_u ca padepa tabe ca d_ujatiro macã, pa_u

† 15:9 2S 22.50; Sal 18.49. ‡ 15:10 Dt 32.43. § 15:11 Sal 117.1. * 15:12 Is 11.10. † 15:19 Provincia romana al noroeste de Macedonia 2Ti 4.10. ‡ 15:21 Is 52.15.

cūmari mʒjare ca ĩagu waaruga niirucuricu niiri,

²⁴ España waagu mʒjare yu ca ĩagu waarugarije nii. Jicā cuu cōro mʒjare ĩa bapa cuti, yu ca biiro jiro, yu ca waa nunna waaro yure mʒja ca tii nemoro yu boo.

²⁵ Mecūra Jerusalén pee, Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒeerāre cūja ca tii nemorije wapa tiirica tiirire jee waagu yu waa ména.

²⁶ Macedonia macārā, Acaya macāri macārā, cūja majuropeera, “Jerusalén macārā Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒeerā ca boo pacarāre ca tii nemope niicu,” ĩiri, teere neoupa.

²⁷ Añuro tiirugarique mena tiupa. Bi-irorua, to birora ca tiiparā cūja ca niirije niiro biiupa. Judíos ca niitirā, judíos yee añurije yeri tutuariquere cūja ca bna earicarore birora, cūja cāa, apeye cūja ca cuorije mena cūjare cūja ca tii nemopera niiro bii.

²⁸ O biro atere tii yapano, ate wapa tiirica tiirire cūjare noni yapanori jiro, España waagu mʒjare yu ĩa ametua waarucu.

²⁹ Mʒjare ĩagu waagu, “Cristo añurije cū ca tiirije niipetiro mena mʒjare yu earucu,” yu ĩi maji.

³⁰ Yu jaarā, mani Wiogu Jesucristo yee jʒori, Añuri Yeri, ca mairā mani ca niiro cū ca tiirije jʒori, “ʒmureco Pacure yure mʒja ca juu bue bojarije mena ate yu ca tii niirijere yure tii nemoña,” mʒjare yu ĩi.

³¹ Judea macārā Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒeetirā, ñañaro yure cūja ca tiirugarijere cū ca camotaapere jāiña, ñucā Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒeerā, Jerusalén macārāre cūja ca tii nemorijere yu ca jee waarijere añuro cūja ca ñeepe cāare jāi bojaya.

³² O biro mʒja ca tiiro, ʒmureco Pacu cū ca boorije jʒori, ʒjea niirique mena mʒjare yu bapa cuti yerijāa niibocu.

³³ ʒmureco Pacu, añuro mani ca niiro ca tiigu, mʒja niipetirā mena cū niijato. To biro to biijato.

Añu doti cojorique

¹ Mani yee wedego Febe, Cencrea macārā Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒeerāre ca tii nemogore, “Añuro cōre tiiya,” mʒjare yu ĩi cojo.

² Wiogu wāme mena añuro cōre jāi bocaya, ca ñañarije manirā cūja ca tii jaarā cuti niimore biro tiiya. Ñucā niipetirije tii nemorique cō ca boorijere cōre tii nemoña. Cō pea paure tii nemo, ñucā yu cāare tii nemo, tiwo.

³ Priscila,* Aquila, Cristo yeere yu ca pade bapa cutirāre añu dotiya.

⁴ Cūja pea, “Cāre mani ca tii nemojata, mani cāare jīacārucuma,” ĩi uwi tʒgoeña pacarā yure tii nemowa. Yu, judíos ca nitirā Cristo Jesús're ca tʒo nunʒeerā niipetirā, “Añu majuropeecā,” cūjare jāa ĩi.

⁵ Ñucā to birora Priscila, Aquila yaa wiire ca nea poo juu buerā cāare añu dotiya. Ñucā yu yee wedegu Epéneto Asia macū, Jesucristore ca tʒo nunʒjee jʒoricu cāare añu dotiya.

⁶ Mʒja yee maquēre ĩigo, buaro ca paderico María cāare añu dotiya.

⁷ Ñucā yu jaarā tia cūrica wiipu, yu baparā ca niiricarā, Andrónico, Junias jāarire añu dotiya. Cūja pea Jesucristo buerā watoare ca nii majuropeerā ca niiricarā, Jesucristore yu jʒuero ca tʒo nunʒjee jʒoricarā, niima.

⁸ Jesucristo jʒori yu ca maigu Ampliato cāare añu dotiya.

⁹ Urbano, Jesucristo yeere jāare ca pade bapa cutigu, ñucā yu ca maigu Estaquis cāare añu dotiya.

¹⁰ Cū añujato Apeles, Jesucristore díamacūra díamacū cū ca tʒo nucū buorijere mani ca majiro ca tiiricu cāa.

Ñucā Aristóbulo yaa wii macārā cāa cūja añujato.

16

* **16:3** Griego wederique mena peera Prisca. Ména jʒueroḡura Roma ca niiricarā Corinto macā pee tua dooupa, too cūja ca niiro Pablo cūjare cū ca bua earica tabere (Hch 18.2). Jiro Éfesoru cū ca waaro Pablora bapa cuti waaupa ñucā (Hch 18.18-19, 26). Ano peera yua Romaru niupa ñucā.

11 Y_u yee wedeg_u Herodión cãa cã añujato.

Ñucã Narciso yee wederã Jesucristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerã cãa cãja añujato.

12 Mani Wiog_u yee maquẽre b_uaro ca pade bojarucurã romiri, Trifena, Trifosa, cãja añujato.

To biri apeo, y_u yee wedego y_u ca maigo, Pérsida, Wiog_u yeere b_uaro ca paderucurico cãa, cõ añujato.

13 Rufo, Jesucristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeeg_u, ñucã cã paco, y_u pacore biro ca niirico, cãja añujato.

14 Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, to biri mani yaarã cãja mena ca niirã cãa, cãja añujato.

15 Añu dotiya, Filólogo, Julia, Nereo, cã yee wedego Olimpas, niipetirã mani yaarã Cristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerã cãja mena ca niirã cãare.

16 Ñucã to cãnacãrã_urena n_ucã b_uorique mena añuro ameri añu dotiya.†

Niipetirã Jesucristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerã m_ujare añu doti cojoma.

17 Y_u yaarã, dica watiricaro tii, añurije queti m_uja ca wede ecoriquere ñi camota, ca tiirã menare ña majiri niiña. Cãjare camotaticãña.

18 Cãja, mani Wiog_u Jesucristo yeere ca tiirã méé niima. Cãja majurope, cãja ca boorore biro cãja ca tiir_ugarijere ca tiirã niima. To biri añuro t_uoricaro añurije wede ditori, bojoca ca yeri t_ugoeña tutuatirãre cãjare ñi ditoma.

19 Niipetirã, añuro Jesucristo yee quetire m_uja ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerijere majima. To biro m_uja ca biirijere b_uaro y_u ñjea nii. Añurije maquẽre ca tii majirã nii, ñañarije peera ca tii majitirã nii, m_uja ca biiro y_u boo.

20 Yoari mééra, Ëmureco Pac_u añuro mani ca niiro ca tiig_u, Satanás're m_uja d_upori

docap_u cãre ùta abo cãucãrucumi. Mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cã ca añurije m_uja mena to niijato.

21 Y_u paderique bapa Timoteo, ñucã y_u yaarã, Lucio, Jasón, Sosípater jãari cãa, m_ujare añu doti cojoma.

22 Y_u, Tercio ati pũurore ca owag_u, mani Wiog_ure ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeeg_u, m_ujare y_u añu doti cojo.

23 Gayo cãa, m_ujare añu doti cojomi. Y_u, niipetirã ano macãrã Jesucristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerã, cã yaa wiira jãa nea poo nii. Erasto, macã maquẽ wapa tiirica tiirire ca ña n_un_ujee bojag_u, mani yee wedeg_u Cuarto, m_ujare añu doti cojoma.

24 Mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cã ca añu majuropeerije m_uja niipetirã mena to niijato. To biro to biijato.

Ëmureco Pac_ure baja peo yapanorique

25 Ëmureco Pac_ure mani baja peoco, añurije queti Jesucristo yee maquẽ y_u ca wederije ca ñiire biro añuro ca t_ugoeña tutuarã m_uja ca niiro ca tii majig_ure. Ëmureco Pac_u to birora ca niicõa niig_u, ati yepa ca niiparo j_uguerop_ura ca majiña maniriquere,

26 mecãra, ca biipere wede j_ugueri maja cãja ca owa cãurique mena mani ca majiro tiimi. Ëmureco Pac_u, “To biro y_u tiirucu,” cã ca ñiicarore biro bojoca poogaari cõrora, díamacã t_{uo} n_un_ujee, tee ca ñiire biro tii n_un_ujee, cãja ca tiipere biro ñig_u cãja ca majiro tiimi.

27 Ëmureco Pac_u, jicãra ca niig_u, ca majig_ure, Jesucristo j_uori, “Ca añu majuropeeg_u niimi,” ñi n_ucã b_uorique to niijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

† 16:16 Wajopuare ùpũriquea, tii n_ucã b_uorã, tĩ_um_um_u cãja ca tii j_uo doorique niipura (1S 10.1; Hch 20.37). “Beso santo,” Jesucristore ca t_{uo} n_un_ujeerã cãja ca tii n_ucã b_uorique c_uti niirije niiro biipura (1Co 16.20; 1P 5.14).

1 CORINTIOS

Pablo, Corinto macārāre, Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā c̄ja ca niiro c̄ ca tiiricarāre, c̄jare c̄ja ca buerije, c̄ja ca tii niirije c̄tirije, do biro tii majiña maniro c̄jare biiupe. Corinto macā, griegos yaa macā, añuro ca bii n̄n̄a waari macā, pairi macā niiro biiupa. Ñucā ca apeye pairi macā, c̄ja ñicā c̄ja ca tii j̄o dooriquere c̄ja ca tii j̄o dooricarore birora ca tii niirā, c̄ja ca n̄cā buorijere pā wāmeri ca c̄orā, nomia eperique maquēre do biro tiya maniro ca niiri macā niiro biiupa. Tee niupa tii macā macārā Jesucristo yee quetire ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerāre do biro c̄ja ca bii majitiro ca tiirije.

Owa cojogu c̄ ca tiirucuri wāmera owa j̄o, ñucā too macārā añurije c̄ja ca tii niirije j̄ori añu majuropecā c̄ ca ñirije mena ñi j̄omi (1.1-9)

Corinto macārā bojorica poogaari c̄ja ca ameri dica wati niirije j̄ori, tuti jañuri Pablo c̄jare c̄ ca wede majoriquere wede (1.10–4.21).

C̄ja watoare, do biro tiya maniro c̄ja ca nomia eperije j̄ori, c̄ja ca ameri tuti niirijere ameri wedejāarā Æm̄reco Pac̄re ca majitirāp̄re c̄ja ca ameri wedejāarijere wede n̄n̄a waa. Ñucā n̄mo c̄ti, man̄ c̄ti, tiirique maquēre c̄jare wede majiomi (caps. 5–7). Ñucā apeye Æm̄reco Pac̄re méereña tii n̄cā buorique pee ca nii ametæene n̄cācoaro macā c̄ja ca t̄goeña maa wijiaro ca tiiriquere c̄jare wede majiomi (8.1–11.1)

Æm̄reco Pac̄re tii n̄cā buorique maquē, to biri Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā c̄ja ca tii niipe maquē peera, tii maji niirique Añuri Yeri c̄ ca tiicojorijere, Jesucristo c̄ buerā mena c̄ ca baa t̄jariquere tiirā, ñucā buorique mena tiirique maquēre añuro wede majorique booupa (11.2–14.40).

Ameri mairique maquēra wedemi (cap. 13).

Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā pea ñucā, Cristo c̄ ca cati tuarique maquēre, Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā c̄ja ca cati tuape maquēre, c̄ja ca t̄o maa wijiariquere c̄

ca wede majoriquere wede (cap. 15). Judea macārā Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerāre tii nemorique maquēre c̄jare wede yapano cojo, ñucā c̄ c̄ ca biipere, wede yapano eami.

Corinto macārāre Pablo c̄ ca queti owa cojo j̄orica p̄uro

Añu dotirique

¹ Ȳ Pablo, Æm̄reco Pac̄re c̄ ca boorore biro, Cristo Jesús yee quetire wederi maj̄ c̄ niijato ñiḡ c̄ ca j̄oric̄, to biri mani yee wedeḡ Sóstenes mena,

² Corintos macārā, Æm̄reco Pac̄re yaarā, Cristo Jesús j̄ori ca ñañarije manirā, ñucā c̄ yaarā ca ñañarije manirā c̄ja niijato ñiḡ c̄ ca j̄oricarā niipetirā, niipetiri taberip̄ mani Wioḡ Jesucristo, mani Wioḡ c̄ja Wioḡ wāmere ca ñi n̄c̄ buorā niipetirāre, m̄jare j̄a owa cojo.

³ Æm̄reco Pac̄re mani Pac̄re, Wioḡ Jesucristo añurijere, j̄ic̄ari mena añuro niiriquere, m̄jare c̄ tiicojojato.

“Añu majuropecā,” ñirique

⁴ M̄ja j̄ori, to cānacā tiira Æm̄reco Pac̄re “Añu majuropecā,” ȳ ñi, Æm̄reco Pac̄re, Cristo Jesús j̄ori, añuro m̄jare c̄ ca tiirique j̄ori.

⁵ Cristo j̄orira m̄ja ca t̄goeña niirijep̄re, niipetirije m̄ja ca wedepe, niipetirije m̄ja ca majipe, m̄jare tiicojoui Æm̄reco Pac̄re.

⁶ To biro biima ñiro, Cristo yee queti m̄jare j̄a ca wederique ca niirore biro m̄jare bii eaupa.

⁷ To biri mani Wioḡ Jesucristo c̄ ca doopa r̄m̄re yue niirā ñno, Æm̄reco Pac̄re yeere añuro m̄ja ca pade maji niipa wāmeri m̄jare d̄jati.

⁸ Ca t̄jari r̄m̄r̄, to birora m̄ja ca t̄goeña bayicōa niiro m̄jare tii, ña n̄n̄jee yapano earucumi Æm̄reco Pac̄re, mani Wioḡ Jesucristo c̄ ca doori r̄m̄re, añurā, ca ñañarije manirā m̄ja ca niipere biro ñiḡ.

⁹ C̄ ca ñirore biro ca tiiḡ niimi Æm̄reco Pac̄re, c̄ Mac̄re mani Wioḡ Jesucristo mena c̄ja niijato ñiḡ, manire ca j̄oric̄.

Cristo yaarā j̄ic̄ari mena c̄ja ca niitirije

10 “Y_u yaara, niipetirãpura jĩcãri mena nii, m_uja watoare ameri dica wati nii biitirãra, añuro jĩcãri mena jĩcã wãmera tãgoeñari, jĩcã wãmera yeri cuti bii niĩña, mani Wio_gu Jesucristo cã ca dotiro mena,” m_ujare y_u ñi.

11 Y_u yaara, jĩcãrã Cloé yee wederã m_uja ca ameri ñarugati niirijere y_ure cãja ca wedero macã, atere to biro m_ujare y_u ñi.

12 M_uja ca niiro cõrora o biro m_uja ñi: “Y_ua, Pablo y_uu y_u nii,’ apĩ pea ‘Y_ua, Apolos y_uu y_u nii,’ apĩ ñucã ‘Cefas* y_uu y_u nii,’ apĩ, ‘Y_ua, Cristo y_uu y_u nii,’ m_uja ñi,” ñig_u m_ujare y_u ñi.

13 ¿To docare Cristo, bojoricarori wado cã niiti? ¿Pablo, m_uja yee jaori yuc_u tenip_u cã paa pua tuu ecoupari? ¿Pablo wãme mena ñiri, m_uja uwo coe ecori?

14 “Añu majuropeecã,” y_u ñi Æmureco Pac_ure, majig_ura Crispo, to biri Gayo jãa jirore jĩcã ñno peerena m_ujare y_u uwo coeti_wu.

15 To biri jĩcã ñno peera, “Pablo wãme mena jãa uwo coe ecow_u,” ñi majitima.

16 Estéfnas yaara cãare, y_u uwo coew_u, anija jirore aperã jĩcã ñno peerena y_u ca uwo coeriquer_ura y_u majiti.

17 Biig_ura Cristo, “Uwo coe yujug_uja,” y_ure ñi cojotiw_i. Bojoca majiriquerena wede nuc_u yujutig_ura, añurije queti, yuc_u tenip_u Cristo cã ca bii yairique ca wapa cutirije ca yai nacãtipere biro ñig_u, teere y_ure wede doti cojow_i.

Æmureco Pac_u cã ca majirije, cã ca tutuarije, niimi Cristo

18 Ñaño ca bii yaiparãra, Cristo yuc_u tenip_u cã ca bii yairique queti, ñi mecãriquera niicã, mani, ñaño biiriquere ca ametuarã peera, Æmureco Pac_u cã ca tutuarije niiro bii.

19 O biro ñi owarique ca niimore birora: “Ca majirã cãja ca majirijere y_u tii yaio nacõcãrucu, ca tãgoeña majirã cãja ca tãgoeña majirijere y_u maa wijio nacõcãrucu,” ñirique nii.†

20 ¿Ñee ñno, ca majig_ure, bue majiori maj_ure, ati yepa maquẽ ca bii niirijere ca majig_ure, cã ca tãgoeña tua nacãro to tijapari? ¿Æmureco Pac_u ati yepa macãrã

cãja ca maji niirijere ñi mecãriquere biro ca biiro cã tiitiupari?

21 Ati yepa macãrã, cãja ca maji niirije mena, Æmureco Pac_u cã ca majirijere ña majitiupa. To biri cã ca majirijep_u, díamacã ca tuo nac_u buorãre cã yee añurije queti ñi mecãriquere biro cãja ca wederije menara cãjare ametuenerugaupi.

22 Judíos, ca bii ññorije ca ñañaña manirije tii bau niiriquere jãima; griegos pea majiriquere amaña.

23 Jãa pea Cristo yuc_u tenip_u cãja ca paa pua tuu cõaric_u yee queti peere jãa wede. Ate añurije queti judíos peera ñi tutiriquere biro pee cãjare biicã, judíos ca niitirã peera ñi mecãriquere biro pee cãjare biicã.

24 Æmureco Pac_u cã ca jaoricarã judíos, judíos ca niitirã pea, Cristoa, Æmureco Pac_u cã ca tutuarije, cã ca majirije, cã ca niirijere majima.

25 Ati yepa macãrã peera Æmureco Pac_u cã ca ñi mecãrijere biro bii pacaro, ati yepa macãrã cãja ca majirije ametuenero majirique nii. Æmureco Pac_u cã ca tutuatirijere biro cãja ca ñarije pea, ati yepa macãrã cãja ca tutuarije ametuenero ca tutuarije nii.

26 Y_u yaara, bojoca cãja ca ñirore birora, pañacã méé m_uja mena macãrã ca majirã, ñucã jĩcãrãacã ca nii majuropeera ñparã yee wederã, pañacã méé ca niirãre Æmureco Pac_u cã ca jaoriquere majiña.

27 Æmureco Pac_u, ca majirãre boboro cãja ca tamuroo tiirug_u, ati yepa macãrã “Ca tãgoeña majitirã niima,” cãja ca ñirãre bejeupi; ñucã ca tutuarãre boboro cãja ca tamuroo tiirug_u, ati yepa macãrã “Ca tutuatirã niima,” cãja ca ñirãre bejeupi.

28 Ñucã cãja ca ñiña manirãre, cãja ca ñarugatirãre, watoa macãrã petire bejeupi Æmureco Pac_u, ca nii majuropeerã peere, watoa macãrã cãja ca tuaro tiirug_u.

29 To biri cã ca ña cojorore, jĩcã ñno peera “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ñi majitima.

30 Æmureco Pac_ura, Cristo Jesús mena m_uja ca niiro tiupi, ñucã Cristora, mani ca majirije nii, añurã mani ca niirije nii, ca ñañarije manirã nii, mani ca ametuarije nii, cãre tiupi.

* 1:12 Hch 18.24. † 1:19 Is 29.14.

31 Æmureco Pacu wederiquepu o biro ca ïrore birora: “Jĩcũ uno ‘O biro ca biigu yu nii’ ca ïigua, Wiogũ yee juori peere ‘O biro ca biigu yu nii,’ cũ ïjato.”†

2

Cristo yucu tenipu paa pua tuuricu yee queti

1 Yu yaara, Æmureco Pacu yeere mujare wedegu waagu, buaro majirique mena, do biro tii tuo puo majiña manirije mena yu ïitiwu.

2 Maja putopu niigu, Jesucristo yee, añuro petira yucu tenipu cãja ca paa pua tuuricu yee queti ca niitirijepura yu wedetiwu.

3 Maja putopure, ca tutuatigu, buaro uwi, yu bii nana eawu.

4 Mujare wede, añurije quetire mujare bue majio tiigu, maja ca tuo nunujeero tiirugu, majirique, tuoricaro añurije mena yu ïitiwu. Añuri Yeri cũ ca tutuarije mena tii bau nii ïñori, maja ca tũgoeña wajoaro yu tiiwu.

5 díamacũ maja ca tuo nucũ buorije, bojoca cãja ca majirije juori niitirora, Æmureco Pacu wado cũ ca tii majirije juori pee* ca niipere biro ïigu.

Æmureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri juori majirique

6 To ca bii pacaro díamacũ ca tuo nucũ buo bayicoaricarãpura buaro majirique mena jãa wede, biirãpura, ati yepa maquẽ majirique ati yepare ca doti niirã cãja ca majirije ca peti nãna waarije mena méere.

7 Añuro petira Æmureco Pacu yee majirique ca majiña maniriquere jãa wede. Majirique yaioropu ca niirucurique, Æmureco Pacu, ati yepare cũ ca jeeñoparo jũgueropura manipure añuro cũ ca tiipe maquẽre cũ ca queno yue yerijãariquere jãa wede.

8 Ati wãmere jĩcũ uno peera ati yepa macãrã wiorã tuo puotiupa. Teere cãja ca tuo puocãjata, añurije Wiogure, yucu tenipu paa pua tuu cõatibojacupa.

9 Owarique o biro ca ïrore birora:

“Jĩcũ uno peera ïa, jĩcũ uno peera tuo,

jĩcũ uno peera tũgoeña tiitiupa, Æmureco Pacu cãre ca mairãre cũ ca queno yueriquere,” ïi.†

10 Ate nii, Æmureco Pacu cũ yuu Añuri Yeri juori jãa ca majiro cũ ca tiirique. Añuri Yeri, niipetirije ïa beje, Æmureco Pacu yee ca majiña manirijepu cãare mani ca majiro tiimi.

11 ¿Ñiru pee apĩpu cũ ca tũgoeñarijere cũ majiti? Cũ ca yeri cutirije wado cũ ca tũgoeña niirijere maji. To biri wãmera, jĩcũ uno peera Æmureco Pacu cũ ca tũgoeña niirijere majitimi, cũ yuu Añuri Yeri wado majimi.

12 Mania, ati yepa maquẽ yeri tũgoeña tutuarique méere mani ñeewu. Æmureco Pacu cũ ca mairije juori, wapa manirora cũ ca tii bojariquere mani ca tuo majipere biro ïirã, cũ yuu Añuri Yeri ca doogu peere mani ñeewu.

13 Atera nii, jãa ca wederucurije. Bojoca cãja ca majirije jãare ca majiorije juori méé, Æmureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri jãare cũ ca majiorijere jãa wede. To biri díamacũ ca niirijere, yeri jãñariqueru ca biirijere ca tuo majirãra, yeri jãñariqueru ca biirije mena jãa wede majio.‡

14 Añuri Yeri ca cutigua, Æmureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri yee maquẽre tuorugatimi. Cãra, ïi mecãriquera niicã. Ñucã tuo jeeño majitimi, yeri tũgoeña niirique menapu ïa majirique ca niiro macã.

15 Añuri Yerire ca cuogua, niipetirijere ïa cõõña maji peticãmi. Cũ peera jĩcũ uno peera cũ ca biirijere ïa cõõña majitimi.

16 To birira Æmureco Pacu wederique o biro ïi:

“¿Ñiru, Upu cũ ca tũgoeñarijepure cũ majiti?

¿Ñiru, cãre cũ wede majiobogajati?”

ïi.§

Mani pea Cristo cũ ca tũgoeñarore birora mani tũgoeña.

3

Æmureco Pacure tii nemori maja

1 Yu yaara, yua, ca tũgoeña tutua waari-carãpura biro mujare yu wede majitiwu. Ca tũgoeña tutuatirã, Cristore wãmaacã ca tuo

‡ 1:31 Jer 9.24. * 2:5 Sal 62.11. † 2:9 Is 64.4. ‡ 2:13 Añuri Yeri ca cuorãre, cũ ca bue majio dotiroke birora cãjare jãa bue majio. § 2:16 Is 40.13.

nɔnɔjee jɔo waarãre ñigɔre biro pee mɔjare yɔ wedewɔ.

² Añuro tɔo jeeñoriquera mɔjare yɔ buewɔ, jĩcɔ wimagɔ ca ùpũgɔre baarique ecarica tabe unorena, òpècõa cɔja ca ùpũorore birora. Mecɔ cãare mɔja tɔo puoticã.

³ Ca tɔgoeña maji tutuatirã mɔja nicã ména. ¿Mɔja majuropeera ameri tuti, ameri ñarugati, mɔja ca ameri bii niirijea Æmɔreco Pacɔre ca majitirã mɔja ca niirije méé to biiti?

⁴ “Yɔa, Pablo yɔn yɔ nii,” apĩ ñucã “Yɔa, Apolos yɔn yɔ nii,” ñirã, ¿bojoca cɔja ca ñi niimore biro méé ñirã mɔja ñiti?

⁵ To docare, ¿Ñiru cɔ niiti Apolos? ¿Ñiru cɔ niiti Pablo? Wioɔn, cɔja ca tiipere cɔ ca tii dotiricarore biro ca tii nɔnɔjeerã wado niima. Cɔja jɔori, mɔja pea teere mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeeura.

⁶ Yɔa, añurije quetire yɔ wede jɔowɔ. Apolos wede bato nemo cojoui. Æmɔreco Pacɔ bɔaro jañuro mɔja ca tɔo puo nɔnɔa waaro tiipuri.*

⁷ To biri ca wede jɔogɔ, ca wede bato nemo cojogɔ cãa, ca nii majuropeerã méé niima. Æmɔreco Pacɔ bɔaro jañuro tɔo puo nɔnɔa waaricaro ca tiigɔ wado niimi ca nii majuropeegɔ.

⁸ Teere ca wede jɔogɔ, jiro ca wede nemogɔ cãa, jĩcã wãmerena ñima, cɔja ca niiro cõrorena Æmɔreco Pacɔ cɔja ca paderique ca niimore biro cɔ ca wapa tiipe ca nii pacaro.

⁹ Jãa, Æmɔreco Pacɔre tii nemori maja jãa nii. Mɔja pea Æmɔreco Pacɔ yaa yepa ote yepa nii, Æmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wii, wii queno mɔa waarica wii nii, mɔja bii.

¹⁰ Æmɔreco Pacɔ yee, cɔ ca mairije ca niimore biro yɔre tii dotigɔ cɔ ca tiicoriquere, wii bɔari majɔ cɔ ca cɔu ñee jɔorore birora añurije quetire yɔ wede jɔowɔ, aperã pea yɔ ca wederiquerɔre wede majio nɔnɔa waama. Biirãrɔa, to cãnacãrãrɔa, “Ca niimore birora yɔ wedemiti,” ñi ña cõõña majiña.

¹¹ Jĩcɔ unno peera Jesucristo yee quetire wederiquerɔrena bojorica wãme wede jɔo

majitimi.

¹² Jĩcɔ unno, ati yepa, wii bɔarɔgarã cɔu ñee jɔorica yepa jotoare, oro, plata, ùtã añurije, yucɔ, mui, taa mena, cɔ ca queno mɔa waajata,

¹³ cɔ paderiquera cɔ ca biirique catirijere ñnorucu. Cɔja ca tiiriquere cɔ ca ña bejeri rɔmɔ ca niiro teere majirique niirucu. Pecame ca joerije mena bii bau nii ñnorucu. Cɔja ca niiro cõrorena cɔja ca paderica wãmeri ca niirijere pecame joe ñaarucu.

¹⁴ Jĩcɔ unno cɔ ca queno mɔa waarique peca mena cãare to ca ùnticãjata, tee wapa, wapa ñeerucumi.

¹⁵ Cɔ paderiquere pecamera to ca joe yaicãjata, cɔ paderique yaicoarucu. Cɔ pea biirique peti ca ùarijere ca duti bayigɔre biro bii ametɔarucumi.

¹⁶ ¿Mɔja, Æmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wii nii, Æmɔreco Pacɔ yɔn Añuri Yeri mɔjapɔre nii, cɔ ca biirã mɔja ca niirijere mɔja majititi?

¹⁷ Jĩcɔ unno Æmɔreco Pacɔ yaaarãre díamacɔ ca niitirije pee cɔjare cɔ ca wede maa wijiojata, Æmɔreco Pacɔ ñañaro cãre tiirucumi. Æmɔreco Pacɔ yaa wiia, ca ñañarije maniri wii nii. Mɔja tii wiira mɔja nii.

¹⁸ Jĩcɔ unno peera mɔja majuropeera ñi ditoticãña. Jĩcɔ mɔja mena macɔ ati yepa maquẽrena majicãri, ca majigɔre biro cɔ ca tɔgoeñajata, ca majitigɔre biro pee cɔ biijato, to biro biicãri díamacãra ca maji majuropeegɔ nii earɔgɔ.

¹⁹ Æmɔreco Pacɔra, ati yepa maquẽ majiriquea ñi mecãriquera niicãro bii. O biro ñi owarique ca niimore birora: “Æmɔreco Pacɔa, ca majirãre cɔja ca ñi maji niirijerena cɔjare tii maa wijiocãmi.”†

²⁰ Ñucã o biro ñi: “Æmɔreco Pacɔ, ca majirã cɔja ca tɔgoeñarije, watoa maquẽ ca niirijere majimi,” ñi.‡

²¹ To biri jĩcɔ unno peera, bojoca jɔorira, ca nii majuropeegɔre biro ca tɔgoeñaticãpe nii. Niipetirije mɔja yee nii.

²² Pablo, Apolos, Pedro, ati yepa, catirique, bii yairique, mecãri ca niirije, jiroɔ ca niipe, niipetirije mɔja yee wado nii.

* **3:6** Yɔ, yɔ otewɔ; Apolos oco pio tuuwi; ca bɔcɔa mɔa waarije peera Æmɔreco Pacɔ tiwi. † **3:19** Job 5.13. ‡ **3:20** Sal 94.11.

²³ Maja Cristo yaarã maja nii. Cristo pea Æmareco Pacu yu niimi.

4

Jesucristo yeere wederi maja paderique

¹ Maja, jãare, Cristore pade nemori maja, Æmareco Pacu yee ca majiña maniriquere wede majio niiri majare biro pee jãare ãaña.

² To biri jĩcã wãme cã ca tiipere ca doti ecogua cã ca doti ecoricarore birora ca tiigu ca niipe nii.

³ Yuãa buaro biiti, yu ca biirijere, maja, ape tabera no ca boorã uparã, maja ca ãa cõoña beje niirije; yu majuropeecã yu ca biirijere yu ãa bejeti.

⁴ Yu ca tũgoeña niirijeru ñañarije yu ca tiirijere yare majioti, tee juorira, “Añugu yu nii” yu ãiti. Wiogu pee niimi, yu ca biirijere ca ãa bejegu.

⁵ To biri maja majuropeera cã ca ãa bejere cuu ca eatirora ãa bejeticãña. Wiogu cã ca eari gumuru yueya. Cã pea yaigoro ca naitfaroru ca niirijere ca boeroru ãi bau nii, ñucã bojoca cõrora cãja yeripu cãja ca tiiruga tũgoeñarijere majiricaro tiirucumi. To cõro docare cãja ca niiro cõrora cãja ca tii niirique ca niimore biro Æmareco Pacu ãi nacũ buo ecorucuma.

⁶ Yu yaarã, atera añuro maja ca niipere ãigu, yu, Apolos, jãa ca bii niirije mena ãiri, yu wede, jãa ca biirique cuti niirijere ãa cõori, owarique ca ãirije ca niitirijepurena maja ca ãitipere biro ãigu. Ate juori, jĩcã maja mena macũ uno peera, jĩcãre añuro ãi, apĩre juna, cãja ca bii uwa jeorijere biitirucuma.

⁷ To docare, ¿ñiru aperã ametuenero añugu mu ca niiro cã tiiti? ¿Ñee mu cnoti, Æmareco Pacu mare cã ca tii cojotiriquere? Cãre ca tiicojo ecoricu nii pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu mu majuropeera ca buaricure biro mu tũgoeñati?

⁸ Maja ca boorije niipetirore maja cno peticã. Mee, ca apeye pairãru maja nii. Jãa ca tii nemotirora, mee uparã maja niicoa. Díamacura uparã peti maja ca niicãjata, añu majuropeecã boo, jãa cãa maja mena uparã jãa ca niipere biro ãirã.

⁹ Jãa, Cristo yee quetire wederi maja peera, “Jiro macãrãru, ca ãa eco yaiparãre biroru, jãare tijapi Æmareco Pacu,” yu ãi

tũgoeña. To biri ati umareco niipetiroru, Æmareco Pacu puto macãrã, bojoca, cãja ca ãa petiroru tii ãñori majare biro jãa nii ea.

¹⁰ Jãa pea Cristo juori, ca tũgoeña bojoca catitirã jãa nii, maja pea Cristo juori ca majirã maja ca niicãro. Ca tutuarã maja ca niicãro, jãa pea ca tutuatirã jãa nii. Jãara ãa juna, maja peera ãi nacũ buo, biima.

¹¹ Mecũ cãare, to birora aua boa, oco jiniruga, juti mani, ñañaro tii eco, ñucã jãa yaa wii majurope cnoti jãa biicã.

¹² Jãa majurope jãa amori mena paderã jãa juti yaicoa. Ñañaro jãare cãja ca ãi tutiro, “Añuro majare to biijato,” jãa ãi yu. Ñañaro jãare cãja ca tiiruga nunjeero, to birora jãa tũgoeña bayicã.

¹³ Watoara jãare cãja ca wede paio, mairique mena cãjare jãa yu. Ati yepa maquẽ ca bii baterije, bojoca cãja ca tii baterijere ca tiirãre biro jãare tiima.

¹⁴ Majare ãi boborugu méé atere majare yu owa cojo. Yu puna yu ca mairãre biro pee, majare wede majiorugu yu ãi.

¹⁵ Cristo yeere majare bue majiori majare diez mil niirã cno pacarã, maja pacua peera pacu cnoti. Añurije queti majare yu ca wedero, Cristo Jesús yaarã maja ca nii earique juori maja pacu yu nii.

¹⁶ To biri “Yuãre biro bii nunjeeya,” majare yu ãi.

¹⁷ Ate juori, yu ca maigu Timoteo, Wiogu yeere añuro ca tii nunjeegure maja puto yu tiicojo cojowu. Cã, Cristo Jesús're ca tuo nunjeegure birora yu ca biirique cuti niirijere majare wederucumi, niipetiri taberipu Cristo Jesús're ca tuo nunjeerã cãja ca niiri taberire ametua waagu, yu ca bue majiorucurore birora.

¹⁸ Jĩcãrã maja mena macãrã, ca nii majuropeerãre biroru tũgoeñacuma, “Jãare ãagu dooticumi” ãi tũgoeñari.

¹⁹ Æmareco Pacu cã ca boojata, yoari méé jañurora majare yu ãagu waarucu. To cõroru, “Ca nii majuropeerã jãa nii,” ca ãirã, cãja ca ãi bayirije wado méére, cãja ca ãi bayi niimore birora cãja ca tii niirije cãare yu ãarucu.

²⁰ Æmareco Pacu cã ca dotiri tabea wederique juori méé bii, cã ca tutuarije juori pee bii.

21 ¿Ñee peere mɔja booti? ¿Baperica daa amicãri mɔjare yɔ ca ãagɔ waarije peere mɔja booti? ¿Mairique mena, añuro tɔgoeñarique mena, mɔjare yɔ ca ãagɔ waaro pee mɔja bootiqué?

5

¿Ñañarije ca tiigɔre cõa wienecãña!

1 Jĩcũ mɔja mena macũre, “Cũ pacɔ nɔmorena nɔmo cutimi,” ãiriquere jãa queti tɔo. To biro tiiriquea ñañari wãme peti niiro bii. Ƴmũreco Pacũre ca majitirã cãa, tii wãme ɔnopɔra tiitima.

2 To biro mɔja ca tiirijerena “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” mɔja ãi. ¿To biro ãitirãra, teere tɔgoeña bobo, to biirije ca tiiricũre cõa wienecã, ca tiiparã mɔja niititi?

3 Yɔ pea mɔja pɔtopɔre bau niigɔ niiti pacagɔ, yɔ yeri mena peera mɔja menara yɔ nii, ate ñañarije ca tiiricũre mɔja mena niigɔre birora mee ñañaro ca biipɔ cũre yɔ tii yerijãa.

4 Mani Wiogɔ Jesús wãme mena mɔja ca neari tabere yɔ cãa, mani Wiogɔ Jesús cũ ca tutuarije mena yɔ ca tɔgoeñarijɔpɔ mɔja mena yɔ niirucu.

5 Cũra Satanás'pɔre tii cojocãña, ñañarije cũ ca tii niiri upɔ tii yaio eco, cũ yeri pea Wiogɔ cũ ca doori rɔmɔre ametɔa, ca biipere biro ãirã.

6 “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ãirã nii pacarã, ñañaro mɔja tii. Ñañaro mɔja ca tiirijere niipetirãpɔ tii nɔnɔjee peticoama.

7 To biri, jɔguero mɔja ca tii niirucurique ñañaro mɔja ca tiiro ca tiirijere to cõrora tii yerijãaña, wãma trigo weta ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije ca niimore biro niirugarã, díamacũ petira teere birora mɔja bii. Cristo, mani yɔn Oveja Macũ, Pascua macũ, mee jãa ecocã yerijãa waaupi.*

8 To biri mani Pascua boje rɔmɔre, ca wauaro ca tiirije, bɔcɔ, ñañarije tiirique, tiirica wãme cõro ca tiiya manirije ca niirijere tiitirãra, baarique ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirije, ca niimore biro ãirique, díamacũ ca niirije, ca niirije mena pee mani boje rɔmɔ tii niico.

* 5:7 Pascua boje rɔmɔre cãja ca baarije pan, trigo weta wãma mena tiirique ca wauarije ca ayiaya manirijere biro niirugarã, tɔgoeña wajoari, wãma wãme pee wado mɔja ca tii niipere biro ãirã. † 5:13 Dt 17.7; 19.19; 21.21; 22.21, 24; 24.7. * 6:1 Jueces.

9 Mee to birira, “Ca nomia epe pairã mena bapa cuti niiticãña,” mɔjare yɔ ãi owa cojowɔ.

10 Biigɔpɔa, ati yepa macãrã, ca nomia epe pairãre, cɔo pacarã pai jañuro ca boo jãa waarãre, ca jee duti pairãre, weericarãrena ca ãi nɔcũ bɔorãre, “camotati majuropeecãña” ãigɔ méé, to biro mɔjare yɔ ãi cojowɔ. To biro mɔja ca biirɔgajata, ati yepare mɔja ca witicoaropɔ añubocu.

11 Ate mena jĩcũ ɔno peerena, “Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeegɔ yɔ nii,” ca ãigɔ nii pacagɔ, nomia epe pai, cɔo pacagɔ pai jañuro boo jãa waa, weericarãrena ãi nɔcũ bɔo, watoara wede pai, cũmu pai, jee duti pai, ca biirã menare, “ ‘Cãjare biro bii, bapa cuti bii niiticãña,’ mɔjare ãi wede majiogɔ pee,” mɔjare yɔ ãiwɔ. To biro ca tiirã menara baa, bapa cutiticãña.

12 ¿Ñee tiigɔ cõro Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirãpɔre cãja ca tii niirijere yɔ ãa bejebogajati? ¿Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãrena ca ãa bejeparã, mɔja méé mɔja niiti?

13 Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirãra, Ƴmũreco Pacɔ ãa bejerucumi cãja ca tii niirijere. To biri mɔja watoare ñañarije ca tii niigɔre cõa wienecãña.†

6

Cristo jaarã wado ameri wederique quenorique

1 Jĩcũ mɔja mena macũ, apĩ mena cũ ca ajia tɔgoeña niijata, ¿ñee tiigɔ Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre wedericaro ɔno, jãña bejeri maja,* Ƴmũreco Pacũre ca majitirã peere cũ wedejãati?

2 ¿Ƴmũreco Pacɔ jaarãra, “Ati yepa macãrã cãja ca tii niirijere ãa bejerucuma,” mɔja ãi majititi? Ati yepa macãrã cãja ca tii niirijere ca ãa bejeparã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã, õo ca biirije ɔnoacãrena ca ãa beje majitirã mɔja niibogajati?

3 ¿Ƴmũreco Pacɔ pɔto macãrãpɔ cãare mani ca ãa bejepere mɔja majititi? Mani ca cati niiri rɔmɔrere ca biirijeacã docare ca ãa beje maji niiparã mani nii.

4 To biri, cati niirã mani ca tii niirije j̄uorira wedejãrique m̄ja ca c̄uojata, ¿ñee tiirã Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeetirãp̄are teere ca wederique quenoparã c̄uja ca ni-iro m̄ja tiiti?

5 C̄uja bobojato ñigu, ȳ ñi atera: ¿M̄ja wa-toare j̄icã ñno peera niipetirije ca majigu, m̄ja, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerã wado, m̄ja ca ameri ñi niirijere ca wederique quenop̄ ñno cã manicãti?

6 M̄ja majuropeera ameri wederique quenoricaro ñnora, m̄ja ca ameri quẽerijere aperã Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeetirãp̄are m̄ja ameri wedejãa nii.

7 Mee, m̄ja majuropeera m̄ja ca ameri wedejãa niirijera m̄ja doca c̄umucã yaiwa. ¿Ñee tiirã ñañarije m̄jare ca bii niirijere m̄ja n̄cãtiti? ¿M̄ja yeere c̄uja ca jee dutijata cãare, ñee tiirã, “To biro c̄uja tii b̄uñajato” m̄ja ñititi?

8 M̄ja biiti, m̄jara ñañarije tii, m̄jara m̄ja yaarã yeerena jee duti, m̄ja tiicã.

9 ¿Bojoca ñañarije ca tii niirã, Æm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca doti niiri tabep̄are c̄uja ca eatipere m̄ja majititi? Ñi dito ecoticãña, n̄mo mani, man̄ mani, bii pacarã ca epericarã c̄utirã, weericarãrena ca ñi n̄cã b̄uorã, man̄ c̄uti, n̄mo c̄uti, bii pacarã ca epericarã c̄utirã, ñm̄a wadora ca ameri ñee eperã,

10 ca jee dutirã, c̄uo pacarã pai jañuro ca apeye boo jãa waarã, ca c̄umu pairã, ñañarije ca ñi tutirã, ñi dito jee dutiri maja ñnora, Æm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca doti niiri tabep̄are niirica tabe c̄uotirucuma.

11 M̄ja mena macãrã j̄icãrã to biro ca tiirãra niip̄a. Mee, mani Wiogu Jesucristo wãme mena mani Æm̄reco Pac̄ ȳ ñi Añuri Yeri j̄uori, t̄ugoeña yeri wajoa, ca ñañarije manirã tii eco, añurã tii eco, ca biiricarãp̄ m̄ja nii.

Up̄are ñañaro tiirique

12 Niipetirije ȳ ca tiipe wado nii. B̄ari, niipetirije ȳ ca tiirije añuriye wado méé nii. Niipetirije ȳ ca tiipe wado nii. B̄ari, j̄icã wãme ñno peera ȳre ca doti amet̄ene n̄cãro ȳ tiitirucu.

† 6:15 ¿M̄ja, Cristo up̄ macã taberi m̄ja ca niirijere m̄ja majititi? ¿Cristo up̄ maquẽ ca niiri dírorirena tua jude jeei, ñm̄a mena ca tii epe wapa taago up̄ maquẽ pee ca niiro ȳ tiibogajati? ‡ 6:16 Gn 2.24. § 6:20 Cristo cã ca bii yai bojarije mena m̄jare wapa tii jeeupi.

13 Baariquea, ñtapoa maquẽ nii. Ætapoa pee cãa baarique ca jãñari poa nii. To birora bii biirop̄a, Æm̄reco Pac̄ pea p̄a wãmer̄arena tii yaicãrucumi. Up̄a, n̄mo c̄uti, man̄ c̄uti tiirica wãme c̄oro méé, tiirica up̄ méé nii. Wiogu yaa up̄ nii, Wiogu pee cãa, up̄ macã nii, biimi.

14 Æm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca tutuarije mena, Wioḡre cã ca cati tuaro ca tiiric̄, mani cãare mani ca cati tuaro tiirucumi.

15 ¿M̄ja, Cristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerã m̄ja ca niirijere m̄ja majititi? ¿To docare ȳa, Cristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeeḡa nii pacaḡ, ñm̄a mena ca tii epe wapa taago mena ȳ ñee epebogajati? Ý̄ tiiti majuropeecãrucu.†

16 ¿Æm̄a mena ca tii epe wapa taago mena ca tiiḡa, c̄õ mena j̄icã up̄ra c̄uja ca tuacãrijere m̄ja majititi? Æm̄reco Pac̄ wederique o biro ñi: “P̄arãp̄ra j̄icã up̄ra nii earucuma,” ñi.‡

17 Wiogu Jesucristo mena ca niiḡa, cã ca yeri jãñarijerp̄ cã mena j̄icã up̄ra niimi.

18 Man̄ mani, n̄mo mani bii pacarã, tii eperiquere tiiticãña. J̄icã bojoc̄a apeye no ca boorije ñañarije cã ca tiijata, cã up̄re ñañoti. To ca bii pacaro, n̄mo mani, man̄ mani bii pacarã, tiirica wãme c̄oro ca tiitirã, c̄uja up̄rena ñañaro tiirã tiima.

19 ¿M̄ja up̄a, Æm̄reco Pac̄ m̄jare cã ca tiicojoric̄, m̄jap̄are ca niiḡa Añuri Yeri yaa wii ca niirijere m̄ja majititi? M̄ja méé, m̄ja up̄ ñparã m̄ja nii.

20 J̄icã wãme ca wapa c̄utiri wãme mena Æm̄reco Pac̄ m̄jare wapa tii jeeupi. § To biri Æm̄reco Pac̄re m̄ja up̄ mena tii n̄cã b̄uoya.

7

Ca n̄mo c̄utirãre wede majiorique

1 Mecãra, ȳre m̄ja ca jãñã owa cojori-quere m̄jare ȳ wede cojorucu. N̄mo maniricaro peera añu.

2 B̄ari, ñee eperique do biro tii majiña maniro ca bii niirije j̄uori, ñm̄a cãa, nomia cãa, c̄uja ca niiro c̄orora n̄mo c̄uti, man̄ c̄uti ca tiiparã niima.

³ Cõ manũa, cã nũmo menare, ca nũmo cutigũ cã ca niirije ca tii dotirije ca ñirore biro ca tii niipũ niimi; cã nũmo pee cãa, to birora ca tiipo niimo.

⁴ Cã nũmo yaa upũ, cõ jĩcõ yaa upũ méé nii. Cõ manũa yaa upũ cãa niiro bii. To birora cõ manũa yaa upũ cãa cã jĩcũ yaa upũ méé nii. Cã nũmo yaa upũ cãa niiro bii.

⁵ Juu buerũgarã, “To biro mani biijaco,” mũa ca ñirica cuu ca maniri taberira ameri junaticãña. Jiro pũarã niĩña ñucã, teere mũa ca tũgoeña bayitiri tabere Satanãs ñañaro mũa ca tiiro cã ca tiitipere biro ñirã.

⁶ Atera, “To biro pee mũa ca biiro añurucu,” ñigũ yũ ñi. Mũjare dotigũ méé yũ ñi.

⁷ Yũ majuropeerũa, niipetirãpũrena yũre biro cãja ca biiro yũ boocãmi. Biirãpũa, cãja ca niiro cõrora cãja majurope cãja ca bii niipa wãme Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca tiicojori-quere cũoma, jĩcãrã jĩcã wãme, aperã ape wãme, cũoma.

⁸ Nũmo mani, manũa mani ca biirãre, ca manũa bii yai weoricarã romirire yũre birora cãja ca biicãjata, “Añucãbocu,” yũ ñi.

⁹ Biirãpũa, mũa ca nũcãricaro manijata, nũmo cuticãña. Nũcã nucũ yujurica tabe unorena nũmo cutiricaro peera añu.

¹⁰ Mee ca nũmo cutirãpũra o biro yũ doti. Yũ, yũ ca dotirije méé nii, Wiogũ cã ca dotirije niiro bii: Cã nũmo cõ manũre cõ waa weoticãjato.

¹¹ Cãre cõ ca waa weojata, manũa manig-ora niicã, cõ ca biirũgatijata, cõ manũa ca niiricũ mena peera niigo waa, cõ biijato. Cõ manũa pee cãa cõre cõa, cõre waa weo, cã tiiticãjato.

¹² Apeyera yũ, yũ ñi, Wiogũ cã ca ñirije méé nii. Jĩcũ Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeegũ, Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeetigore cã ca nũmo cutijata, cõ pea, “Cã menara añuro yũ niicãrucu,” cõ ca ñijata, cõre cã cõaticãjato.

¹³ Ñucã jĩcõ nomio Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeego, Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeetigure cõ ca manũa cutijata, cã pea: “Cõ menara añuro yũ niicãrucu,” cã ca ñijata, cãre cõa, cãre waa weo, cõ biiticãjato.

¹⁴ Cõ manũa Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeetigũ, cã nũmo jũorira ca ñañarije manigũ tii ecomi, ñucã cã nũmo Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeetigo

pee cãa, cõ manũa Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeegũ jũorira, ca ñañarije manigo tii ecomo. To biro to ca biitijata, mũa puna ñañarã niibocuma, Æmũreco Pacũ añuro cã ca tiirijere ca bũa eaparã nii pacarã.

¹⁵ To ca bii pacaro, Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeetirã, cãja nũmoare, cãja manũa jũmũare, cãja ca cõarũgajata, cãja cõacãjato. To biro to ca biijata, Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã añuro tuacãma. Añuro cãja niijato ñigũ manire jũoupi Æmũreco Pacũ.

¹⁶ ¿Nomio, do biro biicãri, “Yũ manũre yũ ametũenecãrucu,” mũ ñi majiti? ¿Mũ, cõ manũa pee cãa do biro biicãri, “Yũ nũmore yũ ametũenecãrucu,” mũ ñi majiti?

¹⁷ Mũa ca niiro cõrora mũa ca tii niipe Wiogũ cã ca tiicojoricarore birora, ñucã Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca jũori rãmũre mũa ca niiricarore birora, ca bii niiparã mũa nii. Niipetirã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre ate yũ tii doti.

¹⁸ Mee, jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricũpũre Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca jũoricũ mũ ca niijata, teere boboticãña, ca wide taaya manigũre Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca jũoricũ mũ ca niijata cãare, wide taa dotiticãña.

¹⁹ Wide taaricũ, ca wide taaya manigũ niirique, do biro pee biiti. Ca nii majuropeer-ijea, Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca dotirije ca ñirore biro tii nũnũjeerique pee nii.

²⁰ Mũa ca niiro cõrora, Æmũreco Pacũ mũjare cã ca jũori rãmũre, mũa ca niiricarore birora ca niicõa niiparã mũa nii.

²¹ Pade coteri majũ mũ ca niiri tabere Æmũreco Pacũre ca jũo ecoricũ mũ ca niijata, tũgoeñarique paiticãña. Mee, añuro niicãriquere mũ ca cũo eacãjata, teere bũaro jañuro tii nũnũa waagũa.

²² Æmũreco Pacũ cã ca jũori tabere pade coteri majũ ca niiricũ, Wiogũ yeere ca tiipũ añuro niicãgũ biimi. Ñucã añuro ca niicãgũra ca jũo ecoricũ, mecãra Cristore pade coteri majũ niimi yua.

²³ Mũa jĩcã wãme, ca wapa cutirije mena Æmũreco Pacũre mũa wapa tii jee ecoupa.* Jĩcũ unõ peerena pade coteri maja niiticãña.

²⁴ Yũ yaarã, mũa ca niiro cõrora Æmũreco Pacũ mũjare cã ca jũori rãmũre mũa ca

* 7:23 Mũa Cristo cã ca bii yai bojarije mena mũa wapa tii jee ecoupa.

niiricarore birora niicãña, Æmureco Pacu cã ca ãa cojorore.

25 Wãmarã romiri ca manu manirã peera, jãcã wãme uno peera Wiogu cã ca dotirijere yu cuoti. Biiguru, Wiogu cã ca mairije juori, yee méé ãimi ãiricure birora yu ca tugoeñari wãmere mujare yu wede majio cojo.

26 Mani ca cati niiri rumurire do biro tii majiña maniro ca bii niirije juori, mija ca niiro cõrora, “Mija ca niirone birora mija ca niiro añucã,” yu ãi tugoeña.

27 Ca numo cutigu mu ca nijata, mu numore cõaruga tugoeñaticãña. Mu ca numo manijata, numo amaaticãña.

28 Biiguru, mu ca numo cutijata, ñañarije tiigu méé mu tii. Ñucã jãcõ wãmo, cõ ca manu cutijata cãare, ñañarije tiigo méé timo. To ca bii pacaro, numo cuticoarãru cãja ca cati niiri rumurire paucã cãja ca boorije juori, “Ñañaro cãjare biirique niibocu” ãima ãigu, yu camotarugami.

29 Yu yaarã, atere ãirugu yu ãi: Æmurecori yoeti. To biri mecã menare ca numo cutirã, ca numo manirãre birora ca bii niiparã niima.

30 Ca otirã, ca otirãre biro ca niiparã niima. Ca ãjea niirã cãa, ca ãjea niitirãre biro ca bii niiparã niima. Apeye ca wapa tiirã cãa, cãja yee ca niitirijere ca ãarãre biro ca bii niiparã niima.

31 Ati yepa maquẽre ca cuo ãjea nii niirã, teere ca cuo ãjea nii niitirãre biro ca biiparã niima. Ati yepa maquẽ ca bii niirije mani ca ãarije ca peti nunna waarije nii.†

32 To biri tugoeña pato wãcãrique maniro mija ca niiro yu boomi. Ca numo manigua Wiogu yeere cã ca ãa biijejaro cã ca tiipe peere tugoeña niimi.

33 Ca numo cutigu pea, ati yepa maquẽ peere tugoeña, cã numore cõ ca ãjea niiro cã ca tiipe peere tugoeña, biimi. Cãja ca tii niirugarije,

34 o birora bii dica waticã. Nomio, ca manu manigo, wãmo cãa, Wiogu yee wadore tugoeña, cãja upuri, cãja yeriru cãare ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca niipe peere tugoeña, ca manu cutigo pea, ati yepa

maquẽ peere tugoeña, cõ manu cã ca ãjea niiro cõ ca tiipe peere tugoeña, biima.

35 Atera mujare ãi camotagu méé yu ãi, mujara añuro nii, bii pato wãcõ ecoricaro maniro añuro tugoeñarique mena Wiogure ãi nucã buo mija ca biipere ãigu yu ãi.

36 Jãcã cã numo ca niipore, “Tiirica wãmere biro cõ yu tiiti,” cã ca ãi tugoeñajata, mee cõ pee cãa maja nucãcoa cõ ca biiro, ca numo cutipe niicu, cã ca ãijata, cã numo cuticãjato. Tee menara ñañarije tiigu méé tiimi, cã numo cuticãjato.

37 Cã ca tugoeña niiri wãmere to birora tugoeña bayicã nii, ñucã cã ca tiirugarije bii ametuene nucã ecoti, cã ca tiirugarije cã pee bii ametuene nucãri, cã numo ca niiboricore, “Ca numo cutiticãru yu niicu,” cã ca ãijata, cã cãa añuro tiigu tiimi.

38 To biri cã numo ca niipo mena cã ca numo cutijata, añuro tiigu tiimi. Ca numo cutitigu pea, añuro peti tiigu tiimi.

39 Nomio, ca manu cutirico, cõ manu cã ca catiro cã mena ca niipo niimo. Cã ca bii yai weojata docare, noo cõ ca boogu mena manu cuti majimo ñucã, buari, Cristore ca tuo nunujeegu unore.

40 Yu ca tugoeñajata, “Manu manigo peera ãjea niigo niirucumo,” yu ãi. Yu cãa, “Æmureco Pacu yu Añuri Yeri yu cuobu,” yu ãi.

8

Baarique, weericarãre tii nucã buorã jee dica woorique

1 Weericarãre tii nucã buorã baarique tiicojo nucã buorique maquẽre mija ca jãñarique peera o biro mujare yu ãi, yee méera díamacã ca niirijere niipetirãpura mani maji. Majiriquea watoara ca bii ditorije nii. Mairique pea añuro nii nunna waaricaro tii.

2 Jãcã, “Ca majigu yu nii,” ca ãiruga niigu uno, ména majirica wãme uno peera majitimi.

3 To ca bii pacaro, Æmureco Pacure ca maigua, Æmureco Pacu cã ca majigu niimi.

4 Weericarãre tii nucã buorã waibucurã díi cãja ca tiicojo ñuarije baarique maquẽre, jãcã weericu uno peera ati

† 7:31 Æmureco Pacu yee peere ama juocãri, ati yepa maquẽ peere tii niña.

yeparare wapa mani, jĩcũra Ɛmũreco Pacu nii, cã ca biirijere mani maji,

⁵ umũreco tutipare, ati yepa cãare, “Jãguẽa niima” ĩricarã cãja ca nii pacaro. Teere ĩjata, paũ jãguẽa nii, paũ uparã nii biima.

⁶ Mani peera, jĩcũra Ɛmũreco Pacu, mani Pacu, niipetirije ca tiiricu, ñucã cã yaarã nii, mani ca biigu wado niimi. Ñucã jĩcũra Wiogu niimi Jesucristo wado, cã jũorira niipetirije nii, manipũ cãa nii, mani ca biigu wado.

⁷ Biirãpũ, niipetirãpũra ate maquẽre majitima. Jĩcãrã, weericarãre ca nũcũ bũo jeya waaricarã, “Jãguẽare cãja ca tii nũcũ bũo ðuarique niicu,” ĩi tũgoeñari, tee baariquere baama. Cãja ca tũgoeña niirijepũ tũgoeña bayitima ĩrã, cãja majuropeera, “Ñañarijere mani tiijapa,” cãja ca ĩi tũgoeñarique paio tii.

⁸ Biirõpũ, mani ca baarijera Ɛmũreco Pacu yaarã mani ca niiro tiiti. Mani ca baarije jũorira, añurã nii, mani ca baatirije jũorira ñañarã nii, mani biiticu.

⁹ To ca bii pacaro bojoca catiya, mũa peera añurije ca niiro macã mũa ca tii niirijera, ca tũgoeña bayitirã peere ñañarije cãja ca tiiro, mũa ca tii buiyetipere biro ĩrã.

¹⁰ Jĩcũ ca tũgoeña tutuatigu, mũ, atere ca majigu niiri, weericarãre cãja ca tii nũcũ bũori tabepũ mũ ca baa duwiro ĩagu, ¿“Weericarãre cãja ca tii nũcũ bũo ðuariquera ca baacãpũ yũ niicu yũ cãa,” cã ĩi tũgoeñatibogajati?

¹¹ Mũ, teere ca majigu mũ ca niirije jũorira, mũ yee wedegu ca tũgoeña tutuatigu, Cristo cã ca bii yai bojaricu yairucumi.

¹² Mũa yaarã ca tũgoeña bayitirã menare o biro ñañaro tiirã, Cristo menarena ñañaro tiicãrã mũa tii.

¹³ To biri yũ ca baarije jũorira, yũ yee wedegu ñañaro cã ca tiiro ca tiirije to ca niijata, yũ baa nemotirucu, ñañaro cã ca tiiro yũ tiire ĩgu.

9

Añurije queti wederi majũ cã ca tiipe

¹ ¿Yũ ca tiirugarije ca tiipũ uno méé yũ niiti? ¿Jesús cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricũ méé yũ niiti? ¿Mani Wiogu Jesús're yũ ĩatijapari? ¿Mũa méé mũa niiti, yũ paderique, Wiogu yee yũ ca paderijere ca nii jeeña waarã?

² Aperã pea Jesús cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricũre biro yũre cãja ca ĩatimijata cãare, “¡Mũa peera, cã peti yũ nii!” Mũjara, Jesucristo mena mũa ca niirijera cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricũra yũ ca niirijere bii ĩño.

³ Ate nii, yũre ca wede pairãre yũ ca yũarije:

⁴ ¿Jãara baa, jini, jãa ca tiipe uno to maniti?

⁵ ¿Aperã, Jesucristo cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricãrã, Wiogu bairã, to biri Cefas* jãa, cãja ca tiirore biro jãa pea, jĩcõ Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeegore nũmo cuti, cõ mena bapa cuti, jãa waa yuju majititi?

⁶ ¿To docare jãa wado yũũ, Bernabé mena, jãa majuropeera ca pade wapa taa baa niiparã jãa niiti?

⁷ ¿Niipe uwamũ, uwamũ cã ca niirijere pade niigu, cã ca tii niirijere cã yee menara cã wapa tii niibogajati? ¿Niipe oteri maju uje ote pacagu, tee dicare cã baatibogajati? ¿Niipe oveja coteri maju cãja õpẽcõa cã ca ðiperije jinitigũra cã cote niibogajati?

⁸ “Atere cãra ĩgu ĩimi” ĩi tũgoeñaticãña. Doti cũurique cãa to birora ĩi.

⁹ Moisés cã ca doti cũurique o biro ĩi owarique nii: “Buey† trigo quejerire cã ca uto code niiro, cã ujerore jia biatoticãña,” ĩi.‡ ¿Ɛmũreco Pacu bueyes're ĩa nũnũjeegu cã ĩiupari?

¹⁰ ¿Añuro petira mani yee maquẽ peere ĩigu méé cã ĩijapari? Mani yee maquẽ ca niipe maquẽrena ĩgu ĩijapi. To biri paderi maja, ca jee cũu nũnũ waagu, ca dica jee, tee quejerire weo bate ca tiigu, ca dicare mani jeerucu, ĩi tũgoeña yuerique mena padema.

¹¹ Mũa watoare añurije quetire wederã, añuro yeri cutiriquere oterãre biro mũjare jãa ca tiirique to ca niijata, ¿mũa ca cũorijere jãa ca jãiro jãare mũa ca tii nemoro to añutibogajati?

* 9:5 Ape wãme Pedro. † 9:9 Wecu paigu, ca nũcũrije ca padegu. ‡ 9:9 Dt 25.4.

12 Aperã cãa, m̃jare cãja ca tii nemo ecojata, jãa pee doca cãja ametuenero m̃ja ca tii nemoparã jãa nii.

To ca bii pacaro m̃ja ca tii nemoparã jãa ca niirijere b̃aro jãa ïiti. To biro ïitirãra, Cristo yee añurije quetire jĩcã wãme uno peera ca bii camotaatipere biro ïirã, niipetirijep̃arena jãa ñcãcã.

13 ¿Um̃reco Pacu yaa wiire ca pade niirã, § tii wii maquẽra baa, joe j̃ati añu m̃enerica tuture ca ïa ññjeepade niirã cãa, tiicojo ñcũ b̃orã cãja ca jee earije waibucurã dírena baa, cãja ca tiirijere m̃ja majititi?

14 O biri wãmera dotiupi Wiogu: “Añurije quetire ca wederã tee cãja ca wede niirije j̃orira baa cati niirucuma,” ïiupi.

15 Ỹu pea atere to biro ca tiip̃u niicã pacagu, jĩcã wãme uno peera m̃jare ỹu jãitiw̃u. Ñucã atera, teere m̃jare jãigu méé o biri wãme ỹu ïi owa. Ate to biro ỹu ca ïi bayi niirijere yeera ïicãmi, ỹure cã ca ïiparo j̃ugero ỹu bii yaicoarugami.

16 Añurije quetire ỹu ca wedejata, ñee peere ïigu cõro, “O biro ca biigu ỹu nii,” ỹu ïi majiti. Tea ỹu ca wedepera niicãro bii, “¡Abé nija ỹu niiquĩricu añurije quetire ỹu ca wedetijata!”

17 Ỹu majuropeera tiirugarique mena ỹu ca tiijata, ỹu yee ca niipere ca tiicojo ecor̃ra ỹu niibocu. Dotiriquep̃are ỹu ca tiijata, “Tee m̃u tiirucu,” Um̃reco Pacu ỹure cã ca ïiriquep̃are tiigu ỹu tii.

18 ¿To docare dije to niiti, ỹu ca wapa taarije? Añurije quetire wedegu wapa manirora wede, m̃jare ca tii nemo ecor̃ra ỹu ca niirijere ca wapa manirijere biro ïa, ỹu ca biirije nii.

19 Añuro niicã, jĩcũ uno peerena ca pade cotege niiti bii pacagu, niipetirãre pade coteri majare biro ỹu bii, pãu jañuri Cristo yaarã cãja ca niiro tiirug̃u.

20 Judíos mena niigu, cãjare biro ỹu bii, judíos Cristore cãja ca t̃uo ññjeero tiirug̃u. Doti c̃urique ca ïirore biro ca tii ññjeerã mena niigu cãa, cãjare birora

ỹu bii, ỹu majurope pea doti c̃uriquere ca tii ññjeetigu nii pacagu, teere ca tii ññjeerãre Cristo peere cãja ca t̃uo ññjeero tiirug̃u.

21 Ñucã doti c̃uriquere ca c̃otirã menara, doti c̃uriquere ca c̃otig̃ure biro ỹu bii, Um̃reco Pacu cã ca dotirijere c̃ocã, Cristo cã ca dotirijere tii ññjeecã bii pacagu, doti c̃urique ca c̃otirã Cristore cãja ca t̃uo ññjeero tiirug̃u.

22 Ca t̃ugoeña tutuatirã mena niigu cãjare biro ỹu bii, ca t̃ugoeña tutuatirãre Cristore cãja ca t̃uo ññjeero tiirug̃u. Niipetirã menap̃arena, niipetirijep̃arena cãjare biro ỹu bii, ỹu ca tii niirije mena jĩcãrã cãja ca ametuaro ỹu tiibocu ïigu.

23 Ate niipetirijere añurije queti j̃ori ỹu tii, tee añurije ca jee doorijere b̃ua earug̃u.

24 ¿Ûmaari maja, niipetirãp̃ara wapa taarugarã ùmaa pacarã, jĩcũ ca ùmaa ametua ñcãgu wado cã ca wapa ñeerijere m̃ja majititi? To biri wãmera m̃ja cãa, wapa ñeerugarã, Um̃reco Pacu cã ca boorore biro pee tii niĩña.

25 Eperi maja niipetirãp̃ara tee ca tii dotirore birora epe bue niĩma. Cãja, yoari méé ca yairijerena epe wapa taarugarã* to biro tiima. Mani pea to birora ca niicõa niipe peere wapa taarugarã mani tii.

26 To biri ỹua, cã ca ùmaa yapano eapa tabe ca mani pacaro ca ùmaagure biro ỹu ùmaati. Ñucã ñeeja manirora ca ñoje amagure biro ỹu tiiti.

27 Tiitig̃ura ỹu up̃arirena ñañaro tii, ỹure ca t̃uo ññjeero tii, ỹu tii, aperãre añurije queti ỹu ca wedericaro jiro ca nii pacaro ỹu majuropeera teere ca tii ññjeetig̃ure biro ỹu tuare ïigu.

10

Israelitas cãja ca biiquĩrique mena wede majiorique

1 Ỹu yaarã, mani ñicũ jãa niiquĩricã niipetirãp̃ara bueri b̃ur̃ua doca nii, niipetirã dia pairi yaare* t̃ia, cãja ca biiriquere m̃ja ca acoboro ỹu booti.

§ 9:13 Jerusalén macã wii Um̃reco Pacu yaa wiire ca pade niirã, paia judíos, Um̃reco Pacu tiicojo ñcũ b̃orã, waibucurã cãja ca joe m̃ene d̃urijere baama. Nm 18.8-24; Lv 6.16. * 9:25 Corona, laurel p̃u mena tiirica beto, pejarica beto yoaro ca niitiri betore buarugarãra. * 10:1 Mar Rojo (j̃uri yaa). † 10:2 Ex 13.21-22; 14.19, 22-29.

2 Cāja niipetirāpura bueripɯ, dia pairi yaarpɯ uwo coe ecoupa, Moisés cā ca biitore biro nii earugarā.†

3 Niipetirāpura tee wado baarique yeri tutuarique‡ ca niirijere baa,

4 ñucā niipetirāpura tee wadorena yeri tutuarique ca niirije, ūtāga cāja mena ca niirica maquē ocore jini, tiupa, tiiga ūtāga pea Cristora cā ca niirijere.

5 To ca bii pacaro, niipetirā jañuripurena cāja ca tii niirijere ĩa biijejatiupi Ɛmureco Pacɯ. To biri cāja upuri niiquirique ca yucu maniri yeparura cūa batecā yai waaupa.

6 Ate niipetirije biupa, ñañarije tiirique mani ca tiirugarijere cājare biro tiiti, mani ca biipere manire bii majioro.

7 To biri jīcārā cāja mena macārā cāja ca tiiricarore biro weericarāre ca ĩi nɯcū buorā niiticāña. O biro ĩi owarique ca niimore biro: “Bojoca, baa, jini, tii ea nuu waa, jiro wɯmɯ nɯcā, Ɛmureco Pacure ca majitirāre biro tiirica wāme cōro méepɯ tii ujea nii niupa.”§

8 Jīcārā cāja mena macārā tiirica wāme cōro méé, cāja ca ñee epericarā cutiricarore biro ca tiitiparā mani nii, tee jɯori jīcā rumarena veintitrés mil niirā peti bii yaiupa.*

9 Ñucā Wiogure, jīcārā cāja mena macārā cāja ca ĩiquiricarore biro, “Ñañari wāme mani ĩi ñaaco,” ca ĩitiparā mani nii. Tee jɯori añaaare baca jīa ecoupa.†

10 Jīcārā cāja mena macārā Ɛmureco Pacure yairoacā cāja ca wede pai cotericarore biro ĩiticāña. Tee jɯori, Ɛmureco Pacɯ puto macū jīari majure jīa eco yaiupa.‡

11 Ate niipetirije cājare biupa, ca bii majiorijere biro bii jūguero. Mani ati cuure ca niirāre ca wede majiopere birora owa tuurique nii eaupa.

12 To biri “Ca tūgoeña bayigɯ yɯ nii,” ca ĩi tūgoeñagua, “Ñañarijere yɯ tiibocu,” ĩi, bojoca catiri niiña.

13 Mɯja, ca bii buiyeerije bojocare ca biitirije unopura ñañaro mɯja tamuo ñaati. Biigupura Ɛmureco Pacɯ pea cū ca ĩiroke biro ca tiigɯ niiri, mɯja ca tūgoeña bayiro

ametɯeneropɯ mɯjare ca bii buiye earijere mɯja ca tamuroo tiitirucumi. Tiitigura, ca bii buiyeerije mɯjare ca bii earo, mɯja ca bii ametɯa bayipe cāare mɯjare tiicojorucumi, mɯja ca tūgoeña bayipere biro ĩigu.

Weericarā boje rumuri, to biri Wiogure tii nɯcū buo baarique

14 To biri yɯ yaarā yɯ ca mairā, weericarāre ĩi nɯcū buoriquere to cōrora tii yerijāña.

15 Bojoca ca tɯo maji waaricarāpura yɯ ĩi. Yɯ ca ĩirijere mɯja majurope ĩa beje cōñaña.

16 Cristo manire cū ca bii yai bojariquere tūgoeñari, tii nɯcū buorā uje oco bapare jinirugarā jūguero Ɛmureco Pacure, “Añu majuropeecā,” ĩiri jinirā, ¿Cristo manire cū ca díi bate yai waa bojariquerena tiirā méé mani tiiti? Pan'gare bato baarā, ¿Cristo cū upɯ mena manire cū ca bii yai bojariquerena tiirā méé mani tiiti?

17 Pan'ga jīcāgara nii, niipetirā mani ca baarica. To biri paɯ nii pacarā, jīcā upɯ macārāra mani nii.§

18 Israelitas cāja ca tii niiriquere ĩañaaqué: Waibɯcūrā díi cāja ca joe jɯti añu mɯneri tutu maquē waibɯcūrā díire baarā, tii tutu maquērena baarā tiima.

19 Ate menare waibɯcūrā díi, weericarāre tii nɯcū buorā cāja ca joe mɯnerije pee “Apeye ca tii nɯcū buoya manirije ametɯenero ca nii majuropeerije nii,” ñucā “Weericɯ pee cāa, ca wapa cuti jañugɯ nii biimi,” ĩirugɯ méé yɯ ĩi.

20 Ɛmureco Pacure ca majitirā, waibɯcūrā díi mena joe jɯti añu mɯene niirā, wātīare tii nɯcū buorā tiima. “Ɛmureco Pacure tii nɯcū buorā méé tiima,” ĩigu yɯ ĩi. Yɯ pea wātīare cāja ca tii nɯcū buo niirijere, cājare mɯja ca baa bapa cuti niiro yɯ booti.

21 Wiogɯ manire cū ca bii yai bojariquere tūgoeña tii nɯcū buo niirā, uje oco bapare jini, ñucā wātīare tii nɯcū buorā cāja ca jiniri bapari peere jini, mɯja tii majiti. Ñucā Wiogure tii nɯcū buorā baarique peere baacā pacarā, wātīare cāja ca tii nɯcū buo baarije peere baa, mɯja tii majiti.

‡ 10:3 Maná, israelitas're Ɛmureco Pacɯ cū ca baarique tiicojorique. Ex 16.4, 35. § 10:7 Ex 32.6-8. * 10:8 Nm 25.1-18. † 10:9 Nm 21.5-6. ‡ 10:10 Nm 16.41-49. § 10:17 “Jīcāra niimi mani ca tii nɯcū buo niigɯ, to biri paɯ nii pacarā, Cristo yaarā wado mani nii.”

22 ¿To docare Wiogu cã ca uwa jeoro mani tiirãti? ¿Cã ametuenero ca tutuarã mani niiti?

Cristore ca tuo nunujeeg cã ca tii niirije

23 Niipetirije yu ca tiipera nii. Biirorua niipetirijepura añuti. Niipetirije yu ca tiipera nii. Biirorua niipetirijepura añuro nii nunua waaricaro tiiti.

24 Jĩcã uno peera, mɔja majurope, añuro mɔja ca niipe wadore amaaticãña. Aperã añuro cãja ca niipe peere amaña.

25 Niipetirije waibucãrã dí cãja ca noniri jawi maquere mɔja ca tugoeña niirijepu ca biirije jɔri, jãñatirãra baacãña.

26 Ati yepa niipetiro, to biri, tii yepare ca niirije, niipetirijepura Umureco Pacu yee nii.*

27 Jĩcã Cristore ca tuo nunujeetigu, “Baarã dooya,” mɔjare cã ca ñi jɔro mɔja ca yuujata, mɔja ca tugoeña niirijepu ca biirije jɔri jãñatirãra, mɔjare cã ca ecarije niipetirora baacãña.

28 To biri jĩcã, “Ate waibucu dí weericarãre tii nacũ buorã cãja ca joe muenjãrije nii,” mɔjare cã ca ñijata, to biro ca ñiricure tuo nunujee, ñucã mɔja ca tugoeña niirijepu ca biirije jɔri baaticãña.†

29 Mɔja ca tugoeña niirijerena ñigu mée yu ñi. “Apĩ cã ca tugoeña niirije peere mɔja ñañore,” ñigu yu ñi. ¿Ñee tiigu yu ca tii niirijere, aperã cãja ca tugoeña niirijepure, “To biro tiimi,” cãja ca ñi ña bejero yu tiibogajati?

30 Baariquere, Umureco Pacure “Añu majuropecã,” yu ca ñi baarijere, ¿ñee tiigu Umureco Pacure “Añu majuropecã,” yu ca ñi baarije jɔrora cãja ca wede paio yu tiibogajati?

31 To biri baa, jini, ñucã apeye noo mɔja ca tiirijere tiirã niipetirijepurena Umureco Pacure tii nacũ buorique mena wado tiya.

32 Jĩcã uno peerena, judíos're, judíos ca nitirãre, ñucã Umureco Pacu yaarãre, ñañarije cãja ca tiiro tiiticãña.

33 Yure biro tiya, niipetirijepurena niipetirãre cãja ca ña ujea niirijere yu ca tiiroro birora. Yu majuropeera añuro yu ca biiperena yu amaati, pa yee maquẽ peere yu ama, cãja ca ametuapere biro ñigu.

* 10:26 Sal 24.1. † 10:28 Ati yepa niipetiro, to biri tii yepare ca niirije niipetirijepura Umureco Pacu yee nii.

* 11:11 Umũ, nomio manirora nii, nomio pee cãa umũ manirora nii, bii majitima.

11

1 Mɔja cãa, yu ca biiroro biro bii nunujeeya, yu cãa Cristore yu ca bii nunujeerore birora.

Nea poo juu buerica tabere tii niirique

2 Mɔjare yu ujea nii peo, to birora yure tugoeñacã nii, mɔjare yu ca bue majioriquere, mɔjare yu ca wedericarore birora tii nunujee, mɔja tii.

3 To biri Cristo, umũare ca juo niigu nii, umũa pea nomiare ca juo niirã nii, ñucã Umureco Pacu pea Cristore ca juo niigu nii, cãja ca bii niirijere mɔja ca majiro yu boo.

4 Niipetirã umũa juu bue, ca biipere wede jugue, ca tiirã cãja dɔpugare cãja ca buatojata, cãjare ca juo niigu cãja dɔpugare nacũ buotirã tiima.

5 Ñucã nomia cõrora juu bue, ca biipere wede jugue, tiirã, cãja dɔpugare buatotirãra ca tiirã, cãja manũ jũmũare nacũ buotirã tiima. Cãja poare ca pede batecãricarãre biro biima.

6 Nomio, cõ dɔpugare cõ ca buatoticãjata, cõ poa cãare cõ taacãjato. Nomiore, poa yoetirijeacã cuo, poa pede batericagapu dɔpuga cuti biirique ca boborije to ca niijata, cõ peo ditojato.

7 Umũa pea cã dɔpugare ca buatotipu niimi. Mee cãa Umureco Pacu bauriquera nii, ñucã Umureco Pacu do biro ca tiya manigu cã ca niirijere nii bau nii, ca biigu niimi. Nomio pea umũ cã ca niirijere ca nii bau niigo niimo.

8 Umũa nomio macã tabere amiri, cã ca tiiricu mée niimi. Nomio pee umũ macã tabere amiri, cã ca quenorico niimo.

9 Umũa, nomio yee jɔri mée jeeño ecoupi. Nomio pee umũ yee jɔri jeeño ecoupo.

10 Atere ñima ñigo, ñucã Umureco Pacu puto macãrãre ñima ñigo, nomio cõ dɔpuga jotoare jati quejero ca peopo niimo cõre ca juo niigure ca bii cõñari quejerore.

11 To ca bii pacaro, Cristore tuo nunujeejata peera, umũ* jĩcãra bojoricaro nii, nomio cãa jĩcõra bojoricaro nii, bii majitima.

12 Nomio, umũ upũ macã tabe mena cã ca tiiricarore birora, umũ cãa nomiopure

bañami; bii pacarã niipetirã Æmureco Pacu cã ca tii jeeñorã wado niima.

13 Maja majuropeera ãa beje cõõñaña, nomio cõ ðurugare peo ditotigora, Æmureco Pacure cõ ca juu buerije, ca añurijera to niiti.

14 Bii bojoca cuti niirique majuropeera, æm cã ca poa ñapõ cutijata ca boborije nii, † maja ca ãi majiro tii,

15 bii pacaro, ¿nomio peera paio cõ ca poa ïmarije ca añurije nii, maja ca ãi majiro to tiititi? Nomiora jati quejero anora poa yoerije cõre tiicojoui.

16 Jicã ano ate maquẽre bñaro cã ca ãi uwa jeo wederugajata, jãa, Æmureco Pacu yaarã ape wãme jãa ca tii niitirijere ca majipũ niimi.

Wiogure tii nũcã bño baariquere tii eperique

17 Ano majare yũ ca wede majio nũña waape peera majare yũ ujea nii peoti, maja ca nea poorucurijera, añuro nii nũña waaricaro anora bñaro jañuro majare ñañocã.

18 Ca nii jũori tabere, Cristore ca tũo nũñjeerãre birora nea poorã, cãja majuropeera ameri dica watima ïriquerere yũ tũo. “Díamacãra biicu,” yũ ãi.

19 Yee méé yũ ãi, maja watoare ãa dica woori maja manicã biiticuma, Æmureco Pacu yaarã peti ca niirã cãja ca niirijere ca majirugarã.

20 To biro maja ca bii niirije niima ãiro, maja ca nea poo baarije, Wiogu cã ca biiriquere maja ca tugoeña tii nũcã bño baarije méé nii.

21 Baarica tabe ca earo, to cãnacãrãpũra jicã ano peerena yue nemoricaro maniro maja baa jũgucã. Jicãrã aua menara nii cãja ca biicãro, aperã pea ca cũmurãpũ niicãma.

22 ¿To docare maja, baa, jini, maja ca tii niipa wiijeri maja cnotiti? ¿Ñee tirã Æmureco Pacu yaarãre nũcã bñoti, ca cnotirãre boboro cãja ca tamũoro tii, maja tiiti? ¿Ñee majare yũ ãiguti? ¿Ate jũori

majare yũ ujea nii peoguti? Yũ ãiti majuropeecãrucu.

Wiogu cã ca baa tũjarique

(Mt 26.26-29; Mc 14.22-25; Lc 22.14-20)

23 Wiogu yeere yũ ñeeuwũ, maja cãare yũ ca bue majioriquere: Wiogu Jesús cã ca wedejãa cõa ecorica ñamire pan'ga‡ ami,

24 Æmureco Pacure “Añu majuropeecã,” ãiri jiro tiigare pee bato, o biro ãiupi: “Atiga pan'ga yũ upũ nii. Maja yee jũori yũ ca bii yai bojarije, yũ ca biiriquere tugoeñarã atere tiya.”

25 Ñucã to biiri wãmera, baa yapanori jiro, jinirica bapare ami, o biro ãiupi: “Ati bapa wãma wãme yũ tiirucu,” cã ca ãiriquere cã ca ãiricarore birora yũ ca díi cõa yai waarije nii. Tii bapa maquẽre jinirã cõrora yũ ca biiriquere tugoeñari tiya.

26 Atiga pan'gare baa, ati bapa maquẽre jini, maja ca tiiri taberi cõrora Wiogu cã ca bii yairiquere maja wede, cã ca dooropũ maja wede yerijãarucu.

27 To biri no ca boogu, teere nũcã bñoti pacagu pan'gare baa, Wiogu yaa bapa maquẽre jini, ca tiigua, Wiogu upure, cã díi menare ñañarije tiigu tiimi.

28 Teere ãirã, cãja cõrora pan'gare baa, jinirica bapa maquẽre jini, cãja ca tiiparo jũguero cãja majuropeera ca tugoeña beje ñaaparã niima.

29 Wiogu upuri ca biiriquere ãa cõõña maji petiti pacagu, pan're baa, jinirica bapa maquẽre jini, ca tiigua, cã majurope ñañaro cã ca biiperena baa, jini, tii bui cutigu tiimi.

30 Tee jũori, paũ maja mena macãrã diarique pairã, yeri tutuatirã niima. Ñucã paũ bii yaiupa.

31 Mani majuropeera mani ca tugoeña cõõña majijata, Wiogure ñañaro mani tii ecotibocu.

32 Wiogu ñañaro manire cã ca tiijata, cãja tugoeña majijato ãigu, to biro manire tiimi, ati yepa macãrã menara ñañaro mani ca tii yaio ecotipere biro ãigu.

33 To biri yũ yaarã, baarugarã nea poorã ameri yueya.

† 11:14 Judíos cãja ca bii jũo doorique peera poa ñapõ cutirique ca boborije niupa. ‡ 11:23 Pan wũabere mani ca tiitore biro, judíos, to cãnacã rũmũra cãja ca baarije niupa. Pascua boje rũmũ peera, ca wauaro ca tiirijere jãa ayiatirãra pan quenori baaupa.

³⁴ Jĩcārã cūja ca queyajata, cūja yaa wi-
ijeripura cūja baajato, mūja ca nea poo
baarijera ñañoaro ca tii yaio eoparã mūja
ca niiro ca tiirije to ca nii eatipere biro ĩrã.
Apeye peera mūjare ĩagu waagupura yu wede
quenorucu.

12

*Añuri Yeri jهوري mani ca tii majipere cū ca
tiicojorique*

¹ Yu yaarã, mani ca tii maji niipere Añuri
Yeri manire cū ca tiicojorique maquēre añuro
mūja ca majiro yu boo.

² Ména Jesucristore ca tño nūnūjeetirã
niirã, weericarã ca wedetirã peere mūja
ca tii nūcū bño nūnūjeerucuriquere mūja
maji.

³ To biri Ūmureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri
jهوري ca wedegua: “ ‘Внеси niimi Jesús,’ ĩi
majitimi. Ñucã jĩcū ĩno peera Añuri Yeri
jهوري méé ca wedegua: ‘Wiogū niimi Jesús,’
ĩi majitimi,” mūjare yu ĩi wede majio.

⁴ Biioropua, Jesucristo yaarãre bojorica
wãmeri cūja ca tii maji niipe nii, Añuri Yeri
pea jĩcūra niimi.

⁵ Bojorica wãmeri wado ameri tii nemo
niirique nii, jĩcāri mena Jesucristore mani
ca tii nūcū bño niipere biro ĩigu. Niipetiri-
jepurena Wiogū wadora dotimi.

⁶ Bojorica wãmeri wado tii niirique nii,
to ca bii pacaro jĩcūra niimi Ūmureco Pacu,
niipetiropure niipetirije ca tii niigu.

⁷ To cānacārāpūrena, Añuri Yeri cū ca ni-
irijere jĩcā wāme to ca bii bau niiro tiimi,
niipetirāpū añuro cūja ca niipere ĩigu.

⁸ Jĩcārāre Ūmureco Pacu Añuri Yeri jهوري,
majirique mena cūja ca wedepere tiico-
jomi. Apeerãre, cū Añuri Yeri jهوري, añuro
tño puorique mena cūja ca wede majipere
tiicojomi.

⁹ Apeerã, cū Añuri Yeri jهوري, díamacū tño
nūcū bñoriquere tiicojo ecoma, apeerã ñucã,
cū Añuri Yeri jهوري, diari majare cūja ca
diarique ametūenepere tiicojo ecoma.

¹⁰ Apeerã, ca ĩa ñaaña manirijere tii bau nii
maji tutuariquere, apeerã ca biipere wede
jūgue majiriquere, apeerã yeri tūgoeña ni-
iriquere ĩa beje majiriquere,* apeerã ap-
eye wederiquere,† apeerã apeye wederique

ca ĩirugarijere wede majio majiriquere, ti-
icojo ecoma.

¹¹ Ate niipetirijere jĩcūra, jĩcū Añuri Yeri
menara to cānacārāpūrena cū ca boori
wãmerire biro cūjare tiicojomi.

Jĩcā upu macārāra mani ca niirije

¹² Ñucã ape wāme mūja ca jaiñarique
peera o biro mūjare yu ĩi: Upu jĩcā upura
nii pacaro, paū taberi nii. Cristore ca tño
nūnūjeerã mena cāare to birora bii.

¹³ Jĩcū Añuri Yeri jهوري, mani uwo coe
ecowu, jĩcā upura nii earugarã, judíos,
judíos ca niitirã, ca pade coterã, añuro ca
niicārã cāa, jĩcū Añuri Yeri yeerena niipe-
tirāpūra mani cño eawu.

¹⁴ Upua, jĩcā tabe menara upu niiti, paū
taberi mena upu nii ea.

¹⁵ Dupo, amo méé niiri, “Upu macã tabe
méé yu nii,” to ca ĩijata, tee jهوري upu macã
tabe niiticoa biiticu.

¹⁶ Amopero, capega méé niiri, “Upu
macã tabe méé yu nii,” to ca ĩijata, tee
jهوري upu macã tabe niiticoa biiticu.

¹⁷ Upu niipetiropure capega to ca ni-
icājata, ¿do biro pee tii tñorique to niibo-
japari? Upu niipetiropure amopero wado
to ca niicājata, ¿do biro pee tii wĩni ma-
jirique to niibojapari?

¹⁸ Ūmureco Pacu, upu macã taberire tee
cōrorena tee ca niipa taberira tiupii.

¹⁹ Niipetirijepura jĩcā tabera to ca ni-
icājata, ¿upu pea noopu to niibojapari?

²⁰ Díamacūra paū taberi nii, bii pacaro
jĩcā upura nii.

²¹ Capega, amore: “Mure yu booti,” ñucã
dupuga, duporire: “Mūjare yu booti,” ĩi ma-
jiti.

²² O biro pee bii: Upu macã tabe ca tutu-
atiri tabe peerena bñaro boorique nii.

²³ Upu macã tabe ca maioti jañuri tabe
peere añuropu ĩa nūnūjee mani juti jāña
bñato nii. Upu maquē ca bau niitirije peere
añuropu mani tii padeocã,

²⁴ bau niiro ca niirije peera to biirije
tiirique ca booti pacaro. O birora tiupii
Ūmureco Pacu mani upu maquēre ca maioti
jañurije peere, añuro tii padeorique to ni-
jato ĩigu.

* **12:10** 1Ti 4.1; 1Jn 4.1. † **12:10** Ca tño ñaaña manirije wederique.

25 Upure dica watiricaro maniro niiri, ape taberire añuro jĩcãri cõro to ca ãa nãñãjee niipere biro ñigũ.

26 To biri jĩcã tabe upũ macã tabe ñañoaro to ca tamũoro, niipetirijepũra ñañoaro tamũocã. Ñucã jĩcã tabe añuro to ca tii ecojata, ape taberi cãa, tii tabe menara ñjea nii.

27 Mũja, Jesucristore ca tũo nãñãjeerã cã upure biro mũja nii, mũja ca niiro cõrora tii upũ macã taberi ca niiro cõro, bojorica wãmeri wado ca tii niirije ca niimore birora mũja bii.

28 Jesucristo yaarãre, Æmũreco Pacũ pea ca nii jũori tabere, añurije quetire wederi maja, cãja jirore, ca biipere wede jũgueri maja, cãja jirore bue majiori maja, cãja jirore, ca ãa ñaaña manirije ca tii bau nii majirã, cãja jirore, ca diarique cãtirãre ca diarique ametũene majirã, aperãre ca tii nemorã, ca jũo niirã, apeye wederiquere ca wede majiparãre cãjare cũuupi.

29 ¿Niipetirãpũra añurije quetire wederi maja cãja niiti? ¿Niipetirãpũra ca biipere wede jũgueri maja cãja niiti? ¿Niipetirãpũra bue majiori maja cãja niiti? ¿Niipetirãpũra ca ãa ñaaña manirije tii bau niiriquere cãja tiiti?

30 ¿Niipetirãpũra diarique ametũene majiriquere cãja cũoti? ¿Niipetirãpũra ape wãme wederiquere cãja wedeti? To docare ¿niipetirãpũra apeye wederique ca ñũgarijere cãja wede majio majiti?

31 Mũja pea tii majirique añurije ca niirije peere cũorũga niiña.‡

Mairique

Mecãra añurije tii niirique petire mũjare yũ wede majiorucu.

13

1 Bojoca yeere wedecã, Æmũreco Pacũ pũto macãrã yeere wedecã, tii pacagũ yũ ca maitijata, come pĩi, ñucã come tiiri paa bũjũo pato wãcõricarore biro yũ bii.

2 Ca biipere wede jũgue majiriquere cũocã, niipetirije ca majiña manimiriquere tũo puo peticã, niipetirije majirique cũocã, ñucã díamacũ yũ ca tũo nũcũ bũorije macãñũcũ buurorire aperopũ ca wẽe

waaropũ ca tiiro ca tiirije cũocã, yũ ca bii pacaro, mairique pee yũre to ca manicãjata, yũ mani majuropeecã.

3 Yũ ca cũorije niipetirore ca boo pacarãre bato peoticã, ñucã yũ majuropeera yũ upũrre cãja ca joe cõaro tiicã pacagũ yũ ca maitijata, tee menare ñeacãpe yũ bũati.

4 Mairiquea tũgoeña bayi, ca bojoca añugũ nii, biirique nii. Mairiquea ãa tutiti, yũ majuropeera ca nii majuropeegũre biro tũgoeñati, “O biro ca biigũ yũ nii,” ñiti,

5 ñañoari wãme bii tuti, jĩcãra boocã ca biiya manirije, õo ca biirijeacãrena ajia, yoaro ajia tũgoeñacõa nii, biiricarõ tiiti.

6 Mairiquea ñañoaro tiicãrira ñjea niirique méé nii; díamacũ maquẽ peere ñjea niiricarõ tii.

7 Mairiquea niipetirijepũrena tũgoeña bayi, niipetirijepũrena tũo nãñãjee, niipetirijepũrena yue, niipetirijepũrena nũcã, bii.

8 Mairiquea jĩcãti ñno peera yai nũcãcoa, biitirucu. Ca biipere wede jũgue majiriquea peti nũcãcoa, apeye wederique peticoa, maji niirique yai nũcãcoa, bicãrucu.

9 Jĩcã wãmerira maji, jĩcã wãmerira ca biipere wede jũgue, mani bii.

10 To biri ca nii majuropeegũ cã ca earora, jĩcã wãmeri maji niimirique yai nũcãcoarucu.

11 Wimagũ niigũ wimagũre biro wede, wimagũre biro tũgoeña, wimagũre biro tũgoeña beje, yũ biiwũ. Bũcũa maja nũcã waagũ, wimagũ yũ ca niirica wãmere yũ yerijãcãwũ.

12 Mecãra ca niimore biro ãatirãra, eñoro añuro ca bauti jañuro ca ãarãre biro mani ãa, to ca bii pacaro jĩcã rãmũ bau niiro mani ãarucu. Mecãra jĩcã wãmeri yũ maji, to ca bii pacaro jĩcã rãmũ yũre cã ca ãarucuricarore biro cãre yũ ãarucu.

13 Mecãra ate itia wãme nii: Díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique, tũgoeña yue niirique, mairique, nii. Tee itia wãme menare ca nii majuropeeri wãme, mairique nii.

14

Apeye wederique

‡ 12:31 Mũja pea tii majirique añurijepũre ca cũo earũgarã niiña.

1 Mairique peere tii n̄n̄j̄ee niiña. Ñucã Añuri Yeri j̄ori m̄ja ca tii majipe c̄ ca tiicojopere ama niiña, añuro petira ca biipere m̄ja ca wede j̄gue majipere.

2 Apeye wederiquere ca wedeḡua, bojoca mena wedeḡua méé tiimi. Æm̄areco Pac̄u mena wedeḡua tiimi. J̄c̄ũ ñno peera teere t̄o puotima. Añuri Yeri c̄ ca majioro macã, ca majiña manirijere wedemi.

3 Ca biipere wede j̄gueri maj̄u pea aperã peere añuro c̄ja ca nii n̄n̄ua waaro tii, c̄ja ca t̄goeña ñjea niiro tii, c̄ja ca t̄goeña bayiro tii, tiiḡu wedemi.

4 Apeye wederiquere ca wedeḡua, c̄ ma-juropeera añuro c̄ ca nii n̄n̄ua waapere ñiḡu tiimi. Ca biipere wede j̄gueri maj̄u pea, Jesucristo jaarã añuro c̄ja ca nii n̄n̄ua waaro tiiḡu tiimi.

5 Ȳu pea m̄ja niipetirãp̄ra apeye wederiquere m̄ja ca wedero ȳu boomi. Biiḡup̄ra, ca biipere ca wede j̄guerã m̄ja ca niirije peere b̄h̄aro ȳu boo. Ca biipere wede j̄gueri maj̄u pee apeye wederique ca wedeḡu amet̄enero niimi, c̄, Jesucristo jaarã añuro c̄ja ca nii n̄n̄ua waajato ñiḡu, tee ca ñirugarijere c̄ ca wede majiorije ca nii pacaro.

6 Ȳu jaarã, mec̄ra m̄jare ñaḡu waari, j̄c̄ã wãme ca bii ññoriquere wede, majiriquere wede, ca biipere wede j̄gue, m̄jare bue majio, tiiricaro ñnora apeye wederiquerp̄u m̄jare ȳu ca wede eajata, ¿ñee pee m̄jare to tii nemobogajati?

7 Baja apeye ca catitirije, t̄roga, b̄ua p̄t̄e bajaricarore c̄ja ca tii buj̄orije bojorica wãme to ca buj̄c̄õa j̄atijata, ¿do biro pee tiicãri, baja wãmere t̄o majirique to niibogajati?

8 Ñucã putirica w̄ure t̄o majirica wãme c̄ja ca puti buj̄otijata, ¿ñiru pee c̄ ca ameri j̄laḡu waapere c̄ queno yue majibogajati?

9 To birora bii m̄ja mena c̄are, apeye wederique wederã, t̄o puoriquera m̄ja ca wedetijata, ¿do biro biicãri, m̄ ca ñirijere t̄o puorique to niibogajati? W̄inorena wederãre biro m̄ja ñirucu.

10 Ati yeparap̄re pāu wederique nii, niipetirijep̄arena teere ca wederã t̄o majima.

* 14:21 Is 28.11-12.

11 J̄c̄ũ ȳure c̄ ca wederijere ȳu ca t̄o majitijata, c̄ peera apero mac̄p̄u ȳu niicu. Ȳu pee c̄are c̄ pee c̄a to birora biicãcumi.

12 To biri m̄ja, mee yeri tutuariquerp̄u tii maji niiriquere ca boo niirã niiri, Jesucristo jaarã añuro c̄ja ca nii n̄n̄ua waaro ca tiirije pee docare amaña.

13 O biro ca biirije j̄ori, apeye wederique ca wedeḡua c̄ ca ñirijere c̄ ca wede majio majipere c̄ tiicojojato ñiḡu, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure ca j̄ai juu buerp̄u niimi.

14 Apeye wederique mena ȳu ca juu buejata, ȳu yerip̄u juu bueḡu ȳu tii, bii pacaḡu, ȳu ca t̄o majiborique pea manicã.

15 To docare, ¿do biro ȳu tiiḡuti? Ȳu ca yeri j̄añarije menap̄u juu bue, ñucã t̄o maji niirique mena c̄are juu bue, ȳu tiirucu. Ȳu ca yeri j̄añarijerp̄u mena baja, ñucã t̄o maji niirique mena c̄are baja, ȳu tiirucu.

16 M̄ ca yeri j̄añarijerp̄u mena Æm̄areco Pac̄ure m̄ ca baja peojata, ca bue majioña maniḡu pea añu majuropeecã m̄ ca ñirijere, ¿do biro pee biicãri, “To biro to biijato,” m̄re c̄ ñi nemobogajati?

17 Biiḡup̄ra, m̄ pea díamac̄ra “Añu majuropeecã,” ñiḡu m̄ tii, ca t̄orã peera ñee pee c̄jare biiticã.

18 Æm̄areco Pac̄ure, “Añu majuropeecã” ȳu ñi, m̄ja niipetirã amet̄enero apeye wederiquere ca wedeḡu niiri.

19 Bii pacaḡu, Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄ujeerãre, j̄c̄ã amo c̄oro niiri wãmerira ȳu wederuga, c̄ja ca t̄o majipere biro, aperã c̄are wede majioricarore biro to biijato ñiḡu, apeye wederique mena peera p̄ra amo c̄oro mil niiri wãmeri wederica tabe ñnorena.

20 Ȳu jaarã, m̄ja ca t̄goeña niirijere wimarãre biro biiticãña. Ñañarije tiirique pee docare wimarãre biro niiña. T̄goeña niirique mena peera b̄uc̄rã niiña.

21 Doti c̄uriquerp̄u o biro ñi owarique nii: “Ca t̄o ñaaña manirije ca wederã mena, ape yepari mac̄rã menap̄u, ati pooga mac̄rãre ȳu wederucu. To biirije ȳu ca ñicã pacaro, ȳure t̄o n̄n̄ujeetirucuma, ñimi Æp̄u,” ñi.*

22 To biri apeye wederiquere wederiquea, Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄ujeetirãre ñiro

bii, Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã méere bii, ca biipere wede jɔgueriquea, Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeetirã méere bii, Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã peere bii cɔoñaro bii.

²³ Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã neari, niipetirãpɔra apeye wederiquere wede, mɔja ca tii niiri tabere jĩcãrã tɔo puoti, tɔo nɔnɔjeeti, ca biirã jãa earã, ¿“Mecãra tima,” mɔjare cãja ïtigajati?

²⁴ Niipetirã ca biipere mɔja ca wede jɔgue niiri tabere, jĩcã tɔo puoti, tɔo nɔnɔjeeti, ca biigu jãa eagɔ, niipetirije mɔja ca ïrijere tɔori, cã majuropeera ñaãagɔ cã ca niirijere ïa beje cɔoña, tɔgoeña bojoca cati,

²⁵ cã yeripɔ cã ca biirique cati niirijere majirucumi. To biri Ɛmureco Pacɔ cã ca ïa cojorore muu bia ea nuu waari, o biro ïi nɔcã bɔorucumi: “Díamacãra Ɛmureco Pacɔ mɔja mena niimi,” ïirucumi.

Juu buerica tabere añuro tii nɔnɔa waarique

²⁶ Yɔ yaarã, ¿do biro mani ïirãti? Nea poo juu buerã mɔja ca niiro cɔrora, jĩcã baja, apĩ bue majio, apĩ ca bii ïñoriquere wede, ñucã apĩ apeye wederiquere wede, apĩ tee ca ïrɔgarijere wede majio, ca tii niiparã mɔja nii. Ate niipetirijere Jesucristo yaarã añuro cãja ca nii nɔnɔa waapere ïirã ca tiiparã mɔja nii.

²⁷ Apeye wederiquere wederã, pɔarã cɔro, pɔu cãja ca ïrɔgajata, itiarã cɔrora cãja wedejato, bɔari jĩcã jiro wado. Ñucã jĩcã teere cã wede majiojato.

²⁸ Teere wede majiori majɔ uno cã ca manijata, nea poorica tabepɔre cã wedeticãjato. Cã majuropeera wede, Ɛmureco Pacɔre wede, cã tiijato.

²⁹ Ñucã to biiri wãmera, ca biipere wede jɔgueri maja cãja ca niijata, pɔarã, itiarã cɔrora cãja wedejato. Aperã pea cãja ca ïrijere añuro mena cãja tɔo cɔoñajato.

³⁰ Apĩ, to ca duwigure, Ɛmureco Pacɔ jĩcã wãme cãre cã ca wede majiojata, ca wede niigu pea, cã peere cã wede dotijato.

³¹ O biro tiirã ca biipere wede jɔgueri maja, jĩcã jiro wado wede nɔnɔa waarã niipetirãpɔra wederucuma, niipetirã tɔo maji, ɔjea nii, cãja ca biipere biro ïirã.

³² Ca biipere wede jɔgue majiriquea ca biipere wede jɔgueri majɔ cã ca ïa nɔnɔjeerije nii.

³³ Ɛmureco Pacɔa, añuro niirique Ɛmureco Pacɔ niimi. No ca boorora tii maa wijio niirique Ɛmureco Pacɔ méé niimi.

Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã nearã bii niirucuricarore birora,

³⁴ nomia, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cãja ca nea poori tabepɔre ca wedetiparã niima. Cãjara wede dotiti, doti cũurique ca ïrore birora cɔ tɔo nɔnɔjeejato.

³⁵ Jĩcã wãme uno cɔ ca majirɔgajata, wiipɔ cɔ manɔre cɔ jãñajato. Nea poo juu buerica tabere nomio cɔ ca wedero añuti.

³⁶ ¿To docare Ɛmureco Pacɔ wederiquea mɔja jɔori, to ame pea nɔcãupari, mɔja wado mɔja niiti, teere ca tɔo jɔoricarã?

³⁷ Jĩcã ca biipere wede jɔgueri majɔ, ñucã Añuri Yeri cã ca majiɔgure biro tɔgoeña ca biigu, “Ate mɔjare yɔ ca owarijere Wiogɔ cã ca dotirije nii,” ïi majiña.

³⁸ Cã ca ïa majitijata, Wiogɔ cãa cãre ïa majitirucumi.

³⁹ To biri yɔ yaarã, ca biipere wede jɔgue maji niirique peere boo tɔgoeñaña. Apeye wederiquere cãja ca wedero camotaaticãña.

⁴⁰ Biirãpɔa, niipetirijepɔrena, añuro mena, ca niirore biro tii nɔnɔa waarãja.

15

Cristo cã ca cati tuarique

¹ Yɔ yaarã, mecãra añurije queti mɔjare yɔ ca wederiquere mɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerique, tee jɔori mɔja ca tɔgoeña bayi niirijere, mɔja ca tɔgoeñaro yɔ tii majioraga.

² Ate añurije queti jɔorira mɔja ametɔarucu, mɔjare yɔ ca wederiquere mɔja ca tii nɔnɔjee niijata, to biro to ca biitijata, yee petira mɔja tɔo nɔnɔjeecãbojacupa.

³ Ca nii jɔori tabere, yɔ majurope yɔ ca tɔoriquerena mɔjare yɔ wede majiowɔ, Cristo mani ca ñaãarije jɔori, Ɛmureco Pacɔ wederique ca ïrore birora cã ca bii yairiquere.

⁴ Ɛmureco Pacɔ wederique ca ïrore birora, yaa cɔa eco, itia rɔmɔ jiro cati tua, cã ca biiriquere.

⁵ Pedrore baua ea, jiro pua amo peti, dypore puaga penituario ca niirãre baua ea, cã ca biiriquere.

⁶ Jiro quinientos ametuenero ca niirã Cristore ca tuo nunujeerãre baua eaupi. Cũre ca ãaricarã pau jañuripura catima, jĩcãrã cãja ca bii yaicoa pacaro.

⁷ Jiro Santiagore* baua ea, jiro jañuroacã cã buerã ca niiricarã niipetirãpũre baua ea,

⁸ ca tũjari tabe cãja niipetirã jirore, jĩcũ wimagũ bũcũa yapanotigũra ca bauaricũre biro ca biigũre yũ cãare baua eawi.

⁹ Yũa Cristo cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricarã dũaroacã ca niigũ yũ nii. Petoacã unora, “Cristo yee quetire wederi majũ niimi,” ãiricũ uno mée yũ nii. Uũreco Pacũ yaarãre ñañoaro yũ tiirũga nunujeewũ.

¹⁰ Biigũpũa, Uũreco Pacũ cã ca añurije jũori, yũ ca biirijere yũ bii. Yũre cã ca ãa mairiquea, watoa mée biiupa. Cãja niipetirã ametuenero yũ padewũ. Biigũpũa yũ mée yũ tiiwũ, Uũreco Pacũ pee cã ca añurije mena yũre tii nemowi.

¹¹ Yũ, yũ ca ãijata cãare, cãja, cãja ca ãijata cãare, atera nii jãa ca buerije, ñucã atera nii mũja ca tuo nunujerique.

Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije

¹² “Cristo bii yaicoa pacagũ, cati tuaupi,” ãi wedericarã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã jĩcãrã mũja mena macãrã “Ca bii yairicarã cati tuatima,” cãja ãiti?

¹³ Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije to ca manicãjata, to docare Cristo cãa cati tuatijacupi.

¹⁴ Cristo cã ca cati tuatijata, añurije queti jãa ca wederije wapa mani, teere díamacũ mũja ca tuo nucũ bũorije cãa wapa mani, biicu.

¹⁵ Ate to birora to ca biijata, Uũreco Pacũ yaarã ãi dito yujuri maja jãa niibocu, ca biitiriquerena, “Uũreco Pacũ Cristore cã ca cati tuaro tiupi,” jãa ca ãi wedejata, yee méera ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuatijata.

¹⁶ Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuatijata, to docare Cristo cãa cati tuatijacupi.

¹⁷ Cristo cã ca cati tuatijata, díamacũ mũja ca tuo nucũ bũorije cãa wapa mani; ména,

ñañarije mũja ca tii niirucuriquera mũja tiicã niicu.

¹⁸ To biro to ca biijata, Cristore ca tuo nunujeerã ca bii yairicarã cãa, to biro bii yaicã yerijãa waarãra biicãjacupa.

¹⁹ Cristo jũori, mani ca yue niirije mani ca cati niiri rũmũri wadore, ca añurije to ca niijata, niipetirã ametuenero añurije ca bũa eatiparã peti mani niibocu.

²⁰ Díamacũra Cristoa, ca bii yaicoaricũpũra cati tuaupi, ca bii yairicarãre cati tua jũuegũ.

²¹ Bii yairique jĩcã jũorira ca bii earicarore birora, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuape cãa, jĩcũ jũorira nii eaupa.

²² To biri Adán jũori niipetirã cãja ca bii yairucurore birora, ñucã Cristo jũori niipetirã catirucuma.

²³ Bũari, to cãnacãrãpũra ca niimore biro: Mee Cristo cati tua jũgueupi; jiro Cristo cã ca dooro cã yaarã ca niirã cati tuarucuma.

²⁴ Cristo, Uũreco Pacũre ca junarã niipetirãre cãa peoti, cã Pacũ Uũreco Pacũre cã ca doti niirijere tuene, cã ca tiiro jiro docare tee peti nucã waarucu.

²⁵ Niipetirã cã waparã cãja ca doca cũmuropũ Cristo cã ca doti niipera niirucu.

²⁶ Cã waparãre cã ca bii ametuene nucãro, bojoca cãja ca bii yairije manirucu.

²⁷ Uũreco Pacũ, niipetirije cãre ca yũũ nunujeero tiupi. Biuropũa, “Niipetirijepũra cãre yũũ nunujeepũra” ãiro, Uũreco Pacũ, niipetirije Cristore ca yũũ nunujeero ca tiiricũ menarena ãiro mée ãi.

²⁸ Niipetirije Cristo wadore ca yũũ nunujee ea petiro, cã majuropeera,† niipetirije cãre ca yũũ nunujeero ca tiiricũ Uũreco Pacũre yũũ nunujee earucumi, Uũreco Pacũ niipetirijere niipetiropũ cã ca doti niipere biro ãigu.

²⁹ Ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije to ca mani pacaro, ¿ñee peere ãirã, ca bii yairicarã jũori, cãja uwo coeti? ¿Ñee tiirã ca bii yairicarã jũori cãja uwo coeti?

³⁰ ¿Ñee tiirã jãa pea to cãnacã tiira ca uwiorije watoa jãa niiti?

³¹ Yũ yaarã, to cãnacã rũmũra ca bii yaipũra yũ niicã, díamacũra mani Wiogũ Cristo Jesús jũori mũja ca bii niirije jũori,

* 15:7 Jacobo. † 15:28 Hijo de Dios.

“O biro ca biig_u y_u nii,” y_u ca ñi bayi niimore birora.

³² ¿Ñee y_u b_ua boojapari Éfesop_ure bojoca bii niirique j_uorira bojoca ca uwiorã[‡] mena y_u ca ameri quëejata? Díamac_ura ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuatijata, “Baa, jini, mani tiico. Boerora mani bii yaicoarucu,” ca ñirã, yee mééra ñibocuma. §

³³ Ñi dito ecoticãña. Ñañarãre bapa cutijata, añuro bojoca cati niiriquere tii yaio n_ucõcãma.

³⁴ Añuro niirique cati niirique peere tii niiña, ñañarijere to cõrora tii yerijãña, ména m_uja mena macãrã jĩcãrã Ëm_ureco Pac_ure ca majitirã niicãma. Cãja bobojato ñigu m_ujare y_u ñi atera.

Ca cati tuarica up_u

³⁵ Jĩcã o biro ñi jãñabocumi: Ca bii yairicarã, ¿do biro bii, cãja cati tuarãti? ¿Do biri up_u mena cãja cati tuarãti?

³⁶ ¿Do biirije peti jãña mecãrique to nicãti! Ote ape, oterique ca quejeri to ca boa weotijata, wiiti.

³⁷ Oterã, jiro ca wii m_ua waapagu peere otetima. Ca apega, trigo apega, apeye ote dica ape _uno peere otema.

³⁸ Ëm_ureco Pac_u pee cã ca boori up_ure biro ca niiro tiimi. Ote ape wãme cõrorena tee ca niiriquera ca b_uc_uaro tiimi.

³⁹ Niipetirije up_urip_ura jĩcã up_ure biirijera niiti. Bojoca up_uri, wai b_uc_uãrã up_uri, minia up_uri, wai up_uri nii, bii.

⁴⁰ Teere birora _um_ureco macã up_uri, ati yepa macã up_uri nii, bii. Ëm_ureco tutip_u macãrã up_uri baurique ñarique añurije cãa jĩcã wãme nii, ati yepa macãrã up_uri cãa ape wãme nii, bii.

⁴¹ Ëm_ureco macã muip_u cã ca boerije jĩcã wãme nii, ñami macã cã ca boerije cãa ape wãme nii, ñocõa cãa bojorica wãme boema. Ñucã ñocõa cãa jĩcã peere birora boetima.

⁴² To biirijera bii, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuape cãa. Yaa cõariquea ca boarije nii. Ca cati tuarije pea ca boarije méé nii.

⁴³ Yaa cõariquea, ca bii baterije nii, ca cati tuarije pea añurije nii. Yaa cõariquea ca tutuatirije nii, ca cati tuarije pea, ca tutuarije nii.

⁴⁴ Ca bau niiri up_ure yaa cõa, yeri cati niirica up_u pee cati tua, bii. Ca bau niiri up_u nii, yeri cati niirica up_u nii, bii.

⁴⁵ O biro ñi Ëm_ureco Pac_u wederique: “Bojoc_u ca nii j_uoric_u Adán ca catig_u nii eaupi.”* Ca t_ujag_u Adán pea[†] yeri catirique ca tiicojog_u nii eaupi.

⁴⁶ Yeri cati niirique méé doo j_uoupa. Ca bii yaipe pee doo j_uoupa. Yeri cati niirique pea jiro p_u nii eaupa.

⁴⁷ Bojoc_u ca nii j_uoric_u jita mena tiiricu niupi. Jiro macã bojoc_u pea _um_ureco tutip_u macã niupi.

⁴⁸ Ati yepa maquë up_uri, jita mena cã ca quenoric_ure birora nii. Ëm_ureco tutip_u maquë pea, _um_ureco tutip_u macã up_urire birora nii.

⁴⁹ Jita mena quenoric_u bauriquere biro mani ca baurore birora, _um_ureco tutip_u macã baurique cãare cãre biirã mani baurucu.

⁵⁰ O biro ñigu y_u ñi, y_u yaarã: Ca bii yaipa up_ura, Ëm_ureco Pac_u cã ca doti niiri tabep_ure ea waa majiti. Mani up_uri yoaro ca cati niitirijea, to birora caticõa niiriquere c_uo ea majiti.

⁵¹ Añuro t_uoya, ca majiña maniriquere m_ujare y_u ca wedepere. Niipetirãp_ura mani bii yaitirucu. B_uari, niipetirãp_ura mani up_uri wajoacoarucu,

⁵² jĩcã nimaro capega bibita ña pãaricarore biro, putirica w_u puti t_ujarica tabera. Putirica w_u b_uj_urucu, ca bii yairicarã pea p_uati cãja ca bii yaitipa up_u mena cati tuarucuma. Mani pea, mani up_uri wajoacoarucu.

⁵³ Mani up_uri ca boa yaicoarijera, to birora ca caticõa niipa up_uri pee juti weti waarucu. Ca bii yairi up_uri, ca bii yaitipa up_uri pee juti wetirucu.

⁵⁴ Mani up_uri ca boa yaicoarijera, to birora caticõa niipa up_uri pee juti weti ea, ca bii yairi up_uri, ca bii yaitipa up_uri pee juti weti ea ca biiro, o biro ñi owarique ca ñi rore biro bii earucu.

Cristo cã ca bii amet_ua n_ucãrije j_uori, bii yairique tii yaio eco. ‡

⁵⁵ Bii yairique, ¿noop_u to niiti m_u ca bii amet_ua n_ucãrucurique? Bii yairique

‡ 15:32 Fieras. § 15:32 Is 22.13. * 15:45 Gn 2.7. † 15:45 Jesucristo. ‡ 15:54 Is 25.8. § 15:55 Os 13.14.

¿noopu to niiti, puniro tugoëñaricaro mu ca tii tutua niirucurique?§

56 Bii yairicaro manire ca tiirijea Umureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro mani ca tiitirije juori bii. Doti cãurique ca ñirore biro tii nunujeetima ñirã, ñañarije ca tiirã mani nii.

57 To ca bii pacaro, añu majuropeecã Umureco Pacu mani Wiogu Jesucristo juori bii ametua nucãriquere manire cã ca tiicojorije.

58 Yu yaarã, ate juori tugoëña bayi, yerijãaricaro maniro to birora buaro jañuri Wiogu yeere pade nunua waarãja, Wiogu mena jicãri mija ca pade niirijere watoa maquë méé ca niirijere ña majiri.

16

Umureco Pacu yaarãre tii nemorã neorique

1 Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerãre tii nemorã neorique maquëre,* Galacia yepa macãrã Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerãre yu ca wede majoricarore birora tii nunujeeya.

2 Yerijãarica gumari cõrora mija ca niiro cõro mija ca wapa taaarijere ña cõõña, jee dica woo queno cãu, ca tiiparã mija nii, yu ca waari tabepare mija ca neo mani waatipere biro ñirã.

3 Yu eagu, queti owa tiicãri, mija ca neoriquere, mija ca bejericarã mena Jerusalenpu cãjare yu tiicojo cojorucu, teere cãja jee waajato ñigu.

4 Yu cãa, yu ca waape to ca niijata, jicãri cõro jãa waarucu.

Pablo cã ca waape

5 Waa nunua waagu, Macedonia yepare yu ametua waarucu. Macedoniare ametua waagu, Corintopure yu ea waarucu.

6 Yu ca biijata, mija mena yoa jañuro yu niicãbocu; ñucã ape tabera pue bucure toora yu ametuenebocu, noo yu ca waari tabe yu ca waape maquëre yure mija ca tii nemopere biro ñigu.

7 Mecãra mujare ña ametuarique wado yu biirugati, biitigara Wiogu cã ca boojata, jicã cuu mija mena yu niiruga.

8 Biiguma, Pentecostés boje gumu ca earopu, Éfeso macãrã yu niicãrucu.

9 Wiogu yee paderiquere yu ca padepe añuro yure bii ea, pa yure ca ña tutirã cãja ca nii pacaro.

10 Timoteo cã ca earo, mija mena añuro cã ca niiro cãre tiiya, cãa yure birora Wiogu yeere ca padegu niimi.

11 To biri mija mena macãrã jicã uno peera cãre cãja junaticãjato. Añuro cã ca waa nunua waapere biro ñirã, cãre tii nemoña, yure cã ca ñagu ea doo majipere biro ñirã. Aperã Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerã mena cãre yuegu yu tii.

12 Mani yee wedegu Apolos're, mani yee wederã mena waari, "Cãjare ñagujã," yu ñimiwu. Mecãra waarugati majuropeecãmi. Biiguma cã ca waarugari tabe ca earo waarucumi.

Añu doti yapanorique

13 Bojoca catiri niiña. Díamacu tuo nucã buoriquere to birora biicõa niiña. Buro tugoëña bayi, ca tutuarã nii, biiya.

14 Mija ca tii niirijere mairique mena wado tiiya.

15 Yu yaarã, mija maji, Acaya macãrã Estéfanos yaarã añurije quetire ca tuo nunuje juoricarã Umureco Pacu yaarãre ca tii nemo niirã cãja ca niirijere.

16 To biri cãjare biro ca biirã, niipetirã ca tii nemorã, jãare birora pade bayi, ca tiirãre mija ca yu nunujeero yu boo.

17 Estéfanos, Fortunato, Acaico yu puto cãja ca earo, yu ujea nii. Cãja, mija ca maniri tabere yure nii nemowa.

18 Yu ca yeri tugoëña bayiro yure tiiwa. Mija cãare to birora tiima. Cãjare biro ca biirãre añuro ca tiipe nii.

19 Asia yepa macãrã, Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerã mujare añu doti cojoma. Aquila, Priscila,† to biri cãja yaa wii ca nea poorucurã cãa, Wiogu Jesús wãme mena buaro mujare añu doti cojoma.

20 Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerã, mani yaarã niipetirã, mujare añu doti cojoma. Mija ca niiro cõrora añuro ameri mairique mena ameri añu dotiya.

* 16:1 Cristo yaarãre tii nemorã wapa tiirica tiiri neorique maquë. † 16:19 Griego wederique mena peera Prisca.

²¹ Y_u Pablo majuropeera, ate añu doti cojoriquere y_u amo mena y_u owa.

²² Jĩcũ _uno Wiog_ure cã ca maitijata, ñañoaro ca tii ecor_u cã niijato. Wiog_u dooya.‡

²³ Wiog_u Jesús yee añuriye m_uja mena to niijato.

²⁴ M_uja niipetirãre, Cristo Jesús mena b_uaro m_ujure y_u mai.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

‡ **16:22** Maran ata: “Wiog_u doomi.” Ti wamerena ñucã arameo wederique mena peera Marana ta: “Wiog_u dooya,” ñupa.

2 CORINTIOS

Ate queti, tɔ ɛjea niirica wãmerɛ, Pablo, cū yee maquẽre díamacū cū ca ĩrique nii. Ména Corinto macãrã pea Pablo bɛaro cū ca tɔgoeñarique paio cãre tii nɛnɛa waaupa. Jĩcãrã Corinto macãrã Jesucristore ca tɔ nɛnɛjeerã, Pablo, Jesús yee quetire wede doti cojoricɛ cū ca niirijere, “Yee ĩmi,” ĩi jɛo waaupa.

To biro cūja ca ĩriquerere tuti jañuri cūjare cū ca wede majorique nii. To biro cūjare ĩicã, ñucã mɔjare yɛ mai jañu, cū ca ĩrije mena, tɔgoeña ɛjea niiricaro tii ate queti.

To biro cãre cūja ca ĩi coterique to ca nii pacaro, “Añurucu” ĩi tɔgoeña queno, ñucã Corintios cãa to biro cū ca ĩricarã nii pacarã cãre cūja ca mairiquerere wede nɛnɛa waa. Cū ca owa jɔrucurore birora tiigu (1.1-11), Corinto macãrã Jesús're ca tɔ nɛnɛjeerã mena cū ca biiriquerere wede yapano, ñucã cū yee maquẽre ca wede pairicarãre, “O biirije ca biiro macã to biri wãmerɛ cūjare ĩi owa cojopi,” ĩi wede majio.

To biro ñañaro cãre to ca bii cote pacaro, aperã yee maquẽre cū ca tɔgoeña yerijãatiquerere wede. Ñucã “Cristore ca tɔ nɛnɛjeerãre, Judea macãrã Cristore ca tɔ nɛnɛjeerã cūja ca boorijere cūjare tii nemoña,” cū ca ĩriquerere wede (caps. 8–9).

Jĩcãrã Pablore, “Watoara Jesucristo yee quetire wederi majɛ yɛ nii” ĩi dito yujumi, cãre ca ĩi wede pairicarãre, cū ca biirijere díamacū wede majio, ñucã cūja majuropeera “Cristo, cū yee quetire cū ca wede doti cojoricarã jãa nii,” ĩi ditocãri, cūja ca ĩrije peere Corinto macãrã cūja ca tɔ nɛnɛjeero cūja ca tiirɔgariquerere wede majio yapano cojomi (10.1–13.10).

Puati Corinto macãrãre Pablo cū ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Añu dotirique

1 Yɛ Pablo, Ɛmureco Pacɛ cū ca booro mena, Cristo Jesús yee quetire wederi majɛ, Ɛmureco Pacɛ yaarã, Corinto macã

macãrãre, ñucã Acaya yepa niipetiro ca nii cojorã Jesucristore ca tɔ nɛnɛjeerã niipetirãre, Timoteo mani yee wedegɛ mena,* mɔjare jãa añu doti cojo.

2 Ɛmureco Pacɛ mani Pacɛ, Wiogɛ Jesucristo, cū yee añurijere, añuro jĩcãri cõro niiriquerere, mɔjare cūja tiicojojato.

Pablo ñañaro cū ca tamɔrique

3 Ɛmureco Pacɛ mani Wiogɛ Jesucristo Pacɛ, mani Pacɛ ca ĩa maigu, to birora mani ca tɔgoeña tutuacõa niiro ca tiigu Ɛmureco Pacɛre mani baja peoco.

4 Cãra niipetirije ñañaro mani ca tamɔro mani ca tɔgoeña bayiro manire tiimi, mani cãa, ñañaro ca tamɔrãre Ɛmureco Pacɛ mani ca tɔgoeña bayiro manire cū ca tiiricarore birora cūja ca tɔgoeña bayiro cūjare mani ca tiipere biro ĩigu.

5 Cristo ñañaro cū ca biiricarore biro ñañaro mani ca bii nɛnɛjeerore birora, ñucã to birora cū jɔrira tɔgoeña bayirique cãare mani cɔo.

6 Ñañaro jãa ca tamɔojata, tɔgoeña bayi, mɔja ca bii ametɛa nɛcãpere ĩrã jãa bii. Ñucã Ɛmureco Pacɛ jãa ca tɔgoeña bayiro cū ca tiijata, mɔja cãa, jãa ca biirore biro ñañaro tamɔrã tɔgoeña bayi, nɛcã, mɔja ca biipere ĩro bii.

7 To biri mɔja yee maquẽre jãa ca tɔgoeña yue niirijea, díamacũra nii. “Jãare biro ñañaro cūja ca tamɔrore birora, ñucã to birora Ɛmureco Pacɛ jãa ca tɔgoeña bayiro, cū ca tiirije cãare cɔoma,” mɔjare jãa ĩi maji.

8 Yɛ yaarã, Asiapɛre ñañaro peti jãa ca biiriquerere mɔja ca majiro jãa boo. Bɛaro peti ñañaro, do biro pee bii tɔgoeña bayiya maniro jãare biiwɛ. “Catirãra mani tua waarucu,” ĩrique maniropɛ jãare biicãwɛ.

9 Cūja ca ĩa cõacãparãre biropɛ jãa tɔgoeñawɛ. Ate pea, jãa majuropeera “Ca tɔgoeña bayirã jãa nii,” jãa ca ĩi tɔgoeña niirijere, “Biiti, Ɛmureco Pacɛ ca bii yairicarãre cūja ca cati tuaro ca tiigu peere ca tɔ nɛnɛjeeparã mani nii,” cūja ĩi tɔgoeña majijato ĩro jãare biiwɛ.

10 Ɛmureco Pacɛra jãare ametɛenewi. Ñucã jãare ametɛenerucumi, uwiorije

* 1:1 Timoteo manire birora Jesucristore ca tɔ nɛnɛjeegɛ.

ñañaro bii yairiquere, “To birora jãare ametnenecã nãna waarucumi,

11 jãare mɔja ca juu bue nemojata,” jãa ñi tɔgoeña yue. Paɔ jãare cãja ca juu bue bojajata, Ɖmureco Pacɔ yeere añurije jãa ca ñeerije jɔori, ñucã paɔ “Añu majuropeecã,” cãre ñirucuma.

¿Ñee tiigu Corintopure cã waatijapari?

12 Jãa peera jãa ca ɔjea niirije, jãa ca tɔgoeña niirijepɔ, ati yepare niirã, añuro petira mɔja mena niirã, Ɖmureco Pacɔ, añurije díamacũ ñirique cã ca tiicojorije jɔori, “Añuro mani bii niipura,” jãa ca ñi tɔgoeña majiro jãare ca tiirije jɔori, jãa ca ɔjea niirije nii. Jãa ca biirique cɔti niirijea, bojoca majirique jɔori menara ca biirije méé nii, Ɖmureco Pacɔ añuro cã ca tii bojarije mena pee jãa ca bii niirije nii.

13 Bue majiti, tɔo puoti, mɔja ca biipe ɔnopara jãa owa cojoti. Teere añuro mɔja ca tɔo puo peticoapere yɔ yue,

14 mee jĩcã wãmeri jãa ca biirijere mɔja ca tɔo puocoarore birora, mani Wiogu Jesús cã ca tua doori rɔmure, “Cãja jɔori to biro ca biirã jãa nii,” mɔja ca ñirore birora, jãa pee cãa, mɔja yee jɔori to birora jãa ñi tɔgoeñarucu.

15 Atere, “To birora biirucu,” ñiri, mɔja peere yɔ ña jɔogu waaruga tɔgoeñamiwɔ, to biro biigu, pɔati mɔjare yɔ ca ñapere biro ñigu.

16 O biro jĩi, Macedoniapɔ waagu mɔjare ña ametna waa, ñucã Macedonia ca niiricu tua doogu cãa mɔjare ña, yɔ ca biipere biro ñigu. To biro yɔ ca biiro, Judeapɔ yɔ ca waaro, yɔre mɔja tii nemo cojobjacupa.

17 Atere, “To biro yɔ biirucu,” ñigu, ¿añuro tɔgoeñatigura yɔ ñicãbujapari? “To biro yɔ biirucu,” cã ca ñirijere jĩcã wãmera tɔgoeñatigura, “‘Yɔ waarucu,’ ñicã pacagu ñucã, ‘Yɔ waaticu,’ ñimi,” ¿mɔja ñi tɔgoeñati?

18 Ɖmureco Pacɔ cã ca ñirore biro ca tiigu cã ca niirore birora, añurije queti mɔjare jãa ca wederique, “O biro nii,” ñicã pacagu, “To biro méé nii,” ñirique méé nii.

19 Ɖmureco Pacɔ Macũ Jesucristo, Silvano, Timoteo, to biri yɔ, mɔjare jãa ca wedericna ca wajoagu méé niimi. “Ɖgjá,” ñi

pacagu, “Biiti,” ca ñigu méé niipuri. Cristora to cãnacã tiira, “Ɖgjá” wado niicã.†

20 To biri, Ɖmureco Pacɔ “To biro yɔ tiirucu,” cã ca ñirique, niipetirije Cristorena bii eaupa. Ate jɔori, Ɖmureco Pacɔre baja peo nɔcũ bɔorã, “To birora to biijato,” mani ñi, Cristo jɔori.

21 Ɖmureco Pacɔra jãare, mɔjare, Cristo yaarã mani ca nii tutuacã niiro manire tiimi. Cãra manire beje,

22 cã yaarã mani ca niiro tiiri, Añuri Yerire mani yeripɔ cũuupi, “To biro yɔ tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere mani ca bɔapere tiicojo jɔguegu.

23 Ɖmureco Pacɔ cãare yɔ ca biirijere cã ca majiro tiiri, ca tɔgoeña bayigu niiri, “Ñañaro cãjare ñigure biro yɔ ñibocu” ñima ñigu, Corintopure yɔ waati ména.

24 Biirãpɔra jãa, díamacũ mɔja ca tɔo nɔcũ bɔo niirijere dotirã méé jãa ñi. Jãa ca boorijea añuro ɔjea niirique mena cãja niijato ñirã pee doca, mɔjare jãa ca tii nemorugarije nii. Mee, díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ bɔorique jɔorira, mɔja tɔgoeña bayi nii.

2

1 Ate jɔori, “‘Cãja ca tɔgoeñarique paio yɔ tiibocu,’ ñima ñigu, ca waatipe niicu,” yɔ ñicãwɔ.

2 Mɔja, yɔ ca tɔgoeña ɔjea niiro ca tiirãre, mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique paio yɔ ca tiijata, ¿noa pee yɔ ca tɔgoeña ɔjea niiro cãja tiibogajati?

3 To biri, yɔ ca tiiricarore birora mɔjare yɔ owa cojowɔ, mɔja pɔto yɔ ca earo, yɔ ca ɔjea niiro ca tiiboricarã yɔ ca tɔgoeñarique paio yɔre tiirema ñigu, “Yɔ ca ɔjea niirije mɔja niipetirã mɔja ca ɔjea niirijera nii,” ñi tɔgoeñari.

4 Bɔaro tɔgoeña pai yeri bate, otirique mena yɔ owawɔ. Biigupɔra mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique paio tiirugu méé mɔjare yɔ owa cojowɔ. Bɔaro mɔjare yɔ ca mairije peere cãja majijato ñigu, to biro yɔ tiiwɔ.

Ñañaro cãre ca ñi ajienericare Pablo cã ca acoborique

5 Jĩcũ, yɔ ca tɔgoeñarique paio cã ca tiijata, “Yɔ jĩcãrena tiigu méé tiijapi,” ñi nemo

† 1:19 Jesucristo yee añurije quetire jãa ca wederijere jãa wajoati.

jañuri yu ca ïitijata, mɔja pee docare niipetirãpɔrena mɔja ca tɔgoeñarique paio tiijapi.

⁶ Mee, mɔja paɔ jañuropɔra cãre mɔja ca tuti bojoca catiorique menara añucã.

⁷ Mecãra, ñaño cãre mɔja ca tiiriquere acobo, cã ca tɔgoeña bayiro cãre tii nemo, tiiya, buaro jañuro cã ca tɔgoeñarique pai yeri batetipere biro ïirã.

⁸ To biri, “Cãre mɔja ca mairijere cãre ïñoña ñucã,” mɔjare yu ïi.

⁹ Mee, aterena ïima ïigu, mɔjare yu owa cojowɔ, “Yu ca tii dotirije niipetirore ca tii nuñjeerãra cãja niimiti,” ïi majirugɔ.

¹⁰ Ñaño ca tiigure, ñaño cã ca tiiriquere mɔja ca acobogure, yu cãa to biro cã ca tiiriquere yu acoborucu. Jicã wãme acoborique to ca niijata, mɔjare ïima ïigu, Cristo cã ca ïa cojoroore mee teere yu acobocãwɔ,

¹¹ Satanás manire cã ca tii camota niitipere biro ïigu. Mee añuro mani maji, Satanás ñaño mani ca tiiro cã ca tii buiyee majirijere.

Troas'pɔre Pablo cã ca nii majitirique

¹² Troas macãpɔre Cristo yee añurije quetire wederugɔ yu ca earo, Wiogɔ yeere yu ca padepe añuro peti bii eamiwɔ.

¹³ To biro to ca bii pacaro, yu yee wedegɔ Titore yu ca bua eatirije niima ïiro, yu yeri yu ca tɔgoeña niirijepɔ añuro nii majitiwɔ. To biro biima ïigu cãjare waarique uwi, Macedonia pee yu doocã doowɔ.

Cristo jɔori ca bii ametɔa nuçãrã

¹⁴ Añu majuropeecã Ëmureco Pacɔ Cristo jɔori, to cãnacã tiira ca bii ametɔa nuçãrã mani ca niiro cã ca tiirije, ñucã mani jɔori niipetiri taberipɔ ca juti añurije ca juju baterore birora, añurije quetire cãja ca majiro bii nuña waa.

¹⁵ Mania, Ëmureco Pacɔre ca juti añurije Cristo cã ca joe juti añu mæenerijere biro mani nii, ca bii yaiparã, ñucã ca ametɔaparã watoare.

¹⁶ Ñaño ca bii yaiparãra, ate ca juti añurije ca juju baterijea, ca jujurije ca punirijere biro nii. Ca ametɔaparã peera

caticõa niiriquere ca tiicojorije nii. ¿Ñiru peti cã niiti, atere ca tiipɔ peti ca niigu?*

¹⁷ Aperã paɔ cãja ca tii nucũ yujurore biro, Ëmureco Pacɔ yee quetire jãa noni wapa taa nucũ yujuti. To biro tiitirãra, Ëmureco Pacɔ cã ca tiicojoricarã jãa ca niire birora, cã ca ïa cojoroore díamacũ jãa wede, Cristo mena ca niirã niiri.

3

Wãma wãme maquẽre paderi maja

¹ ¿Atere o biro ïirã, jãa yee maquẽrena añuro ïi jɔo waarã jãa ïiti ñucã? ¿Jicãrã cãja ca tiirucurore biro, “Añu majuropeecãma,” ïi wede majio owa cojorica pũurore mɔjare tiicojo, ñucã mɔja pee cãare tii pũurore jãi, ca tiiparã jãa niiti?

² Mee mɔjara jãa yeripɔ owariquere biro ca niirijere jãa ca wedericãra niiri, queti owa cojorica pũurore niipetirã bue, maji, cãja ca tiirore birora niipetirã maji, bue, cãja ca tiirã mɔja nii.*

³ Añurije quetire jãa ca wederique jɔori, ïa majiricarora Cristora cã ca owa cojorica pũurore biro mɔja nii. Biirãpɔra, owaricagɔ mena owarica pũurore biro méé, Ëmureco Pacɔ to birora ca caticõa niigu yuɔ, Añuri Yeri mena, cã ca owaricarã mɔja nii. Ñucã ãtã pñipɔ doti cũuriquere owa tuurique ca niire biro méé, bojoca yeripɔrena owa tuugure biro cã ca tiiricarã mɔja nii.

⁴ Cristo jɔori, Ëmureco Pacɔre “To birora tiirucumi,” ïiri, atere “To birora biirucu,” jãa ïi.

⁵ Jãa majuropeera, “Ca majirã jãa nii,” jãa ïiti. Ëmureco Pacɔ cã ca majiorije nii.

⁶ “Wãma wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ïiriquere cãja wedejato ïigu manire majiowi, doti cũurique maquẽ méére, Añuri Yeri cã ca tii niirije maquẽ peere cãja wedejato ïigu. Doti cũuriquea, “Bii yairicarõ ca tiirije nii,” Añuri Yeri pea caticõa niiriquere tiicojomí.

⁷ Doti cũurique bii yairicarõ ca tiirije, ãtã pñipɔ owa tuurique ca niirique ca peti nuña waape nii pacaro, buaro ca boe baterije mena, tee ca boe baterije Moisés díamacũre ca boe cõa tuuro,† israelitas cãja

* 2:16 “Mani, mani nii, teere ca tii majiparã ãnoa,” ïigu cã ca ïirique nii.

* 3:2 “Mɔjara mɔja nii jãa yaa pũuro queti owa cojirca pũuro, jãa yeripɔ owa tuuricarã nii, niipetirã maji, bue, cãja ca tiirã.” † 3:7 Ex 34.29.

ca ãa ãpõtño majitiro ca bii earique to ca niijata,

⁸ ¿Añuri Yeri cã ca queti jee doorije pea tee ametuenero ca boe baterije mena to eatibogajati?

⁹ Bii yairicaró ca tiirije añuro ca boe baterije mena ca bii earique to ca niijata, añuro mani ca niiro ca tiirije pee doca tee ametuenero ca boe baterije mena niirucu.

¹⁰ To cõro ca boe baterije mena ca nii earique nii pacaro, Jesucristo yee queti ca boe baterije ca nii majuropeerije menare ãi cõoñajata, mani majuropecã.

¹¹ Ca peti nacãpe cãa, ca boe baterije mena ca nii earique to ca niijata, to birora ca niicõa niipe pee doca, ametuene jañuro ca boe baterije mena niirucu.

¹² “To biro biirucu,” ca ãi yuerã niiri, Jesucristo yee quetire uwiricaró maniro jãa wede.

¹³ Ca boe baterije ca peti nunna waaro israelitas ãarema ãigu, Moisés cã diãmacũre juti quejero mena cã ca buatoricarore biro jãa tiiti.

¹⁴ To ca bii pacaro, cãja ca tuo maji niimirijepu tuo nunujeerugatiupa. To biri mecãripu cãare ca nii juoriquere cãja ca buemijata cãare, tii quejerora cãja ca tuo majitiro cãjare tiicõa nii. Cristo yee añuriye queti juori wado tii quejerore ami cõa majirique nii.

¹⁵ Mecãripu cãare, Moisés cã ca owa cõurica pũurorire cãja ca buemijata cãare, cãja ca tuo maji niimirijepure tii quejerora cãja ca tuo majitiro cãjare biicõa nii.

¹⁶ Biirõpu, Jesucristore cãja ca tuo nunujeerora, tii quejerore ami wooricarore biro cãjare biirucu.

¹⁷ Wiõgu, Añuri Yeri niimi. Wiõgu yuu Añuri Yeri cã ca niiri tabere añuro niirique nii.

¹⁸ To biri mani niipetirã, mani diãmacũre ca buatori quejero ca cuotirã niiri, eñoro ca biirora birora, Wiõgu cã ca añu majuropeerijere mani bau ãño, Wiõgu Añuri Yeri ca niigu cã ca tii nemorije mena buaro jañuri, cã yee ca añu majuropeerijere cãre biõpu mani cuo nunna waa.

4

Jesucristo yeere wederi maja

¹ Atere ãima ãirã, Umuereco Pacu cã ca ãa mairije juori, ate paderiquere cã ca tii dotiricarã niiri jãa pade jutiiti.

² Boboro, yaiorõpu tiirique niipetirore jãa booti. ãi ditorique mena tii, Umuereco Pacu wederiquere no ca boorijerena wede nucũ yuju jãa tiiti. Diãmacũ maquẽre ca niirora biro wederi, niipetirã cãja ca tugoeña niirijepu Umuereco Pacu cã ca ãa cojorore, “Diãmacũra ãima,” cãja ca ãi majiro jãa tii.

³ Añuriye queti jãa ca wederije ca tuo puo majiña manirije to ca niijata, ca tuo puo majiña manirijera niiro bii, ãañoaro ca bii yaiparãra.

⁴ Ati yepare ca doti niigu Satanás, ca tuo nunujeetirãre cãja ca tuo maji niimirijepure tii maa wijio nacõcãupi, Umuereco Pacu cã ca baurije ca niigu, Cristo do biro ca tiya manigu yee añuriye queti ca añu majuropeerije peere tuo nunujeerema ãigu.

⁵ Jãa, jãa yee maquẽrena jãa wedeti. Wiõgu Jesucristo yeere jãa wede. Jãa, Jesús yee juori, mujare ca pade coterã jãa nii.

⁶ Umuereco Pacu, ca naitãarjerena, “Boeya,”* ca ãiricãra cã ca boe baterijere jãa yeripu ca ãaajãa nacãro jãare tiwi, Umuereco Pacu cã ca nii majuropeerije Cristo menapu cã ca boe baterijere jãa ca majipere biro ãigu.

Diãmacũ tuo nucũ buorique menara cati niirique

⁷ Ate añuriye quetire, jãa upari diirãrre biro ca niirijepu jãa cuo, niipetirã, tee ca tutua majuropeerije jãa yee mée ca niirije, Umuereco Pacu yeepu ca doorijere cãja ãajato ãirã.

⁸ Niipetirije ãañoaro tamuo pacarã, jãa tugoeñarique paiti. Tugoeñarique pai pacarã, “Do biro mani tii majiricaró mani,” jãa ãiti.

⁹ ãañoaro cãja ca tiiruga nunujeerã nii pacarã, jãa waa weo ecoti.† ãañoaro jãare tiicã pacarã, jãare tii yaio majitima.

¹⁰ Noo jãa ca waari taberi cõro, Jesús ãañoaro cã ca biiricarore birora jãare bii,

* **4:6** Gn 1.3. † **4:9** Jãa mena macãrã jãare waa weocõa, jãa waparã pea ãañoaro jãare tiiruga nunujeerã cãja ca biimijata cãare, Umuereco Pacu pea jãare waa weotimi.

jãapure Jesús cã ca cati niirije cãa to bii bau niijato ñiro.

11 Jãa cati niirã, Jesús yee juori to birora cãja ca jãaruga nãnjeeerã niicãrã jãa bii, jãa upuri ca bii yaipa upu menara Jesús cã ca cati niirije cãa to bii bau niijato ñirã.

12 O biri wãme bii jãara, jãa ca bii yaipe. Maja peera maja ca caticõa niipe bii.

13 Umareco Pacu wederique o biro ñi: “Yu tuo nãnjeeewu; to biri yu wedewu,” ñi.† Jãa cãa, to biri wãmera díamacũ tuo nucũ buo yeri cutiri, díamacũ jãa tuo nãnjee, to biri añurije quetire jãa wede,

14 Wiogu Jesús cã ca cati tuaro ca tiiricãra, mani cãare cã menara mani ca cati tuaro tiiri maja mena jicãri cã pãtopu manire jee waarucumi, cã pãtopu manire cã ca jee waapere majiri.

15 Añuro maja ca niipereš ñima ñirã, ate niipetirije ñañaro jãa tamuo, Umareco Pacu cã ca ña mairije, paupure to ca bii ea nãña waaro pau bojoca, Umareco Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerijere, “Añu majuropeecã,” cãja ñijato ñirã.

16 To biri jãa tugoeña yapa puati. Jotua peera ca upu tutuati nãña waarã nii pacarã, jãa ca yeri jãñarije peera buaro jañuro jãa tugoeña bayi nãña waa.

17 Ate ñañaro biirique jãa ca tamãorije yoari méé ca ametãarijea, ca añu majuropeerije, ametãenero to birora ca niicõa niirijere ca bua eaparã jãa ca niiro tii.

18 To biri ñañaro jãare ca biirijerena jãa ña nãnjeeecõa niiti. Jiro jãa ca biipepure jãa ña cojo yue nii. Bau niiro ca bii niirijea ca ametãarije nii. Ca bautirije pea to birora ca niicõa niirije nii.

5

1 Mania, ati yepa macã wii, yoaro ca niitiri wiire biro ca biirã niiri, mani upu to ca bii yaicoajata, emãaropu macã wii, bojoca méé cãja ca tiirica wiire, Umareco Pacu cã ca tiirica wii, to birora ca niicõa niiri wiire mani ca cãorijere mani maji.

2 To biri emãaropu mani ca niipa upu peere buaro wajoarugama ñirã, pato wãcãrique mena mani bii nii.

3 Ati upu ca juti wetiricarã nii pacarã, juti manirãra niicã, mani biitirucu.

4 Ati yepare yoaro ca niitiri wiire biro ca niiri upu mena nii pato wãcã niima ñirã, mani juticoa. Biirãpua upure tii yaicãriquepura mani booti. Biitirãra wãma upu pee juti weticãri, bii yairiquere, caticõa niirique pee ca bii wajoa nucãro mani boo.

5 Umareco Pacu niimi, to biro ca biiparã mani ca niiro tii, ñucã “To biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere mani ca bua eapere biro ñigu, cã yu Añuri Yerire tiicojo jugue, ca tiiricu.

6 To biri, “To birora biirucu,” mani ñi tugoeña bayicõa nii; ména, ati upu mena cati niirã, Wiogu pãtore mani niiti.

7 To biri mani ca ñarije juori méé, díamacũ mani ca tuo nucũ buorije juori pee mani cati nii.

8 Biirãpua, “To birora biirucu,” mani ñi, to biri Wiogu mena niirã waarugarã ati upure mani waa weorugami.

9 To biri cati niirã cãa, ñucã bii yairi jiropu cãare, Wiogu cã ca ña biijejarijere ca tii niiparã mani nii.

10 Niipetirã, Cristo cã ca ña beje niiri tabepure mani ca eapera niiro bii, mani ca niiro cõrora ati upu mena cati niirã, añurije, ñañarije, mani ca tii niirique wãpare buarugarã.

Umareco Pacu mena añuro niirique queti

11 To biri, “Wiogure ca ñi nucũ buopera nii,” ñi majiri, niipetirãre cãja ca tuo nãnjeeero jãa tiiruga. Jãa ca niirique cutirijea Umareco Pacu cã ca majirije nii. Maja cãare, “Teere majirucuma,” jãa ñi yue.

12 Ñucã jãa yee maquẽrena, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” mujare ñirã méé jãa ñi. Maja peere, jãa juori, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” cãja ñijato ñirã pee, to biro mujare jãa ñi, yeripu tugoeñariquere majiti pacarã, bojoca bauriquerena ñari, “To biro biima,” ca ñirãre maja ca yu majipere biro ñirã.

13 Ca mecãra jãa ca niijata, Umareco Pacu yee juori to biro jãa bii. Jãa ca mecãtijata, añuro maja ca niipere ñirã jãa bii.

14 Jicãra niipetirãpura cã ca bii yai bojariquere, ñucã to biicãri niipetirãpura ñañarije cãja ca tii niirucuriquere cãja ca bii yai

† 4:13 Sal 116.10. § 4:15 Mujare maima ñirã.

weoriquere mani ca tɔo majiri tabe mena, Cristo cã ca mairije pee manire doti niupã.

¹⁵ Cristo, niipetirãpãre bii yai bojaupi, to birora ca caticõa niiparã,* cãja ca boorore biro tii niitirãra, cãja yee jɔori bii yai, cati tua, ca biiricã yee peere cãja tii niijato ñigu.

¹⁶ To biri jãa pea, jĩcã peerena ati yepã macãrã cãja ca ñirore biro jãa ñiti. “Mẽna, jũgueropãre Cristore to biri wãmera jãa ñirucumiwã,” mecãra to biri wãme jãa ñiti yua.

¹⁷ Jĩcã ɔno Cristo mena ca niigua, ca tũgoeña yeri wajoaricupã niimi. To biri jũguero cã ca tiirucuriquere wajoari, wãma, añuriye wado tii niimi.

¹⁸ Ate niipetirije, Ɛmãreco Pacã cã ca tiirije nii, Cristo jɔori cã mena añuro mani ca niiro tiiri, cã mena añuro niirique quetire jãare wede dotiwi.

¹⁹ Ate nii, Cristo jɔori Ɛmãreco Pacã, cã majuropeera, ati yepã macãrã cãja ca ñañariye wapare, “To biro bii,” ñiricaro maniro cã mena añuro cãja ca nii earo cã ca tiirique. Jãa peera, tee añuro nii earique quetire jãare wede majio dotiwi.

²⁰ To biri Cristo yee quetire wede bojari maja† ca niirã niiri, Ɛmãreco Pacã majuropeera, jãa menapã mɔjare cã ca wede majio niitore birora Cristo wãme mena, “Ɛmãreco Pacã mena pee niina ñucã,” bũaro mɔjare jãa ñi.

²¹ Jesucristoa, jĩcã wãme ɔno peera ñañariye tiitiupi. To ca bii pacaro mani yee jɔori Ɛmãreco Pacã pea ñañariye ca tiiricãre ca tiigãre biropã ñañaro cã ca tamũoro cãre tiipi, cã jɔoripã ñañariye manirã Ɛmãreco Pacã manire cã ca ñapere biro ñigu.

6

¹ To biri jãa, Ɛmãreco Pacã yeere pade nemori majare birora, “Ɛmãreco Pacã cã ca añu majuropeerijere cã ca ññoriquere to birora tɔo ñami yaio, biiticãña,” mɔjare jãa ñi.

² Owariquerũ o biro ñimi:

“Yũ ca tii nemori tabe ca niiro mũre yũ tɔowũ. Ametũarica gũmũre mũre yũ tii nemowũ,” ñimi.*

“Mecãra nii Ɛmãreco Pacã cã ca tii nemori tabe. ¡Mecãra nii, ametũarica gũmũ!” mɔjare yũ ñi.

³ Jãa paderiquere ñañaro ñi wede pai-bocuma ñirã, jĩcã ɔnorenã ñañariye tii ñño nucũ yuju, jãa tiiti.

⁴ To biro tiitirãra, ñañaro tamũo, apeye ɔno cɔorũga, do biro bii majiña maniro jãare bii camota,

⁵ jãare bape, jãare tia cũu, ñañaro jãare ñi acaro bui tuti, bũaro pade bũaña, aũa boa, cãniri mée bii, jãa ca biirije niipetirijere tũgoeña bayi, jãa ca bii niirije menara Ɛmãreco Pacã yeere ca paderã jãa ca niirijere jãa ñño.

⁶ Ñucã añuro jãa ca niirije, díamacũ maquẽre jãa ca majirije, jãa ca tũgoeña bayirije, jãa ca bojoca añuriye, Añuri Yeri jãapãre cã ca niirije, ñi ditoricaro maniro jãa ca mairije,

⁷ díamacũ jãa ca wederije, Ɛmãreco Pacã cã ca tutuarije jãapãre ca niirije mena jãa tii nemo nii. Ñucã díamacũ ca niirije menara beju cati, bojoca tooye cati, jãa bii.†

⁸ Jĩcãtiri jãare nucũ bũo, ape tabera ñañaro jãare ñi, jĩcãtiri jãa yee maquẽre añuro wede, ape tabera ñañaro jãare wede pai, ñucã ca ñi dito pairãre ca ñirãre biro jãare ñima, díamacũ jãa ca ñirije to ca nii pacaro.

⁹ Añuro cãja ca majirã jãa ca nii pacaro, cãja ca majitirãre ca tiirãre biro jãare tiima. Ca bii yairãre biro nii pacarã, jãa cati, paa ecocã pacarã jãa diati.

¹⁰ Tũgoeñarique pairãre biro nii pacarã, to birora jãa ɔjea niicõa nii. Ca apeye manirãre biro nii pacarã, pãre, ca apeye pairã cãja ca niiro jãa tii. Ca apeye manirãre biro nii pacarã, niipetirije jãa cɔo.

¹¹ Jãa yaarã Corinto macãrã, ca niitore biro mɔjare wede, ñucã bũaro mɔjare mai, jãa biiwũ.

¹² Mɔjare jãa ca mairijere jãa yaioti, mɔja pee mɔja nii, to biro jãare ca biirã.

¹³ To biro wado mani ca ameri biipere biro ñigu, yũ punare ca ñigãre biro: “Mɔjare yũ ca maiorore birora, mɔja cãa yũre maiña,” mɔjare yũ ñi.

* **5:15** Jesucristore ca tɔo nũnũjeerã, cãja ca caticõa niipere cũoma. † **5:20** Embajadores de Cristo. * **6:2** Is 49.8. † **6:7** 2Co 10.4; Ef 5.10-18.

Umureco Pacu ca catigu yaa wii mani nii

14 Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeetirā ñañaro tiiruga tugoñari cūja ca tiirijere ameri tii nemo bapa cutiticāña.‡ Añuriye, ñañariye menare bapa cuti majiti. Ñucā ca boerije cāa, ca naitiariye mena nii majiti.

15 Cristo cāa Satanás§ mena wede peni bapa cuti majitimi. Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerā, Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeetirā, jicāro peere biro tugoñatima.

16 Mani, Umureco Pacu yaarā, weericarāre mani nūcū buoti, Umureco Pacu ca catigu, manipure cū ca niiro macā. Umureco Pacura:

“Cūja mena nii, cūja watoara waa yuju, cūja Umureco Pacu nii, cūja pee cāa yu yaa pooga macārā nii, biirucuma,’ cū ca iiricarore birora.”*

17 To biri o biro ñi nemomi:

“Ñañariye ca tiirāre camotati, ñañariye cūja ca tii niirijere tii nunujeeticāña.

Ñañarijere tiiti majuropecāña. To biro mūja ca biiro, yu pea mūjare yu ñeerucu.†

18 “Yu pea mūja Pacu yu niirucu.

Mūja pee cāa, yu puna, yu puna romiri, mūja niirucu,’ ñimi Uru, niipetirijere ca doti tutua niigu.”‡

7

1 Yu yaarā, ate “O biro yu tiirucu,” cū ca iiriquere ca cūorā niiri, mani upure, mani ca cati niirijere, ca ñañorijere ca tiitiparā mani nii, Umureco Pacu cū ca dotirijere tii nunujee, mani bii nunua waaco, ca ñañariye manirāru nii earugarā.

Pablo cū ca ujea niirique

2 Mūja yeripu jāare tugoñaña petopura. Jicārā uno mena peera ñañaro tii, jicārā uno peerena tii ñaño, jicārā uno peerena ñi dito, jāa tiitiwu.

3 Atere iigu, mūjare wede pairugu méé yu ñi. Mee jugueropura: “Jāa ca mairā mūja nii, catirā cāa, bii yairā cāa, jicāri mani niirucu,” mūjare yu ñiwu.

‡ 6:14 En una yunta desapareja (Dt 22.10). Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerā, noo ca boorije ñañariye tiirique unore jāa tiire ñirā, ca bojoca catiparā niima. § 6:15 Belial ñiro, “Ñee ca tiitigu, ñañariye wado ca tiigu,” ñiro ñi. Biropura Satanás'rena iicāro ñi. * 6:16 Lv 26.12; Jer 32.38; Ez 37.27. † 6:17 Is 52.11; Ez 20.34, 41. ‡ 6:18 2S 7.14; 7.8; 1Cr 17.13; Is 43.6; Jer 31.9.

4 Mūja yee maquere wede boboti, mūja yee juori buaro tugoñā tutua, yu bii. Niipetirije ñañaro jāa ca biirije watoara buaro ujea nii, yu ca ujea niirije peti nūcāti, yure bii.

5 Macedoniare ea biirā, jicāti uno peera jāa yerijāatiwu. Niipetirijepura do biro tii majiña maniro jāare biiwu. Jotoa peera ñañaro jāare cūja ca tiiruga coterije, jāa yeri peera uwi tugoñarique, jāare niiwu.

6 To biro jāa ca bii pacaro, Umureco Pacu ca tugoñarique pairāre, cūja ca tugoñā tutuaro ca tiigu pee, Tito jāa puto cū ca earije mena, jāa ca tugoñā tutuaro jāare tiwi.

7 Cū ca earije wado mena méé, mūja juori cū ca tugoñā tutuarije menare to biro jāa biiwu. Buaro jāare mūja ca iarugarijere, mūja ca tugoñarique pairijere, yure mūja ca tugoñariye cāare, jāare wedewi. Ate niipetirije mena nemo jañuro yu ujea niiwu.

8 Yu ca owa cojorica pūuro mena mūja ca tugoñarique paio tii pacagu, yu tugoñarique paiti. Mūjare yu ca owa cojorique jicā cuu mūja ca tugoñarique paio ca tiiriquere majiri, yu tugoñarique paiwu.

9 Bii pacagu, mecūra yu ujea nii. Biigpura mūja ca tugoñarique paio ca tiirique méere, mūja ca tugoñā pairiquera, mūja ca tugoñā wajoaro ca tiirique peere ñima iigu, to biro yu bii. Umureco Pacu cū ca boorore birora mūja tugoñā paijacupa. To biri jicā wāme uno peera ñañaro mūjare jāa tiitijacupa.

10 Umureco Pacu cū ca boorore biro tugoñā pairiquea, tugoñā yeri wajoa mani ca ametuaro ca tiirije nii. To biri tugoñā pairique uno méé nii. Ati yepa maquē juorira tugoñā pai nūcū yujuriquea, Umureco Pacure camotati, bii yai nūcāricaro ca tiirije nii.

11 Umureco Pacu cū ca boorore birora mūja ca tugoñā pairique mūjare ca biiriquere ñañaaqué. Tee maquere yu ca owa cojoricarore birora tii, to biro mūja ca tiiriquere ameri queno, teere tugoñā aja, tugoñā uwi, yure iaruga, yure mai uwa jeo,

ñañarije ca ñiricare wede bojoca catio, mąja ca tiiro mąjare tiupa. To biro mąja ca tiirique niipetiro mena, mąja menara mąja ca ñi ñaajuatiriquere mąja ñioura.

¹² To biri tii pūurore mąjare owa cojogu, ñañaro yure ca ñiricare, ñucā ñañaro ca ñi ecoricare tųgoeñari méé, Ғmureco Расу сū ca ña cojogore bųaro jāare mąja ca mairijere, cąja majuropeera cąja ña majijato ñigu pee, yu owa cojowu.

¹³ Ate niipetirije bųaro jañuro jāa ca tųgoeña bayiro jāare tii. Jāa ca tųgoeña bayiro jāare ca tiirique ametuene jañuro jāa ujea niuwu, Tito сū ca tųgoeña bayiro mąja ca tiirique јuori сū ca ujea niiro ñarā.

¹⁴ Mee Titore, mąja yee maquēre, “Cąja јuori bųaro yu ujea nii,” cūre yu ca ñiriquere, ñañaro yu ca tuaro mąja tiitijapa. Mąjare jāa ca ñirique díamacūra ca niiricarore birora Titore mąja yee maquēre jāa ca ñirique cāa, díamacūra niijapa.

¹⁵ Mąja niipetirā cūre tųo nųnųjee, nųcū bųorique mena añuro cūre boca, mąja ca biiriquere tųgoeñari, bųaro mąjare mai tųgoeñami.

¹⁶ Mąjare, “Ñiricarore birora biirucuma,” ñi tųgoeñari, yu ujea nii jañu.

8

Añuro yeri tųgoeñari tiicojorique maquē

¹ Yu yaarā, mecūra, Macedonia macārā Jesucristore ca tųo nųnųjeerāre Ғmureco Расу añuro cąjare сū ca tii nemorijere mąja ca majiro jāa boo.

² Do biro bii majiña maniro, ñañaro cąja ca tamųorije watoara bųaro ujea nii, apeye mani pacarā, ca apeye pairāre biro añuro yeri tųgoeñari, cąja ca tii nemorijere tiicojo niupa.

³ Yu, yu nii, cąja majuropeera, cąja ca tii bayiro cōro, ñucā cąja ca tii bayiro ametuene jañuropu tiicojo, cąja ca tiiriquere ca ñaricū.

⁴ To biri cąja majuropeera, “Jāa cāa, Ғmureco Расу yaarāre jāa ca tii nemorųgarijere jāare tii dotiya,” bųaro jāare ñi jāiwa.

⁵ “Tiirucuma,” jāa ca ñi yuericaro ametuenero tiiwa. Cąja majuropeera

Wiogu peere “Mųre jāa pade nųnųjeerucu,” ñi јuо, јiro jāa peere “Mąja ca ñirijere jāa tii nųnųjeerucu, Ғmureco Расу сū ca boorore biro,” jāare ñiwa.

⁶ To biri Titore mąja putopu añurije maquēre tii nemorā, mąja ca tiicojorijere, “Mų ca jee neo јuoricarore birora jee neo yapanogųja,” cūre jāa ñi cojo.

⁷ Mee mąja, aperā ametueneropu díamacū tųo nųcū bųo, añurije quetire wede majio majiri mąja nii, teere añuro maji, añuro ujea niirique mena tii, jāare mai, mąja tii. Teere mąja ca tiitore birora tiuya, añurije maquēre tii nemorā mąja ca tiicojorije cāare.

⁸ Mąjare dotigu méé yu ñi atera. “Aperā cąja ca tii nemo niirije menare, mąja cāare díamacūra mąja ca mairijere mąja ca tii ñiurijere, majirųgu yu ñi.

⁹ Mee mani Wiogu Jesucristo añuro сū ca tii bojariquere mąja maji. Mąjare maima ñigu, ca apeye paigu nii pacagu, mąja yee јuori ca boo pacagu nii eaupi, сū ca boo pacarije menara mąja pea ca apeye pairā mąja ca nii eapere biro ñigu.

¹⁰ Mąja yee maquē añurije ca niipere ñigu, ate maquēre yu ca tųgoeñari wāmere mąjare yu wede majio. Mee јuguero macā сұmapara, mąja ca tii nemorijere tiicojorā, mąjara mąja tiicojo јuoupa. Biirārųra to birora tiicojorā méé mąja tiupa. Tiirųgarique mena mąja tiupa.

¹¹ To biri, tiirųgarique mena mąja ca tii nemorųga јuoricarore birora, mąja ca tii nemorųgariquere to birora tiicōa niñā.

¹² Јісū añuro tiirųgarique mena сū ca сuorije unora сū ca tiicojorijere añuro ña ujea niimi Ғmureco Расу. Mani ca сuotirije unopųra jāitimi.

¹³ Aperā peere añuro cąja ca niiro tiicāri, mąja pea ñee jāa manirā niñā, ñigu méé yu ñi. Јісāro peere biro mąja ca niipe peere ñima ñigu yu ñi.

¹⁴ Mecūra mąja pea cąja ca сuotirijere mąja ca tiicojopere mąja сuо, ñucā cąja pee cāa mąja ca сuotiri tabere mąja ca сuotirijere cąja ca tiicojopere сuorucuma. To biri јісāro peere biro mąja сuorucu,

* 8:15 Ex 16.18.

15 o biro ñi owa tuurique: “Pairo ca jeericu cãa cno ametuēnetiwi. Petoacã ca jeericu cãare dujatiwu,” ca ñirore birora.*

Titore Corintopu cãja ca tiicojo cojorique

16 Añu majuropeecã Umureco Pacu, mɔja yee maquēre yu ca tɔgoeñarore birora, Tito cãare yure birora cū ca tɔgoeñaro ca tiiricu.

17 Tito, cãre jãa ca doti cojorije jɔori wado méé, cū majuropeera buaro mɔjare ca ñaruga niigu niiri, ujea niirique mena mɔjare ñagu waami.

18 Cū mena, jĩcū mani yee wedegɔ, niipe-tirã Jesucristore ca tɔo nunuñeerã, añurije quetire añuro cū ca paderije jɔori, “Añu majuropeecãmi,” cãja ca ñi nucū buogure mɔja pɔtopu jãa tiicojo.

19 Ñucã Jesucristore ca tɔo nunuñeerãra, añurije maquēre tii nemorã cãja ca tiicojorijere jãa ca jee waaro, Wiogure nucū buorugarã jãa ca tii niirije, buaro jãa ca tii nemorijere ñorugarã jãa ca tii niirijere, jãare cū bapa cuti waajato ñirã, cãre beje-
upa.

20 O biro jãa tii, ate maquē cãja ca tii nemorije añurije jãa ca jee neorijere, “Cũjara jee cūucãcuma,” jãare cãja ca ñi wede paitipere biro ñirã.

21 To biri añuri wãmera jãa tii nii, biirãpuu, Wiogu cū ca ña cojoro wado méé, bojoca cãja ca ña cojoro cãare to birora jãa tii.

22 Cãja mena apĩ, mani yee wedegɔ añurije ca tiirugagɔ, paɔ wãmeri añuro jãare ca tii ñno niigure, mecū docare mɔjare, “To birora tiirucuma,” ca ñigure jãa tiicojo.

23 Tito pea, yu mena macū añuro mɔja ca niipere ñigu, yu mena ca padegɔ niimi. Aperã mani jaarã pea, Jesucristore ca tɔo nunuñeerã cãja ca tiicojo cojorã, Cristore cãja ca nucū buoro ca tiirã niima.

24 To biri Jesucristore ca tɔo nunuñeerã cãja ca majipere biro ñirã, mɔja ca mairijere anijare ñnoña, “To biro ca biirã niima,” mɔjare jãa ca ñi nucū buorijere, “Díamacũra ñijapa,” cãja ca ñi majipere biro ñirã.

9

Jesucristore ca tɔo nunuñeerã yee maquēre jee neorique

* 9:9 Sal 112.9.

1 Manire biro Cristore ca tɔo nunuñeerãre tii nemorã mɔja ca tiicojorije maquēra mɔjare yu ca owa cojo nunuñaa waape méé nii.

2 Mee, añuro tii nemorugarique mena mɔja ca tiirijere yu maji. Jɔguero macã cūmapura, mɔja Acaya macãrã, ca tii nemoruga niirã mɔja ca niirijere, Macedonia macãrãre ujea niirique mena yu wedewɔ. To biro mɔja ca biirije, Macedonia macãrã niipetirã jañuropara, “Jãa cãa, jãa tii nemorucu,” cãja ca ñiro tiiwɔ.

3 To biro mɔja ca bii pacaro ate maquē, mɔja ca biirije yu ca wede bayi niirije watoa maquē peti tuabocu ñigu, mani jaarãre mɔja pɔtopu yu tiicojo cojo, yu ca ñiricarore birora añuro nii yue,

4 jĩcãrã Macedonia macãrã yu mena waari, “To biro biicu,” mɔja ca ñitiri tabera cãja ca eatipere biro ñirã. To biro mɔja ca biijata, boboro mɔja tamɔore mɔjare ñi wedetima ñirã, “Tiicãrucuma,” ca ñiricarã niiri, boboro jãa tamɔobocu.

5 To biri anija mani jaarãre, “Jãa cãa, jãa tii nemoruga,” cãja ca ñiriquere queno yuerãja,” cãjare yu ca ñi cojopera nii. To biro mɔja ca tiiro, mɔja ca jee neorije añuro tii nemorugarique mena mɔja ca ñnorijere biro, jãara mɔjare jãa ca tii dotirijere biro méé niirucu.

6 Atere tɔgoeñaña: “Petoacã ca otericua, ca dica cãare petoacã jee cumi. Pairo ca otericua, ca dica cãare paio jee cumi.”

7 To biri mɔja ca tii nemorijere tiicojorã, tɔgoeña pairique mena, cãja ca tiicojo dotiro mena tiicojo, tiiticãña. Mɔja ca niiro cõrora mɔja yeripu mɔja ca tiicojoruga tɔgoeñaro cõro tiicojoya. Ujea niirique mena ca tiicojogure maimi Umureco Pacu.

8 Umureco Pacu mɔjapure añurije ca nii nunuñaa waaro tii majimi, mɔja ca boorije niipetirore to cãnacã tiira ca cno cõa niirã niiri, niipetirije añurije mɔja ca tii nemorije buaro jañuro mɔjare ca niipere biro ñigu.

9 Umureco Pacu wederique o biro ca ñirore birora:

“Ca boo pacarãre cū yee ca niirijere batewi. Añuro cū ca tii niirije peti nucãtirucu.”*

10 Oteri majure ote ape tiicojo, ñucã cã ca baapere tiicojo, ca tiigu Æmareco Pacura maja ca boorijere tiicojo, maja oterique ca bññ nñña waaro tii, tiiri añurije maja ca tii niirijere buaro jañuro maja ca tii nñña waaro tiirucumi.

11 To biro cã ca tiirã niiri, niipetirije ap-eye caori, añuro maja tii nemo niirucu, jãa juoripñ añuro maja ca tii nemorijere Jesucristore ca tño nññjeerã Æmareco Pacure “Añu majuropeecã,” cãja ca ñipere biro ñirã.

12 Ate añurije maquẽ tii nemoriquere jãa ca jee waarije, Jesucristore ca tño nññjeerã cãja ca caotirije wadore tii nemoti, pañ tiiri Æmareco Pacure, “Añu majuropeecã,” cãja ca ñiro cãare tii.

13 Ca tii nemorã niiri, maja ca tiicojorije ca bii bau niiro, Cristo yee añurije quetire ca tño nññjeerã maja ca niirijere tee ca ñirore biro maja ca tiirije mena ca bii bapa cutirijere, cãjare tii nemorã cãja menare, to biri niipetirãñ menare, mairicaró maniro maja ca tiicojorijere ñari, Æmareco Pacure añuro ñi nñcũ buorucuma.

14 Ñucã majare cãja ca juu bue bojarijepñ, majare cãja ca mairijere Æmareco Pacñ añuro cã ca tii bojarijere maja ca ñeerique juori, ñi bau niirucuma.

15 “Añu majuropeecã Æmareco Pacñ,” do biro pee ñi wede majiña manirije cã yee manire cã ca tiicojorique.

10

Pablo cã ca doti majirije

1 Yñ Pablo, Cristo cã ca añurije, cã ca mairije mena, jicãrã cãja ca ñirucurore biro maja mena niigu ca uwí paigu nii, yoaropñ niigu pea yñ ñicãre ñiri méé ca ñigu nii, yñ bii.

2 To biri maja pñtopñ yñ ca ñagu earo, jicãrã, “Cristore ca majitirã cãja ca tiirore biro tii nucũ yujuma,” jãare ca ñirãre, “Yñ ñicãre ñiri méé yñ ca ñiro tiiticãña,” majare yñ ñi.

3 Bojocara jãa nii, bii pacarã ati yepa macãrã cãja ca ameri quëerore biro jãa tiiti.

4 Jãa ca beju cutirijea, ati yepa maquẽ méé nii. Æmareco Pacñ cã ca yerí tutuarije, Satanás cã ca tii camota tutua niirijere ca tii yaio baterije nii.

5 To biri Æmareco Pacure tño nññjeerugaricaró mani ca tugoefñari wãmera ca bii camotaarijere ñi camota, bojoca cãja ca tugoefña niirije niipetirore Cristo peere cãja ca tño nññjeero jãa tii.

6 Añuro Cristore maja ca tño nññjee jeeño peticoaro, ca tño nññjeerugatirãre ñañaro cãjare ca tiiparã niicãrã mani bii.

7 Maja, bojoca baurique wadore maja ña. Jicã, “Cristo yññ, yñ nii,” cã ca ñijata, ate cãare ca tugoefñapñ niimi, Cristo yññ cã ca niirore birora, jãa cãa Cristo yaarã jãa nii.

8 “Buaropura ca doti majirã jãa nii,” jãa ca ñirije, majare cãja tii yaiojato ñigu méé, añuro maja ca nii nñña waapere ñigu, Wiogñ jãare cã ca tiicojorique ñee tiigu yñ boboticu.

9 Yñ ca owa cojori pñurori mena, majare ñi uwioğure biro yñ ca ñirije ca niiro yñ booti.

10 Jicãrã o biro ñima: “Do biro tiiya manirije tutuaro mena ñi cojomi. Bii pacagu, cã majurope ñigu pea jicũ ñno peerena uwaro ñi, ‘Cã ca wedejata cãare to biro ñicumi,’ ñi ecotiwí,” ñima.

11 To biro ca ñirã, atere ca majiparã niima: Yoaropñ niirã tutuaro mena jãa ca ñi owa cojorore birora, maja pñtopñ niirã cãa, “Jãa ñicãre” ñiri méé, tutuaro mena jãa wederucu.

12 Jicãrã cãja majuropeera, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ca ñirãre biro bii, jãa ca bii niirijere cãja ca bii niirije mena cõoña, jãa tiiti. Cãja, cãja majuropeera cãja ca biirijerena ña cõoña, aperã cãja ca biirijere cõoña, tiirã, to biro cãja ca tiirijere majitima.

13 Jãa pea jãa ca tiitiriquepñrena, “Jãa, jãa tii,” jãa ñiti. Æmareco Pacñ jãare cã ca dotiricaró cõrora jãa tii nii. Cãra maja pñtopñ jãa ca ea waa majiro jãare tiwi.

14 Juguero maja pñtopñ ca waatiricarã nii pacarã, to biro jãa ca ñijata, jãa ca tiitiriquepñrena ñirã jãa ñibocu. Mee, jãara Cristo yee añurije quetire majare jãa wede juorã eawñ.

15 To biri aperã cãja ca tiitiriquepñrena, jãa yeere biro, “Jãa, jãa ca tiirije nii,” jãa ñiti. ñitirãra, díamacũ maja ca tño nñcũ buo bayi nñña waaro cõrora, jãa ca paderijere buaro jañuri jãa tii nñña waarucu maja watoare. Biirãpñ jãa ca tiipe ca niiro cõrora, jãa ñi yue,

16 mąja ca niiri tabe ðo pee macā yeparipę cāare, añurije quetire aperā cąja ca tiiriquepęrena, “Jāa, jāa ca tiirije nii,” ĩricaro maniro.

17 “O biro ca biigu niigu yę bii,” ca ĩiguę, Wiogu yee peere “O biro ca biigu yę nii,” cę ĩijato.*

18 Cę majuropeera, “O biro ca biigu yę nii,” ca ĩigu mėe, “Añugu niimi,” ĩricę niimi. Wiogu, “Añugu niimi,” cę ca ĩigu pee, “Añugu niimi,” ĩricę niimi.

11

Pablo, to biri ĩi dito bueri maja

1 ĩi mecęgure biro mąjare yę ca ĩirijere nęcāņa. ęgją. Nęcāņa petopęra.

2 Mąjare yę ca mai uwa jeorijeę, ęmęreco Pacę yeerę doo. ĩcęrena Cristo wadore ca tęo nęnųjeeparā mąjare yę cęo, ĩcō wāmo ęmę mena ca nii ĩaatigore biro ca niiräre mąjare cęre ami earęgę.

3 Biigępęna, pino cę ca ĩi dito majirije mena ĩręmępę Evare cę ca ĩi ditoricarore birora,* mąja cāa ĩi dito ecori, Cristore añuro tęo nęnųjee, ĩi nęcę bęo, cąja ca tii niirijere tęgoeņa maa wijia camotati-bocuma,” yę ĩi uwi.

4 ĩcārā Cristo yee queti mąjare jāa ca wedericarore biro mėe mąjare cąja ca wedero, ĩucā Añuri Yeri yee maquęre bo-jorica wāme bue, añurije quetire mąja ca tęo jęoriquere bojorica wāme pee mąjare bue, cąja ca tiirije peera popiye ĩcāto añuro mąja tęo nęnųjeecā.

5 Yę pea, ĩcāti ęno peera, Jesucristo yee queti wederi maja ca nii majuropeeräre biro ca bii ditoräre yę doca cęmuti.

6 Yę ca wederije peera bęaro ca ĩitigu nii pacagę, yę ca majirije peera do biro ca tiiya manigę yę nii. Atere paę wāmeri jāa ca tii niirije mena mąjare jāa ĩńowę.

7 ¿Mąja peere ca nii majuropeera mąja ca niipere ĩigę, yę pea watoa macęre biro biicări, wapa manirora ęmęreco Pacę yee añurije quetire mąjare yę ca wedejata, ĩañarije tiigę yę tiijapari?

8 Mąjare tii nemoręgę, aperā Jesucristore ca tęo nęnųjeerā, wapa tiirica tiiri yęre cąja

ca tiicojorijere ĩęegę, cąja yeere ęmagure biro yę tiiwę.

9 Mąja pętopę niigę, apeye ęno boo pacagę, ĩcę ęno peerena mąjare yę jāi pato węcōtiwę. Mani jaarā Macedonia macārā ca dooricarā earā, yę ca boorijere yęre tiicojowa. Niipetirijepęra mąjare yę jāi pato węcōtiwę; to birora yę biicā nęnųę waarucu.

10 Díamacęra Cristo yee díamacę ca niirije yępęre ca niimore birora, ĩcę ęno peera Acaya yepa macārā, ate: “To biro ca biigu yę nii,” yę ca ĩi tęgoeņa bayi niirijere, “Yee ĩimi,” yęre ĩi majitima.

11 ¿Ñee tiigę o biirije yę wedeti? ¿Mąjare ca maitigę niiri, to biro yę ĩigajati? ęmęreco Pacę, mąjare yę ca mairijere majimi.

12 “Yę ca tii niirijere to birora yę tiicōa niirucu,” ĩi ditori maja, jāare biro biiręgarā, cąja majuro cąja ca tii niirijerena “O biro ca biirā jāa nii,” ca ĩirā, do biro cąja ca tii majitipere biro ĩigę.

13 To biro ca ĩirā, añurije quetire wede doti cojoricarā majurope mėe, ĩi ditori maja, Cristo cę yee añurije quetire cę ca wede doti cojoricaräre biro ca bii ditorā niima.

14 Atea ca bii majiņa manirije ęno mėe nii. Satanás'pęra, ęmęreco Pacę pęto macę añugure birora biicā majimi.

15 To biri cęre pade bojari maja cāa, añurije maquęre paderi majare birora cąja ca biirijeę ca majiņa manirije ęno mėe nii. To biri ĩañaro cąja ca tiiricarore birora, ĩañaro tii ecorucuma.

Pablo ĩañaro cę ca tamęorique

16 ĩcę ęno peera “‘Ca mecęgę niimi,’ yęre cę ĩiticąjato,” mąjare yę ĩi ĩucā. To biro yęre mąja ca ĩijata, “Ca mecęgure birora cę ĩicąjato,” yęre ĩicāņa, yę cāa petopęra, “O biro ca biigu yę nii,” yę ca ĩipere biro ĩirā.

17 O biri wāme biicări, “O biro ca biigu yę nii,” yę ca ĩijata, Wiogu cę ca boorije ęno mėere ĩigę yę ĩi. Yę ca ĩi yeerijere biro pee nii.

18 Paę, cąja yee maquę cąja ca bii niirijerena wederique paioma. Yę cāa to birora yę ĩirucu.

19 Bęaro ca majirā mąja nii. Bii pacarā ca ĩi mecęręrena añuro mąja tęo nęnųjee.

* 10:17 Jer 9.24. * 11:3 Gn 3.

20 Ñucã mąjare doti epe, mąjare pade doti epe, mąja yeere jeeçã, ñańaro mąjare tii epe, mąjare paacã, ca tiirãpı cãare añuro cąjare mąja tıo nııńjee.

21 Atere iiruga bobo pacagu, “Jãa pea to biro biirugarã ca tıgoeńa bayitirã peti jãa niicãwı,” yı iı.

Aperã, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” cąja ca iijata, yı cãa to birora yı iirucu, atea iı mecüriquere biro ca nii pacaro.

22 “Hebreos cąja ca niijata, yı cãa hebreo bojocıra yı nii. Israelitas cąja ca niijata, yı cãa israelita bojocıra yı nii. Abraham pãramerã cąja ca niijata, yı cãa Abraham pãramira yı nii.

23 Cristore pade bojari maja cąja ca niijata, yı doca cąja ametıenero Cristore pade bojari maja yı nii. Atere iigu, ca iı mecüguere biro iı pacagu, yı cąja ametıenero pade, cąja ametıenero paı tiiri tia cıu eco, cąja ametıenero ñańaropı bape eco, paı tiiri, cąja ca jıarugaro uwıoro bii, yı biiwı.

24 Judıos baperã treinta y nueve niirije peti cąja ca baperijere jıçã amo cõro niirije peti yı bape ecowı.

25 Itiati peti yucıgu mena yıre paawa. Jıçãti ütãgaari mena yıre deewa. Itiati peti yı duawı. Dia pairi yaapı jıçã rıııı, jıçã ñami, bii paja yuju dua yaı boo, yı biiwı.

26 Yı ca catiri rııııre to birora aperopı waacoarucu, doocã doorucu biigu, ca uwıocãro diarııı, jee dutiri maja cąja ca uwıocãro, yı yaarã judıos'ra cąja ca uwıocãro, judıos ca niitirã cąja ca uwıocãro, macãpı cãare ca uwıocãro, ca bojoca manıropı cãare, dia pairi yaapı cãare, ñucã Jesucristo yaarãre biro ca bii ditorã cąja ca uwıocãro yı waa yujuwı.

27 Bıaro pade, ñańaro tamıo, paı tiiri cãniri méé bii, queya, oco jiniruga, paı tiiri baari méé bii, ñańaro yıjıa bııı nucı yuju, juti boo paca, yı biirucuwı.

28 Apeyera ñucã to cãnacã rııııra niipetirã Jesucristore ca tıo nııńjeeerãre tıgoeńama iigu, bıaro yı tıgoeńa yaja pua.

29 Jıçã cã ca tıgoeńa bayitijata, yı cãa cıre

birora yı bii. Jıçã unore ñańaro cã ca tiiro cąja ca tiijata, cąja menare bıaro yı ajia.

30 “O biro ca biigu yı nii,” yı ca iirugajata, ca tıgoeńa bayitıguere biro yı ca niirije peere, “O biro ca biigu yı nii,” yı iirucu.

31 ııııreco Pacı, mani Wiogu Jesús Pacı, to birora iı nııçı bıocõa niirııı, yı ca iı ditotirijere majimi.

32 Damascopı yı ca niiro, wiogu Aretas cã ca doti niiri yepapıre ca niiri yepa macãrãre ca jıo niigu,† yıre cąja ñeejato iigu uwamarãre joperire cote dotiupi.

33 Yı peera piwıııı ami jãari, tii macãre ca nii amojoderi tıdi macã joperı yıre yoo duwıocã cojowa. O biro bii, yıre ca ñeerugarãre yı dutıcoawı.‡

12

Ca biipere Pablo cã ca iirique

1 Yı majuropeera, “O biro ca biigu yı nii,” iirique menara, ñee unı bıańa mani. To ca bii pacaro, Wiogu ca biipere yıre iıno, yıre majio, cã ca tiiriquere yı wederucu.

2 Jıçã Cristore ca tıo nııńjeeegı, ııııreco Pacı cã ca niiri tabepı ca ami waa ecorııre yı maji. Tee ca biirıcaro jiro pıa amo peti, dııııre baparıca penıtuaro ca niiri cãmari ametıa. Yı majiti, ati upı menara ami waa ecogu, cã yeri wadore ami waa ecogu, biıjacupi.* ııııreco Pacı wado majimi.

3 To biro ca biirıııre yı maji, ati upı menara ami waa ecogu, cã yeri wadore ami waa ecogu, biıjacupi. ııııreco Pacı wado majimi.

4 Ca añı ametıeneri tabepı† ami waa ecorı, to biro iirugaro iı, ca iı majińa manirıje, jıçã bojocı unı peera ca wedeya manirıjere tıoupi.

5 Jıçã to biro ca biirıııı docare, “To biro ca biigu niimi,” yı iı maji. Yı yee maquẽ peera jıçã wãme unı peera, “To biro ca biigu yı nii,” yı iıti, ca tıgoeńa bayitıgu yı ca niirije pee docare, to birora yı iı.

6 “To biro ca biigu yı nii,” yı ca iijata, watoara iı mecügu méé, díamacıra iigu yı iıııı. Bii pacagu yı iıti, jıçã unı peera,

† 11:32 Gobernador. ‡ 11:33 “Damascore eagı, do biro ca tiıya manıguere bııropı tıgoeńa ıjea nii pacagu, cã, ca iıńa manıguere biro piwıııı yıre cąja ca yoo duwıo cojoro yı duti catıwı.” Hch 9.23-25. * 12:2 Pablo, cãra cã ca biirııııreca cã ca iirique nii. † 12:4 Paraiso.

“Cũ ca bii niirije, cũ ca ĩirije, ametueneropu ĩicãmi,” yure cũja ca ĩi tũgoeñatipere biro ĩigu.

⁷ Ate añurije yure ca bii ĩñorijere yu ca ĩarique jũori, “O biro ca biigu yu nii,” ĩi ametuene nucãremi ĩima ĩiro, potaga upure bũaro ca puniro cõro ca punirijere yu tamũowu, Satanás ñañoaro yure tiirũgu cũ ca tiirijere.

⁸ Itiati peti tee ñañoaro yu ca tamũorijere cũ ametuenejato ĩigu, Wiogure yu jãimiwu.

⁹ Wiogu pea o biro yure ĩiwi: “Mũre yu ca mairije menara añucã. Tũgoeña bayitiricaro peera yu ca tutuarije añuropu bii bau nii ea.” To biri ca tũgoeña bayitigu yu ca niirije peere, ujea niirique mena, “O biro ca biigu yu nii,” yu ĩi, Cristo cũ ca tutuarije yũpũre ca niicõa niipere biro ĩigu.

¹⁰ Tee jũori, yu ca tũgoeña bayitirijere, yure cũja ca acaro bui tutirijere, yu ca apeye boo pacarijere, ñañoaro yure cũja ca tiiruga nũnũjeerijere, Cristo jũori ñañoaro yu ca tamũorijere, bũaro yu ujea nii. Ca tũgoeña bayitigu niigu peera, bũaro yu tutua.

Corinto macãrã jũori, Pablo cũ ca tũgoeña pairique

¹¹ Ca mecũgure biro yu biiwu; mũjara to biro yu ca biiro yure mũja tiiwu. Mũja peera yu yee maquẽre añuro ca wedeparã mũja niimiwu. Watoa macũ nii pacagu, jĩcã wãme uno peerena, “Jesucristo yee queti wederi maja ca nii majuropeerã jãa nii,” ca ĩirãre yu doca cũmuti.

¹² Mũja pũtopure, ñañoaro tamũo pacagu tũgoeña bayi, ca ĩa ñaaña manirijere tii bau nii yu ca tiirijera, Jesucristo yee queti wederi majũ peti yu ca niirijere mũjare bii ĩñowu.

¹³ Mũja, ¿ñee peere aperã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã dũaro mũja biiri? Yu majuropeera mũjare wapa jãi pato wãcõ yu tiitiwu. Ñañoaro mũjare yu ca ĩjata, teere yure acoboya.

¹⁴ Mee, itiati mũjare ĩagu waarũgu queno yuegu yu tii. Mecũ cãare yu jãi pato wãcõtirucu. Mũja ca cũorijere yu amaati, mũjarena yu amacã. Cũja pacua pee niima, cũja puna yee ca niipe wapa tiirica tiirire ca jee neorã. Cũja puna pee cũja pacua yee ca niipere jee neotima.

¹⁵ Yu ca cũorije niipetiro añuri wãme mena mũjare yu tii nemorucu. Ñucã añuro mũja ca niipere ĩima ĩigu, yu majuropeepu cãa, yu ca bayiro cõro mũjare yu tii nemorucu. Bũaro mũjare yu ca mai pacaro, ¿mũja pea petoacã yure mũja mairãti?

¹⁶ Yu, jĩcãti uno peera mũjare jãi pato wãcõ yu tiitiwu. ¿Ca ĩi dito majigu niiri, mũja yeere jeerũgu mũjare yu ĩi ditori?

¹⁷ Jĩcãrã mũja pũto yu ca tiicojo cojoricarã mena, ¿mũjare yu ĩi ditoupari?

¹⁸ Titore mũja pũtopu ĩa doti cojogu, cũ mena apĩ manĩ yu Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeegure yu tiicojowu. ¿To docare Tito, ĩi ditorique mena mũja yee wapa tiirica tiirire cũ jeeri? ¿Jãa pũarãpũra, jĩcũ peere biro tũgoeñarique cutiri, jĩcã wãmera jãa tii nũnũa waatiti?

¹⁹ Ape tabera, “Añuro jãare cũja ĩijato ĩirã, to biro ĩima,” jãare mũja ĩi tũgoeñacu. To biro méé bii: Cristo yaarãre birora, Ñmũreco Pacu cũ ca ĩa cojorora jãa wede. Yu yaarã yu ca mairã, niipetiro jãa ca tii niirijea, añuro mũja ca nii nũnũa waape maquẽ niiro bii.

²⁰ Mũja pũtopu yu ca ĩagu waaro, yu ca boorore biro bũa eati, yu pee cãa mũja ca boorore biro biiti, biibocu ĩima ĩigu, yu uwi jañu. Ñucã jĩcãri cõro ca nii majiña manirije, ĩa tutirique, ajiarique, ĩa ugorique, queti pairique, wede pairique, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ĩirique, añuro ca nii majiña manirije, niibocu ĩima ĩigu, yu uwi jañu.

²¹ Ñucã jiro mũjare yu ca ĩagu waaro, yu Ñmũreco Pacu, mũja ca ĩa cojoro boboro yu ca tamũoro yure tii, yu pea pau jũgueropu ñañoarije cũja ca tiirucurique, tiirica wãme cõro méépu ñee epericarã cuti yai waarique, cũja ca tiirucuriquere cũja ca tii niirijere, “Cũja ca tũgoeña yeri wajoatiro bũaro yu otibocu,” yu ĩi uwi.

13

Wede majio yapanorique

¹ Ano yu ca waape mena itiati mũjare ĩagu waagu doogu yu tii. Pũarã, itiarã ca ĩaricarã cũja ca wede nemorije mena niipe-tirijepũra, “To biro biirucu,” ĩirique niirucu.

² Mũjare pũati yu ca ĩagu earica tabere, mee yu wede majio yerijãawu. Mecũ yoaropu niigu cãa, yu ĩi nemo cojo ñucã.

Jiro mɔja pɔtopɔ waagu, jɔguero ñañarije ca tiiricarãre, ñucã jĩcũ uno peerena yɔ ãa boo pacatirucu.

³ Mɔja, Cristo yɔ menapɔ cã ca wederijere mɔja majiruga. Cãa, mɔja mena cã ca tii niirijere ca ãi bayitigu méé niimi. Cã ca yeri tutuarijere mɔja watoare tii niimi.

⁴ Díamacũra nii, ca ãi bayitigũre biro yucũ tenipɔ cã ca paa pua tuu jãa ecoriquea. Mecũra Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca tutua majuropeerije jɔori catimi. Jãa cãa cã ca ãi bayitiriquere to birora jãa bii nemo nii. To biro bii pacarã Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca tutuarije jɔori, Cristo mena jãa cati niirucu, mɔjare tii nemoragarã.

⁵ Díamacũ mɔja ca tɔo nɔcũ bɔo niirijere to birora jãa tii nɔnɔjeecõa niimiti ãirã, mɔja majuropeera ãa beje ñaaña. Mɔja majurope ãa cõoñañaqué. ¿Jesucristora mɔjapure cã ca niicãrijere mɔja majititi? To birora biimi, díamacũra cãre ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãra mɔja ca niijata.

⁶ Díamacũra cãre ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãra jãa ca niirijere mɔja ca ãa majipere yɔ yue.

⁷ Ñañarijere jĩcã wãme uno peerena mɔja ca tiitipere biro ãirã, Ɛmũreco Pacũre mɔjare jãa jãi boja. “Añurije wado ca tiirã jãa nii” ãirã méé jãa ãi, mɔja peere, “Añurije peere cãja tiijato” ãirã pee jãa ãi, “To biro ãicãrã ãima” cãja ca ãirã nii pacarã.

⁸ Díamacũ ca niirijera do biro pee jãa tii camota majiti. Teerena ca tii nemorã niirã jãa bii.

⁹ Jãa pea ca tɔgoeña tutuatirã jãa ca nicãro, mɔja pea ca tɔgoeña tutuarã mɔja ca niirijere, jãa ɔjea nii jañu. To biri añurã mɔja ca nii eapere ãirã, Ɛmũreco Pacũre mɔjare jãa juu bue bojacõa nii.

¹⁰ Ate jɔori, mɔjare ãagu waarugu jɔguero yɔ owa cojo, toopɔ eagɔ, mɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerijere cã tii camotajato ãigu méé, añuro mɔja ca bii nɔnɔa waapere ãigu, doti majirique Wiogɔ yɔre cã ca tiicojorique mena tutuaro mɔjare yɔ ca ãi eatipere biro ãigu.

Añu doti yapanorique

¹¹ Yɔ yaarã, to cõrora mɔjare yɔ ãi. Ɛjea niĩña. Añuro mɔja ca niipere amaña. Mɔjare yɔ ca wede majiorijere tɔo nɔnɔjeeya. Jĩcũ peere biro tɔgoeñarique

cãti, añuro nii, bii niĩña. Ameri mairique, jĩcãri mena añuro niirique Ɛmũreco Pacũ, mɔja menara niirucumi.

¹² Añuro ameri mairique mena ameri añu dotiya.

¹³ Mani yaarã Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã niipetirã mɔjare añu doti cojoma.

¹⁴ Mani Wiogɔ Jesucristo cã ca añurije, Ɛmũreco Pacũ cã ca mairije, Añuri Yeri añuro mɔjare cã ca bapa cãti niirije, mɔja niipetirã mena to niijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

GÁLATAS

Ati pũurore cã ca owariquea, romanos're cã ca owariquere birora ca nii majuropeerije nii. “Doti cũurique ca ñirore biro mani ca tii nãñãjeerije jũori méé, Cristore mani ca tũo nãñãjeerije jũori pee Ëmũreco Pacũ yaarã mani nii ea,” cã ca ñirijere to birora ñicã nãñã waami Pablo.

Romanos peera paũ wãmeri cãja ca tii niirije maquẽre wedemi. Gálatas peera jeyua quejero yapare wide taarique maquẽre cãja ca tii niirijere wedemi.

Galaciapũ Pablo, Jesús yee quetire cã ca wede niiro, “Ëmũreco Pacũ mena nii earũgarã doti cũurique ca ñirore biro ca tii nãñãjeepe nii,” ca ñi wede niirã, “Upũ macã tabere ca wide taape nii,” ñi niirũpa. Ate niirũpa Pablo cãjare cã ca wede majiorique.

Ñucã Pablöre, Jesucristo cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricũ cã ca niirijere ca bii camota niirũgarijere, “Mũjare cãja ca wede maa wijiorije peere tii nãñãjeema ñirã, añurije mũja ca tii niimiriquere, mũja ca tũo nãñãjeemiriquere, camotati nãñã waarã mũja bii,” cã ca ñi owa cojorique nii.

To biro ñicã, “Wiogũ majuropeera yeri tutuarique cã ca tiicojoricũ yũ nii, ñucã Añurije Queti yũ ca wederije cãare cã jũorira tee cãare yũ wede,” cãjare ñi majio nãñã waami. “Bojoca méé yeri tutuarique yũre tiicojowa. Aperã cã yee quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricarã méé teere yũre tiicojowa,” ñi wede nãñã waami. “Ate Añurije Queti wado nii, Ëmũreco Pacũ manire cã ca boo paca ñariquere Cristore tũo nãñãjeema ñirã, mani ca bũa earo manire ca tiirije,” ñi wedemi (3.1–4.31).

Cristore ca tũo nãñãjeerã, aperãre ca doti ecotirãre biro niiriquere díamacũ wedemi. “To biirije pee biirya mũja cãa, mũja ca tii nãñãjeerijere tii nãñãjeeticãña; doti cũurique ca dotirije cãare tii nãñãjeeticãña,” cãjare ñi wede majiomi (5.1–6.10). Jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricũ, ñucã ca wide taaya manigũ, mani ca niirijea wapa mani, tũgoeña wajoa, wãma upũ mena pee niirãre

biro mani ca biirije pee nii ca wapa cãtirije ñi, wede majio yapano eami (6.15).

Galacia macãrãre Pablo cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

1 Yũ Pablo, bojoca cãja ca wede doti cojoricũ méé, Jesucristo majuropeera, ñucã cã Pacũ Ëmũreco Pacũ, cã ca cati tuaro ca tiiricũra, cã ca wede doti cojoricũ,

2 mani yaarã, Jesucristore ca tũo nãñãjeerã, yũ mena ca niirã niipetirã mena, Galacia macãrã Jesucristore ca tũo nãñãjeerã niipetirãre yũ añu doti cojo.

3 Mani Pacũ Ëmũreco Pacũ, Wiogũ Jesucristo, añuro cã ca tii bojarije, añuro jĩcãri mena niiriquere mũjare cã tiicojojato.

4 Jesucristo, mani ca ñañarije wapa bii yaiupi, mani Pacũ Ëmũreco Pacũ cã ca boorore birora, ano mani ca cati niiri cuure ñañaro ca bii niirijere manire ametũenerũgũ.

5 Ëmũreco Pacũ cã ca añu majuropeerije to birora to niicõa niijato. To biro to biijato.

Añurije queti apeye mani

6 Yũ tũgoeñarique pai jañu, apeye añurije queti méé peere tũo nãñãjeerũgarã, yoari méé peti Cristo añuro cã ca tii bojarije jũori mũjare ca jũoricũ Ëmũreco Pacũre mũja ca camotatirijere.

7 Biirorũa, apeye añurije queti mani. To ca bii pacaro, niima jĩcãrã mũjare no ca boorora ñi maa wijiori, Cristo yee añurije quetire ñañarijere biro ca jeeñorũgarã.

8 Ape tabera jãa mena macã ãnora, ñucã Ëmũreco Pacũ puto macãra, añurije queti mũjare jãa ca wederique ãno méérena mũjare cãja ca wedejata, jũmũreco Pacũ ñañaro cã ca tiirije cãjare to bii ñaapeajato!

9 Mee, jũguero mũjare yũ ca ñiriquerena mũjare yũ ñi nemo ñucã: Jĩcã ãno añurije queti mũja ca tũo jũorique ãno méérena cã ca wede yujujata, jũmũreco Pacũ ñañaro cã ca tiirijere ca tamũo yaigũ cã niijato!

10 Yũa, bojocara, “Añu majuropeecãmi,” yũre cãja ca ñi nũcã bũorijere yũ amaati. Ëmũreco Pacũ pee, “Añujañu,” cã ca ñirije peere yũ ama. Bojoca menara añuro tuarũgũ yũ ca tiirije méé nii. Bojoca cãja

ca ña biijejarijere yu ca tiijata, Cristore pade bojari maju méé yu niibocu.

Pablo cã ca paderique

11 Yu yaara, atere majiña: Añurije queti yu ca bue majiorijea, bojocara cãja ca ñi jeeñorique méé nii.

12 Jicã bojocu ñno peerena cã ca majirijepare tiicojo eco, bue majio eco, ca biiricu méé yu nii. Jesucristo majuropeera teere yu ca majiro tiwi.

13 Ména jgueropura judíos cãja ca nucã bhorijere tii nucã buo niigu yu ca biiriquere, Jesucristore ca tuo nunjeerãre yu ca ña peotiruga yujuriquere, maja queti tuojacupa.

14 Judíos cãja ca nucã bhorijere tii nucã buo niigu, yu mena ca maja nacãrã ametenero yu ñicã ña niiquiricã cãja ca tii juo dooriquere jicã wãme ñnoacã tii ñuaricaro maniro ca tiigu yu niwu.

15 To ca bii pacaro, Ñmureco Pacu pea buaro ca maigu niiri, yu ca baparo jgueropura yure beje amiupi. Cã ca boori tabe ca niiro,

16 cã Macãre yu ca majiro yure tiwi, judíos ca niitirãre cã yee añurije quetire yu ca wedepere biro ligu. Yu pea, jicã ñno peerena ate maquẽre yu ñañatiwu.

17 Ñucã yu jguero Jesús buerã ca niiricã Jerusalén'ru ca niirã cãare ñagu waarucu, yu tiitiwu. Cãjare ñagu waatigara, yoari méera Arabia yepa pee yu waacoawu. Jiro yu tua doowu ñucã Damascoru.

18 Itia cãma jioru Jerusalén'pãre, Pedrore* yu ñagu waawu. Cã mena quince rumarira yu niwu.

19 Aperã Jesús buerã ca niiricã peera, jicã ñno peerena yu ñatiwu. Wiogu Jesucristo bai Santiago wadore yu ñawu.

20 Ano mujare yu ca owa cojorijera, ñi ditogu méé yu ñi. Ñmureco Pacu cãa majimi.

21 Jiro Siria, to biri Cilicia yepari pee yu waawu ñucã.

22 Judea yepa macãrã Jesucristore ca tuo nunjeerã pea, yure ña ñaatiwa ména.

23 “Manire ñañaro ca tiiruga nunjeericu, mecãra añurije queti cã ca tii yaio

ñucõrugariquerena wede yujujagu,” cãja ca ñirije queti wadore tuoqucuupa.

24 To biro yu ca biirije juori, Ñmureco Pacu baja peo ñjea niirucuupa.

2

Jesús buerã ca niiricã mena Pablo cã ca biirique

1 Pua amo peti, ñpore baparica penituro ca niiri cãmari* jiro Bernabé mena yu waawu ñucã Jerusalén'ru. Tito cãare yu ami waawu.

2 Ñmureco Pacu “Tooru ca waaru mu nii,” yure cã ca ñiro macã yu waawu. Tooru ea, cãjare ca juo niirãre biro ca niirã mena wado neari, judíos ca niitirãre añurije queti yu ca wederiquere yu wedewu, niipetirije yu ca bii yujurique watoa maquẽ peti tuare ligu.

3 Ñucã Tito, griego bojocu, yu ca bapa cuti waaricu cãa, jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquere tii dotiya maniwi.

4 To biro ña ca biiri tabere jicãrã, Jesucristore ca tuo nunjeerãre biro ca bii ditõrã cãja mena ñiña manirã, ña watoare ña waaupa. Cristo Jesús juori doti cãurique ca ñirore biro tii nunjeetirãra, añuro ña ca niirijere ña duti coteupa, ñucã doti cãuriquere ca tii nunjeerã ña ca niiro tiirugarã.

5 Ña pea jicã nimaro ñno peera cãjare ña ñi ametua nucã ecotiwu, díamacã ca niirije añurije queti to birora mujapare ca niicõa niipere boojãma ñirã.

6 Ca nii majuropeerãre biro bojoca cãja ca ñarã pea, apeye wãma wãme ñnora yure wede majio nemorucu tiitiwa. (To biro ca biirã cãja ca niirijere buaro yu ñiti yu. Ñmureco Pacu bojoca baurique juorira ca ña bejegu méé niimi.)

7 Ñitirãra, “Ñmureco Pacu, Pedrore, judíos're añurije quetire cã ca wede doti cojoricarore birora, judíos ca niitirãre añurije queti cã ca wede dotiricu niimi,” yure ñi ña majiwa.

8 Ñmureco Pacu, Pedrore judíos're añurije quetire ca wede doti cojoricara, yu cãare judíos ca niitirãre añurije quetire yure wede doti cojowi.

* 1:18 Griego wederique mena Cefas. * 2:1 Catorce cãmari.

9 To biri Santiago, Pedro, Juan, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeer̄e ca j̄uo nii majuropeer̄a, añurije Ëm̄areco Pac̄u yee maqūere ȳu ca boca amiriquere majiri, Bernabé, ȳure, amo ñee, jāare t̄iwa, “Jāa mena macār̄ara m̄aja niirucu,” c̄aja ca ïirijere ïñor̄a. To biro t̄i, “M̄aja, judíos ca niitir̄e añurije quetire m̄aja ca wedero ño, jāa pea judíos're añurije quetire jāa wederucu,” jāare ïiwa.

10 To biro ïi, “Ca boo pacar̄e m̄aja ïa peowa petop̄ara,” jāare ïiwa, tee wadore b̄uaro ȳu ca tiiruga t̄ugoeñarije petire.

Pablo, Antioquíap̄u Pedrore c̄u ca t̄u-tirique

11 Pedro, Antioquíap̄u c̄u ca waarica tabere, ñañaro biiricaro c̄u ca t̄i niirije wapa c̄are ȳu tutiwa.

12 Ména, Santiago c̄u ca tiicojor̄a c̄aja ca eaparo j̄ugero, judíos ca niitir̄a mena baarucuupi. C̄aja ca earo, jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquere ca t̄i n̄un̄jeer̄e uwima ïigu, c̄ajare camotati, c̄aja mena baa, bapa c̄ati, tiitiupi.

13 Aper̄a judíos, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeer̄a c̄a, watoara Pedro c̄u ca bii dito niirije peere c̄are biro t̄i n̄un̄jeecoapa. Ñuc̄a Bernabé menap̄ara to birije watoara c̄aja ca bii dito niirije c̄ajare biro biro bii n̄un̄jeecoapi.

14 To biri añurije queti ca ïiroke biro c̄u ca tiitiro ïagu, niipetir̄a c̄aja ca t̄uo cojorop̄u, o biro ȳu ïiwa Pedrore: “M̄a judío bojoc̄u nii pacagu, judío bojoc̄u méere biro m̄u bii nii. To bii pacagu, ¿ñee tiigu judíos ca niitir̄e judíos're biro pee c̄aja ca niiro m̄u tiirugati?”

15 “Mania b̄uagar̄p̄ra mee, judíos ca nii j̄uo dooricar̄a mani nii. Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure ca majitir̄a ñañarije ca tiir̄a méé mani nii.

16 To ca bii pacaro j̄ic̄u ño peera doti c̄urique ca ïiroke biro c̄aja ca t̄i n̄un̄jeer̄ije j̄ori méé, Cristo Jesús're díamac̄u t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄oriquere j̄ori pee añur̄a mani ca tuaro ca tiirijere mani maji. Mani c̄a, Jesucristorena díamac̄u mani t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄owu, doti c̄urique ca dotiroke biro mani ca t̄i n̄un̄jeer̄ije j̄ori méé, c̄are mani ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeer̄ije j̄ori, ca ñañarije manir̄e biro Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄u ïajato ïir̄a. Doti c̄urique ca

ïiroke biro ca t̄i n̄un̄jeeḡu, j̄ic̄u ño peera, ‘Añuḡu niimi,’ ïi ecotirucumi.

17 “Cristo j̄ori añur̄a mani ca niirugarije ca nii pacaro, ñañarije ca tiir̄a mani ca niirije nii bau nii eac̄a, ¿to docare atea, ‘Cristora ñañarije ca tiir̄a mani ca niiro tiimi,’ ïirugaro to ïiti? Biiti.

18 J̄ic̄u, c̄u ca t̄i yaio bateriquere ñuc̄a c̄u ca t̄i jeeñoc̄ajata, c̄u majuropeera ñañarije t̄i bui cutigu tiimi.

19 Doti c̄uqūirique j̄orira doti c̄urique peera ca bii yai weoric̄u ȳu nii, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u mena pee ȳu ca cati niipere biro ïigu.

20 Cristo menara teere ȳu bii yai weowu. To biri ȳu majurope cati niigu méé ȳu bii. Cristo pee ȳup̄re niimi. Mec̄u ati up̄u ȳu ca cati niirijera, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u Mac̄u ȳure mai, ȳure bii yai boja, ca biiric̄are díamac̄u t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄oriquere j̄ori ȳu cati.

21 Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄u ca mai ïariquere ȳu junati. Doti c̄urique j̄orira añur̄a niirique to ca niijata, Cristo watoa petira bii yaibojacupi.”

3

Doti c̄urique, to biri díamac̄u t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄oriquere

1 ¿Galacia macār̄a wedericaro ca t̄otir̄a! ¿Ñiru m̄ajare c̄u doa mec̄ori, Jesucristore yuc̄u tenip̄u c̄aja ca paa pua tuu j̄arique queti, díamac̄u ca niirije m̄ajare jāa ca wederiquere c̄aja t̄uo n̄un̄jeetic̄ajato ïigu?

2 Ano m̄ajare ȳu ca jāiña cojorije wadore ȳure m̄aja ca ȳuro ȳu boo. ¿Doti c̄uriquere m̄aja ca t̄i n̄un̄jeer̄ije j̄ori, Añuri Yerire m̄aja ñeeri? ¿Díamac̄u t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄oriquere mena añurije quetire m̄aja ca t̄oriquere j̄ori pee méé Añuri Yerire m̄aja ñeeri?

3 ¿To c̄oro peti wedericaro ca t̄otir̄a m̄aja niic̄ati? ¿Añuri Yeri mena pee ca bii n̄un̄a dooricar̄a nii pacar̄a, mec̄ura yua, m̄aja majurope m̄aja ca t̄i niirije mena añur̄a m̄aja niiruga t̄ugoeñati?

4 ¿Yee petira ñañaro m̄aja bii b̄añaac̄ari? To c̄oro watoa peti m̄aja biitijacupa.

5 Ëm̄areco Pac̄u, c̄u ȳu Añuri Yerire m̄ajare tiicojo, m̄aja watoare ca ïa ñaña maniri w̄ame t̄i, c̄u ca tiijata, ¿doti c̄urique ca ïiroke biro m̄aja ca tiirije j̄ori c̄u tiiti? ¿Díamac̄u t̄uo ñuc̄u b̄oriquere mena añurije

quetire mąja ca tųo nąnųjeerije jųori pee mée cų tiiti?

⁶ Abraham menare o biro biiupa: Abraham, Үмәреco Pacų cų ca řirijere “Cų ca řirore birora tiirucumi,” ři tųoupi. Tee jųorira, “Ańugų niimi,”* ři ecoupi.

⁷ To biri mąja, díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųorą, Abraham pąramerą ca nii majuropeerą cųja ca niirijere ca majiparą mąja nii.

⁸ Үмәреco Pacų wederique, judíos ca ni-itiräre díamacų cųja ca tųo nųcų bųorije jųorira, Үмәреco Pacų ańurą cųja ca niiro cų ca tiipere řirora, o biro ři, ate ańurije quetire wede jųgueupa Abraham're: “Mų jųori, bojoca poogaari cōrora ańuro tii ecorucuma,” řiupa.†

⁹ To biri díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųorą, Abraham díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųoricų menara, ańuro tii ecoma Үмәреco Pacųre.

¹⁰ Doti cųurique ca řirore biro ca tii nąnųjeerą, řańaro ca tii ecomarą niima, Үмәреco Pacų wederique o biro ři: “Doti cųurique owarica pųuropų ca řirore biro ca tii nąnųjeetigųa, řańaro biirucumi,” ři.‡

¹¹ To biri řa majiricarora, řicų ųno peera doti cųurique ca řirore biro cų ca tii nąnųjeerije jųorira, ańugų tuatimi Үмәреco Pacų cų ca řa cojorore. Үмәреco Pacų wederique o biro ři: “Ańugųa, díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique jųorira cati niirucumi,” ři.§

¹² Doti cųuriquea, díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique maqué mée nii. O biirije pee ři: “Doti cųurique ca řirore biro ca tii niigųa, tee jųorira cati niirucumi,” ři.*

¹³ Cristo, doti cųurique řańaro mani ca biiro ca tiiboriquere, cų majuropeera mani yee jųori řańaro manire tamųo yai bojaupi. O biro ři owarique nii: “Yucųgųpų ca paa pua tuu eco yaigųa, řańagų peti niimi,” ři.†

¹⁴ Ate to biro biiupa, Үмәреco Pacų Abraham're, “Ańuro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řirique Cristo Jesús jųori bojoca poogaari niipe-tirore ca eapere biro řiro, řucą díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique jųori, “To biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řiricarore biro Ańuri Yerire řee, mani ca tiipere biro řiro.

Doti cųurique, to biri “O biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řirique

¹⁵ Yų yaarą řicą wąme mąjare yų ři cōńa wederucu. řicų bojocų, “O biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řirijere, cų wąme owa tuu nemocą cų ca tiijata, řicų ųno peera, “Ańuti,” ři majiti, řucą ape wąme ři nemo, tii majitimi.

¹⁶ Tųoya atere. Үмәреco Pacų Abraham're, to biri cų pąramire, “O biro yų tiirucu” řiupi. Үмәреco Pacų wederique paupųre: “Mų pąrameräre,” řiti. řicųrena, “Mų pąramire,” ři, Cristo wadore.‡

¹⁷ Atere o biro mąjare řirųgų yų ři: Үмәреco Pacų Abraham're, “O biro yų tiirucu” cų ca řiriquere, cuatrocientos treinta cąmari jiropų doti cųurique ca bii earique pea, to biro Үмәреco Pacų cų ca ři cųuriquere ca wapa manirije ca tuaro tii majiti.

¹⁸ Үмәреco Pacų, “Yų tiicojorucu” cų ca řiricų, Moisés cų ca doti cųurique jųorira cų ca bii eajata, “O biro yų tiirucu,” Abraham're cų ca řirique wapa manibojacupa. Үмәреco Pacų pea Abraham're, “To biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řiriquere, wapa manirora cųre tiicojoui.

¹⁹ To docare, ¿doti cųuquřirique pea řee peere řiro to nii eaupari? Jiropų, bojoca cųja ca ametųene nųcąrije jųori bii eaupa. Tea “To biro yų tiirucu,” Үмәреco Pacų cų ca řiricų cų ca earopų bii yapano eaupa. Doti cųuriquere Үмәреco Pacų puto macąrą Moisés menapų bojocare wede majio co-joupa.

²⁰ To ca bii pacaro řicųra cų ca ři niijata, ca ři bojari majųre booti. Үмәреco Pacųa řicųra niimi.

Doti cųurique ca tiirique

²¹ To biro to ca biijata, doti cųuriquea, Үмәреco Pacų: “O biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řiriquere, “¿Ca bii camotarije to niiti?” Biiti. Doti cųuriquera caticōa niiriquere to ca ti-icojojata, ańurą mani ca niiro ca tiirije cąa doti cųurique jųorira niibojacupa.

²² Үмәреco Pacų wederique: “Niipe-tirąpųra řańarijere ca tii nąnųjeerą niima,” manire ři majio, Jesucristore díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique jųori, “O biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca řiriquere cųre ca tųo nąnųjeeräre tiico-jorique to niijato řima řiro.

* 3:6 Gn 15.6. † 3:8 Gn 12.3; 18.18; 22.18. ‡ 3:10 Dt 27.26. § 3:11 Hab 2.4. * 3:12 Lv 18.5. † 3:13 Dt 21.23. ‡ 3:16 Gn 12.7; 13.15; 24.7.

23 Ate díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique ca eaparo jũguero, doti cũurique pea, do biro mani ca bii majitiro manire tii niuupa; díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique ca bii bau nii earopũ, to biro manire tii niuupa.

24 To biro biima ñiro, doti cũurique pea manire ca jũo waarije Cristore mani ca majiro ca tiirije niuupa, díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori añurã mani ca niipere biro ñiro.

25 To biri mecũra, díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique ca earicarõ jiro, doti cũurique ca dotirijere ca tii nũnũjeerã mée mani nii yua.

26 To biri mũja niipetirã, Cristo Jesús're díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori, Æmũreco Pacũ puna mũja nii.

27 Cristore díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũo, ca uwo coe dotiricarã niiri, Cristorena ca catiro jãña niirã mũja nii.

28 To biri judío, griego, pade coteri majũ, añuro ca niigũ, Ʃmũ, nomio, “Yũ nii” ñirique mani, Cristo Jesús jũori, mũja niipetirãpũra jĩcã upũra niirã mũja bii.

29 Cristo yaarã mũja ca niijata, Abraham pãramerã peti niirã mũja bii, Æmũreco Pacũ, “O biro yũ tiirucu,” cãre cũ ca ñiriquere ca cũo eaparã peti.

4

1 Atere mũjare ñirũgũ yũ ñi: Cũ pacũ cũ ca cũorije niipetirijere ca cũopũ, wimagũ cũ ca niijata, jĩcũ pade coteri majũre birora biicãmi mēna, niipetirije ca cũo earũ nii pacagũ.

2 Cãre ña nũnũjee, cũ yee maquẽre ña cote, ca tii niirã niima, cũ pacũ cũ ca cõorica cuu ca earopũ.

3 Mani cãa to biri wãmera ca tũgoeña bayi maja nũcãtirã niirã, ati yepa maquẽ ca doti niirijerena ca tii nũnũjeerã mani niirucuwũ.

4 Cũ ca cõorica cuu ca earo, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ Macũre tiicojoui; jĩcõ nomio doti cũuriquere ca tii nũnũjee niigopũre bauaupi,

5 doti cũuriquere ca tii nũnũjeerãre ametũeneri, Æmũreco Pacũ puna peti mani ca niiro manire tiirũgũ.

6 Mee mũja, cũ punapũ mũja nii. To biri Æmũreco Pacũ, cũ Macũ yũn Añuri Yerire

mũja yeripũre tiicojoui, o biro ca ñigure: “¡Abbá!* ¡Cáacu!” ca ñigure.

7 To biri pade coteri majũ† mée mũ nii. Æmũreco Pacũ macã pee mũ nii. Cũ macã mũ ca niiro macã, cũ ca tiicojopere ca cũopũ mũ ca niiro mũre tiimi.

Galacia macãrã jũori Pablo cũ ca tũgoeña pairique

8 Jũgueropũre Æmũreco Pacũre ca majitirã niirã, Æmũreco Pacũ méeena ñi nũcũ bũori maja mũja niuupa.

9 Mecũra Æmũreco Pacũre ca majirã nii pacarã, o biro pee ñijata, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca majirã nii pacarã, ¿ñee tiirã ñucã, mũja ca tii jũo doorique añuro niiricarõ ca tiitirije ca wapa manirije peerena mũja tiirũga tũgoeña tuenecãti? ¿Teere tii nũnũjeeri majara mũja nii yaicãrũgati?

10 Mũja boje rãmũrire, muipũare, ca wato cutiri yũtearire, cãmarire, to birora boje rãmũri mũja tii nũcũ bũocã nũnũa waa tee cãare.

11 Mũja watoare añurije quetire yũ ca wederiquere, “¿Watoa petira yũ ñicãbujapari?” yũ ñi uwi jãa jañũ.

12 Yũ yaarã, mũjare biro yũ ca biiricarore birora mũja cãa, “Yũre biro biiya,” mũjare yũ ñi. “Ñãñaro yũre mũja tiiwũ,” ñigũ mée yũ ñi biigũpũa.

13 Mee mũja majicu, añurije quetire mũjare wede jũogũ, diarique cuti pacagũ mũjare yũ ca wede yujuriquere.

14 Yũ diarique pea, mũja ca biirique cutirijere yũ ca majipere biro ñiro biiwũ. “Docuoro diarique paimi” yũre ñi ña juna, yũre doo, mũja tiitiwũ. To biro ñitirãra, jĩcũ Æmũreco Pacũ yũn cãre queti wede bojari majũre ca tiirãre biro, ñucã Cristo Jesús'rena ca tiirãre biro, yũre mũja ñeewũ.

15 ¿To biro mũja ca bii ñjea niirique pea do biro to biiri yua? Ca tiipe uno to ca niijata, mũja capegaarire jade wee jeeri, yũre ca tiicojocãparãre biropũ mũja biimiwũ.

16 ¿Mecũra, mũja ca biirique cuti niirijere ñi bau niima ñigũra, mũja ca ña tutigũ yũ niicãtimiti?

17 Ñi dito yujuri maja bũaro mũjare mai uwa jeoma biirãpũa. Bũari, añuri wãme

* 4:6 Arameo wederique mena “Cáacu” ñirũgaro ñi. † 4:7 “Doti cũuriquere ca tii nũnũjeegũ mée mũ nii,” ñirũgaro ñi.

tugoeñarique mena méé to biro mɔjare ñima. Añurije queti mɔjare jãa ca wederiquere camotatiri, “Jãa ca ñirije peere cãja tɔo nɔnɔjeejato,” ñirã ñima.

18 Aperãre mai uwa jeojata, añujañu bi-iropua, buari añuri wãme tugoeñari ñijata. Mɔja mena yɔ ca niiro wado méé, yɔ ca manijata cãare to birora ca biicõa niipe nii.

19 Yɔ puna yɔ ca mairã, mɔja jɔori jĩcõ nomio macũ cɔtigo doogo, puniro cõ ca wi-jiorore biropɔ yɔ bii nii. Cristore díamacũ mɔja ca tɔo nɔcũ buo jeeñacoaropɔ to biro yɔ bii yerijãarucu.

20 Mecãra mɔja mena yɔ niicãrugamijapa, añu jañuri wãmera mɔjare yɔ ca wedepere biro ñigu. Mɔja ca bii niirijere ñee pee yɔ ñi majiticã.

Agar, Sara menare ñi cõõña wederique

21 Mɔja, doti cũuriquere ca tii nɔnɔjeerugarã, jĩcã wãme yɔre ñiña. ¿Ñee tiirã doti cũurique ca ñirijere añuro mɔja tɔo ñeetiti?

22 O biro ñi owarique nii: “Abraham puarã puna cɔtiupi; jĩcũ pade coteri majo macũ, apĩ cã nɔmo majurope macũ, ni-iupa,” ñi.‡

23 Cãre pade coteri majo macũ pea, bojoca boorica wãme jɔori baɔauri. Cã nɔmo majurope macũ pea, Æmureco Pacɔ, “To biro yɔ tiirucu,” Abraham're cã ca ñirica wãmere biro to biijato ñigu baɔauri.

24 Ate to biro ca biiriquea, ca bii cõõñarije niiro bii. Cãja puarã nomia, pua wãme ca niirijere bii cõõñarã biima. Jĩcõ Sinaí buuropɔ doti cũurique cãja ca boca amiriquere nii cõõñago biimo. Agar puna teere ca tii nɔnɔjeerã ca niiparã niupa.

25 Agar, Arabia yeparɔ ca niiri ãtã buuro, Sinaí Buurore ca bii cõõñago niimo, mecãrire Jerusalén macã ca niiri macãre. To biri tii macã, tii macã macãrã menapɔra doti cũuriquere tii nɔnɔjeema ñirã, pade coteri majare biro biima.

26 Æmureco tutipɔ ca niiri macã Jerusalén pea añuro niicã, mania tii macã macãrã mani nii.

27 Æmureco Pacɔ wederique o biro ñi: “Ëjea niñña mɔ, ca puna manigo, jĩcãti uno peera ca macũ cɔti ñaatigo. Di rɔmɔ

uno peera macũ cɔti, punirije tamɔ, ca bii ñaatigo, acaró bui ñjea niñña. Ca waa weo ecorico pea, ca manɔ cɔtigo ametɔenero puna cɔtirucumo,” ñi.‡

28 Yɔ yaarã, mɔja cãa Sara macũ Isaac're birora, “O biro yɔ tiirucu,” cã ca ñirique jɔori, cã punaarã mɔja nii.

29 Tii cuupɔre bojoca boorica wãme jɔori ca baɔaricɔ, Añuri Yeri jɔori ca baɔaricure ñañaro cãre tiiruga nɔnɔjeeupi. Mecãri cãare to birora bii.

30 To docare, ¿do biro to ñiti Æmureco Pacɔ wederique? O biro ñi: “Pade coteri majo, cõ macũ menara cõacãña. Cõ macã, cã nɔmo majurope macũ menara cã pacɔ yeere cɔo nɔnɔjee majitimi,” ñi.*

31 Yɔ yaarã, to biri wãmera mani cãa, pade coteri majo puna méé mani nii; añuro ca niigo puna pee mani nii.

5

Cristo jɔori añuro niirique

1 Cristo manire ametɔeneupi, añuro mani ca niipere ñigu. To biri añuro mɔja ca niirijere añuro tugoeña bayi, niicãña. Ñucã doti cũuriquere tii nɔnɔjee peoti majitirã mɔja ca biiriquere tii nɔnɔjee nemoticãña.

2 Añuro tɔoya. Yɔ Pablo mɔjare yɔ ñi, mɔja jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquere mɔja ca tiijata, Jesucristo mɔjare cã ca ametɔenerique pea wapa manirucu.

3 Mɔjare yɔ ñi nemorucu ñucã: No ca boogu jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taa dotigua, doti cũurique ca ñirije niipetirora cã ca tiipera niicãro bii.

4 Mɔja mena macãrã jĩcãrã añurã niirugama ñirã, doti cũurique ca tii nɔnɔjeerã, Cristore ca camotatiricarãpɔ niima. Æmureco Pacɔ cã ca mai ñarijere ca junarã niima.

5 Mani pea Añuri Yeri cã ca tii nemoro mena, díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ buoriquere jɔori, añurã mani ca nii eapere mani yue nii.

6 Cristo Jesús mena mani ca niijata, jeyua quejero yapa wide taaricarã, ñucã ca wide taaya manirã niiriquea wapa mani. Ca wapa cɔtirijea díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ buo, tee díamacũ tɔo nɔcũ buoriquera ameri mairicaró ca tiirije nii.

‡ 4:22 Gn 16.15; 21.2-3. § 4:27 Is 54.1. * 4:30 Gn 21.10.

⁷ Maja, Jesucristo yee quetire añuro maja tɔo nɔnɔjee nɔnɔna waawɔ ména. ¿Ñiru díamascú ca niirijere maja ca tɔo nɔnɔjee yerijãaro cū tiiri?

⁸ Mjare ca jɔoricɔ ʘmɔreco Pacɔ méé to biro mjare tiijacupi.

⁹ Petoacá, baariquere ca wauaro* ca tiirijere baariquerɔre jãaricarora, teere jɔo waua peticoa.

¹⁰ Biigɔpɔa, “Bojorica wãme tɔgoeñatirucumã, yɔ ʘi tɔgoeña bayicã mani Wiogɔ mena. No ca boori wãmera mjare ca ʘi maa wijio yujugɔ doca, “To biro ca biigɔ niimi,” ʘiricaró maniro, ñãñaro tii ecorucumi.

¹¹ Yɔ yaarã, ména, jeyua quejero yapare wide taarique maquẽrena yɔ ca wede majiocõa niijata, ñee peere ʘirã cõro judíos, ñãñaro yɔre tiiruga nɔnɔjeetibocuma. Teerena yɔ ca ʘicõa niijata, Jesucristo manire cū ca bii yai bojarique queti to cõro peti cãjare ajienetibocu.

¹² Jeyua quejero yapare wide taarique maquẽre mjare ca wede mecõo yujurã, cãja majuropeera añuropɔ cãja ca wide weo peoticã yerijãa waajata, añucãbocu petopɔra!

¹³ Maja yɔ yaarã, doti cūuriquerena tii nɔnɔjeecã niirema ʘigɔra cū ca jɔoricarã maja nii. Bɔari, doti cūuriquere tii nɔnɔjeetirãra añuro cãja niijato ʘigɔ cū ca jɔoriquerena maja upɔri ca boorore biro tiirique pee jeeñoticãña. To biro tiitirãra, maja ca niiro cõrora ameri mairique mena pee ameri tii nemo niina.

¹⁴ Niipetirije doti cūuriquere ate: “Maja majurope maja ca mairore birora maja pɔto macãrã cãare maiña,”† ca ʘirije wadora nii peoticã cojo.

¹⁵ Bojoca catiri niina. Maja majuropeera ameri baca, ameri baa maja ca tiijata, maja majuropeera ñãñaro maja ameri tii yaio yapari cutire.

Añuri Yeri cã ca tii niirije

¹⁶ To biri o biro yɔ ʘi: Añuri Yeri mjare cū ca dotirije wadore tii niina. Ñãñarije maja upɔri ca boorore biro maja ca tiiruga tɔgoeñarijere tii nɔnɔjeeticãña.

* 5:9 Levadura. † 5:14 Lv 19.18.

¹⁷ Ñãñarije mani upɔri ca boorore biro mani ca tiiruga tɔgoeñarijea, Añuri Yerire ca junarije nii. Ñucã, Añuri Yeri pee cãa, mani upɔri ca boorore biro mani ca tiirijere ca junagu niimi. Tea, pɔarã ameri ʘa junaricarore biro bii. To biri maja ca tiirugari wãme peere maja tii majiti.

¹⁸ Añuri Yeri pee mjare cū ca majiojata, doti cūuriquere ca doti ecorã méé maja niirucu.

¹⁹ Ñãñarije tiiriquere ca tii nɔnɔjeerãra ʘa majiriquera niicã: nɔmo cuti, manɔ cuti, bii pacarã epericarã cutirique, nɔmo mani, manɔ mani, bii pacarã tii eperique, tiirica wãme cõrora ca tiiya manirije,

²⁰ weericarãrena ʘi nɔcū bɔorique, doa eperique, ʘa tutirique, jĩcãri mena ca niina manirije, doe peerique, ajia pairique, jĩcãri mena ca tii nii majiña manirije, bojorica wãme tɔgoeña dica watirique,

²¹ ʘa ɔgo ajiarique, jãarique, cūmurique, baa pacarique, ñucã apeye tee ɔnore paɔ wãmeri tiicãma. Jɔguero mjare yɔ ca wede majioricarore birora mecū cãare mjare yɔ ʘi nemo ñucã: Atere ca tii niirã ʘmɔreco Pacɔ cū ca doti niiri tabepɔre eatirucuma.

²² Añuri Yeri cū ca tii niirije pea: ameri mairique, ɔjea niirique, añuro niirique, tɔgoeña bayirique, bojoca añurique, añuro tiirique, to birora díamascú tɔo nɔcū bɔocõa niirique,

²³ ɔjero macū ca niina manirije, ca bii buiyeerijere tɔgoeña ametɔene bayirique, nii. Atera jĩcã wãme peera doti cūurique ca ʘi camotarije mani.

²⁴ Cristo Jesús yaarã ca niirã, ñãñarã cãja ca niiro ca tiirijere, cãja upɔri ca boorore biro ñãñarije cãja ca tiirije menara, Cristo menara teere ca bii yai weoricarãpɔ niima.

²⁵ To biri Añuri Yeri mena mani ca niijata, Añuri Yerira manire cū ca majiorijere ca tii nɔnɔjeeparã mani nii.

²⁶ “Ca nii majuropeerã jãa nii,” ʘicãri, mani majuropeera ameri quẽe, ameri ʘa tuti, ca tiitiparã mani nii.

6

Ameri tii nemo niirique

¹ Y_u yaará, jĩcũ unore ñañarije cã ca tiiro m_uja ca ãajata, m_uja añuro yeri tũgoeña tu-tuarã ca niirã, puniro ãiricaró maniro añuro cũre wede majio, ñucã cã ca tũgoeña yeri wajoaro cũre tiya. M_uja ca niiro cõrora tũgoeña bojoca catiya tee peere, m_uja cãare ñañarije ca bii buiyeerije bii eare.

² M_uja ca niiro cõrora ca nũcãrijere jeericarore biro, m_uja ca bii niirijere ameri tii nemo niĩña. To biro tiirã, Cristo cã ca dotirijere tiirã m_uja tiirucu.

³ Ñucã jĩcũ unõ watoara, “O biro ca biig_u y_u nii,” ca ãig_u, cã majuropeera ãi ditog_u tiimi.

⁴ M_uja majuropeera, m_uja ca biirique cõtirijere ãa bejeya. Jĩcã wãme m_uja ca bii amet_u nũcãrije to ca niijata, aperã cãja ca biirijep_ure cõõñaticãña.

⁵ Mani ca niiro cõrora mani ca biirique cõtirijere ca ãa maji nũn_u waaparã mani nii.

⁶ Añurije Æmureco Pac_u yee quetire ca bue majio ecog_u, niipetirije m_u ca cõrije mena m_ure ca bue majiog_ure tii nemoña.

⁷ M_uja majuropeera ãi ditoticãña. Æmureco Pac_ura jĩcũ unõ peera bui epe majitimi. Oterique cõrorena tee dicarena jeerique nii.

⁸ Ñañarije cã ca tiiruga tũgoeñarijere ca tii nũn_ujeeg_u, tee jũorira ñañaro tam_uo yairucumi. Añuri Yeri cã ca boorore biro ca tii nũn_ujeeg_u, Añuri Yeri jũorira caticõa niiriquere bũarucumi.

⁹ To biri añurijere ca tii jũtitiparã mani nii. Mani ca jũtitijata, tii cuu ca earo añurije mani bũarucu.

¹⁰ To biri mani ca tii nemopa tabe unõ ca niiro, niipetirãre añuro ca tiiparã mani nii, añuro petira manire birora Cristore díamacã ca tũo nũcũ bũorãre.

Wede majio yapanorique

¹¹ ãaña, y_u majuropeera paca owarique mena, m_uja y_u ca owa cojorijere.

¹² Jeyua quejero yapare m_uja ca wide taa dotirugarã, bojoca mena añuro tuarugarã wado to biro ãima, “Cristo yuc_u tenip_u manire cã ca bii yai bojariquere mani ca wedejata, ñañaro tiirugarã mani cãare nũn_ubocuma” ãi uwima ãirã.

¹³ Cãja, jeyua quejero yapare ca wide taa dotirã cãa, doti cũuquĩriquere tii nũn_ujee peotitima. Jeyua quejero yapare m_uja ca wide taa dotirã, to biro m_uja up_upare m_uja ca tiirijep_ure, “O biro ca tiirã niirã jãa bii,” ãirugarã ãima.

¹⁴ Y_u mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cã ca bii yai bojarique ca niitirijep_ura, “O biro ca biig_u y_u nii,” y_u ãirugati majuropecã. Cristo cã ca bii yai bojarique jũori, ati yepa maquẽ ñañarije tii niiriquea y_ure ca bii yai we-oriquep_u nii. Y_u pee cãa teere ca bii yai weoricap_u y_u nii.

¹⁵ Jesucristo menara jeyua quejero yapare wide taaric_u, wide taaya manig_u, niiriquea wapa mani. Wãma yeri tũgoeña wajoarique pee nii, ca wapa cõtirije.

¹⁶ Ate ca ãirore biro ca tii nũn_ujeerã niipetirãre ñucã Æmureco Pac_u yaará Israel yaa pooga cãare, jĩcãri mena añuro niirique, ãa mairique, to niijato.

¹⁷ Apeyera ñucã, jĩcũ unõ peera ñañaro y_u ca biiro cã tii nemoticãjato, y_u, Wiog_u Jesús yee jũori ca cami tujag_u y_u nii.

¹⁸ Y_u yaará, mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cã ca ãa mairije m_uja niipetirãre m_uja ca cati niirije menap_u to niijato.

To biro to biijato.
Pablo

EFESIOS

Ati pũurore ca wede majuropeerieja, Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiipe ca wajoa nucãtiipe cã ca cõorica cuu ca earo, cã ca jeeñorique niipetirijeparena Cristo wado cã ca doti niirije ca nii earo cã ca tiipere wede. Ate o biro Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiipe aperã peera ca majiña manirije ca niicãrijere cã yaarã wadore teere cãja ca majiro tiimi.

Ati pũurore cã ca owa jøorique ape pũurorire biro biiti (1.1-2).

Pua wãme nii ca nii majuropeerije: Ca nii jøori wãme (1.3–3.21), jĩcãri mena añuro niiriquere, Æmureco Pacu cã yaarãre beje jeegu cã ca tiirica wãmere, cã Macu Jesucristo jøori ñañarije cãja ca tiiriquere acobo, teere cãjare ametuene, cã ca tiirica wãmere, Cristo bojocare cã ca mairije do biro ca tiya manirijepu ca niirijere, wede.

Jiro macã wãme pea (4.1–6.20): Añuri Yeri jøori jĩcãri mena añuro niiriquere, Cristo jøori wãma wãme cati niiriquere, Æmureco Pacu puna ca niirã “O biiri wãme ca bii niiparã niima” cã ca ñi wederiquere, wede.

Ca yapanori tabepura Tíquicore cã ca tiicojo cojopere wede yapano ea (6.21-24).

Cristore ca tæo nunajeerã jĩcãri mena añuro cãja ca niirijere ñi cõoñagu cã ca ñirique pea itia wãme nii: Cristore ca tæo nunajeerã cã upu nii, Cristo pea cãja dæpuga, cãjare ca jøo niigu niimi; wii ca emuari wiire cã ca ñi cõoña wederije peera, Cristo niimi tii wiire ca jøo tuu ñeerica ùtãga ca nii majuropeerica; namo cutirique mena cã ca ñi cõoñarije peera Cristore ca tæo nunajeerã niima, Cristo namore biro ca niirã.

Añu doti yapanoragu jøguero, bojoca cati añurã, ca tægoeña bayirã, niirique maquere wede majiomi tii yatea macãrã uwamarã romanos beju cuti, bojoca tooye cuti, cãja ca biirique mena ñi cõoñari, Æmureco Pacu wederiquere “Teere biro bojoca tooye cutiya” cã ca ñirije mena (6.10-20).

Éfeso macãrãre Pablo cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Añu dotirique

1 Yu Pablo, Æmureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro, Cristo Jesús yee quetire wederi maju, mija Éfeso macãrã, Æmureco Pacu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã, Cristo Jesús're ca tæo nunajeerãre, mujare yu añu doti cojo.

2 Æmureco Pacu mani Pacu, mani Wiogu Jesucristo, cãja ca ña mairije, añuro niirique, mujare cãja tiicojojato.

Æmureco Pacu re baja peo nucã bøorique

3 Baja peo nucã bøoricu cã niijato Æmureco Pacu, mani Wiogu Jesucristo Pacu, Cristo jøori, Æmureco tutipu ca niirije niipetirije añurije mena, “Añuro cãjare to biijato” manire ca ñiricu.

4 Æmureco Pacu ati yepare cã ca tiiparo jøgueropura, mani Cristore ca tæo nunajeeparãre beje yerijãaupi, cã ca ña cojorore ca ñañarije manirã, ñañarije ca tiitirã mani ca niipere biro ñigu.

5 Maima ñigu, Jesucristo jøori cã punare biro manire cã ca tiipere jøgueropura: “To biro yu tiirucu,” ñiupi mee, cã ca boorore biro, “Añuri wãme yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiricarore birora.

6 Atere to biro tiupi Æmureco Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerije mena, cã Macu cã ca maigu jøori, añuro manire cã ca tii bojariquere to birora mani ca baja peo nucã bøocõa niipere biro ñigu.

7 Cristo mani yee jøori bii yaigu cã ca díi bate yairique jøorira, do biro tiya manioru bøaropura ca añu majuropeegu cã ca niirije ca niiro biro, ñañarije mani ca tii niirijere cã ca ametuene bojariquere mani cuo,

8 Æmureco Pacu niipetiro majirique, tæo puorique, manire cã ca tiicojoriquere.

9 Cãa, cã ca boorore biro ca majiña maniriquere, mee jøgueropura Cristo jøori añuri wãme “O biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere mani ca majiro tiupi,

10 tii cuu ca earo, niipetirije emuaropu ca niirije, ati yepa maquere Cristo yee wado nii earucu, cã ca ñiricarore birora.

11 Ñucã Cristo jøorira, cã yeere ca cuo nunua waaparã jãa ca niiro jãare tiupi Æmureco Pacu; mee jãarã jøgueropura niipetirijeparena cã ca boorore biro ca tiigu, cã ca tiipa wãme ca niirore biro jãare beje ami yerijãaupi.

12 Cã pea jãa, cãre ca yue j̄uo niirucuri-carã, cãre ca t̄uo n̄n̄j̄ee j̄orã jãa ca niiro booupi, cã ca añu majuropeerijere niipetirã mani ca baja peo n̄cã b̄opere biro ïigu.

13 Ñucã m̄ja cãa, díamacũ ca niirije queti manire cã ca amet̄enerique añurije quetire t̄uo n̄n̄jeema ïirã, “Ȳu tiicojorucu,” cã ca ïiricũ Añuri Yerire m̄jare cã ca tiicojorique mena Æm̄reco Pac̄u yaarã peti m̄ja ca niiro tiuipi.

14 Añuri Yerira, Æm̄reco Pac̄u: “Ȳu tiicojorucu,” manire cã ca ïiriquere, mani cã yaarãre cã ca amet̄ene yapanori tabere teere ca c̄uo eaparã mani ca niirijere ca bii j̄uegu niimi, cã ca añu majuropeerijere mani ca baja peopere biro ïigu.

Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerãre cã ca juu bue bojarique

15 To biri ȳu, Wiogu Jesús're díamacũ m̄ja ca t̄uo n̄cã b̄orijere, ñucã Æm̄reco Pac̄u yaarã niipetirã mena añuro m̄ja ca ameri mai niirijere, ȳu ca t̄orica tabep̄ra,

16 juu buegu cõro m̄ja j̄ori, “Añu majuropeecã,” ȳu ïi yerijãati Æm̄reco Pac̄ure.

17 Mani Wiogu Jesucristo Æm̄reco Pac̄u, ca añu majuropeerije Pac̄ure, añuro cãre m̄ja ca majipere biro ïigu, añuro majirique, cã yee maquẽre majirique ca tiicojogu Añuri Yerire m̄jare cã tiicojojato ïigu, ȳu jãi.

18 Ñucã Æm̄reco Pac̄ure, m̄ja ca t̄ogoeñarijep̄re cã majiojato, ȳu ïi jãi boja, m̄ja ca yue niirijere “Ate maquẽre ïirã jãa j̄uo ecojapa,” ïi maji, Æm̄reco Pac̄u cã yaarãre cã ca tiicojorije b̄arop̄ra ca añu majuropeerije ca niirijere,

19 ñucã cã ca yeri tutuarije ca peti n̄cãtirije, mani, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã menare ca bii bau nii niirijere m̄ja ca majipere biro ïigu. Ate yeri tutuariquea Æm̄reco Pac̄u cã ca tutuarije do biro ca tiya manirije mena,

20 Cristore, ca bii yairicarã watoare cã ca cati tuaro tii, Æm̄reco tutip̄re cã díamacũ n̄ña pee cã ca duwiro tiiri,

21 niipetirije ca yeri tutuarije, doti majirique, ïa n̄n̄jeerique, doti niirique, ñucã

ïi n̄cã b̄orica wãmeri ca niirije cõrorena ati cuu cãare, jiro macã cuup̄re cãare,

22 niipetirijep̄re ca doti niigu c̄uupi Cristore. Ñucã cãrena, cãre ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerãre ca j̄uo niigu cãre c̄uupi.

23 Cristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã, Cristo up̄re ca niirã pea, niipetirop̄re ca niigu cã ca bojoca c̄ati niirijere ñee d̄jaricarõ maniro ca bii bau nii ïñorã niima.

2

Cristo j̄ori cati niirique

1 Ména j̄uguerop̄re, ñañarijere tiiri, m̄ja ca ñañarije wapa ca bii yairicarãre biro m̄ja niuipa,

2 ñañarijere tii n̄n̄jee, ñucã ñañarije yeri winop̄re ca yeri jãñagu* cã ca boorore biro tii, Æm̄reco Pac̄ure ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeetirãp̄re ca ïi dito niigu cã ca boori wãmere biro tii niima ïirã.

3 Jãa cãa j̄uguerop̄re, jãa niipetirãp̄ra to birora jãa tii niirucuupa, jãa ca boorore biro ñañarije jãa ca tiiruga t̄ogoeñarije pee wadore tii niima ïirã. Ate j̄ori, aperã ñañaro c̄ja ca tii eoparore birora, jãa cãa, Æm̄reco Pac̄ure ñañaro ca tii eoparã peti jãa niuipa.

4 Æm̄reco Pac̄u pea b̄arop̄ra ca ïa maigu niiri, do biro tiya manirop̄re manire maii,

5 ñañarije mani ca tii niirucurije j̄ori ca bii yairicarãre biro mani ca niimiriquere, Cristo j̄ori catiriquere manire tiicojoui. Æm̄reco Pac̄u añuro cã ca tii bojarique j̄ori, m̄ja amet̄aup̄ra.

6 Cristo menara mani ca cati tuaro tiiri, ñucã cã menara Æm̄reco tutip̄re mani ca duwiro manire tiuipi Æm̄reco Pac̄u.

7 Atere to biro tiuipi, jiro macã ȳtearip̄re, cã ca bojoca añurijep̄re wapa manirora Cristo j̄ori añurijere paio manire cã ca tii bojariquere ïñoruḡu.

8 Æm̄reco Pac̄u ca bojoca añugu cã ca niiro macã, díamacũ t̄uo n̄cã b̄orique j̄orira m̄ja amet̄ene ecoupa. Atea m̄ja majurope m̄ja ca b̄arique méé nii. Æm̄reco Pac̄u wapa manirora† cã ca tiicojorije nii.

* 2:2 Satanás. † 2:8 Regalo, griego wederique menara tii wãmerena gracia, don, ïicã.

⁹ Añurije tii niirique j̄ori méé bii. J̄ic̄ũ uno peera, “O biro j̄ã ca tiirije j̄ori, teere j̄ã b̄aw̄n̄,” c̄ja ca ñi nuc̄ũ yujutipere biro ñiro.

¹⁰ Mania, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ c̄ũ ca tiiricarã mani nii. Cristo j̄orira, wãma yeri manire wajoaupi, mee j̄uguerop̄ra añurije mani ca tii niipere c̄ũ ca queno yueriquere mani ca tii n̄n̄na waapere biro ñigu.

Cristo Jesús j̄ori j̄ic̄ã puna macãrã mani nii

¹¹ To biri m̄ja judíos ca niitirã, (judíos, jeyua quejero yapare wide taacãrira, “Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ yaarã j̄ã nii,” ca ñirã), “Ca jeyua quejero yapa wide taaya manirã,” c̄ja ca ñirã,

¹² j̄uguerop̄ra Cristore ca majitirã, Israel yaa pooga macãrã méé, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ, “O biro mani tii niirucu,” ñucã “O biro m̄jare ȳu tiirucu” c̄ũ ca ñiriquere c̄uot̄i, † Æm̄areco Pac̄ũre majiti, t̄goeña yue niirique mani, m̄ja ca bii niiriquere t̄goeñaña.

¹³ Mecãra Cristo Jesús mena m̄ja nii, ména j̄uguerop̄ra teere c̄uot̄i, majiti, ca biimiricarãre Cristo c̄ũ ca díi bate yai bojarique j̄ori Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ c̄ũ ca jee cojoricãrã niiri.

¹⁴ Cristora niimi, añuro mani ca niiro manire ca tiigu. Cãra, judíos, judíos ca niitirã mena ameri ñarugati, mani ca bii niimiriquere, c̄ũ ca bii yairique mena mani ca yeri wajoaro tii, j̄ic̄ã majare birora mani ca bojoca c̄uti niiro manire tiupi.

¹⁵ Ñucã doti c̄uurique ca dotirijere, tee ca ñirore biro tii n̄n̄njeeriquere, ca wapa maniro tiupi. Atere to biro tiupi, c̄ũ majuropeera, p̄na poogap̄ ca niimiricarãre, j̄ic̄ã pooga macãrã c̄ja ca niiro tii, tiicãri añuro j̄icãri mena niiriquere tiigu.

¹⁶ Ñucã cãra, mani p̄na pooga macãrãp̄ra mani ca ameri ñarugati niimiriquere, Cristo c̄ũ ca bii yairije menara tii yaio batecãupi, j̄ic̄ã majare birora Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ mena añuro c̄ja nii eajato ñigu.

¹⁷ Jesucristo doori, niipetirãp̄re añurije j̄icãri cõro niirique quetire, m̄ja cãre ca majitirãre, j̄ã judíos cãre ca majirã cãare, wedeupi. §

¹⁸ Cristo j̄ori, mani ca niiro cõro, j̄ic̄ũ Añuri Yeri menara Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ p̄atorp̄re mani ca ea waarijere mani c̄uo.

¹⁹ To biri m̄ja, ca ña ñaaña manirã, ape yepari macãrãp̄, m̄ja niiti; ca ñañarije manirã Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ puna mena macãrã pee m̄ja nii yua.

²⁰ M̄ja, Cristo c̄ũ yee quetire c̄ũ ca wede doti cojoricãrã, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ yee quetire wede j̄ugueri majara, c̄ũ ñee j̄orica yepare biro ca niirã jotoare, wii queno m̄na waariquere biro ca niirã m̄ja nii. Cristora niicãmi tii wiire ãtãga ca j̄o tuu ñeericare biro ca niigu.

²¹ Cristo j̄orira, wii añuro jene peo ñeerica wiire biro m̄ja bii n̄n̄na waa Wioḡure t̄o n̄n̄njeema ñirã, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ yaa wii, ca ñañarije maniri wii nii earugarã.

²² Ñucã, Jesucristo j̄orira j̄icã pooga macãrãra m̄ja bii nea poo n̄n̄na waa, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ, c̄ũ Añuri Yeri menap̄ c̄ũ ca bojoca c̄uti niiri wii nii earugarã.

3

Judíos ca niitirãre Pablo añurije queti c̄ũ ca wederique

¹ Ate j̄orira ȳu Pablo, Cristo yee j̄ori tia c̄urica wiip̄ ȳu nii, m̄ja judíos ca niitirãre añuro m̄ja ca niipere boo j̄ãama ñigu.

² Mee, Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ añuro c̄ũ ca tii bojariquere añuro m̄ja ca niipere ñigu, ȳre c̄ũ ca wede dotiriquere m̄ja majicu,

³ ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ ȳre c̄ũ ca majioriquere, mee, j̄ugero peeto m̄jare ȳu ca owajãrore birora.

⁴ Atere buerã, Cristo yee maquẽ ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere ȳu ca majirijere m̄ja majirucu:

⁵ t̄irum̄p̄re j̄ic̄ũ uno peerena ca wede majiña manirique, mecãra yua ca ñañarije manirã Cristo yee quetire wederi maja, to biri Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ yee quetire wede j̄ugueri maja mena, c̄ũ ȳu Añuri Yeri j̄ori c̄ũ ca majioriquere.

⁶ Ate nii ca majiña manirique: Æm̄areco Pac̄ũ, añurije queti j̄ori bojoca poogaari niipetirore j̄omi, Cristore t̄o n̄n̄njeeri,

† 2:12 Pacto o promesa. § 2:17 Jesucristo a niipetirãp̄re añurije queti j̄icãri cõro niirique quetire jee dooga dooupi.

israelitas're birora Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u yaarã nii, “To biro ȳu tiirucu” c̄u ca ĩriquere c̄uo, ĩc̄ã up̄ra nii, c̄ãja biijato ĩgu.

⁷ Ate añuriye quetire, Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca tutuariye ca niire biro c̄u ca mairije j̄uori, ȳure c̄u ca tiicojorique paderi maj̄u ȳu nii eaw̄u.

⁸ Niipetirã Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u yaarã watoare “C̄u ca ĩña manigu,” nii pacagu, Cristo añuro c̄u ca tiirije do biro tii, ca maji petiya manirijere bojoca poogaarire ȳu ca wedepe maquẽre ȳu boca amiw̄u.

⁹ To biro tiiri, Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u niipetirije ca tiiricu c̄u ca tiipere, t̄im̄m̄p̄ra ca majiña manirije ca nii j̄uo dooriquere, niipetirã c̄ãja ca t̄uo majiro ȳure tii dotiwi.

¹⁰ O biro tiiri mec̄ara, Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca majirijere bojorica wãmeri Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerã menap̄u, Ɖm̄m̄reco tutip̄are ca yeri tutuarã, ca dotirã ca niirãre, c̄ãja ca majiro tiimi,

¹¹ Cristo Jesús mani Wiogu j̄uori, “To biro ȳu tiirucu” c̄u ca ĩrique ca peti n̄uc̄ãtipe c̄u ca tiirique ca niire biro.

¹² Jesucristo yaarã niiri, díamac̄u t̄uo n̄uc̄ã b̄uorique j̄uori uwiricaro maniro Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u p̄utore mani ea waa maji.

¹³ To biri m̄jare ĩima ĩgu, ñaño ȳu ca biirijere t̄ugoeñarique paiticãña. O biro m̄jare ȳu ĩi: “Ñaño ȳu ca biirijea m̄ja peera añuriye maquẽ niiro bii.”

Efesiore c̄u ca juu bue bojarique

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ate j̄uori, mani Wiogu Jesucristo Pac̄u, Ɖm̄m̄reco tutip̄u ca niirã, ati yepa ca niirã, niipetirãre ca tiiricu j̄uguerore ȳu ãjuro jupea mena ea nuu waari,

¹⁶ Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄ure ȳu j̄ai, c̄u ca añu majuropeerije pairop̄u ca niic̄arijere c̄u Añuri Yeri j̄uori, m̄ja ca cati niirijep̄are yeri tutuariquere tiicojo,

¹⁷ díamac̄u t̄uo n̄uc̄ã b̄uorique j̄uori, Cristo m̄ja yerip̄u nii, ñuc̄ã ameri mairiquera m̄ja ca cati niirijere ca j̄uo tutua niirije nii, to biijato ĩgu.

¹⁸ Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u yaarã ca ñañariye manirã niipetirã mena, Cristo c̄u ca mairije ca peti n̄uc̄ãtirije, ca ejaro pee c̄ãare, ca yoaro pee c̄ãare, ca em̄aro pee c̄ãare, ca ùc̄ãaro pee c̄ãare, to c̄õrora ca niic̄arijere t̄uo jeeño,

* 4:8 Sal 68.18.

¹⁹ to biri c̄u ca mairije mani ca t̄ugoeñariye amet̄enero ca niirijere majic̄ari, Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u niipetirop̄u c̄u ca niirije m̄jap̄are to ca niipere biro ĩgu, ȳu j̄ai boja.

²⁰ Mani ca j̄airije, mani ca t̄ugoeñariye, amet̄enerop̄u ca tii majigu, c̄u ca tutuariye ca niire biro manip̄are ca tii niigu

²¹ Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄ure, Cristo Jesús j̄uori, c̄ãre ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerã j̄uori, c̄u ca añu majuropeerijere bojoca c̄ãja ca nii m̄ua n̄uc̄ã n̄un̄ua waaro c̄õrora to birora ĩi n̄uc̄ã b̄uoc̄ãa niirique to niijato. To biro to biijato.

4

ĩc̄ari c̄õro t̄ugoeñarique cati niirique

¹ Atere ĩima ĩgu, ȳu Wiogu yee j̄uori tia c̄ũrica wiip̄u ca niigu, “M̄ja, Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u c̄u ca j̄uoricarãre birora, tiirica wãmeri ̄no wadore tii niĩña,” m̄jare ȳu ĩi.

² “O biro ca biirã j̄aa nii,” ĩiti, ca bojoca añurã nii, ca n̄uc̄ãrã nii, m̄ja ca niiro c̄õrora ñaño ĩitirãra ameri mai, tiic̄õa niĩña.

³ Añuro niirique, niipetirãp̄are ĩc̄ã majare biro nii earicaro ca tiirije Añuri Yeri c̄u ca tiirijere, to birora tiic̄õa niĩña.

⁴ Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u ĩc̄ã wãmerena ca yueparã c̄u ca j̄uoricarã m̄ja ca niire birora, ĩc̄ã up̄ra nii, ĩc̄ã Añuri Yerira nii, biimi.

⁵ Wiogu ĩc̄ãra, ĩc̄ã wãmera díamac̄u t̄uo n̄uc̄ã b̄uorique, uwo coerique c̄ãa ĩc̄ã wãmera,

⁶ ñuc̄ã ĩc̄ãra Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u niipetirã Pac̄u nii, biimi. Niipetirã amet̄enero nii, niipetirãp̄are bojoca cati nii, niipetirop̄u nii, biimi.

⁷ To ca bii pacaro, manire mani ca niire c̄õrorena, Cristo c̄u ca booricarore biro mani ca tii maji niipe añuriyere manire tiicojoui.

⁸ To birira Ɖm̄m̄reco Pac̄u wederique o biro ĩi:

“Ɖm̄m̄reco tutip̄u tua m̄ua waagu, ñaño mani ca tiiro ca tii niirijere jeecoaupi. To biro tiic̄ari, bojocare añuriye tii majiriquere tiicojoui,” ĩi.*

⁹ ¿Do biro ĩrugaro “M̄ua waaupi” to ĩiti? “M̄ena, ati yepar̄are duwi doo j̄uoui,” ĩrugaro ĩi.

10 Ati yeparu ca duwi dooricura ñucã, umarecori ðo pee jañuropu mua waaupi, niipetiropu bojoca cãti peoticã cojorugã.

11 Cãra jĩcãrãre cã yee quetire ca wedeparã, aperãre Umareco Pacu yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, aperãra añuriye quetire wede yujuri maja, aperãra Jesucristore ca tũo nunjeerãre jũo niiri maja, bue majiori maja, cãja ca niiro tiupi.†

12 O biro tii majiupi Umareco Pacu yaarãre, añuriye tiirique maquẽre cãjare wede majio, Cristore ca tũo nunjeerã cãja ca nii mua nucãro tii, cãja tiijato iigã.

13 O biro biirã, niipetirãpura díamacũ tũo nucũ buoriquere, Umareco Pacu Macũre majiriquere, jĩcã majara nii ea, Cristo cã ca biirore biropu bojoca añurã peti, mani nii yapano earucu.

14 To biri wimarãre biro, yoari méé tũgoeña wajoa, ca ñi ditorã díamacũ ca niitirijerena díamacũre biro cãja ca ñi dito yujurijerena tũo nunjee, mani biitirucu.

15 To biro biitirãra, ameri mairique mena díamacũ ca niirijere tii nunjeerã, niipetirijepãremani mani Wiogu Jesucristo cã ca biirore biropu mani bii earucu.

16 To biro cã ca tiirije jũori, niipetiri upu ameri mairique mena añuro bucua nunua waa, upu macã taberi añuro nii tuu doo ñee biicãri, tee ca niiro cõrora tee ca tii niipe ca niirore biro ca tii niirije ca niiro macã.

Jesucristore ca tũo nunjeerãre birora bii niĩña

17 To biri Wiogu wãme mena, o biro mujare yu ñi: Umareco Pacure ca majitirã, cãja majuro cãja ca tũgoeñarijerena cãja ca tii nunjeerore biro bii niiticãña.

18 Añuro maji ame wititi, cãja yeri menapu tũo jeeñorugati, cãja ca biirije pee cãjare ca bii ametuene nucãriye jũori, cãja ca tũgoeña niirijepãre boe taati. Cãja, Umareco Pacu catirique cã ca tiicojorijere cuoti, biicãma.

19 To biro biicãri, ca bobo tũgoeñarique manirã niiri, ñañariye tiirique peere tii nunjee pacarã, ñañaro cãja ca tii niirijere tii tuati majuropecãma.

20 Maja to biro tii niirique méere, Jesucristo yee quetire maja bue majio ecoupa,

21 yee méera cã yee maquẽ díamacũ ca niirije ca niirore birora wede, bue majio, tiiricarã maja ca niijata.

22 Jũguero maja ca bii niirucurique peera to biro maja ca tii niirucurique ñañariye, añurore biro ca bii dito niirijere, “To cõrora tii yerijãaña,” ñi bue majioricarã maja niiwã.

23 Maja ca tũgoeña niirijere ca wajoa ecoricarã nii,

24 mujare ca jeeñoricu Umareco Pacu cã ca biirore biro díamacũ ca niirije ca ñiire birora añurã nii, ca ñañariye manirã nii, wãma wãme niirique cãtirique peere jee upa, bii bojoca cãti niĩña.‡

25 To biri to cõrora ñi dito yerijãaña. Maja ca niiro cõrora maja puto macãrãre díamacũ ca niirore biro wedeya, niipetirãpura jĩcã upu macãrãra mani nii.

26 Ajarã cãa ñañariye tiieto. § Jĩcã rumapu ajia naio waaticãña.

27 Satanás're bii bojaticãña.

28 Ca jee dutirucuricarã cãa, jee duti nemoeto. Jee dutitirãra añuro pade niĩña, ca boo pacarãre maja ca tii nemopere maja ca cuopere biro ñirã.

29 Ñañariye wedeticãña. Añuriye, añuro mani ca nii mua nucãro ca tiirije, ca tũorã añuro cãja ca tũo yeri puna jãñaro ca tiirije pee wadore wedeya.

30 Cã ca ametueneri rumu ca niiro cã yaarãre ña majirugã, cã ca tiicojoricu Umareco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri cã ca tũgoeñarique paio tiiticãña.

31 Maja ca ajia jini tuurucurijere, ñañaro tiiruga ajia nucũ yujuriquere, ajariquere, acaro buiriquere, ñañaro ñi tutiriquere, to biri niipetirije ñañarijere to cõrora yerijãaña.

32 Maja ca niiro cõrora ca bojoca añurã, ca boo paca ñarã, niĩña. Ñucã ñañaro maja ca tiirijere ameri wede quenoña, Umareco Pacu, Cristo jũori maja ca ñañarijere mujare cã ca acobo bojaricarore birora.

5

† 4:11 Pecamaja yee mena: apóstoles, profetas, evangelistas, pastores y maestros. ‡ 4:24 Ro 12.2; Col 3.10. § 4:26 Sal 4.4.

Ɛmureco Pacu punare birora bii niiña

1 Maja, Ɛmureco Pacu puna, cã ca mairãre birora cãre biro tii nãnjeeeya.

2 Niipetirãre mairique mena tii niiña. Jesucristo manire maigu, mani yee juori bii yai boja, waibucu díi joe mæenericaro Ɛmureco Pacure añuro ca juti añuro mæenerijere biro cã ca biiricarore birora.

3 Maja, Ɛmureco Pacu yaarã ca niirã, tirica wãme coro méeru ñee epericarã cuti yai waarique unorena, jicã wãme ñañarije unora, ñucã apeye cucã pacarã pai jañuro boo nãnja waarique unorena, wede duwi yujuticãña.

4 Ñucã ca tuorugaya manirije uno cãare, ca tuo ujea niiña manirijerena, docuorijerena, ñi bui wede peni duwi yuju, tiiticãña, atea añurije méé nii. Teere ñitirãra, Ɛmureco Pacu peere baja peo nucã buoya.

5 Jicã uno peera nomiare ñee epe, ñañarije wadore tii, apeye cucã pacagu buaro jañuro boo nãnja waa ca biigu, tee unorena ca ñi nucã buogua Ɛmureco Pacu, Cristo mena cã ca doti niiri taberare ca waatiru cã ca niirijere ca majiparã maja nii.

6 Jicã uno peerena ñi dito ecoticãña. Ate juorira doo, Ɛmureco Pacu cãre ca ametuene nucãrãre ñañaro cã ca tiipe.

7 To biri maja menapura cãjare biro bii bui cutiticãña.

8 Maja, jugueropare ñañarije wado tii niima ñirã, ca naitaropu niirãre biro maja bii niimiupa. Mecãra yua Wiogu yaarã niima ñirã, ca boero pee maja nii. Ɛmureco Pacu punare birora bii niiña.

9 Ca boerije juori ca biirijea, ca bojoca añurã niirique, añurije maquẽ tiirique, díamacã wado ñi niirique nii.

10 Ɛmureco Pacu cã ca ña biijejarije peere ña bejeri tii niiña.

11 Ca naitaropu niirãre biro ca niirã cãja ca tiirijere tiiticãña. To biro tiitirãra, “Ñañarije niiro bii, to biro tiirique” cãjare ñi wede majioña.

12 Yaioropu cãja ca tiirijere bau niioropu wede batojata, ca boborije nii.

13 Niipetirijepare ca boerije to ca boe eyo peoticãjata, bau niirije nii eacã,

14 ca boerijea, niipetirijere ca bauro tii. To birira o biro ñi:

“Mu, ca cãnigure biro ca biigu wãcãña. Ca bii yairicarã watoapu niigure biro ca niigu wãmu nucã, bojoca catiya. To biro mu ca biiro, Cristo mare ña boerucumi,” ñi.

15 To biri maja ca biirique cuti niirijere añuro tugoeña majiri tii niiña. Ca tugoeña majitirãre biro niitirãra, añuro ca tugoeña majirãre biro pee niiña.

16 Ɛmurecori ñaña jañu, to biri añuro mujare ca bii eari taberira maja ca tiipere tiicãña.

17 Ca tugoeña bojoca catitirã niiticãña. “¿Dije pee to niiti, Ɛmureco Pacu cã ca boorije?” ñi tugoeña majiña petopara.

18 Cũmuticãña. Cũmuriquea añuro mani ca niirijere ca ñañorije nii.* To biro biitirãra, Añuri Yeri cã ca boorore biro, cã ca dotirije peere tii nãnjee niiña.

19 Maja ca niiro cõrora, Ɛmureco Pacure baja peo nucã buorique mena, baja ujea niirique mena, añuro yeri tugoeñarique cuti baja ujea niirique mena, ameri wede peni niiña. Maja ca yeri jãñarije niipetiro mena baja, ñi nucã buo, ñi niiña mani Wiogure.

20 Niipetirijeparena mani Wiogu Jesucristo juori, Ɛmureco Pacu, mani Pacure, “Añu majuropecã” cãre ñi nucã buocõa niiña.

Ca numoa cutirã cãja ca tii niipe

21 Maja ca niiro cõrora ameri tuo nãnjee niiña, Cristore ca nucã buorã niiri.

22 Nomia, ca manu jãmuare cutirã, Wiogure maja ca tuo nãnjeeerore birora maja manu jãmuare tuo nãnjeeeya.

23 Ca numo cutigua, cã numore ca juo niigu niimi, Cristo cãre ca tuo nãnjeeerãre cã upare biro ca niirãre ca juo niigu cã ca niirore birora. Ñucã cãra niimi, cãjare ca ametuenu.

24 Cãre ca tuo nãnjeeerã Cristore cãja ca tuo nãnjeeerore biro, maja cãja numoa cãa maja manu jãmuare niipetirijeparena ca tuo nãnjeeeparã maja nii.

25 Ca numoa cutirã, maja numoare maiña, Cristo cã yaarãre maigu, ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca niiro tiirugu,

* 5:18 Col 3.17.

²⁶ cājare cū ca bii yai bojaricarore birora. Cāra, oco, up̄re ca coerore birora, cū yee wederique mena mani ca yeri t̄goeña wajoaro tiupi,

²⁷ cū yaarāre cū majuropeera añurā, ca ñañarije manirā, ñañarijere ca tiitirā, cāja ca niiro tiiruḡu.

²⁸ O biri wāmera m̄ja, cāja man̄ j̄m̄u, m̄ja up̄re m̄ja ca mairore birora m̄ja n̄moare ca maiparā m̄ja nii. Cū n̄more ca maiḡu, cū up̄r̄irena maiḡu tiimi.

²⁹⁻³⁰ J̄c̄u n̄no peera cū up̄rena ĩa tutitimi. Tiitiḡura añuro baa, ĩa n̄n̄jee, tii niimi, Cristo cū yaarāre cū ca tiitore birora. Mania, cū up̄ macā taberi niirā mani bii.

³¹ To biri, m̄m̄ cū pac̄re, cū pacore witi weorucumi, cū n̄mo mena niiruḡu. Cāja p̄ar̄p̄ra j̄c̄u up̄ra nii earucuma.†

³² Atea ca majiña manirije ca niimiriquera nii. Ȳu, Cristo, cūre ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerā menare ĩiḡu ȳu ĩi.

³³ To biri m̄ja ca niiro cōrora, m̄ja up̄re m̄ja ca mairore birora m̄ja n̄moare maiña. M̄ja, cāja n̄moa cāa, m̄ja man̄ j̄m̄are n̄c̄u b̄oaya.

6

Cāja pac̄u, cāja puna, cāja ca tii niipe

¹ M̄ja, cāja puna, Wioḡu cū ca ĩa biijarore biro m̄ja pac̄are t̄o n̄n̄jeeya. Atea añuriye nii.

² ̄m̄reco Pac̄u cū ca dotirique ca nii j̄orije, “To biro biirucu,” cū ca ĩirique mena ca niirije ate nii: “M̄ pac̄re, m̄ pacore, n̄c̄u b̄oaya,

³ añuro m̄jare bii, ati yepap̄re yoaro cati nii, m̄ja ca bii ujea nii niipere biro ĩirā,” ĩi.*

⁴ M̄ja, cāja pac̄u, m̄ja punare cāja ca ajiaro tiiticāña. To biro tiitirāra, Wioḡu cū ca boorore biro pee añuro cājare wede majio tii majoña.

Pade bojari maja, to biri cāja wiorā cāja ca tii niipe

⁵ M̄ja pade bojari maja, ati yepare m̄ja uparā ca niirā cāja ca ĩiire biro tiya. N̄c̄u

b̄orique mena añuro yeri t̄goeñari, Cristorena pade bojarāre biro, cājare pade bojaya.

⁶ Cāja mena añuro tuaruḡarā, m̄ja uparā cāja ca ĩa cojoro wado añuro pade dito, tiiticāña. Cristore pade bojari majare birora ̄m̄reco Pac̄u cū ca boorore biro añuro yeri t̄goeñarique mena padeya.

⁷ Bojocarena pade bojarāre biro méé, Wioḡuena pade bojarāre biro, añuro tiiruḡarique mena padeya.

⁸ Mani ca niiro cōrora, pade coteri maju ca niiḡu, añuro ca niiḡu, “Añuriye mani ca tiiricarore birora Wioḡu cū ca tiicojorijere mani ñeerucu,” ca ĩi majiparā mani nii.

⁹ M̄ja, cāja uparā, m̄jare pade bojari majare ĩi uwiotirāra, añuro m̄jare cāja ca pade n̄n̄jeerore birora añuro cājare tiya. M̄ja cāja uparā, m̄ja cājare pade bojari maja cāa, ̄m̄reco tutip̄u ca niiḡu Wioḡu j̄c̄uena ca pade n̄n̄jeerā m̄ja ca niirijere majiña. Cūa bojocare ca ĩa dica woogu méé niimi.

̄m̄reco Pac̄u yee bojoca tooye

¹⁰ Ȳu yaarā, mec̄ura yua m̄ja ca t̄goeña tutuapere, Wioḡu cū ca tutuarije do biro ca tiya manirijep̄re amaña.

¹¹ ̄m̄reco Pac̄u bojoca tooye c̄tirique niipetirije cū ca tiicojorique mena, bojoca tooye c̄ti niña, ñañariye mani ca tiiro manire ca tiiḡu Satanás cū ca ĩi ditorijerena j̄a tii n̄n̄jeere ĩirā.

¹² Bojoca mena ameri quēe niirā méé mani tii. Ñañariye wiorā mena, ca dotirā mena, ati ̄m̄recorire ñañariye tiiricaro ca tii niirā mena, em̄arop̄u macārā mani waparā ñañariye ca tiirā mena, ameri quēe niirā mani tii.

¹³ To biri niipetirije bojoca tooye ̄m̄reco Pac̄u m̄jare cū ca tiicojorique jee upaya, ñañaro m̄jare ca bii eari ram̄re t̄goeña bayi, bii amet̄u n̄c̄u, to birora m̄ja ca t̄goeña bayicōa niipere biro ĩirā.

¹⁴ To biri to birora t̄goeña tutuacōa niña. Díamacū ca niirije mena wēñarica daa c̄ticāricarā nii, ca niitore biro tii niirique ca niiro cōme jutiro j̄ña,

¹⁵ añuriye queti añuro niiricaro ca tiirijere wederā waaruḡarā añuro queno

† 5:31 Gn 2.24. * 6:3 Ex 20.12; Dt 5.16.

yuericarãpɸ niiricaro ca tiirije dɸpo juti jãñaricarãpɸ nii yue, biiya.

¹⁶ Añuro petira, díamacũ mɸja ca tɸo nɸcũ bɸorijera, mɸja wapero to niijato, Satanás mɸjare cũ ca ñi cõa jãarije niipetirijere ca camotaapere biro ñiro.

¹⁷ Æmɸreco Pacɸ mɸjare cũ ca ametɸeneriquere mɸja dɸpɸgare ca camotaari coro, come corore biro cɸo, ñucã Æmɸreco Pacɸ wederiquera, Añuri Yeri mɸjare cũ ca tiicojori pñi niipñire biro cɸo, tiiya.

¹⁸ Añuri Yeri cũ ca majiorije mena to birora juu buecõa niiña. To birora añuro tɸgoeña bojoca catiri nii, ca ñañarije manirã Æmɸreco Pacɸ yaarã niipetirãre Æmɸreco Pacɸre juu bue boja, tiicõa niiña.

¹⁹ Yɸ cãare juu bue bojaya, yɸ ca ñipere Æmɸreco Pacɸ yɸre cũ majiojato ñirã. Ñucã uwiricaro maniro, Æmɸreco Pacɸ yee ca majiña manirije ca niirique añurije quetipɸre ca niirijere, cũja ca majiro yɸ ca tiipere biro ñirã.

²⁰ Æmɸreco Pacɸra ate añurije quetire yɸre wede yuju doti cojowi. Tee jɸorira mecãra, come daari mena cũja ca jiaricɸ yɸ nii. To biri Æmɸreco Pacɸre yɸre jãi juu bue bojaya, cũ yee quetire uwiricaro maniro yɸ ca wedepere biro ñirã.

Añu doti yapanorique

²¹ Tíquico mani yee wedegɸ, yɸ ca maigɸ, añuro mani Wiogɸ yeere yɸre pade nemori majɸ, yɸ ca bii niirijere, yɸ ca tii niirije niipetiro, mɸjare wederucumi.

²² To biri jãa ca bii niirijere mɸjare wede, mɸja pea teere tɸo ɸjea nii, mɸja ca biipere biro ñigɸ, mɸja pɸtopɸ cãre yɸ tiicojo.

²³ Mani Pacɸ Æmɸreco Pacɸ, Wiogɸ Jesucristo, añuro niirique, ameri mairique, díamacũ tɸo nɸcũ bɸorique, mani yaarãre cũja tiicojojato.

²⁴ Mani Wiogɸ Jesucristore ca mairã niipetirãre añuro cũ ca tii bojarique, cũ ca mairije ca peti nɸcãtirijere cũ tiicojojato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

FILIPENSES

Europapure Macedonia yepare, Pablo, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã cã ca tii jɔoricarã Filipos macãrã niipura.

Pablo tia cūurica wiipɔ niigɔra, mairique mena cūjare cū ca owa cojoriquere wede. Filipos macãrã Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã, Pablo cã ca boo pacarijere tii nemorã cã ca cɔotirijere cãre cãja ca tiicojoriquere “Añu majuropeecã,” cã ca ïiriquere wede jɔo.

Ñucã apeyera díamacã ca niitirijere bue yujuri maja Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãpɔre cãja ca ïi dito earique maquere bɔaro tɔgoeña pai, “To biro ca biirije watoara añurije quetire to birora tɔo nɔnɔjeecõa nii, tɔgoeña bayi, biicõa niina,” cã ca ïi wede majoriquere wede nɔnɔa waa. Owa jɔogɔpɔra bɔaro cã ca ɔjea niirijere, Filipos macãrã Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre cã ca mairijere, “Añu majuropeecã,” cūjare cã ca ïirijere, ïa majiriquera ca niicãro tiimi Pablo (1.1-11).

To biro ïicã, cãre ca biirijere cūjare wedemi. Biigɔpɔra, “Ñañaro peti yɔ tamɔcã” ïi tɔgoeñarique paigɔ méé ïimi; Cristore biropɔ cã ca biicãrijere tɔgoeña bayicãri bii yairiquere cã ca uwitirijere ïigɔ tɔgoeña bayirique mena o biro ïi owami, “Yɔra yɔ ca catirije, Cristo niimi; bii yairique pea wapa taarique niiro bii,” ïimi (1.12-21).

To biro ïicã, “To birora tɔgoeña bayicõa nii, añurije queti ca ïirore biro bii nii, Cristo cã ca biiricarore birora bii nɔnɔjee, biiya,” ïi wede majiomi Filipos macãrãre (1.27–2.18).

To biro ïi yapano, cãre pade nemori maja, Timoteore, Epafrodore, cã ca tiipere cūjare wedemi (2.19-30).

Ñucã cã ca ɔjea niirijere cūjare wede nɔnɔa waagɔra, cã ca biirucuriquere cūjare wedemi, doti cūurique ca ïirore biro ca tii nɔnɔjeegɔ niicãri, Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre ñañaro tiirɔga nɔnɔjeema ïigɔ, díamacãrã añurã niiricaro ca tiigɔre cã ca bua eariquere. Biigɔpɔra díamacãra añugɔ peti yɔ nii eati ïigɔ, ũmaari majɔ mena ïi

cõoñari cã ca bii nɔnɔa waarijere wede nɔnɔa waami (cap. 3).

To biro ïicã, Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã niirijere cūjare wede majio, cãja ca tii niipere cūjare wede, “Cūjare añu dotiya” ïirique mena ïi yapano eami (cap. 4).

Filipos macãrãre Pablo cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Añu dotirique

¹ Pablo, Timoteo, Cristo Jesús yeere paderi maja, mɔja niipetirã, Cristo Jesús jɔori, ca ñañarije manirã Filipos'pɔ ca niirã, ñucã nea poorica wiire tii nemori maja,* to biri jɔo juu bue niiri maja† menapɔrena, ati pũurore jãa owa cojo.

² Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ, mani Pacɔ, to biri Wiogɔ Jesucristo, manire cãja ca ïa mairijere, to biri jicãri cõro añuro niiriquere mɔjare cãja tiicojojato.

Jesucristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerãre Pablo cã ca juu bue bojarique

³ Mɔjare yɔ ca tɔgoeñarije cõrora, yɔ Ɔmɔreco Pacɔre, “Añu majuropeecã,” yɔ ïi.

⁴ Yɔ ca juu buerije cõrora ɔjea niirique mena wado mɔja niipetirãre yɔ juu bue boja,

⁵ Jesucristo yee quetire mɔja ca tɔo jɔori rɔmɔpɔra yɔre mɔja ca tii nemo nɔnɔa dooriquere, mecãpɔ cãare to birora yɔre mɔja tii nemocõa nii.

⁶ Yee méé yɔ ïi: Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ cã yee añurijere mɔjapɔre ca tii jɔoricɔra, añuro mɔja ca niiro mɔjare tii nɔnɔa waarucumi, Cristo Jesús nemo cã ca tua doori rɔmɔpɔra.

⁷ O biro mɔja niipetirãpɔre yɔ ca ïi tɔgoeñarije añurijera nii, tia cūurica wiipɔ niigɔ cãa, ñucã wiorã pɔtopɔ añurije quetire ñañaro ca ïi wede pairãre ïi camota, díamacã ca niirijera nii, ïi wede majio niigɔ cãa, to birora mɔjare yɔ tɔgoeñacõa nii. Mɔja niipetirãpɔra Ɔmɔreco Pacɔ añurije yɔre cã ca tiicojoriquere yɔ menara mɔja tii nemo nii.

* 1:1 Diáconos. † 1:1 Obispos.

⁸ Ɛmureco Pacu majimi mɔja niipetirãre, Cristo Jesús cã ca mairije mena buaro mujare yu ca mai niirijere.

⁹ Ate nii yu ca jã juu bue bojarije: Mɔja ca ameri mairijere buaro jañuro ameri mai nɔnɔa waa, ñucã buaro maji, niipetirijere tɔo jeeño maji,

¹⁰ añurije pee wadore ãa maji, ñucã Jesucristo cã ca doori rumure ca ñañarije manirã nii, ñañarije ca tiirã niima, ca ñi ecotirã nii,

¹¹ ñucã Jesucristo jɔori, añuro tiirique mɔja ca tii niirijere buaro jañuro tii nɔnɔa waa, Ɛmureco Pacure ñi nɔcã buo baja peo, cãja ca tiiro mɔja ca tiipere ñigu.

Cristo niimi catirique

¹² Yu yaarã, ano yure ca biirije, añurije quetire buaro jañuro ca jeja nɔcã nɔnɔa waaro ca tiirijere mɔja ca majiro yu boo.

¹³ To biri niipetirã macã wiogu yaa wiire ca coterã uwamarã, ñucã aperã cãa, Jesucristo jɔori tia cūrica wiipɔ yu ca niirijere cãja ca majiro cãjare tii.

¹⁴ Tia cūrica wiipɔ yu ca niiro ãarã, mani yaarã Jesucristo yee quetire ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã niipetirã jañuripara, Jesucristo peere buaro jañuri tɔo nɔnɔjee tɔgoeña bayicãri, uwiricaro maniro Ɛmureco Pacu yee quetire wedema.

¹⁵ Jicãrã Jesucristo yee quetire wederã, ãa ugo ajarique mena, ñucã “Jãape jãa ñi ametua nɔcãrucu” ñirique mena, cãja ca wederijea díamacãra nii. To ca bii pacaro aperã, añuri wãme tɔgoeñarique catiri wedema.

¹⁶ Aperã, Jesucristo yee añurije quetire “Díamacãra nii cã ca ñi wede niipere ñima ñigu, tia cūrica wiipɔ cã ca niiro cãre tiimi Ɛmureco Pacu,” ñi majiri, mairique mena Jesucristo yee quetire wedema.

¹⁷ To biro cãja ca ñicãro aperã pea, añuro tɔgoeñarique catiri méé, cãja majurope cãja ca boo tɔgoeñarijere ñima ñirã, wedema. “To biro mani ca ñiro, tia cūrica wiipɔ niigu, ñañaro cã ca tamɔorijere buaro jañuro ñañaro cã tamɔo buañajato,” ñi tɔgoeñacãri wedema.

¹⁸ Biipɔrua tee uɔoa, “To biro ñima” ñirique méé nii. No ca boorora wede, ca niimore

biro wede, cãja ca ñimijata cãare, mee Jesucristo yee quetirena wederã tiima. To biro cãja ca tiirijere yu ujea nii jañu. Buaro jañuro yu ujea niicã nɔnɔa waarucu.

¹⁹ Ate niipetirije o biro cãja ca tii niirijea, ñañaro yu ca biirijere yu ca ametuaro ca tiipera ca niirijere yu maji. To biri Ɛmureco Pacure yure mɔja ca jã bojarucurije, ñucã Jesucristo yuu Añuri Yeri yure cã ca tii nemorije cãa, añu majuropeecã.

²⁰ “Ɛmureco Pacu pea, boboro yu ca tamɔoro yure tiitirucumi,” yu ñi tɔgoeña bayicã. To biri niipetirã cãja ca tɔo cojoro, “To biro yure biibocu” ñiri méé, cãjare yu wederucu. Ñucã mecã cãare yure ca biirucuricarore birora, buaro jañuro yu Wiogu Jesucristo cã ca nii majuropeerije yu mena ca niirijere, yu ca catijata cãare, ñucã yu ca bii yairo jiro to ca niimijata cãare, ñarucuma.

²¹ To biri yu ca catijata, Cristo yee wadore yu wede. Ñucã bii yaigɔru cãa cã menara yu niirucu.‡

²² Yu ca caticã nɔnɔa waajata, ametuene jañuro Jesucristo manire cã ca doti cūriquere, to birora yu tiicõa niibocu. To biri, “O biro pee yu biirucu,” yu ñi majiti.

²³ Ate puu wãmepurena yu ca tiirugarije ca niiro macã, “Tii wãme peere yu tiirucu” yu ñi majiti. “Jesucristo mena niigu waarugu yu ca bii yaijata, añu majuropeecãbocu,” yu ca ñirije nii.

²⁴ Ñucã ape tabera añurije peere mujare boojãma ñigu, buaro yu ca cati nɔnɔa waarugarije nii, yure bii.

²⁵ “To biro ca biipɔ yu niicu,” yu ca ñi rore biro ca biipɔ niiri, mɔja menara yu tuarucu. Cristore díamacã mɔja ca tɔo nɔcã buorijere buaro jañuro tɔgoeña ujea nii, mɔja ca bii nɔnɔa waaro mujare tii nemorugu.

²⁶ O biro biigu, jiro ñucã mɔja mena yu ca niiro, Cristo Jesús yaarã mɔja ca nii ujea niirije, yu jɔori buaro jañuro mɔja ca ujea niiro tiirucu.

²⁷ Mɔja ca biirique cati niirije wadore Jesucristo yee añurije queti ca ñi rore biro bii niña. To biro mɔja ca biiro, mujare yu ca ñagu waajata cãare, ñucã yoaropɔ yu ca niijata cãare, mɔja ca biirijere queti

‡ 1:21 Yuu yu ca catirije, Cristo niimi; bii yairique pea wapa tarique niiro bii.

tugura, jĩcãri cõro tugoeña bayi, añurije quetire jĩcãri cõro díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũo bayi nũnũa waa,

28 ñucã “Cũjare ca ĩa junarãre uwi tugoeñaricarõ maniro bii niijapa,” yũ ĩi majirucu. Cũja pea to biro cũja ca ĩirijera ñañoaro ca bii yaiparã cũja ca niirijere ĩñoõma. Ñucã mũja peera ñañoaro mũja ca biiboriquere mũja ca ametũapere ĩñoõro bii. Atea Æmareco Pacũ cũ ca tiirije nii.

29 Mũjara, Jesucristore tũo nũnũjeerique wado méé nii, cũ jũori ñañoaro ca tamũoparã mũja ca niirije cãa niiro bii.

30 Mũja, to biri yũ cãa, Jesucristo yee quetire mani ca wederije jũori ñañoaro manire cũja ca tii pacaro, jĩcãri cõro teere mani wede nũnũa waa. Jũguerõpũ cãare to birora teere yũ ca wedero mũja ĩawũ. Mecũ cãare to birora yũ ca tiicã nũnũa waarije quetire mũja tũocu ñucã.

2

Do biro ca tiiya manigũ nii pacagũ watoa macãre biro niirique

1 To biri Jesucristo, ca ujea niirã mũja ca niiro tii, cũ ca mairijera mũja ca tugoeña ujea niiro tii, Añuri Yeri mena añuro nii, ca ĩa ujea niirã, ñucã ca boõ paca ĩarã, mũjare cũ ca tiijata,

2 niipetirãpũra añuro nii, jĩcũ peere biro ameri mai, jĩcũre birora tugoeñarique cuti, mũja ca bii niirije mena yũ ca ujea niiro yũre tiiya.

3 “Mani pee mani tii ametũene nũcãcãjaco,” ñucã, “Mania cũjare biro méé mani bii,” ĩirique mena tiiticãña. To biro ĩitirãra, watoa macãrãre biro pee niiri, “Cũja pee doca mani ametũenero ca nii majuropeera niima” ĩirique mena tiiya.

4 Jĩcũ uno peera mũja wado añuro mũja ca niipere amaaticãña. Aperã añuro cũja ca niipe cãare amaña.

5 Mũja ca tugoeñarijere Cristo Jesús cũ ca tugoeñaricarore biro ca tugoeñaparã mũja nii:

6 Cãa, Æmareco Pacũra nii pacagũ, Æmareco Pacũre birõpũ cũ ca niirijere, teerena ca waa weo majiña manirijere biro ĩa, tiitiupi.

7 To biro biitigũra, Æmareco Pacũ cũ ca niirijere cũ majuropeera camotati, pade coteri majũre biro pee bii, bojoca baũaupi.

8 Bojocũre biro baũa eari, cũ majuropeera watoa macãre biro bii, cũ ca bii yairi gũmũpũ cũ Pacũ cũ ca dotirore biro ca tii nũnũjeegũ, nii eyoupi. Yucũ tenipũ paa pua tuu eco, ñañoaro cũ ca tamũo yairi tabepũ to biro bii eyoupi.

9 To biro cũ ca biirije jũori, niipetirã ametũenerõpũ ca nii majuropeegũ cũ ca niiro cãre tiipi Æmareco Pacũ. Ñucã cũ wãme cãare, niipetiri wãme ametũenero ĩi nũcũ bũorica wãmere cãre tiicojoui.

10 Niipetirã æmareco tutipũ ca niirã, ati yepa macãrã, ati yepa doca macãrã, cũja ãjũro jupearĩ mena tuetuu ea nuuri, cũ wãmere ĩi nũcũ bũo,*

11 ñucã bojoca cũja niiro cõrora, “Jesucristo, Wiõgũ peti niimi,” Æmareco Pacũre ĩi nũcũ bũorique ca niipere ĩigũ, to biro cãre tiipi.

Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã ca boerijere biro niima

12 To biri yũ yaarã yũ ca mairã, yũ ca ĩirijere mũja ca yũnũ nũnũjeericarore birora, mũja mena yũ ca niiro wado to biro biitirãra, yoarõpũ yũ ca niijata cãare añuro yũnũ nũnũjeeya. Mũja ca ametũape maquẽre, añuro bojoca catiri ĩi nũcũ bũorique mena tii niĩña.

13 Æmareco Pacũ majuropeera, mũja yeripũ añurijere mũja ca tiirũga tugoeñoaro tii, mũja ca tiirũga tugoeñarijere cũ ca boõrore biro añuro mũja ca tiiro ca tiigũ niimi.

14 Noõ mũja ca tiirije cõrorena, yaioõacã wede pai, ameri tuti, ĩitirãra tiiya.

15 Jĩcũ uno peera ñañoaro mũja ca tiiriquere bũati, ñucã, “Ñañoaro ca tiirã niima” ca ĩiña manirã, Æmareco Pacũ puna ca ñañoarije manirã niĩña, ati yepa macãrã bojoca ñañoarã tiirique uno méé ca tii yai waarã watoare. Cũja watoare mũja cãa, ñocõa ati yepare cũja ca boe baterore birora boe bate niĩña,

* 2:10 Æmareco Pacũ yaarã, Satanás yaarã.

16 caticõa niirique maquẽ añurije quetire to birora t̃o ññj̃eescõa niirã. To biro m̃ja ca biiro, Jesucristo cã ca doori r̃m̃re “Añurije queti c̃jare wede yujug̃, yee mée ỹ biijapa,” ỹ ñi t̃goeña ɱjea niirucu.

17 Díamac̃ m̃ja ca t̃o ñc̃ b̃orije mena Ʋm̃reco Pac̃re m̃ja ca tii ñc̃ b̃o niirijere to bii yapano peoti eajato ñig̃, ỹ majuropeera ỹ ca bii yair̃garijere ñima ñig̃ b̃aro ỹ ɱjea nii. Ñucã ỹ ca ɱjea niirijere m̃ja niipetirã mena ỹ ɱjea nii.

18 M̃ja cãa to birora ɱjea niiri, m̃ja ca ɱjea niirijere ỹ mena ɱjea niña.

Timoteo, to biri Epafrodito

19 Wiog̃ Jesucristo cã ca boojata, yoari méera Timoteore m̃ja p̃top̃ ỹ tiicojoruga, m̃ja ca bii niirije quetire t̃ori, t̃o ɱjea niiruga.

20 Añurije maquẽre m̃jare boojãg̃, b̃aro m̃jare ỹ ca t̃goeñarucurore biro ca t̃goeñag̃ ɱnore j̃c̃ ɱno peera ỹ c̃oti.

21 Niipetirãp̃ra c̃ja yee ca niipe maquẽ wadore amacãma. Jesucristo yee peera “To biro bii,” ñitima.

22 Mee m̃ja, Timoteo cã ca biirique cati niirijere añuro m̃ja maji. J̃c̃ cã mac̃, cã pac̃ mena añuro cã ca pade nemo niimore birora añurije quetire ỹre wede nemo ni-
iwi.

23 To biri ano ỹre ca biirijere majicãri jiro, yoari méera m̃ja p̃top̃ Timoteore ỹ tiicojoruga.

24 “Biig̃p̃ra, yoari méera ỹ majuropeera m̃ja p̃top̃ ỹ ca waaro ỹre tiirucumi Ʋm̃reco Pac̃,” ỹ ñi.

25 Ñucã to birora ỹ yee wedeg̃ Epafrodito, ỹre pade nemori maj̃, Jesucristo yee quetire tutuaro mena ỹre biro ca ñi bayi niig̃, ỹ ca boorijere cã tii nemojato ñirã m̃ja ca tiicojoric̃ cãare, ñucã cãre ca tiicojor̃ ỹ nii, ỹ ñi.

26 Cã pea m̃ja niipetirãre b̃aro amami; ñucã apeyera b̃aro t̃goeñarique paimi, cã ca diarique tam̃oriquere m̃ja ca queti t̃oriquere majiri.

27 Díamac̃ m̃ja t̃ojacupa. Dia jañuwi Epafrodito. Bii yaicoabowi. To biro cã ca biimijata cãare, Ʋm̃reco Pac̃ cãre ña mairi, cãre catiowi. Cã wado méere ña boo pacawi;

ỹ cãare boo paca ñawi ỹ ca t̃goeñarique pairijere, t̃goeñarique pai nemoremi ñig̃.

28 To biri yoari mée cãre ỹ tueneco-
jorucu m̃ja p̃top̃, cãre m̃ja ca ña ɱjea nii t̃goeña tutuapere biro ñig̃. To biro tiig̃, ỹ t̃goeñarique paiti jañurucu.

29 Cã ca earo, Wiog̃ yaarãre birora ɱjea niirique mena cãre bocaya. Ñucã cãre biro ca biirãre ñc̃ b̃oya,

30 Jesucristo yeere padema ñig̃, bii yaicoabowi. M̃ja majuropeera ỹre m̃ja ca tii nemorã dootiriquere tii nemoma ñig̃, bii yairicaro p̃toac̃p̃ amet̃awi.

3

Añuro niiricaro ca tiirije

1 Apeyera ñucã ỹ yaarã ỹ ca mairã, Jesucristo mena ɱjea niña. Ỹra, m̃jare ỹ ca owa cojoriquep̃rena ỹ ca owa cojo nemocã tua waarucujata, bojoricaro bii pato wãc̃orucu biiti, m̃ja peera añurije maquẽ ca niiro macã.

2 Ña biiejaya manirije ca tiirãre, Ʋm̃reco Pac̃ yee quetire ca wederã nii pacarã ñañarije ca tiirãre, “Ʋm̃reco Pac̃ yaarã mani nii,” ñirã, c̃ja jeyua quejerorire ca wide weo baterã menare, bojoca catiri niña.

3 Mania, Ʋm̃reco Pac̃ ỹ Añuri Yeri j̃ori cãre ca ñi ñc̃ b̃orã, Cristo Jesús yaarã niiri ca ɱjea niirã nii, bojoca c̃ja majuropeera ñañarije manirã niir̃garã, c̃ja ca tii niirijere t̃o ññj̃eeti, ca biirã pee mani nii, jeyua quejero yapare wide taaricarã majurope ca niirã.

4 Ỹ majuropeera, atera, “Díamac̃ra ni-
iro bii,” ca ñi ñc̃ b̃og̃ peti niig̃ ỹ bii.

J̃c̃ ɱno atere, “Díamac̃ ca niirijera niiro bii,” cã ca ñi ñc̃ b̃ojata:

5 Ỹ ca b̃aro jiro j̃c̃ amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niiri r̃m̃re ỹ jeyua quejero yapare c̃ja ca wide taaric̃, israelita bojoc̃, Benjamín yaa puna mac̃, hebreo bojoc̃, ñucã hebreo mac̃, judíos, doti c̃uriquere, “O biro ñir̃garo ñi” c̃ja ca ñi ñc̃ b̃orije peera fariseos yaa pooga mac̃, ỹ niw̃.

6 Ñucã doti c̃urique ca ñirijere amet̃ene ñc̃ariquere ca bootig̃ ỹ ca niirique peera, Jesucristore ca t̃o ññj̃eerãre ñañaro

cũjare ca tiiruga nãnjeeerica, doti cũurique peera jĩcã wãme dũjaricaró maniro ca tii nãnjeeegu ca niirica pee doca, cũ ametuenero, “Díamacũ ca niirijera niiro bii,” ca ñi nũcũ bũoricũ peti niigu yũ bii yũ doca.

⁷ Ate niipetirije jũgueropũre yũra, ca nii majuropeerije ca niimirique, mecũra Jesucristo jũori ca wapa manirije niiro bii yua.

⁸ O biro bii ñucã: Yũ Wiogu Cristo Jesús cũ ca añu ametuene majuropeerijere yũ ca majirije mena, atere yũ ca ña cõõñajata, jĩcã wãme uno peerena, “Ca nii majuropeerije nii,” yũ ñiti majuropeecã. Cristo jũori tee niipetirijepũra ca wapa manirijere biro tuacãwũ. Mecũra yua Cristo peere bũa eari: “Ca bii bateriquerũ nii,”* yũ ñicã.

⁹ Cũ mena pee niirugama ñigu, yũ majuropeera doti cũurique ca ñi rore biro yũ ca tii nãnjeeerije jũori, ñañarije manigu niiriquere yũ amaati. Jesucristore díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũorique jũori pee Æmũreco Pacũ, ca ñañarije manigu yũ ca niiro cũ ca tiirije peere yũ ama.

¹⁰ Cristo cũ ca cati tuarique ca tutua majuropeerijere yũ majuropeera biiñacã, ñañaro cũ ca tamũoricarore birora tamũo, cũ ca bii yairicarore birora bii yai, biirugama ñigu, niipetirijepũrena ca wapa manirijere biro yũ ñacãwũ.

¹¹ To biri yũ cãa, ca bii yairicarã cũja ca cati tuari rãmũre yũ ca cati tuapere yũ yue.

Æmũreco tutipũ ca niiparã

¹² Mee niipetirije bũa ea peoticã, ñucã “Ca ñañarije manigupũ yũ nii,” ñigu mée yũ ñi. Teere ca bũa earũ cũ niijato ñigu Cristo Jesús cũ ca jũoricũ yũ ca niirijere, cũ pee yũre cũ ca maji jũoricarore birora teere bũa earũgu, cũ yeere to birora yũ tiicã nũnũa waa.

¹³ Yũ yaarã, “Mee yũ majuropeera teere yũ bũa eacãwũ,” yũ ñi tũgoeñati. Ate pee docare o biro yũ tii. Jũgueropũ yũ ca biirique cũti niiriquere acobo, jiropũ yũ ca bũa eape peere tũgoeñari, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca boorije peere bũaro jañuro yũ tii nũnũa waa.

¹⁴ Æmũreco Pacũ, Cristo jũori añurijere æmũreco tutipũ manire cũ ca tiicojopere yũ

ca ñeeperere biro ñigu, añurije peere tii yapano earũgu yũ tii.

¹⁵ To biri mani niipetirã, añuropũ díamacũ ca tũo nũcũ bũo bayicoarãpũa, ano mũjare yũ ca ñi rore biro wado ca tũgoeñaparã mani nii. Ñucã jĩcã wãme unore bojoricaró mũja ca tũgoeñajata, tee cãare mũja ca majiro mũjare tiirucumi Æmũreco Pacũ.

¹⁶ Tee docare, jĩcã wãmera tii nãnjee, jĩcũ peere biro tũgoeña, biiriquere mani ca bũa earique ca niirore biro ca tii nãnjeeeparã mani nii.

¹⁷ Yũ yaarã, niipetirã yũre biro bii nãnjeeeya. Mũjare jãa ca bii ññoricarore biro ca bii niirã cãare ña cõõña.

¹⁸ Mee, paũ tiiri mũjare yũ ñiwũ. Ñucã mecũ cãare teerena, yacó cape cũtiri mũjare yũ ñi nemo. Paũ niicãma, Jesucristo yucũ tenipũ cũ ca bii yairiquere ca junarãre biro ca tii niirã.

¹⁹ Biirãpũa cũja, ñañaro ca bii yaiparã niirã biima. Cũja upũri ca boorore biro wado cũja ca tii niirijera nii, cũja ca ñi nũcũ bũo niirije. To biro cũja ca tii niirijere bobo tũgoeñaricaró uno, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii,” ñi docuorucuma. Ñucã ati yepa maquẽ pee wadore bũaro amama tee cãare.

²⁰ Mani pea æmũreco tuti macã yepa macãrãpũ mani nii. Manire Ca Ametuenegu, Wiogu Jesucristo cãare toopũ ca niigu ca doorpũrena mani yue nii.

²¹ Cũa mani upũ ca añutiri upũre, cũ upũ ca añuri upũre biro pee manire wajoarucumi. Niipetirijere cũ ca doti tutuarije mena to biro manire tiirucumi Jesucristo.

4

Wiogu mena mũjea niĩña

¹ To biri mũja, yũ yaarã yũ ca mairã, bũaro yũ ca ñarũgarã, ñucã yũ ca tũgoeña mũjea niiro ca tiirã, yũ paderique wapa ca niirã, Wiogure mũja ca tũo nãnjeeerijere, to birora tũgoeña bayi tutuacã nũnũa waarãja.

² Ñucã Evodia, to biri Síntique jãare, “Mani Wiogu yaarã romirire birora, jĩcõre biro cũja tũgoeñarique cũtijato,” yũ ñi.

³ Mũ, yũre añuro ca pade bapa cũtigu peera,* anija mani yaarã romirire tii nemoña mũre yũ ñi: cũja, Clemente, to

* 3:8 Waibũcũrã utare biro niicã. * 4:3 Mũ, yũre añuro ca pade bapa cũtigu Sícigo.

biri aperã yare ca tii nemoricarã mena, yu mena añuriye quetire wede nemowa. Mee cãja wãmea, caticõa niirique ca niiri pũuropu owa tuurique nii yerijãa.

Wede majio yapanorique

⁴ To biri to cãnacã tiira mani Wiogu Jesucristo mena ujea niiña. Yu ñi nemo ñucã: Ujea niicõa niiña.

⁵ Niipetirã, ca bojoca añurã maja ca niirijere cãja ñajato. Mee, Wiogu eagu pu biimi.

⁶ No ca boorijeacã juorira tugoeñarique paiticãña. Tugoeñarique paitirãra, Umureco Pacu peere “O biirije jãare bii,” cãre ñi jãi juu bueya, niipetiro majare ca biirijere. Ñucã tii nemorique cãre jãi, “Mu añu majuropeecã,” cãre ñi, ñiña.†

⁷ To biro maja ca tiiro, Umureco Pacu yee añuro niirique bojocu cã ca tuo jeeñorije ca niirije ametueneropu do biro ca tii tuo jeeño majiña manirije ca niirije Cristo Jesús juori, maja yerire, maja ca tugoeña niirijere, añuro majare ña nanujee niirucu.

Añuriye pee wadore tugoeñaña

⁸ Yu yaarã, niipetirije díamacu ca niirije, niipetiro ña nacu buoriquere, niipetiro añuro niiriquere, niipetiro añuriye wado ca niirijere, niipetiro ca bojoca añurã niiriquere, añuro ña biijejarique uno pee wadore amaña. Niipetirije añuriye wado, ñucã añuro ñi nacu buoricaro ca tiirijere, tugoeñaña.

⁹ Majare yu ca buero maja ca majiriquere, “O biro tii niiña” majare yu ca ñi majioriquere, yu ca ñirijere maja ca tuoriquere, to biri yu ca tiirije maja ca ñariquere, tii niiña. To biro maja ca tiiro, añuro niirique Umureco Pacu maja mena niirucumi.

Filipos macãrã Pablora cãja ca tii nemorique

¹⁰ Wiogu mena buaro yu ujea nii, mee ñucã yare maja ca tugoeña buarique ca niiro macã. “Yuare maja acobocoajacupa,” ñirugũ méé yu ñi. “Yuare maja ca tii nemora tabe uno majare manijacupa,” ñigũ pee yu ñi.

¹¹ Boo paca niigu méé yu ñi atera. Mee noo yu ca cuorije menara ujea nii, ca bii jeyaricupu yu nii.

¹² Apeye mani, ñucã paio apeye cuti biigu cãa, nii majicã, biirique cãare yu maji. Ñucã ana boa, ana boati, ñee uno cuoti, ñucã cuo ametueneacã bii niigu cãa, yare ca bii earije cõrora yu bii jeyacoawu.

¹³ Cristo yu ca tugoeña tutuaro ca tiigu juori, niipetirijere yu tii maji.

¹⁴ To ca bii pacaro maja pea do biro tii majiña maniro ñañaro yu ca biiri tabere, yare maja tii nemowu.

¹⁵ Añuriye quetire wede juogu Macedonia ca niiricu yu ca waaro, maja Filipos macãrã wado Jesucristo yee quetire majare yu ca wederiquere, “Añu majuropeecã” ñirã, yare tii nemorã maja ca tiicojoriquere maja maji.

¹⁶ Ñucã Tesalónicapu yu ca niiro cãare, “Cã ca boo niirijere cã jeejato ñirã” jicãti méé maja tiicojupa.

¹⁷ Biigupu, buaro jañuro yare maja ca tii nemo nana waarijere boogu méé, yu ñi. Umureco Pacu cã ca ña cojorore, añuro maja ca tii niirijere buaro jañuro maja ca tii nana waape peere boogu, yu ñi.

¹⁸ Mee, niipetirije yu ca boorijere yu ñeeuwu, yu ca booro ametuenero yu cuo. Erafrodito mena yare maja ca tiicojo cojorique mena paio peti yu cuo. Yuare maja ca tiicojo cojorique pea, añuro ca jati añuriyere joe jati añu mæene cojoricaro,‡ Umureco Pacu añuro cã ca ña biijejarijere biro nii.

¹⁹ To biicãri, yu Umureco Pacu niipetirije majare ca ñarijere, cã yee ca añu majuropeerijere Cristo Jesús menapu paio cã ca cuorije ca niirore biro majare tiicojorucumi.

²⁰ ¡Mani Umureco Pacu mani Pacu cã ca añu majuropeerije to birora to niicõa niijato! To biro to biijato.

Añu doti cojo yapanorique

²¹ Añu dotiya niipetirã Cristo Jesús juori ca ñañariye manirã ca niirãre. Mani yaarã

† **4:6** Jicã wãme uno juori peera tugoeñarique paieto. To biro biitirãra noo majare ca biirije cõrorena, juu buerique mena, yerijãaricaro maniro jãirique mena, maja ca boorijere Umureco Pacu wedeya, añu majuropeecã ñirique mena.

‡ **4:18** Sacrificio que Dios recibe con agrado.

y_u mena ca niirã cãa m_ujare añu doti co-
joma.

²² Ñucã niipetirã ano macãrã Jesucristo ca t_uo nan_ujeerã, añuro petira _upu romano César're pade bojari maja, m_ujare añu doti cojoma.

²³ Mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cã ca ãa mairije m_uja niipetirã mena to nijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

COLOSENSES

Pablo, Colosa macārãre, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ññjeerã c̃ja ca niiro ca tiitiric̃ ñi pacag̃, c̃ ca ãa ññjee niirã watoare ca niirã c̃ja ca niiro macã, ñucã Éfesop̃ niig̃ra c̃jare ca tii nemoparã bojoca tiicojo cojo, tiip̃i. Tia c̃urica wiip̃ niig̃ c̃ ca owariquera ñi ate queti c̃a.

C̃re pade nemori maj̃ Timoteo mena c̃jare c̃ ca añu doti cojo j̃orije j̃rore, ape p̃urorire c̃ ca ñ̃rore birora Colosa macārã Cristore ca t̃uo ññjeerã c̃ja ca bii niirije añurije c̃ ca queti t̃orique niipetirijere “Añu majuropeecã,” Æm̃reco Pac̃re c̃ ca ñ̃jea niiriquere wede (1.1-8).

Ñucã apeyera añurije queti méere ca buerã, “Aperã j̃guẽa do biro ca t̃iya manirã niima, c̃jare ca tii ñc̃ b̃rope ñi, ñ̃, ñucã jeyua quejero yapare wide taariquere to birora ca tiicã niipe ñi, ñ̃, ñucã baarique maquẽre ca dotiri wãmeri bue, doti c̃uriquere to birora ca tii ññjeecõa niipe ñi,” ca ñ̃rã, c̃ja watoare bii ñ̃ajua eaupa. Tee tiig̃ Pablo pea, Cristo pee, c̃ja, ca doti tutua niirã amet̃enero do biro ca t̃iya manig̃ c̃ ca niirijere, ñucã c̃ra c̃jare ca doti niig̃ c̃ ca niirijere, c̃jare wede majiomi.

Up̃ macã tabe jeyua quejero wide taarique peera, Cristore t̃uo ññjeeri ñ̃añarijere amet̃ene ecorique pee ca ñi majuropeerije ca niirijere wede majiomi (2.11).

Cristo niipetirijep̃re ca doti niig̃ c̃ ca niirije peera Éfeso macārãre c̃ ca owa cojoriquere biirijera niicã (1.9–2.19).

Jesucristore ca t̃uo ññjeerã wãma catirique Æm̃reco Pac̃ c̃ ca tiicojoricarã, to birora Cristo mena niicõa ñi, añuro niirique cuti ñ̃o ñi, wãma catirique c̃ja ca c̃orijere aperã mena c̃are añuro ñi (2.13), ca biiparã niima, ñ̃i wedemi.

Cristore ca t̃uo ññjeerã wãma catirique c̃ja ca c̃orije maquẽ peera, Filipos macārãre c̃ ca ñ̃rica wãmere birora niicã (2.20–4.6)

C̃ ca wede majiorije j̃icã wãmeri Éfeso macārãre c̃ ca owa cojoriquere capítulo 5 ca ñ̃irijere biirijera niicã. Ca yapanori tabep̃ra

c̃ mena macārã c̃re ca pade nemorãre c̃ ca añu doti cojorije mena owa yapano eami.

Colosas macārãre Pablo c̃ ca queti owa cojorica p̃uro

Añu dotirique

¹ Ỹ Pablo, Æm̃reco Pac̃ majuropeera j̃ori, Cristo Jesús yee quetire c̃ ca wede doti cojoric̃, ỹ yee wedeg̃ Timoteo mena,

² m̃ja Colosa macãp̃re ca niirã, ca ñ̃añarije manirã, díamac̃ra Jesucristore ca t̃uo ññjeerãre jãa añu doti cojo. Mani Pac̃ Æm̃reco Pac̃, c̃ ca añu majuropeerijere, to biri añuro niiriquere m̃jare c̃ tiicojojato.

Jesucristo jaarãre Pablo c̃ ca juu bue bojarique

³ M̃jare juu bue bojarã c̃ro, Æm̃reco Pac̃, mani Wiog̃ Jesucristo Pac̃re, “Añu majuropeecã” c̃re jãa ñ̃ ñc̃ b̃orucu.

⁴ Mani Wiog̃ Cristo Jesús're díamac̃ m̃ja ca t̃uo ñc̃ b̃orijere, Æm̃reco Pac̃ jaarã niipetirãre m̃ja ca mai niirijere,

⁵ Æm̃reco tutip̃ m̃ja ca niipere majima ñ̃rã, m̃ja ca tii niirije c̃are jãa queti t̃uo. Ate to biro m̃ja ca t̃goeña yue niirijera añurije queti m̃jap̃re ca earique díamac̃ ca niirijere t̃oma ñ̃rã,

⁶ m̃ja majiupa. Ate añurije queti õo pee jañuro, niipetiri yeparip̃re teere c̃ja ca majiro bii bau ñi ñña waa, Æm̃reco Pac̃ manire c̃ ca mairijere jãa ca wedero t̃orã, “Díamac̃ra ñi,” m̃ja ca ñ̃ majiicarore birora.

⁷ Aterena m̃jare wede majioup̃i jãa ca maig̃ Epafras, jãa mena ca paderucug̃, ñucã m̃ja ỹ, Cristo c̃ ca ñ̃rore biro pade ññjeeri maj̃.

⁸ C̃, jãare queti jee dooup̃i m̃ja ca bii niirijere, ñucã Añuri Yeri m̃jare c̃ ca majiorije j̃ori, añuro m̃ja ca ameri mai niirije quetire.

⁹ To biri teere jãa ca t̃orica r̃m̃p̃ra m̃jare jãa juu bue boja yerijãati, Æm̃reco Pac̃ c̃ ca boorore biro wado m̃ja ca tiipere, ñucã niipetirije majirique m̃ja

ca cati t̃goueña niirijep̃are añurije wado m̃ajare majio, c̃a ca tiipere biro ñirã.

¹⁰ Atere m̃ajare jãa jãi bojarucu, Cristore ca t̃uo ñañjeerãre birora to cãnacã tiira c̃a ca ña biijejarore biro tii, niipetirije añurije tii, Æm̃areco Pac̃a yeere buaro jañuro maji ñañua waa,

¹¹ ñucã niipetirije c̃a ca yeri tutuar-ije, c̃a ca añu majuropeerije mena, m̃aja ca t̃goueña bayiro m̃ajare c̃a tiijato ñirã. To biro c̃a ca tiiro, ñañaro tam̃uo pacarã t̃goueña bayiri,

¹² ɥjea niirique mena, “M̃u añu majuropeecã” m̃aja ñirucu, mani Pac̃a c̃a yaarã ca ñañarije manirãre c̃a ca tiicojopere m̃aja cãare añuro ca boerop̃u m̃aja yee ca niir-ijere ca tiicojo ecomparã m̃aja ca niiro ca tiiricare.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Satanás ñañarije mani ca tiiro c̃a ca tii niimiriquere Æm̃areco Pac̃a manire amet̃eneri, c̃a Mac̃u c̃a ca mai majuropeeg̃u manire amet̃ene, mani ca ñañarije wapare acobo boja, ca tiiricu c̃a ca doti niiro watoa pee manire ami waaupi.

Cristo j̃uori Æm̃areco Pac̃a mena añuro niirique

¹⁵ Cristora niimi, Æm̃areco Pac̃a mani ca ñatigare, c̃a ca bauri wãme ca nii ññogu. Cãra niimi, niipetirije c̃a ca jeeñorique j̃uguerop̃ara ca nii j̃uo dooricu.*

¹⁶ Cristo j̃uorira ɥm̃areco tutip̃u ca niir-ije, ati yepa ca niirije, ca baurije, ca bautirije, to biri ñucã em̃arop̃are doti maji, t̃goueña tutua majiriquere c̃uo, ca biirã niipetirãre jeeñoupi Æm̃areco Pac̃a. Niipetir-ije c̃a j̃uorira jeeño ecoupa. Ñucã c̃a yeera niiro biiupa.

¹⁷ Cristoa, niipetirije j̃uguerop̃ara ca nii j̃uo dooricu niimi. C̃a j̃uorira niipetir-ijep̃ara to birora niicã ñañua waa.

¹⁸ Apeyera ñucã, Cristora niimi cãre ca t̃uo ñañjeerã† c̃a up̃are biro ca niirãre ca j̃uo niig̃u. Cãra niimi, j̃icãtop̃ara ca nii j̃uo dooricu. Ñucã cãra niip̃u ca cati tua j̃uoric̃u. To biirije biiupi niipetirijep̃are ca doti niig̃u c̃a ca tuapere biro ñig̃u.

¹⁹ Cristorena c̃a ca nii t̃goueña tutua maji majuropeerije to ca niiro booupi Æm̃areco Pac̃a.

²⁰ To biri Cristo j̃uorira, ati ɥm̃areco niipetirop̃are, ñucã em̃arop̃u ca niirã, ati yepa ca niirã niipetirãre, cãre ca camota-timiricarãre ñucã c̃a mena añuro nii ea, c̃aja ca biiro tiip̃u Æm̃areco Pac̃a, Cristo díi bate yaig̃u j̃icãri mena mani ca nii majipere biro ñig̃u, manire c̃a ca bii yai bojarique j̃uori.

²¹ J̃uguerop̃are m̃aja, c̃a mena ca niitirã, cãre ca ña tutirã m̃aja niirucuupa, m̃aja yerip̃u ñañarije t̃goueñacãri ñañarije wado ca tiirã niima ñirã.

²² Mecãra yua c̃a pea, Cristo ati yepap̃are niig̃u ñañaro tam̃uo, c̃a ca bii yairique j̃uori c̃a mena macãrã m̃aja ca niiro ti- iupi, c̃a putop̃are añurã, ca ñañarije manirã, ñañarije ca tii wapa tuatirã, c̃aja niijato ñig̃u, c̃aja niijato ñig̃u.

²³ Atere to biro biirugarã, díamac̃u t̃uo ñac̃u b̃uoriquere to birora t̃goueña bayicõa niñña. Añurije queti m̃aja ca t̃uoriquere m̃aja ca yue niirijere camotatiricaro maniro niñña. Ate añurije quetia, ati yepa niipetirop̃u wederique nii, yu Pablo cãa yu ca wede nemorije.

Pablo c̃a ca paderique

²⁴ Mecãra m̃ajare ñima ñig̃u, ñañaro tam̃uo pacag̃u yu ɥjea nii jañu. Yu up̃u majurope up̃u menara Cristo ñañaro c̃a ca tam̃uoriquere yu bii yapano ñañua waa, cãre ca t̃uo ñañjeerã c̃a up̃are biro ca niirã j̃uori.

²⁵ Mee, Cristo yaarãre ca pade coteri maj̃u yu nii ea, añuro m̃aja ca biipere biro ñig̃u, Æm̃areco Pac̃a añurije quetire niipe- tirop̃u ỹre c̃a ca wede yuju doti cojori- carore birora.

²⁶ T̃ĩm̃m̃p̃u bojoca ca nii ñañua dooqũricarã cõrora c̃aja ca majitiqũriqueru, mecãra c̃a yaarã ca ñañarije manirãre c̃aja ca majiro tiimi.

²⁷ C̃ajare bejeupi Æm̃areco Pac̃a, judíos ca niitirãre, añurije ca majiña manirije ate maquẽ ca niirijere c̃ajare majior̃ug̃u. Cãa Cristo m̃ajap̃are ca niig̃u, añurije m̃aja ca c̃uopere m̃aja ca yue niig̃u niimi.

²⁸ Jãa, Cristo yee quetirena jãa wede. Añuro c̃aja ca tii niipere wede majio, niipe- tirãp̃arena niipetirije majirique mena bue

* 1:15 Jn 1.1-4. † 1:18 Iglesia.

majio, jãa tii, Cristo j̄ori ca ñañarije manirã cãja niijato ñirã.

²⁹ Atere to biro ca biirã cãja niijato ñig̃ura, tutuaro mena Cristo cã ca tutuarije ȳp̄are cã ca tiicojorije niipetiro mena ȳu pade.

2

¹ To biri m̄ja Laodicea macãrã, ñucã niipetirã ȳre ca ña ñaatirã cãare ñima ñig̃u, b̄arop̄ara popiye ȳu ca pade niirijere m̄ja ca majiro ȳu boo.

² Cãja yerip̄u t̄goeña tutuariquere b̄ua, j̄icã peere birora ameri mai, niipetiro añuro t̄o jeeño majirique Æm̄reco Pac̄u j̄icãra cã ca maji niirique, Cristora cã ca niirijere m̄ja ca majiro ca tiirijere b̄ua ea, cãja biijato ñig̃u, tutuaro mena ȳu pade nii,

³ niipetiro majirique, t̄o jeeño majirique, cãp̄are yaio c̄urique niicã.

⁴ Atere m̄jare ȳu wede majio, j̄icã uno peera añurijere ca ñirãre birora díamac̄u ca niitirijerena m̄jare cãja ca ñi dito epetipere biro ñig̃u.

⁵ M̄ja watoare bau niiro niiti pacag̃u, ȳu ca t̄goeñarijep̄u m̄ja mena ȳu nii. J̄icãri mena añuro m̄ja ca niirijere, Cristore díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄o ñac̄u b̄orijere camotatiricaró maniro m̄ja ca niirijere t̄ori, b̄aro ȳu ñjea nii.

Cristo j̄ori wãma catirique

⁶ To biri Cristo Jesús're, m̄ja Wiog̃ure biro ca ñeericarã niiri, mecãra Cristo yaarãre birora añuro niirique cati niiña.

⁷ Ñucã cãre camotatiricaró maniro, m̄ja ca bue majio ecoricarore birora, Cristore díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄o ñac̄u b̄orijere añuro t̄goeñari, Æm̄reco Pac̄ure to cãnacã tiira “Jãa mena m̄ añu majuropecã,” cãre ñi ñac̄u b̄ocõa niiña.

⁸ Añuro t̄goeña majiri niiña, majirique watoa maquẽ, ca bii ditorije, Cristo yee méé bojoca cãja ca bii j̄uo doorique, ati yepare ca doti tutua niirije maquẽ cãja ca majirijerena, cãja ca wedero jãa t̄o ñññjeere ñirã.

⁹ Æm̄reco Pac̄u cã ca bojoca cati niirije niipetirijep̄ura, bau niirora Cristorena up̄ura niicãmi.*

¹⁰ M̄jara Cristo j̄ori, Æm̄reco Pac̄u, cã ca tutua niirijere m̄ja ca majiro tiimi. Cristora niimi, ca yeri tutuarã, ca doti tutuarã, niipetirãre ca j̄uo niig̃u.

¹¹ M̄ja cãa cã j̄orira, judíos cã yaa pooga macãrã cãja ca niirijere ññorã, jeyua quejero yapare cãja ca wide taa ecoricarore biro m̄ja tuaupa. Biirãp̄ua, bojoca cãja ca wide taarucuricarore biro méé, Æm̄reco Pac̄u majuropeera Jesucristo yaarã m̄ja ca niiro m̄jare tii, ñucã cã majuropeera ñañarije m̄ja ca tiirucurique cãare m̄jare acobo boja, cã ca tiiricarã niima ñirã, ca jeyua quejero yapa wide taa ecoricarãre biro m̄ja nii.

¹² Ñucã m̄ja ca uwo coe dotirije mena Jesucristo menara yaa cõa eco, ñucã cã ca cati tuaricarore birora cã menara cati tua, m̄ja biiupa, Æm̄reco Pac̄u cã ca tutuarije cã ca cati tuaro cã ca tiiriquere díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄o ñac̄u b̄orije j̄ori.

¹³ Ména j̄uguerop̄are Æm̄reco Pac̄ure majitima ñirã, ñañaro m̄ja ca tii niirijere tii yerijãatima ñirã, m̄ja ca ñañarije j̄ori, m̄ja ca cati niirijep̄ure ca bii yaicoaricarãre biro m̄ja ca niirijere, mecãra Cristo j̄ori wãma wãme catiriquere m̄jare tiicojoui. Cãra mani ca ñañarije wapare acobo boja peotiupi.

¹⁴ Æm̄reco Pac̄ura, dotirique menap̄u ca doti niirije, ñañaro mani ca biro ca tiibori-quere, tee méere biro ca tuaro tiupi. Cristo cã ca bii yairje j̄ori mena, ñañaro mani ca biibori-quere manire cõa peoti bojaupi.

¹⁵ To biri Æm̄reco Pac̄u, ca doti tutua niirãre, ca tutuarãre, Jesucristo cã ca bii yai ametuene ñacãrije j̄ori, niipetirã cãja ca ña cojorop̄u boboro cãja ca tam̄oro cãjare tiupi.

Æm̄reco Pac̄u p̄to maquẽ peere amaña

¹⁶ To biri j̄icã uno peera baa, jini, boje r̄am̄ari queno, muip̄ũ wãma cã ca bauari tabere ñac̄u b̄uo, yerijãarica r̄am̄are ñac̄u b̄uo, m̄ja ca tiirije j̄orira m̄jare cãja wede paiticãjato.

¹⁷ Ate niipetirije, jiro ca bii eap̄ep̄ure biro bii. Díamac̄u ca nii majuropeerijea Cristora niimi.

* **2:9** Cristo j̄icãra niimi Æm̄reco Pac̄u yee niipetirijere ca c̄og̃u. Cristoa manire biro up̄u catig̃u nii pacag̃u, Æm̄reco Pac̄ura niig̃u biimi. † **2:18** Æm̄reco Pac̄u p̄to macãrã (ángeles).

18 To biri, watoa macārāre biro bii dito, ñucā Ḥmureco Pacu puto macārārena† juu bue nucū bno, ca biipere to biro biiruga ca iirugarāre biro bii, ñucā bojoca cūja ca tugoeñari wāme uno cūja ca tugoeñarijerena, “O biro ca biirā jāa nii,” ca ñi jini tuu duwi yujurārena tuo nunjee tiiticāña.

19 Cūja, dūpugare biro ca niigu Cristore ca tuo nunjeecōa niirā méé niima. Cristore ca tuo nunjeerā, cā, cū ca tiiro macā, upu ca biirore biro dūpuga mena niiri, upu niipetiropara tutua añuro bucua nunua waa, ōa añuro juu āpōtīo, waa daari añuro nii tuu doo ñee, ca biirore biro Ḥmureco Pacu cū ca boorore biro ca tugoeña bayirā nii nunua waama.

20-21 Mee mūja, Cristore tuo nunjee juorāpara, ména cāre majitirāpu mūja ca tii juo dooriquere ca bii yai weoricarāpu niirā mūja bii. To biri ati yepa ca doti tutua niirijere ca doti ecorā méé mūja nii yua. To biro ca biirā nii pacarā, ¿ñee tiirā mena ati yepa macārāre birora: “Teere padeñaticāña. Teera baaeto. Teera mu amo mena amieto,” cūja ca iirije unorena mūja tuo nunjeecōa niiti?

22 Ate niipetirije ca dotirijea, tii niirique menara ca petipe, bojoca cūja ca tii juo dooriquerena tii doti, bue majio, cūja ca tiirije nii.

23 Biiropara tea, majiriquere birora bii dito, tii nucū bhoriquere tii nunjee doti, watoa macāre biro bii ditorique nii, upure ñañaro ca tamoro tii, tii doti. To biro ca biirije nii pacaro mani yeripu ñañarije tiiruga tugoeñariquere camotaati.

3

Ñañarije manirā cati niirique maquē

1 Mee, Cristo mena ca cati tuaricarā niiri, emaropure Cristo, Ḥmureco Pacu díamacū nuña pee cū ca duwiri tabe maquē* añurije peere amaña.

2 Ati yepa maquēre tugoeñatirāra, Ḥmureco tutipu ca niirije peere tugoeñaña.

3 Mee mūja, ñañarijere ca bii yai weoricarāpu mūja nii. To biri Cristo mena mūja ca niicōa niipa tabe Ḥmureco Pacu cū ca queno yuericaropu nii.

4 Cristora niigu biimi, mūja ca cati niirije. To biri cū ca boe baterije mena cū ca bau eari tabere mūja cāa cū mena mūja boe bate bau earucu.

5 Ati yepa maquē: tiirica wāme cōro méépu ñee epericarā cati yai waarique, ñañarije tiirique, booma iirā ñañaro tii nucū yujurique, ñañarije tiirugarique, ap-eye cūocā pacarā pai jañuro cūoruga nunua waarique, mūjapure ca niirije tii nucū bhoriquere biro ca niirijere, to cōrora tii yai bateya.

6 Ate juorira doo, Ḥmureco Pacu cūre ca ametuene nucārāre ñañaro cūja ca tamoro cū ca tiipe.

7 Jugueropure mūja cāa teere to birora mūja tii niirucuupa.

8 To biri mecūra ate cāare: ajiariquere, ñañaro tiiruga tugoeñarique, ñañaro tiirique, ñañaro cūja biijato iirā watoara wedejāa buieerique, ñañarije tuorugaya manirije wederique, ca niirije niipetirijere to cōrora yerijāña.

9-10 Mee, mecūra yua jugueropure mūja ca bii niirucuriquere, mūja ca tii niirije menarena to cōrora tii yerijāari wāma añurije peere ca jee aparicarā niiri, to cōrora ameri ñi dito yerijāña. To biri wāma upu pee ca ami jāñaricarā niiri, mūjare ca jeeñoricu Ḥmureco Pacu mūja ca maji nunua waaro cōrora cū ca biirore biro mūja ca tugoeña niirijepu mūja wajoa nunua waa.

11 Ati wāma upu mena peera yua, ñee peere iiro cōro griego niirique, judíos niirique, jeyua quejero yapa wide taaricu niirique, ca wide taaya manigu niirique, ape yepa macāpu niirique, ca buerique manigu niirique, ñucā to birora pade coteri maju niirique, ca pade cotetigu niiriquere, “To biro ca biirā mūja nii,” ñi ña dica woorique mani. Jesucristo jicūra niimi niipetiri wāme manipure ca tiigu, ñucā niipetiropara mani mena ca niigu.

12 To biri Ḥmureco Pacu cū ca bejericarā, ca ñañarije manirā, cū ca mairāre birora, ña boo pacarique, bojoca añurique, ca nii majuropeegu méere biro niirique, bojoca añugu niirique, pato wācāricaro maniro ni-

* 3:1 Ḥmureco Pacu Macā do biro ca tiya manigu cū ca duwiri nuña.

irique peere jee ɥpa, bii bojoca cɔti niiña.

¹³ Mɥja majurope ameri tutitirãra nɔcã ametɥenecãña. Ñucã mɥja majurope mɥja ca ameri wede pai niirije cãare mɥja majuropeera ameri wede quenofña. Ʋpɥ, mɥja ca ñañarijere cũ ca acoborocarore birora mɥja cãa ñañarije mɥjare cãja ca tiirijere acoboya.

¹⁴ Añuro petira ameri mairique, jĩcãri cõro añuro mani ca niiro ca tiirije peere tii niiña.

¹⁵ Cristo yee añuro niirique pee mɥja yerire to doti nijato, teere to biro cãja biijato ñigɥ jɥoupi Ʋmɥreco Pacɥ, jĩcã upɥre birora tiirɥgɥ. To biri “Añu majuropeecã” ñiña.

¹⁶ Cristo yee queti, tee maquẽ niipetirije añurije mena mɥjare to nijato. Mɥja ca majiro cõro wede majio, ñucã “Teere tiiticãña, ñañarije niiro bii,” ameri ñi wede, añuro yeri tɥgoeña ɥjea niirique mena Ʋmɥreco Pacɥre baja peo nɔcũ bɥorique añurijere baja peo, tiiya.

¹⁷ Noo mɥja ca tiirije niipetirijepɥrena, mɥja ca ñirijere, mɥja ca tiirijere, Wiogɥ Jesús cũ ca dotiro mena† tiiya, cũ jɥori mani Pacɥ Ʋmɥreco Pacɥre “Añu majuropeecã” ñirique mena.

Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerã cãja ca tii niipe

¹⁸ Mɥja nomia cãja nɥmoa, mɥja manɥ jɥmɥa cãja ca ñiire biro tiiya. Atera nii, Cristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerãre birora mɥja ca tii niipe.

¹⁹ Mɥja cãja manɥ jɥmɥa, mɥja nɥmoare maiña. Ñañaro cãjare ñi epe, tiiticãña.

²⁰ Mɥja, cãja puna cãa, mɥja pacɥa cãja ca ñiire biro tiiya. Ate nii, mani Wiogɥ cũ ca ña biijejarije.

²¹ Mɥja, cãja pacɥa, mɥja punare cãja ca ajiaro tiiticãña, cãja ca tɥgoeñarique paitipere biro ñirã.

²² Mɥja, pade coteri maja cãa, mɥja ɥparã ati yepa macãrã cãja ca dotirijere cãja ca ñiire biro tii nɥnɥjeeya. Mɥja ɥparã mena añuro tuarɥgarã, cãja ca ña cojoro wado añuro pade dito tiiticãña. Añuro yeri tɥgoeña, Wiogɥre nɔcũ bɥorique mena padeya.

† 3:17 “Jesucristo wãme mena”.

²³ Mɥja ca tiirije niipetirorena ati yepa macãrã yeere pade bojarãre biro méé, Wiogɥ yee peere pade bojarãre biro pee añuro yeri tɥgoeñarique mena padeya.

²⁴ Mee mɥja, mɥja yee ca niipere, Wiogɥ mɥjare cũ ca tiicojopere mɥja maji yerijãa. Mɥja Cristo, Wiogɥ peti ca niigɥre pade nɥnɥjeerã mɥja tii.

²⁵ To biri ñañarije ca tiigɥa, ñañaro cũ ca tiirique wapare ñañaro tii ecorucumi. Ʋmɥreco Pacɥa ña dica wooricaro maniro ca ña bejegɥ niimi.

4

¹ Mɥja cãja ɥparã cãa, mɥjare ca pade coterãre añuro tii, díamacũ ca niimore biro tii, tii niiña. Majiña mɥja cãa, ɥmɥreco tutipɥre jĩcã mɥja Ʋpɥ cɥo.

Niipetiro wede majiorique

² To birora juu buecõa niiña: Ʋmɥreco Pacɥre “Añu majuropeecã” ñirique mena, bojoca cati añurã niicãri, juu bueriquere to birora tiicõa niiña.

³ Jãa cãare juu bue bojaya, Wiogɥ, añurije quetire wede, Cristo yee ca majiña manirije ca niimiriquere wede yuju, jãa ca tii majiro cũ ca tiipere biro ñirã. Biigɥpɥa tee jɥorira tia cũurica wiipɥ yɥ nii.

⁴ Yɥre juu bue bojaya, ca niimore biro añuro yɥ ca wede majiopere biro ñirã.

⁵ Cristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeetirã mena cãare añuro tɥgoeña majiri bii niiña. Cãja mena mɥja ca niiri tabe ɥnore añuro cãjare wede majioña.

⁶ Mɥja ca wede penirije cãa añurije, añuro tɥo biijejarique to nijato, ñucã cãja ca jãñarijere mɥja ca yɥn majipe cãare añuro ca majiparã mɥja nii.

Añu doti yapanorique

⁷ Jãa yee wedegɥ jãa ca maigɥ Tíquico, yɥre añuro ca pade nemogɥ, Cristore pade nɥnɥjeeri majɥ, yɥ ca biirijere mɥjare queti wederucumi.

⁸ Ate jɥorira, mɥja pɥtore cãre yɥ tiicojo, jãa ca bii niirijere mɥjare cũ ca wedero, mɥja ca tɥo ɥjea niipere biro ñigɥ.

⁹ Cãre bapa cɔti waarucumi Onésimo, jĩcã mɥja yee wedegɥ, jãa ca maigɥ, jãa yee wedegɥ ca bojoca añugɥ. Cãja mɥjare

wederucuma, anopare ca bii niirije niipe-tirore.

¹⁰ Aristarco yu mena tia cūurica wiipu ca niigu, mujare añu doti cojomi. Marcos, Bernabé yee wedegu cāa, mujare añu doti cojomi. Mee Marcos cū ca biirije maquēre wede majioricarāpu mija nii. To biri mujare cū ca ñagu waajata, añuro cāre mija bocawa.

¹¹ Ñucā Jesús Justo, cūja ca ñigu cāa, mujare añu dotimi. Anija wadora niima, judíos yu mena Umureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabe maquēre pade nemori maja. Cūja juori, yu tugoeña tutua.

¹² Epafras, Cristore pade coteri maju, mija yee wedegu cāa, mujare añu doti cojomi. To cānacā tiira juu buerique mena wado Umureco Pacure mujare jāi bojarucumi, Cristore mija ca tuo nunujeerijere camotatiricarō maniro, Umureco Pacu cū ca boorore biro wado mija ca tii niipere biro ñigu.

¹³ Yu, yu nii, mija, Laodicea macārāre, to biri Herápolis macārāre ñima ñigu, Epafras buaro Umureco Pacure mujare cū ca jāi bojarucurijere ca majigu.

¹⁴ Lucas, uco tiiri maju jāa ca maigu, to biri Demas, mujare añu doti cojoma.

¹⁵ Añu dotiya mani jaarā Laodicea macārā, Cristore ca tuo nunujeerāre. To biri Ninfas cāa cō añujato; ñucā cō yaa wiipu ca nea poorucurā cāare añu dotiya.

¹⁶ Ano mujare yu ca owa cojori pūurore bue yapanori jiro, Laodicea macārā Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerā cāare mija tiicojowa, cūja cāa cūja ca buepere biro ñirā. Mija pee cāa, ñucā Laodicea macārāre yu ca owa cojorica pūurore cūja ca ami earo, mija buewa.

¹⁷ Arquípore o biro cāre ñiña: “Wiogu mare cū ca doti cūuriquere añuro pade yapano peoticāña,” cāre ñiña.

¹⁸ Yu Pablo majuropeera, ano mujare yu ca añu doti cojo yapanorijere yu owa. Tugoeñaña tia cūurica wiipu yu ca niirijere. Umureco Pacu cū ca añu majuropeerije mija mena to niijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Pablo pea, cū mena macū cūre pade nemori maju Timoteo, romanos cūja ca doti niiri yeparare ca niiri yepa Macedonia yepare ca nii majuropeeri macā Tesalónica macārāre, Jesucristore cūja ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeero cū ca tiiricarā yee maquēre cūre cū ca wedeḡu earo Corintop̄u niupi.

Jesucristo, cū yee quetire cū ca wede doti cojoric̄u cū ca wederijere t̄uorā, judíos ca niitirā, judíos cūja ca tii j̄uo doorique peere ca tii n̄un̄jeerucumiricarā Jesucristo yee queti peere cūja ca t̄uo n̄un̄jee n̄un̄na waaro macā, do biro tii majiña maniro cūre to ca bii camota n̄un̄na waaro, tii macā ca niiric̄u waacoaupi Pablo. To biro bii pacaḡu, to cānacā tiira b̄uaro ɰjea niirique mena Cristo yee quetire ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerāre t̄ugoeñarucuupi. Cūja yee maquēre b̄uaro majir̄uga niirucuupi. Cūja yeere cū ca queti t̄uorije pea añurije niupa.

Teere ca bootirā do biro tiiya maniro ñañaro cūjare cūja ca ñi cotecā pacaro, Cristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā pea, tii yepa macārā Cristo yee quetire ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā niipetir̄ap̄ure, añuri wāme ca nii ñño niirā niupa. Tee tiiḡu Pablo b̄uaro ɰjea niirique mena Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure “M̄u añu majuropeecā” cūre ñi cūja peera ñucā to birora cūja ca t̄uo n̄uc̄u b̄uoc̄o niirijere ɰjea niirique mena, “Añu majuropeecā,” cūjare ñi, queti owa cojoup̄i (1.1–3.13).

Cristore t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā añuri wāme cūja ca bii ñño j̄uoriquere, b̄uaro jañuri cūja ca t̄ugoeña bayi n̄un̄na waapere cūjare wede majio yapanoḡura (4.13–5.11), cūja ca majir̄ugarique b̄uaro jañuri wede majiorique cūja ca boorije, ca bii yairicarā cūja ca cati tuarijere, to biri Wioḡu nemo cū ca doope maquēre, wede majiomi.

To biro ñicā, j̄icā wāmeri cūjare wede majiorique mena, ñucā “Teere tiiya,” ñirique mena, queti owa yapano cojom̄i (5.12-28).

Tesalónica macārāre Pablo cū ca queti owa cojo j̄uorica p̄ũuro

Añu dotirique

¹ Ȳu Pablo, Silvano, Timoteo j̄aa mena, m̄uja Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā, mani Pac̄u Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u mena, to biri cū Macā Jesucristo mena, ca niirā Tesalónica macā macārāre j̄aa añu doti cojo. Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u, cū yee añurije, añuro niirique, m̄ujare cū tiicojojato.

“Añu majuropeecā,” Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure Pablo cū ca ñirique

² J̄aa ca juu buerucuro cōrora m̄ujare t̄ugoeñari, m̄uja niipetirā yee j̄uori to cānacā tiira, “Añu majuropeecā,” j̄aa ñirucucā Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure.

³ To cānacā tiira mani Pac̄u Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u cū ca ña cojorore, díamacū t̄uo n̄uc̄u b̄uoma ñirā m̄uja ca pade niiriquere, to biri ñucā Cristore yuema ñirā ñañaro tam̄uo pacarā, to birora m̄uja ca t̄ugoeña bayic̄o niirijere j̄aa t̄ugoeña.

⁴ J̄aa yaarā Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u cū ca mairā, cū majurope cū ca beje amiricarā m̄uja ca niirijere j̄aa maji.

⁵ Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u yee añurije quetire m̄ujare wede yujurā, wederique wadora m̄ujare j̄aa ñi yujutiw̄u. Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄u cū ca yeri tutuarije mena ca ña ñaña manirije tii bau niirique mena, ñucā Añuri Yeri m̄uja ca t̄ugoeña wajoaro cū ca tiirijere mena, m̄ujare j̄aa wede yujuw̄u. Ñucā m̄ujara añuro m̄uja ca niipere boojārā, m̄uja p̄ator̄u niirā j̄aa ca biirique cāare añuro m̄uja maji.

⁶ M̄uja pea, j̄aa ca biiricarore birora, ñucā mani Wioḡu cū ca biiricarore birora, Añuri Yeri cū ca tii nemorije j̄uori, ñañaro m̄uja ca tam̄uorije watoara, añurije quetire ɰjea niirique mena m̄uja t̄uo n̄un̄jeew̄u.

⁷ To biro biima ñirā, Macedonia, to biri Acaya yepari macārā mani Wioḡu Jesucristo yee quetire ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerāre, “Mani cāa cūjare biro ca biiparā mani nii,” cūja ca ñi ñaro m̄uja bii ññoupa.

⁸ M̄uja j̄uorira, mani Wioḡu yee añurije queti Macedonia, to biri Acaya yepari wado méere bii jeja n̄ucāwa. Niipetiri yeparip̄u jeja n̄ucācoa, ñucā to birora Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ure díamacū m̄uja ca t̄uo n̄uc̄u b̄uorije cāare, maji peticoama. To biri, m̄uja ca bii niirijere cūja ca ña maji peticoaro macā, ñee peere j̄aa wede majiti yua.

⁹ Mee, cūja majuropeera mąja puto jāa ca earo, añuro mena, “Año niiña” jāare mąja ca ĩriquere, ñucā añuriye quetire mąjare jāa ca wedero jiro, weericarārena mąja ca nucū bno niimiriquere yerijāari, Ũmureco Pacu ca catigu, díamacū ca nii majuropeegu peere mąja ca tii nucū bñorique cāare wederucuma.

¹⁰ Ñucā to birora jāare ĩrucuma, cū macū Jesucristo ca bii yaicoaricuparena, Ũmureco Pacu cū ca yeri tutuarije mena cū ca cati tuaro cūre cū ca tiiro jiro, umureco tutipu ca tua mąa waaricu, ñucā nemo cū ca duwi doopere mąja ca yue niirucuriye cāare. Jesucristora niimi, ñañaro mani ca biiboriquere manire ca ametuene bojaricu.

2

Tesalónicaru Pablo cū ca pade niirique

¹ Yu jaarā, mąjara mąja maji, mąjare ĩarā earā, watoa petira jāa ca biitiriquere.

² Ñucā juguero Filipos'pu ñañaro ĩi tuti eco, ñañaro tii eco, bii pacarā, ñañaro jāare ca biiro watoara, Ũmureco Pacu jāare cū ca tii nemoro mena tugoeña tutua, ñañaro tamuo pacarā añuriye quetire mąjare jāa ca wederique cāare mąja maji.

³ Mąjare jāa ca bue majiorijea, no ca boorora ĩi maa wijiarique nii, ñañaro mąjare tiirugarique mena, ñucā ĩicū uno peerena ĩi dito eperugarique mena, mąjare jāa ĩitiwū.

⁴ To biro ĩitirāra, Ũmureco Pacu, “Añu majuropeecāma,” ĩi ĩa beje yapanori jiro, añuriye quetire cū ca wede dotiricarāre birora jāa wedewū. Jāa, bojocara “Añu majuropeecā to biro mąja ca tiirije,” jāare cūja ca ĩipe unore jāa amaati. Ũmureco Pacu mani ca tugoeña niirijepure ca ĩa majigu pee, “Añu majuropeecā,” cū ca ĩipe peere jāa ama.

⁵ Ñucā wapa tiirica tiiri wapa taarugama ĩirāra, tuoricaro añuriye mąjare ĩi mecūo, no ca boori wāme ĩi dito nucū yuju, jāa ca tiitirique cāare mąja maji. Ũmureco Pacu niimi atere ca majigu.

⁶ Ñucā ĩicāti unora, ĩicārā unorena, mąjarena, ñucā aperā unorena, “O biro ca

biirā mąja nii,” jāare ĩi nucū bñorique unore jāa amaatiwū.

⁷ Jesucristo jaarā, cū yee quetire ca wede yujurāre birora, ca doti majirā jāa ca niirijere, “Jāa ca ĩiroke biro tii nunujeeya,” mąjare ca ĩicāboricarā niicā pacarā, mąja watoapure wimarāre biro jāa bii yujuwū. ĩicō nomio cō punare upūo majo, ĩa nunujee, cō ca tii niirore birora,

⁸ buaro peti mąjare maima ĩirā, Ũmureco Pacu yee queti wadorena mąjare wedetirāra, jāa ca cati niirijepu cāare mąjare jāa tiicojocārugamiwū. ¡Año cōro buaropu jāa ca mairā mąja nii eacāwū!

⁹ Jāa jaarā, Ũmureco Pacu yee añuriye quetire mąjare wede niirā, ĩicū mąja mena macū uno peerena mąja ca cuorijere, “Jāa cāare tiicojoya,” ĩi pato wācōricaro maniro, jāa ca boorijere wapa taarugarā jāa majurope, maniro ca bii waaricarā umurecori, ñamiri jāa ca pade bua ñaarucuriquere mąja majicu.

¹⁰ Ũmureco Pacu to biri mąja, mąja nii, mąja Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerā menare, ñañarije maniro, añuri wāme mena, “To biirije biima,” ĩi ecoricaro maniro, jāa ca biirique cati niirijere ca majirā.

¹¹ Ñucā mąja ca niiro cōrorena, ĩicū cūja pacu cū punaare cū ca tiirore biro mąjare jāa tii niiwū.

¹² Mąjare wede bojoca catio, mąja ca tugoeña bayiro tii, Ũmureco Pacu cū ca doti niiri tabepu, to biri cū yee añurijepu ca niiparā, mąjare ca juogu jaarā ca niirāre birora añuro niirique cati niiña, mąjare jāa ca ĩi wederique cāare mąja majicu.

¹³ To biri jāa pea, to birora, “Añu majuropeecā,” Ũmureco Pacure jāa ĩicōa nii, Ũmureco Pacu yee quetire mąjare jāa ca wedero, “Bojoca cūja ca ĩirijerena mani tuo nunujeeticu,” ĩitirāra, teere mąja ca tuo nunujeerique ca niiro macā. Tea, díamacāra Ũmureco Pacu cū ca wede majiorije peti niiro bii. Teera, mąja Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerāre, añuro mąja ca niirique cati niiro tii.

¹⁴ Mąja yu jaarā, mąja jaarā ñañaro mąjare cūja ca tiiruga nunujeero ñañaro tamorā, Judea macārā Ũmureco Pacure ca

tuo nunujeerã Cristo Jesús yaarã ca niirã cãja ca biiricarore birora mɔja tamɔupa. Cãja cãa cãja yaarã judíos'rena ñañoaro tiiruga nunujee ecoupa.

¹⁵ Anija judíos'ra, Wiogɔ Jesús're jãawa, jagueropɔ Umureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jagueri maja niiquiricarãre cãja ca jãaricarore birora. Jãa peera jãare cõa wienewa. Umureco Pacure ca bootirã niima. Bojoca niipetirãrena ajia tuticãma.

¹⁶ Judíos ca niitirãre, ñañoaro cãja ca bi-iboriquere cãja cãa cãja ametuajato ñirã, añurije quetire cãjare jãa ca wedero cãare bootima. O biro tii niirã, õo pee jañuri ñañarijere tii nunua waacãma. To cãja ca biicã pacaro, teere peotirugaro, Umureco Pacɔ cã ca ajiarije pea, cãjare bii ñaapea ea yerijãajapa.*

Tesalónicaru nemo Pablo cã ca waaruga tugoeñarique

¹⁷ Yu yaarã, jicã cuu mɔjare camotati waarã, mɔjare ñati pacarã, to birora jãa yeripura mɔjare tugoeñari, buaro mɔjare jãa ñarã waarugarucumiwɔ.

¹⁸ Jãa waarugamiwɔ. Yu Pablo majuropeera, paɔ tiiri yɔ waarugamiwɔ. Satanás pee, “To biro ca biipe niicu” ñi majiña maniro, jãare boca tii camota niwi.

¹⁹ To docare: ¿Noa pee cãja niiti, mani Wiogɔ Jesucristo nemo ati yeparu cã ca dooro, “Anija niima, mɔ yee quetire jãa ca wedero jãare ca tuo nunujeericarã,” cãre jãa ca ñi ujea nii bocaparã? ¿Mɔja méé mɔja niiti?

²⁰ Mɔjara mɔja nii, wederique paio, ujea nii, jãa ca biiro ca tii niirã.

3

¹ To biri mɔjare ñarugarã nucãtima ñirã, “Atenas macãrã mani ca tuaro añurucu,” jãa ñi tugoeñawɔ.

² To biro ñiri, Timoteo, jãa yee wedegɔ, Umureco Pacure pade nemori majɔ añurije queti Cristo yeere wederi majure jãa tiicojo cojowɔ, díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buorijere “Díamacãra nii,” mɔjare ñi, mɔja ca tugoeña tutuaro tii,

³ ñucã jicũ uno peerena ate do biro tii majiña maniro ñañoaro biiriquera tii maa wijio, ca biitipere biro ñirã cãre jãa tiicojo cojowɔ. Mee mɔja majuropeera o biro ñañoaro ca tamɔoparãra mani ca niirijere mɔja maji.

⁴ Ñucã apeyera mɔja mena niirã, “Ñañoaro mani biirucu” mɔjare jãa ñi wede majiowɔ. To birora biijapa. Mee mɔja maji.

⁵ To biri nucãti wãma ñigɔ, díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buorijere “Do biro cãja biibuti,” ñima ñigɔ, Timoteore yɔ jãiña doti cojowɔ, Satanás ñañarije peere cãja ca tiiro cã ca tiijata, “Jãa paderique watoa maquẽ peti tuabocu” ñi tugoeña uwima ñigɔ.

Timoteo añurije cã ca wederique

⁶ Mecãra Timoteo, Tesalónicaru ca niiricu, díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buorijere, mɔja ca ameri mairijere, añurije queti cãti tua eami. Ñucã añuro ujea niirique mena mɔjare tugoeña, ñucã mɔjare jãa ca ñarugarore birora, cãja pee cãa manire ñarugama jãare ñi wedemi.

⁷ Jãa yaarã, niipetirije ñañoaro tugoeñarique pai, ñañoaro tamɔo, jãa ca bii niirije watoare, to birora díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buocõa niirije juori, jãa ca tugoeña tutuaro jãare mɔja tiiwɔ.

⁸ Wiogɔre to birora mɔja ca tugoeña tutuacõa niirijere queti tuori, añuro cati añurã jãa nii mecãra.

⁹ ¿Do biro pee tiicãri, mɔja yee juori, Umureco Pacɔ cã ca ña cojorore, buaro ca ujea niirã jãa ca niiro mɔja ca tiirije juori, jãa Umureco Pacure, “Añu majuropecã,” jãa ñi boja majibogajati?

¹⁰ Jãa majuropeera mɔjare ñarã waari, díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buorije ca ñarijere, díamacũ mɔja ca tuo nucũ buo peotiro jãa ca tiirã waaro jãare cã tiijato ñirã, umurecori, ñamiri, Umureco Pacure jãa jãi juu bue niirucu.

¹¹ Mani Pacɔ, Umureco Pacɔ majuropeera, to biri mani Wiogɔ Jesucristo, mɔjare jãa ca ñarã waaro, jãare cãja tii nemojato.

* **2:16** Pablo, Tesalónica macãre cã ca earicaro jiro, jicãrã judíos añurije quetire ca junarã, Pablo cã ca tii yujuriquere, cã ca biirique cãti niirijere, ca manirijerena ñañarije cãre ñi wede pai juo waaupa. To biri cã pea to biro cãja ca ñirijere, “To biro ñicãrã ñima, yɔ, to biri yɔre pade nemori maja, mɔja watoare buaro mɔjare mairique mena jãa pade yujuwɔ” ñigɔ, cã ca ñirique niupa.

12 Wiogɥ, mɥjare jãa ca mairone birora, mɥja ca niiro cõrora bɥaro jañuri ameri mai, ñucã niipetirãre mai, mɥja ca tii nɥnɥa waaro cã tiijato.

13 Añuro ca yeri tugoeña bayi niirã mɥja ca niiro cã tiijato, mani Wiogɥ Jesucristo niipetirã cã yaarã ca ñañarije manirã mena cã ca doori ramɥre, mani Pacɥ Æmɥreco Pacɥ cã ca ãa cojorore, ca ñañarije manirã mɥja ca niipere biro ñigɥ. To biro to biijato.

4

Æmɥreco Pacɥ cã ca ãa biijejarije tii niirique

1 Yɥ yaarã, mecõra Wiogɥ Jesucristo cã ca dotiro mena “O biro biiya,” mɥjare jãa ñi wede majio: “Æmɥreco Pacɥ cã ca ãa biijejarije mɥja ca biirique cati niirijere bɥaro jañuri tii jeeño nɥnɥa waarãja, jãa ca biirijere mɥja ca ãa cõricarore birora mɥjare jãa ñi.” Biirãpɥa mee to birora mɥja tii nii.

2 Mee mɥja maji, Wiogɥ Jesús cã ca dotiro mena mɥjare jãa ca wede majioriquere.

3 Æmɥreco Pacɥ cã ca boorijea, ca ñañarije manirã, nɥmo mani, manɥ mani bii pacarã, tii epericarã catiti, ñucã

4 mɥja ca niiro cõrora añuri wãme nɥcã bɥoriquere mena nɥmo cati, mɥja ca tiiro boomi,

5 Æmɥreco Pacɥre ca majitirã cãja ca tiirone biro ñañaro mɥja ca tiirugarije peere tiitirãra.

6 Ate mena jĩcã ɥno peera cã yee wedegɥ ñañaro cã ca biiro tii, cãre ñi dito epe, cã tiiticãjato. Æmɥreco Pacɥa, mɥjare jãa ca wede majioricarore birora ate niipetirije ca tiirãre, bɥaropɥa ñañaro cãja ca tamõoro ca tiigɥ niimi.

7 Æmɥreco Pacɥa, “Ñañarije ca tiirã cãja niijato” ñigɥ méé, “Ca ñañarije manirã cãja niijato” ñigɥ, manire jɥoupi.

8 To biri ate jãa ca wede majiorijere ca junagɥa, bojocɥrena tɥo junagɥ méé tiimi. Æmɥreco Pacɥ, cã Añuri Yeri mɥjare ca tiicoricɥre junagɥu tiimi.

* **4:12** Jĩcãrã Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥeerã, cãja yaarã ca bii yaiquĩricarãpɥre tugoeñari, Jesucristo ati yepapɥre nemo cã ca doori tabere nii nemotirucuma ñima ñirã, cãja ca tugoeñarique paio, “Tugoeñarique paiticãña,” cãjare ñi wedegɥ cã ca ñirique nii. Cap 5 wede majio Wiogɥ cã ca doopa ramɥre ca manĩña manirije ca niirije (Mt 24.36; Hch 1.6-7). To biirije ñicã pacaro, “Tee peere to birora cãre yuecõa niĩña” manire ñi wede majio biirõpɥa (v 6). † **4:16** Æmɥreco Pacɥ yee trompeta.

9 Mani yaarãre ameri mairique peera, ñee peere ñirã cõro mɥjare jãa ca owa cojorije mɥja booticu, mee Æmɥreco Pacɥ majuropeepɥra mɥja ca niiro cõro ameri maiña, cã ca ñiriquere mɥja majiupa.

10 Mee, to birora mɥja ameri mai nii, Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥeerã Macedonia yepa niipetiro ca nii cojorãre. Jãa yaarã, to biro mɥja ca bii pacaro, “Ameri mairiquere bɥaro jañuro tii nɥnɥa waarãja,” mɥjare jãa ñi.

11 Niipetirã mena añuro nii jañuña petopɥra, mɥja ca tiipe ca niirijerena tii, ñucã mɥjare jãa ca tii dotiricarore biro mɥja majuropeera pade, tii niĩña,

12 mɥja ca bii niirije mena Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥeerãre ña nɥcã bɥo eco, ñucã jĩcãrã ɥno peerena cãja ca tii nemorã nii, mɥja ca biitipere biro ñirã.

*Jesucristo cã ca doope**

13 Yɥ yaarã, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca bipere majitirãra mɥja ca niiro jãa booti, aperã “To biro mani biirucu” ca ñi tugoeña yuetirã cãja ca tugoeñarique paioire biro mɥja ca biitipere biro ñirã.

14 Mania, “ ‘Jesucristo ca bii yaicoaricu nii pacagɥ, cati tuaupi,’ ca ñi tɥo nɥnɥeerã, to biiri wãmera ñucã, Jesucristore tɥo nɥnɥeerã ca bii yairicarã cãare cã menara cãja ca cati tuaro tiirucumi Æmɥreco Pacɥ,” mani ñi tɥo nɥnɥjee.

15 To biri Wiogɥ cã ca ñiricarore birora, mani Wiogɥ Jesucristo nemo ati yepapɥ cã ca tua doori ramɥpɥre ca cati niirã, ca bii yairicarãre mani bii jɥguetirucu.

16 Wiogɥ majuropeera, dotirique mena, Æmɥreco Pacɥ pɥto macã cã ca wederije mena, Æmɥreco Pacɥ yaa wɥwɥ putirica wɥwɥ† putiricarõ ca bujarije mena, ɥmɥreco tɥtipɥ ca niiricɥ duwi doorucumi. To biro cã ca bii doori tabera, Cristore tɥo nɥnɥeerã ca bii yairicarã cati tua jɥorucuma.

17 Jiro, mani ca catirã ca tuaricarã, bueri bururipɥ cãja menara mani ami mɥa waa ecorucu, mani Wiogɥre bueri bururipɥ

cāre bocarā waarā. O biro biicāri, Wiog_u mena to birora mani niicōa niirucu.

¹⁸ To biri ate mena m_uja ca niiro cōrora, “To biro mani biirucu” ameri īi, t_ugoeña bayi, tii niīña.

5

¹ Y_u jaarā, “Mani Wiog_u, tii r_um_u, tii cuu ca niiro doorucumi,” īiriquep_ura owa cojorique m_uja booti.

² Mee, añuro m_uja maji, mani Wiog_u c_u ca doori r_um_u, “C_u doocumi,” ca īi majiña maniri tabe _unore, “Jic_u jee dutiri maj_u ñamip_u c_u ca earore birora bii earucumi,” īiriquere.

³ “Mee, niipetirop_ura añuc_u, ñañaro ca biirucurique c_ua mani,” c_uja ca īi niiri tabere, jicō nomio cō ca mac_u c_utiri tabe ca earo puniro cō ca t_ugoeñarore birora, ñañaro c_uja ca bii yaipe c_uja bii earucu. Do biro pee bii, duti majitirucuma.

⁴ Y_u jaarā, m_uja, ca naitīarije watoap_u m_uja niiti, Wiog_u c_u ca tua doori r_um_u, jee dutiri maj_ure biro jāare bii _ucuene eare īirā.

⁵ M_uja niipetirāp_ura ca boeri tabe, ñuc_u _um_ureco macārā m_uja nii. Ñami macārā, ca naitīari tabe macārā mani niiti mania.

⁶ To biri aperāre biro ca cānitiparā mani nii. Cānitirāra, añuro ca cati añurā ca nii yueparā mani nii.*

⁷ Ca cānirā ñamire cānima. Ca cūmurā, ñamire cūmuma.

⁸ Mani pea _um_ureco macārā niiri, to cānac_u r_um_ura añuro ca cati añurā ca niiparā mani nii. _um_ureco Pac_ure díamac_u mani ca t_uo n_uc_u b_uorije menara, mani ca ameri mairije menara, come jutiro mena mani up_ure jāña bojoca tooye c_utirāre biro bii, _um_ureco Pac_u manire c_u ca amet_uenepere mani ca yue niirijera come coro peja, bii bojoca tooye c_ut_u, ca bii yue niiparā mani nii.

⁹ Ñañaro c_uja biijato īig_u méé, manire j_uoupi _um_ureco Pac_u. Mani Wiog_u Jesucristo j_uori, ñañaro mani ca biiboriquere c_uja amet_uajato īima īig_u, manire j_uoupi.

¹⁰ Manire īima īig_ura, bii yaiupi Jesucristo, catirā c_ua, ñuc_u bii yairā c_ua, c_u menara mani ca niipere īig_u.

¹¹ To biri, mee m_uja ca tii niirucurore birora, ameri wede majio _ujea nii t_ugoeña bayi, tiicōa niīña.

Pablo c_u ca wede majio cojorique

¹² Y_u jaarā, m_uja watoa ca pade niirāre, mani Wiog_u c_u ca boorore biro m_uja ca wede majio j_uguerucurāre, n_uc_u b_uorique mena c_uja bii.

¹³ C_uja ca pade niirije j_uori, b_uarop_ura c_uja bii n_uc_u b_uo, b_uaro c_uja mai, c_uja tiiya. M_uja ca niiro cōrora añuro niirique mena ameri jaarā c_ut_u niīña.

¹⁴ To biri ñuc_u y_u jaarā, atere m_uja jāa tii doti cojo: “M_uja mena macārā jicārā ca biijaya manirije ca tiirāre tuti bojoca catio, ca t_ugoeñarique pairāre c_uja ca t_ugoeña tutuaro tii, ca t_ugoeña tutuatirāre c_uja ca t_ugoeña tutuaro c_uja bii, niipetirā menare pato wācāricaro maniro añuro nii, biiya” m_uja jāa īi.

¹⁵ Jic_u _uno peera ñañaro ca tiig_ure, ñañaro c_u ca tii ametipere biro īirā, t_uo majiri niīña. To biro tiitirāra, añurije maquē pee wadore tii niīña. M_uja wado méé, niipetirā mena to biro tii niīña.

¹⁶ To birora _ujea niicōa niīña.

¹⁷ Juu bue yerijāaticāña.

¹⁸ Niipetirije m_uja ca biirijere, “Añu majuropecā” īiña _um_ureco Pac_ure. To biro m_uja ca īirijere boomi _um_ureco Pac_u, m_uja, Cristo Jesús're ca t_uo n_un_ujeerāre.

¹⁹ Añuri Yeri m_uja c_u ca majio niirijere camotaaticāña.

²⁰ _um_ureco Pac_u c_u ca majiuro mena ca biipere ca wede j_uguerā c_uja ca wederijere t_uo junaticāña.

²¹ Niipetirijep_urena īa beje cōoña peti, añurijere tii n_un_ujeeya.

²² Niipetirije ñañarije tiiriquere tii nemoticāña.

²³ _um_ureco Pac_u majuropeera, añuro niirique _um_ureco Pac_u, niipetirijep_urena ca ñañarije manirā m_uja ca niiro m_uja tii, m_uja up_u niipetirore, m_uja ca catiro jāñarijere, m_uja yerire, m_uja up_ure, ca pojarije manirā m_uja c_u c_uo niijato, mani Wiog_u Jesucristo c_u ca tua doori r_um_ure.

* 5:6 Mt 24.42-43; 25.13; Mc 13.34-37.

²⁴ Mɔjare ca jɔogɔa, cã ca ãirore biro ca tiigɔ niimi, ate niipetirore cã ca ãiricarore biro tiirucumi.

Waarique wuirique

²⁵ Yɔ yaarã, jãa cãare Ƴmɔreco Pacɔre jãare jãi juu bue bojaya.

²⁶ Mani yaarã, Cristore ca tɔo nɔnɔjeerã niipetirãre, bɔaro mairique mena† cãjare aɔu dotiya.

²⁷ Ñucã Wiogɔ cã ca dotiro mena, mani yaarã niipetirãre ati pũuro yɔ ca owa cojorijere mɔjare yɔ bue ãno doti.

²⁸ Mani Wiogɔ Jesucristo mɔja niipetirãre cã yee aɔurijere mɔjare cã tiicojojato. To biro to biijato.

Pablo

† 5:26 “Beso santo”. Ro 16.16.

2 TESALONICENSES

Tesalónica macārã Cristore ca t̃uo ññj̃eerãre Pablo c̃u ca queti owa cojo j̃uori p̃ũuro pea bojorica wãmera c̃uja ca t̃ugoeñaro tiicãupa: “Mee Cristo c̃u ca doopa tabe eacoaro biicu,” ñi pato wãcã niupa. C̃ujare c̃u ca wede majio cojorijep̃ure ñajata cãare, j̃icãrã c̃uja paderiquere pade yerijãacãri, Wiog̃ure yue niirã ñno aperã c̃uja ca paderijep̃ure baa ññj̃eeupa (3.6-12). To biri Pablo, teere t̃uo maa wijia, pato wãcã, c̃uja ca bii niiriquere añuro c̃ujare wede majio quenor̃ug̃u c̃ujare owa cojo nemoupi ati p̃ũurora.

Tesalónica macārã Cristore ca t̃uo ññj̃eerã, díamac̃u t̃uo ñc̃u b̃uo, ameri mai, c̃uja ca tii niirijere b̃uaro jañuri c̃uja ca tii ññña waaro macã b̃uaro ñjea nii, Ëm̃areco Pac̃ure “Añu majuropeecã” cãre ñi yapano (1.1-12), Ëm̃areco Pac̃u, bojoca c̃uja ca tii niirique ca niimore biro c̃ujare c̃u ca tiipe díamac̃ura ca niirijere, ñucã Jesucristo nemo c̃u ca doope díamac̃ura ca biipere, c̃ujare wede ññña waami. Ména tee ca biiparo j̃ug̃uero, “Bojocu ñañagu,” Pablo c̃u ca ñigu c̃u ca doti niirije mena ati yepare bojoca ñañarije c̃uja ca tii niirije pee ca nii amet̃ene ñc̃acoapere wede majiomí. Ñucã, “Jesucristo nemo c̃u ca doopa r̃am̃u ea yerijãa,” ca ñirãre, j̃icã ñno peerena ñi dito ecoeto, c̃ujare ñi wede majio cojomí (2.2).

Owa yapano waag̃u, Jesucristore ca t̃uo ññj̃eerãre birora añuro niirique c̃uti niirique maquẽre c̃ujare c̃u ca wede majiorije watoare (cap. 3), “Ỹure, ñucã ỹu mena macārã cãare, juu bue bojaya” c̃ujare ñi yapanori, c̃u majuropeera c̃ujare c̃u ca tii ññoricarore biro, mani ca boorijere jeer̃ugarã añuri wãme pade wapa taa niirique maquẽre b̃uaro c̃ujare wede majiomí. Teere ñigu, c̃u, c̃u ca ñirique nii, ati p̃ũurore owag̃u: “Ca pader̃ugatig̃ua, baarique cãare c̃u baaticãjato,” (3.10) c̃u ca ñirique.

Puati Tesalónica macārãre Pablo c̃u ca queti owa cojorica p̃ũuro

* 1:7 Ángeles.

Añu dotirique

¹ Pablo, Silvano, Timoteo, m̃uja, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yee queti ca t̃uo ññj̃eerã, mani Pac̃u Ëm̃areco Pac̃u mena, ñucã Wiog̃u Jesucristo mena ca niirã Tesalónica macã macārãre jãa añu doti cojo.

² Mani Pac̃u Ëm̃areco Pac̃u, to biri Wiog̃u Jesucristo, c̃uja yee añurije, añuro niirique, paio m̃ujare c̃uja tiicojojato.

“Añu majuropeecã” ñirique, to biri jãi juu bue bojarique

³ Ỹu yaarã, m̃uja yee j̃uori to cãnacã tiira Ëm̃areco Pac̃ure, “Añu majuropeecã,” jãa ca ñirije nii. To biro jãa ca ñiro añujañu, díamac̃u m̃uja ca t̃uo ñc̃u b̃uo niirijere b̃uaro jañuri t̃ugoeña bayi ññña waa, ñucã m̃uja ca niiro c̃õrora aperãre b̃uaro jañuro mai ññña waa, m̃uja ca bii ññña waaro macã.

⁴ To biri, niipetirije ñañaro m̃ujare c̃uja ca tiir̃uga ññj̃eerije, ñañaro m̃uja ca tam̃orije watoara to birora t̃ugoeña tutuac̃õa nii, to birora díamac̃u t̃uo ñc̃u b̃uo tutuac̃õa nii, m̃uja ca biirijere, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u yaarã nea poo juu bueri majare b̃uaro ñjea niirique mena, “O biro ca biirã niima,” c̃ujare jãa ñi wede.

⁵ Ate niipetirije, Ëm̃areco Pac̃u, díamac̃ura ca niimore biro c̃u ca ña bejerijere mani ca ña majiro manire tii. To biri mec̃u ñañaro m̃uja ca tam̃o niirije j̃uori, c̃u ca doti niiri tabep̃ure ca niiparã peti c̃u ca c̃uorã m̃uja nii.

⁶ Ëm̃areco Pac̃u añug̃u ca niig̃u, ñañaro m̃ujare ca tiirãre ñañaro tam̃orique menara c̃ujare tii amerucumi.

⁷ M̃uja ñañaro ca tam̃orã peera, jãare birora añuro m̃uja ca yerijãa niiro m̃ujare tiirucumi. Ate to biro biirucu, Wiog̃u Jesucristo, ñm̃areco tutip̃u pecame ca ñurije watoap̃u, cãre ca pade coterã* ca tutuarã mena bau ea,

⁸ Ëm̃areco Pac̃ure ca majitirãre, mani Wiog̃u Jesucristo yee añurije quetire ca t̃uo ññj̃eerãre, ñañaro c̃uja ca biiro c̃u ca tiig̃u doori r̃am̃ure.

⁹ C̃uja, to birora ñañaro c̃uja ca tam̃o yaicãpere ñañaro c̃ujare c̃u ca tiirijere ñañaro tam̃o, Wiog̃u c̃u ca bojoca c̃uti niiri

tabe, cã ca boe baterije, cã ca doti tutuarije ca niiri tabe ðo peepu cõa eco,

¹⁰ cã yaarã ca ñañarije manirãre ïi nũcã buo eco, cãre ca tuo nũñjeericarã niipetirãre ïa ujea nii eco, cã ca biigu doori rumure to biro tamuorucuma. Mũja cãa, cãja watoapũra mũja nii, aũurije queti jãa ca wederiquere díamacũ ca tuo nũñjeericarã niiri.

¹¹ Atere ïima ïirã, to birora mũjare jãa jãi bojacõa niirucu, mani Umureco Pacu, cã ca juoricarãre birora mũjare ïa, ñucã cã ca tutuarije mena cã ca tii nemorije juori, niipetirije aũurije mũja ca tiiruga tugoeñarore biro to ca biiro cã tiijato, díamacũ tuo nũcã buorique mena mũja ca pade niirijere ïirã.

¹² O biro ca biiro, mani Wiogu Jesucristo mũja juoripu ïi nũcã buo eco, ñucã mũja pee cãa, mani Umureco Pacu, to biri Wiogu Jesucristo yee aũurije ca niimore biro cãre ïi nũcã buo eco, mũja biirucu.

2

Wiogu cã ca doopere wede majorique

¹ Yu yaarã ca nii cojorã, mani Wiogu Jesucristo cã ca doope, to biri cã mena mani ca neape maquẽre o biro mũjare jãa ïi:

² Mũja ca tugoeña niirijere yoari méera tugoeña wajoa, ñucã jĩcũ uno peerena, “Aũuri Yeri yure wede majiojãwi” ïi, ñucã jãarena “ ‘Cãja jãare wede majiojãwa,’ ‘Jãare owa cojojapa,’ ‘Mee Wiogu cã ca doori rumu ea yerijãa,’ ïijãwa,” cãja ca ïirijerena tuo ucu bojaticãña.

³ Jĩcã wãme uno mena peera cãjare ïi dito ecoticãña. Ména tii rumu ca eaparo juguero, Umureco Pacure ametuene nũcãrique bii ea juo, ñañarije ca juo tii niigu, ñañaro ca tii yaio ecoru baua ea, bii juorucumi.

⁴ Cãa waparã yuu, Umureco Pacure ïi nũcã buorique niipetiro menare, ïi nũcã buorique uno ca niirije menare, ca junagu peti niigu biimi. Ñucã Umureco Pacu yaa wiipu cãare ami upacoa, Umureco Pacure biroru biiruga, ca biigu niimi.

⁵ ¿Mũja mena niigu, mee aterena mũjare yu ca wederucurijere mũja majititi?

⁶ Mee mũja aũuro mũja maji, cã ca baua eapa cuu ca eatirora cã ca baua eatipere

biro ïiro, jĩcã wãme cãre ca bii camota niirijere.

⁷ To ca bii pacaro, ñañaro tiirique ca majiña manirije ca niirije pea biicã juowa mee. Mecũra, cãre ca bii camota niigure ami woorique wado dũja.

⁸ To cõro docare ñañagu baua earucumi, Wiogu Jesús cã ca yeri tiicojorije menara cãre tii yaio cõa, cã ca doori rumure cã ca boe baterije menara ca tutuatigupu cãre tii cõacã, cã ca tiipu.

⁹ Cã, ca ñaña majuropeegu pea Satanás cã ca tii nemoro mena, niipetirije ca ïa ñaña manirije tii bau niirique, ca bii ïñorije, tii bau nii ïño dito, tii earucumi.

¹⁰ Díamacũ ca niirijere tuo nũñjee, tee ca ïirore biro tii nũñjeeri, cãja ca ametuene eco booriquere junama ïirã, ñañaro tamuo yairica tabepu ca waarãre, ñañarije tiirique ca niirije cõro cã ca tiirije mena cãjare ïi dito niirucumi.

¹¹ To biri Umureco Pacu, ca bii dito tutua niirijere tiicojomi, ca bii ditorije peere cãja tuo nũñjeejato ïigu.

¹² O biro biima ïirã, díamacũ ca niirije peere tuo nũñjeeri méé, ñañarije peere ca tii ujea niiricarã niipetirã, ñañaro tii yaio ecorucuma.

Ca ametuaparãre cã ca beje jeericarã

¹³ Jãa pea, mũja, jãa yaarã, Jesucristo juori jãa ca mairã mũja ca niirije juori, to cãnacã tiira Umureco Pacure, “Aũu majuropeecã,” ca ïicõa niiparã jãa ca niirije nii. Mee mũjara, jĩcãtopũra beje jeeupi Umureco Pacu, Aũuri Yeri ca ñañarije manirã mũja ca niiro tii, díamacũ ca niirije quetipure díamacũ tuo nũcã buo tutuacõa nii, mũja ca tiirije juori ca ametuaparã mũja ca niipere biro ïigu.

¹⁴ Aterena mũja ca biipere ïigu, aũurije queti mũjare jãa ca wederije menapu mũjare juupi Umureco Pacu, mani Wiogu Jesucristo yee ca aũu majuropeerijere ca cuo eaparã cãja niijato ïigu.

¹⁵ To biri yu yaarã, mũjare jãa ca bue majorique, jãa majuropeera mũjare wede, owa cojorique mena mũjare wede, jãa ca ïiriquere acobotirãra, teere to birora aũuro tuo nũñjeecõa niĩña.

¹⁶ Mani Wiogu Jesucristo majuropeera, Umureco Pacu mani Pacu manire ca

mairicũ, cã ca añu majuropeerije jũori ca yai nucãtirije tugoeña tutuarique, añurije yue niirique manire ca tiicojoricũra,

¹⁷ mũa ca tugoeña bayiro tii, mũa yeripũ mũa ca tutuaro tii, cã tiijato, noo mũa ca wederije, noo mũa ca tiirije, niipetirijepũra añurije wado ca niipere biro ñigu.

3

“Jãare juu bue bojaya,” Pablo cã ca ñirique

¹ Apeyera yũ yaarã, jãare juu bue bojaya, Wiogũ yee queti niipetiri taberipũre yoari méera bii jeja nucã waa, ca biiro mũa ca biiricarore biro añuro nucã bũoriquere mena teere tũo nũnũjee, cãja ca biipere biro ñirã.

² Ñucã ca bojoca ñañarã, bojoca tiirica wãme uno méé ca tiirãre ñañaro jãa ca tii ecotipere biro ñirã, jãare juu bue bojaya; niipetirãpũra díamacũ tũo nucã bũoriquere cũotima.

³ Biigũpũra Wiogũ cã ca ñirore biro ca tiigu niimi. Cã, to birora ca tugoeña bayicõa niirã mũa ca niiro tii, Satanás ñañaro tiiremi ñigu mũjare camota boja, tiirucumi.

⁴ Wiogũre ca nucã bũorã niiri, mũjare jãa ca bue majioriquere mũa ca tii niirijere, “Cãja ca tii niirore birora tiicã nũnũnũ waarucuma,” jãa ñi.

⁵ Wiogũ, Ëmũreco Pacũ cã ca maiore biro ca mairã mũa ca niiro tii, ñucã Cristo ñañaro tamũo pacagũ tugoeña bayi, cã ca biiricarore birora ca tugoeña bayirã mũa ca niiro cã tiijato.

“Padeya,” cã ca ñi wede majiorique

⁶ Yũ yaarã, mani Wiogũ Jesucristo cã ca dotiro mena, no ca boogũ, mũjare jãa ca bue majiorique mũa ca tũoriquere ca ñirore biro tii nũnũjeetigũra, no ca booro ca bii nucũ yujugũ unore, “Camotaticãña,” mũjare jãa ñi.

⁷ Mee mũa majuropeera jãa ca tii niirucuricarore birora mũa ca tii niipere mũa maji. Jãa, mũa watoare no ca booro ca bii nucũ yujurãre biro jãa biitiwũ.

⁸ Jĩcãti uno peera baariquere* jĩcã yee peerena wapa tiitirãra baa, jãa tiitiwũ. To biro tiitirãra, jĩcã uno peerena jãa bii pato wãcõre ñirã, ñamiri, ãmũrecorei yerijãari méé jãa paderucuwũ.

* 3:8 Pan're.

⁹ Jãa biirãpũra, “Jãare tii nemoña,” mũjare ca ñiparãra jãa niimiwũ. To biro bii pacarã, “Jãare ña cõori jãa ca tiirore biro cãja tii nũnũjeejato” ñirã, jãa majuropeera jãa padewũ.

¹⁰ Ñucã mũa mena niirãpũra, “Ca paderũgatigũra, baariquere cãare cã baaticãjato,” mũjare jãa ñi wedewũ.

¹¹ Mũa watoare “Paderi méé, noo ca booro bii nucũ yuju, cãja ca tiitipe uno peere bii ñaajua nucũ yuju, biima,” ñiriquere jãa tũo.

¹² To biro ca biirãre, Wiogũ Jesucristo cã ca dotiro mena, cãja ca baa catipe bũarũgarã, “Añuro pade, cãja tiicã niijato,” jãa ñi wede majio.

¹³ Mũa, yũ yaarã, jutitirãra añuro mũa ca tii niirijere to birora tiicõa niĩña.

¹⁴ Jĩcã uno o biro mũjare jãa ca ñi wede majio owa cojorijere cã ca tũo nũnũjeetijata, paũ bojoca cãja ca tũo cojoropũ, “To biro ca biigu niimi ania,” ñi wede bate, cãre bapa cãtiticãña, cã ca bobo tugoeñapere biro ñirã.

¹⁵ Biirãpũra, mũa pejure biro cãre ñaticãña. Mũa yee wedegũre biro pee, añuro mena cãre wede majioña.

Añu dotirique

¹⁶ Añuro niirique Wiogũ majuropeera, cã yee añuro niiriquere to birora mũjare cã tiicojocõa niijato. Wiogũ, mũa niipetirã mena cã niijato.

¹⁷ Yũ, Pablo, ate yũ ca añu doti cojorijere yũ majuropeera yũ owa. Yũ ca queti owa cojori pũurori niipetirijepũrena o biro wado yũ owa “Cãra owajari,” mũa ca ñi majipere biro ñigu.

¹⁸ Mani Wiogũ Jesucristo cã ca añu majuropeerije mũa niipetirã mena to niijato. To biro to biijato.
Pablo

1 TIMOTEO

Timoteore p̄na p̄uro c̄a ca owa cojorique, to biri Titore c̄a ca owa cojorica p̄uro, “Jesucristore ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeer̄are ca j̄uo niir̄are queti owa cojorica p̄urori,” c̄aja ca ĩiri p̄urori nii. Timoteo, Jesucristore ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeeḡu w̄am̄u, judío bojoco mac̄u, griegore ca pac̄u cutiḡu, Listrap̄u Pablo c̄a ca b̄uatic̄u (Hch 6.1-3), b̄uaro c̄a ca maiḡu, b̄uaro c̄ure ca tii nemoḡu, ca nii earic̄u ni-iupi. Ati p̄uro, ñuc̄a jiro Timoteorena c̄a ca owarica p̄uro, Cristore ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeer̄are ca j̄uo niiḡu w̄am̄ure c̄a ca owa cojorica p̄urori nii.

C̄a ca owa j̄ori tabere peeto c̄a ca añu doti cojorije jirore (1.1-2), Jesucristore ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeer̄a watoap̄ure judíos c̄aja ca tugoeñari w̄ame, to biri Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeetir̄a c̄aja ca tugoeñari w̄ame mena ĩi ayiari, díamac̄u ca niitirijerena c̄ajare c̄aja ca buerijere c̄aja t̄ao majijato ĩiḡu, c̄ajare c̄a ca wede majiorijere (1.3-11), to biri Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄ure c̄a ca ĩa mairiquere “Añu majuropeec̄a,” Pablo c̄a ca ĩiriquere wede n̄n̄ua waa (1.12-20).

Tee jirore bojoca añuri w̄ame c̄aja ca bii niipere, niipetir̄ap̄ure juu bue bojariquere, am̄ua, nomia, c̄aja ca biirique cuti niipere, to biri añuro petira bojocare ca j̄uo niir̄a añuro c̄aja ca biirique cuti niipa w̄ame wede majiomi (2.1–3.16). Tee jirore c̄aja ca ĩi ditorijere t̄ao maji bojoca catiri niiriquere, c̄aja ca tii niipere, wede majio n̄n̄ua waami (4.1–6.19). Jesuristore ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeeḡu w̄am̄u añuro c̄ure ca pade n̄n̄jeeḡu niiri, c̄a ca tii niipa w̄amere Timoteore Pablo c̄a ca wede majio cojoriquere wede (4.6).

Añu doti cojorique mena owa yapano eami (6.20-21).

Timoteore Pablo c̄a ca queti owa cojo j̄orica p̄uro

Añu dotirique

1 Ȳu Pablo, Cristo Jesús yee queti wederi maj̄u, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u manire Ca

* 1:2 Hch 16.1; 2Ti 1.2.

Amet̄eneḡu, to biri mani Wioḡu Cristo Jesús mani ca yue niirucuḡu, c̄aja ca dotiro mena,

2 Timoteo, Cristo Jesús yee quetire ȳu ca wede majio majoric̄u, ȳu mac̄u majuropeere biro ca niiḡure,* m̄are ȳu añu doti cojo. Ëm̄areco Pac̄u mani Pac̄u, ñuc̄a mani Wioḡu Cristo Jesús, c̄aja yee añurijere, c̄aja ca ĩa mairijere, añuro niiriquere, m̄are c̄aja tiicojojato.

Ĭi dito buerique ca añutirije maqūere wede majiorique

3 Macedonia pee waaḡu, “Éfesora tuaya,” m̄are ȳu ĩiw̄u. Too mac̄ar̄a ĩic̄ar̄a, díamac̄u ca niitirijerena ca ĩi dito bueri majare, “To c̄orora ĩi yerij̄aaña,” c̄ajare ĩi,

4 ca biiqūiriquere c̄aja ca queti wederucurijere, ca petitirije c̄aja ñic̄ua yee maqūep̄urena c̄aja ca ĩic̄oa niirijep̄u c̄are t̄ao n̄n̄jee n̄n̄ua waatic̄aña, teep̄u wadore mani ca ameri queti wede niijata, díamac̄u t̄ao n̄c̄u b̄uorique j̄ori wadora Ëm̄areco Pac̄u yeere mani ca tii n̄n̄jee n̄n̄ua waaro tiitirora, mani majuropeera teerena ĩi uwa jeoc̄ari ameri tuti niirique niiro bii tea, m̄u ca ĩi niipere biro ĩiḡu.

5 Añuro yeri cuti, añuro t̄ao n̄c̄u b̄uoriquere bii ditoricaro maniro díamac̄u t̄ao n̄c̄u b̄uo biic̄ari, mani ca ameri mai niipere ĩima ĩiḡu, atere ȳu doti.

6 Mee, ĩic̄ar̄a ano ȳu ca ĩirijere tiitir̄ara, apeye peere tii n̄n̄jee waa, ca ĩiña manirijerena ameri ĩi tuti, bii maa wijiac̄a yai waama.

7 To biro ca biir̄a nii pacar̄a, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca doti c̄uriquere ca j̄uo buer̄a niirugama biir̄ap̄ua. Añuro petira, c̄aja ca wederijerena, “Tee maqūere mani ĩi,” ĩi majitic̄a, díamac̄u tugoeña ñee dopoc̄ari c̄aja ca buerijerena t̄ao jeñotic̄a, biic̄ama.

8 Doti c̄uriquea, tee ca ĩirugari w̄amera bue majiojata, añurijera ca niirijere mani maji.

9 Doti c̄uriquea ĩic̄a w̄ame uno peera, añurije ca tiir̄are ĩir̄a méé tiicojorique ca niirijere ca majipe nii. Doti c̄uriquea, ca t̄ao n̄n̄jeetir̄are, ca amet̄ene n̄c̄ar̄are, ca bojoca ñañar̄are, ñañarije wado ca tiir̄are, Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure ca n̄c̄u b̄uotir̄are, n̄c̄u

bʰoriquere ca nʰcũ bʰotirãre, cãja pacure, cãja pacore ca jãrãre, bojocare ca jãrã ni-petirãre,

¹⁰ ñucã niipetirã menapura ca ñee epe pairãre, ʰmʰa wadora, ñucã nomia wadora cãja majuropeera ca ameri tiirãre, bojocare aperãpura ca noni wapa taarãre, ca ñi dito pairãre, watoara “Yee méé jãa ñi” ca ñi dito pairãre, o biro pee ñijata, añuriye bue majorique ca ñitirije peere ca tiirãre ñigu, cã ca cũurique nii, doti cũuriquea.

¹¹ ʰmʰareco Pacu añuro ca biigu, yare cã ca wede doti cojorique añuriye queti ca añu majuropeerijea, ate maquẽrena bue majio.

Pablöre ʰmʰareco Pacu cã ca ña mairique

¹² “Añu majuropeecã” yu ñi, yu ca tũgoeña tutuaro ca tiigu mani Wioгу Cristo Jesús, “Ñiricarore biro ca tiigura niimi” yare ñiri, cã yee maquẽre ca tiipu yare ca cũuricare.

¹³ Ména jũgueropura, ñañari wãmeri cãre ñi tuti, ñañaro tiiruga nʰnʰjee, acaró bui tuti, ca tiigu yu ca nii pacaro, ʰmʰareco Pacu pea yare ña maiupi, yu ca tiirijere “To biro tiigu yu tiicu” ñi majiti, tũo nʰnʰjeeti biima ñigu yu ca tiirije ca niiro macã.

¹⁴ Mani Wioгу pea, añuro cã ca tii bojariquere paio yare tiicojo, Cristo jũori díamacũ tũo nʰcũ bʰo, mai, mani ca tiirijere yare tiicojowi.

¹⁵ Atea díamacũ ca niirije nii. To biri niipetirã díamacũ ca tũo nʰnʰjeepe nii: Cristo Jesús dooupi ati yepapure, ñañariye ca tiirãre ametʰenegu doogu. Cãja mena macũ bʰaropura ñañaro peti ca tii niirucumicare Cristo cã ca ametʰene jũoricu petia, yura yu nii.

¹⁶ To biri ʰmʰareco Pacu yare ña maiwi, yu, niipetirã ametʰenero ñañariye ca tiigu petire, Cristo Jesús cã ca bojoca añuriye ca peti nʰcãtirijere cã ññojato ñigu. O biro biima ñigu cãre ca tũo nʰnʰjeerã caticõa niiriquere ca bʰaparãre, “Pablöre cã ca tiiricarore birora tiirucumi mani cãare,” cãja ca ñi ñapu yu nii eawu.

¹⁷ ¡To biri, ʰpu† to birora ca niicõa niigu, ca bii yaitigu, ca bautigu, jicũra ʰmʰareco Pacu ca niigure, nʰcũ bʰorique, baja perorique, to birora to niicõa niijato! To biro to biijato.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Macũ Timoteo, atere mure yu tii doti, díamacũ tũo nʰcũ bʰorique, añuri wãme tũgoeñarique mena añuriye maquẽre mʰ ca tii bayi niipere biro ñigu, mʰ ca biipere cãja ca ñi jũguericarore birora. Jicãrã cãja ca tũgoeña niirijere tũo nʰnʰjeetima ñirã, díamacũ cãja ca tũo nʰcũ bʰomirijere añuro waa boja ecoticãupa.

²⁰ Himeneore,‡ Alejandore, ate to biro biiwu, “ʰmʰareco Pacu ñañariye ca ñi tutiticãpe nii,” cãja ñi bojoca catijato ñigu, Satanás're yu ca tiicojoricarãre.§

2

Juu buerique maquẽre wede majorique

¹ Atere yu tii doti jũo, to birora ʰmʰareco Pacu jãi juu buecõa nii, mʰja yee maquẽre jãi juu bue,* aperãre tii nemorique jãi boja, niipetirã bojoca yee jũori ʰmʰareco Pacu “Añu majuropeecã,” ñi tiya.

² Wiorãre, ca doti niirã niipetirãre, ca juu bue bojape nii, ca bii pato wãcõrije maniro añuro nii, ʰmʰareco Pacu cã ca boorore biro bii nii, añuro nʰcũ bʰorique mena nii, mani ca bii ujea nii niipere biro ñirã.

³ Atea, añuriye, ʰmʰareco Pacu manire Ca Ametʰenegure cã ca ujea niiro ca tiirije nii.

⁴ Cãa, niipetirã ametʰa, díamacũ ca niirijere maji, cãja ca biiro boomi.

⁵ Jicũra ʰmʰareco Pacu nii, ñucã bojocu, ʰmʰareco Pacu mena añuro mani ca nii eapere biro ñigu ca tii bojaricu cãa jicũra niimi, Jesucristo,

⁶ niipetirãpura cã majuropeera ca bii yai ametʰene bojaricu wado. Atera, “To biro biirucu” cã ca ñirica cuu ca earo wede majioui ʰmʰareco Pacu.

⁷ Atere cã wedejato ñigu, cã yee quetire wede yujuri maju yare tiwi. Yee méé yu ñi; ñi ditogu méé yu ñi. ʰmʰareco Pacu, judíos ca niitirãre ca bue majiopu yare tiwi, díamacũ tũo nʰcũ bʰorique díamacũ ca niirijere cã wede majiojato ñigu.

⁸ To biri ʰmʰare, niipetiri taberipu añuro yeri tũgoeñarique mena, ajiarique manirã, ameri tutiricaro maniro, cãja amorire ʰmʰareco pee juu mʰeneri, cãja ca juu buero yu boo.

† 1:17 Rey. ‡ 1:20 2Ti 2.17. § 1:20 1Co 5.5. * 2:1 Ef 6.18.

9 Nomia cãa, cãja yaarorire ññoruga tũgoeñaricaró maniro añuri wãmera juti jãña, ñucã do biro ca tiiya manirãre birorũ nii tũgoeñatirãra añuri wame juti jãña, cãja ca tiiro yũ boo, wũa peorã cãa, noo ca booro tii yeericaro maniro wũa peo, juti ca wapa pacarije jãñacãri, oro mena,† to biri perlas‡ cãja ca ñirije mena, cãja ca wãma yee nucũ yujurije docare yũ booti.§

10 Æmureco Pacure ca ñucũ bũorã romiri cãja ca tiipe ca niitore birora, añurije tii niirique mena pee cãja wãmajato.

11 Nomioa, wedetigora ñucũ bũorique mena cãja ca wederijere ca tũoro niimo.

12 Nomio cõ ca bue majioro, æmure cõ ca ñi ametũa ñucãro yũ booti. Wedetigora cõ ca niiro yũ boo.

13 To birira Æmureco Pacũ Adán're tii jũoupi. Jiro Evare tiupí.

14 Adán méé Satanás're ñi dito ecoupi. Nomio pee ñi dito ecoupo. Ñi dito ecori, ñañarijere tiupó.

15 Biigorũa nomioa, puna cõtima ñigo, ametũarucumo, ca bojoca añugo cõ ca ñirije cõtirije mena to birora díamacũ ca tũo ñucũ bũogo, ca maigo, ñañarije manigo, cõ ca niicõa niijata.

3

Ca jũo niirã yee maquẽ

1 Atea díamacũ ca niirije nii: Jĩcũ ca jũo niigũ cũ ca niirũgajata, añurije maquẽre tiirũgũ biimi.

2 To biri ca jũo niigũa, ñañarije ca tiitigũ, jĩcõ manũra, ca ñucũ bũja añugũ, añuro ñirique cõtí ca bii niigũ, cãja ca ñucũ bũogũ, bojoca ca earãre cũ yaa wii ca cãni dotigũ, ca bue majio majigũ ñno,

3 ca cũmutigũ, ñañaro ca ñitigũ, ca bojoca añugũ, añuro ca niigũ, wapa tiirica tiirire ca ugari peatigũ, ca niipũ niimi.

4 Cũ yaa wii macãrãre añuro ca jũo nii majigũ, cũ puna cãare añuro ca tũo ñũñjeerã, añuro ca niirique cõtí cãja ca niiro ca tiigũ, ca niipũ niimi.

5 Cũ yaa wii macãrãrena ca ña ñũñjee majitigũ nii pacagũ, ¿do biro pee tiicãri,

Æmureco Pacũ yaarã peera cũ ña ñũñjee majibogajati?

6 Ca jũo niigũa, Jesucristore ca tũo ñũñjee jũo waagũra ca niitipũ niimi. “O biro ca biigũ yũ nii” ñicãri, Satanás ñañaro cũ ca tii ecoricarore birora ñañaro cũ ca tii ecotipere biro ñigũ.

7 Ñucã Jesucristore ca tũo ñũñjeetirã cãa cãja ca ñucũ bũogũ ca niipũ niimi, ñucũ bũo ecoti biicãri, Satanás cũ ca tii buiyeeerije ñnore cũ ca tiitipere biro ñigũ.

Ca jũo niigũre ca tii nemorã yee maquẽ

8 Ca jũo niigũre ca tii nemorã* cãa, ñucũ bũoricarã, cãja ca ñirore biro ca tiirã, ca cũmutirã, ñañari wãme tii wapa taariquere ca bootirã,

9 díamacũ tũo ñucũ bũorique ca majiña manirije ca niiriquere mani ca tũo ñũñjeerijere añuro tũgoeñarique mena ca tii ñũñjeerã, ca niiparã niima.

10 Biirãrũa cãja ca pade jũoparo jũguero, ña ñaaricarã niirucuma. Jiro, “Ñañarije ca tiirã niima” cãjare cãja ca ñi wede paitijata, pade nemori majara niirucuma yua.

11 Ñucã cãja ñũmoa cãa, ñucũ bũoricarã, ca ñucũ bũjarã, ca queti paitirã, niipe-tiropũra cãja ca ñirore biro ca tiirã, cãja niijato.

12 Ca jũo niigũre ca tii nemori majũa, jĩcõ manũra, cũ punaare, cũ yaa wii macãrãre, añuro ca jũo nii majigũ cũ niijato.

13 Ca jũo niirãre ca tii nemorã, añuro ca paderã, ñucũ bũoricarã peti nii ea biicãri, Cristo Jesús're díamacũ cãja ca tũo ñucũ bũorijere uwiricaró maniro wede majirucuma.

Mani ca ñucũ bũorije díamacũ ca niirije ca bii bau niirique

14 Yoari méera mure yũ ca ñagũ waape to ca nii pacaro, mũ ca tiipere ate mure yũ owa cojo,

15 yoaro yũ ca biijata, Æmureco Pacũ yaarã Æmureco Pacũ ca catigure ca tũo ñũñjeerã, díamacũ maquẽre ca ña ñũñjee niirã menare, “O biri wãme ca niirique cõtí niipe nii” mũ ca ñi majipere biro ñigũ.

† 2:9 Oro. ‡ 2:9 Ætã ca botirije; Mt 7.6; 13.45-46; Ap 17.4; 18.12, 16; 21.21. § 2:9 Pr 31. * 3:8 Díaconos.

16 “Mani ca nꝛcũ bꝛorije díamacũ ca niirije ca bii bau niirique ca nii majuropeerijere, yee ïirique nii,” ïirique méé nii:

Ëmureco Pacu, manire biro upu cutigu baua eaupi. Cũ Ca Yeri jãñarijepu añugũ tii ecoupi.

Ëmureco Pacu puto macãrã cãre ïaupa. Bojoca poogaari niipetirãre wedericũ nii,

niipetiri taberi macãrãpu díamacũ cãja ca tũo nũnũjeegũ nii, ãmureco tutipũ ami mũa waa eco, biiupi.

4

Timoteore cũ ca wede majiorique

1 Añuri Yeri pea, tũo majiricarora, “Ca tujari yũteari* ca nii waarucuro, jĩcãrã díamacũ tũo nꝛcũ bꝛoriquere juna, biirucuma, ca ïi dito yujurãre, to biri wãtĩa yee cãja ca bue majiorije peere tũo nũnũjeema ïirã,” ïimi.

2 Ca ïi dito pairã watoara ca bii ditocãrã, ñañarije cãja ca tiirije cãja ca tũgoeñarijepure comeegũ mena joe tuuricarore biro ca cũorã peere tũo nũnũjeerucuma.

3 Anija, nũmo cutiriquere camota, baarique Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca tiiriquere Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã, díamacũ maquẽre ca majirã, “Añu majuropeecã” ïiri, cãja baajato ïigu cũ ca tiirique baariquere, jĩcã wãmeri baa dotiti, biima.

4 Niipetirije Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca tiirique añurije wado nii. To biri “Ate baarique añu majuropeecã,” Ëmureco Pacure ïi nꝛcũ bꝛoriquere, “Ñañarije nii atea,” ïirique méé nii.

5 Ëmureco Pacu wederique, juu buerique, añurije ca tuaro tii.

Jesucristo yũũ añuro ca padegũ

6 Atere Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre mũa ca bue majiojata, Cristo Jesús yũũ añuro ca padegũ, díamacũ tũo nꝛcũ bꝛorique maquẽ díamacũ ca niirije, to biri añurije bue majiorique mũa ca tũo nũnũjee nũnũa doorique mena, ca tutua añugũ mũa niirucu.

7 Ati yepa maquẽ, ca biiquĩrique ca tũo majiña manirijerena tũo nũnũjeeticãña;

Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca boorore biro tiirique peere tii nũnũjeeya.

8 Upu tutuarugarã tiiriquea jĩcã wãme tii nemo, Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca boorore biro tiirique pea niipetirijepure tii nemocã, ano mani ca catiri rũmure, jiropu mani ca catipere, “O biro mũa biirucu” ca ïirije ca cũorije niiri.

9 Atea díamacũ ca niirije nii; to biri niipetirã díamacũ ca tũo nũnũjeepe nii.

10 Teerena ïirã, pade, ñañaro tamũo jãa bii, Ëmureco Pacu ca catigu, niipetirãre Ca Ametũenegũ, añuro petira Jesucristore díamacũ ca tũo nũnũjeerãre ca ametũenegure, ca yuerã niiri.

11 Atere tii doti, bue majio, ca tiipu mũa nii.

12 Wãmũa mũa ca niirije jũorira, jĩcũ peera watoa macãre biro mũre cãja ïaticãjato. To biro biitirãra, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã, mũa ca wederijere, mũa ca biirije cutirijere, mũa ca mairijere, díamacũ mũa ca tũo nꝛcũ bꝛorijere, añuro mũa ca bii niirijere, cãja ïa cõo nũnũjeejato.

13 To biri yũ ca eaparo jũguero, Ëmureco Pacu yee quetire niipetirã bojocare bue ïño, cãjare wede majio, cãjare bue majio, tii niiña.

14 Mũa ca tii majipe mũa ca cũorije, ca jũo niirã cãja amori mũre ñia peo, cãja ca tiiri tabere Ëmureco Pacu cũ ca tiicojoriquere to birora tiicõa niiña.

15 Atere añuro ïa nũnũjeeri tii niiña. Tee wadore añuro tii niiña niipetirã añuro mũa ca bii nũnũa waarijere cãja ca ïapere biro ïigu.

16 Mũa ca niirique cutirijere, mũa ca bue majiorijere, bojoca catiya. Tee niipetirijere to birora tiicõa niiña. To biro mũa ca tiijata, mũa majuropeecã ametũa, ñucã mũa ca buerijere ca tũorã pee cãa ametũa, biirucuma.

5

Aperã menare tii niirique

1 Bũcũre añuri wãmera cãre ïiña. Mũa pacure ca ïigure biro añuro cãre wede majioña.* Wãmarã cãare mũa yee wederãre biro cãjare ïaña.

* 4:1 1Co 10.11; 2Ts 2.3-12; 2Ti 3.1-2; He 1.2; 2P 3.3; 1Jn 2.18; Jud 18. * 5:1 Lv 19.32.

² Вүсүрә ромирире, мҧ pacore ca tiigүre biro añuro cүjare tiiya. Wāmarā romirira mҧ yaarā romirire ca tiigүre biro ñañari wāme tүgoeñaricarо maniro нүсү бүorique mena cүjare ĩaña.

³ Ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarā romirire, noa ҧno pee cүja ca tii nemotiräre tii nemoña.

⁴ Jicō, ca manҧ bii yai weo ecorico, puna cүti, pāramerā cүti, cō ca biiyata, cүja, cүja yaaräre ca ĩa mai jүoparā niima, cүja pacҧa, cүja ñicүa, cүjare cүja ca tii mairicarore birora cүjare mairā. Atea añurije, Ҧмүreco Pacҧ cү ca ĩa biijearije nii.

⁵ Ca manҧ bii yai weo ecorico, jicōra ca tuarico, Ҧмүreco Pacҧ wadore yue niimo. Ҧмүrecori, ñamiri, jāi juu bue yerijāatimo.

⁶ Ca manҧ bii yai weo ecorico cō ca tiirүgari wāme ca tii niigoa, Ҧмүreco Pacҧ cү ca ĩajata peera, cati pacago ca bii yairico, niicāmo.

⁷ Ate cāare cүjare tii dotiya, wede paiya manirā cүja ca niipere biro ĩigҧ.

⁸ Jicү cү yaaräre “To biro biicuma” ĩiti, añuro petira cү yaa wii macārārena to biro bii ca biigҧa, Cristore ca tҧo нҧнҧjeegүre biro méé biigҧ tiimi; Cristore díamacү ca tҧo нҧнҧjeetigҧ ametҧenero ñañagҧ niigҧ tiimi.

⁹ Ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarā romirire owa tuurica pүurorүre sesenta cүmari ametҧenero ca cүorā, jicүra ca manҧ cүtiricarā romiri wado owa tuuricarā cүja niijato.

¹⁰ Cō punare añuro ca majorico, ca earäre cō yaa wii ca cāni dotirico, Jesucristore ca tҧo нҧнҧjeeräre нүсү бүorique mena cүja дүporire ca coerico, ñañaro ca biiräre ca tii nemorico, añurije cōrora ca tii niirico, owa tuurico cō niijato.

¹¹ Wāmarā romirira ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarā docare owa tuuticāña. Cүja ca tiirүgarijera Cristore cүja ca camotatiro tii, ñucā nemo manҧ cүtirүgama ĩirā,

¹² “Jāa manҧ cүti nemotirucu,” cүja ca ĩimiriquere cүja ca ĩiricarore biro tiitima ĩirā, ca bii bui cүtirā tuabocuma.

¹³ Apeyera ñucā, wiijeri cōro waa нүсү yuju, ca junañe pairā jeeña, biima. Ju-

nañe wado méé, ca queti pairā, niipetiro ca ñajua нүсү yujurā, ca ĩi tiipe ҧnorena ca ĩirā, niima.

¹⁴ To biri wāmarā romirira ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarāra, manҧ jүmҧa cүti, puna cүti, wii macārā romiri nii, cүja ca biiro yҧ boo. ĩa tutiri majҧ cү ca wede paio cүja tiiticājato.

¹⁵ Mee, jicārā ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarā romiri, Jesucristore díamacү cүja ca tҧo нүсү бүorijere camotaticāri, Satanás peere cүre нҧнҧma.

¹⁶ Ҧмҧ ҧno, nomio ҧno, Cristore ca tҧo нҧнҧjeerā, cүja yee wederā ca manҧ jүmҧa bii yai weo ecoricarā romiri cүja ca cүojata, cүjara cүjare ca tii nemoparā niima, juu bue nea poori maja peere popiye cүjare biire ĩima ĩirā. To biri juu bue nea poori maja pea cүjare ca tii nemorā ca cүotirā ҧno wadore tii nemorucuma.

¹⁷ Ca jҧo niirā, Cristo yaaräre añuro ca jҧo nii нҧнҧa waarā, pүatiri cōropҧ ĩi нүсү бүoricarā niirucuma, añuro petira Ҧмүreco Pacҧ yee quetire wede, bue majio, ca tii niirā.

¹⁸ To birira Ҧмүreco Pacҧ wederique o biro ĩi: “Wecҧ, trigo quejerire ca ҧta code niigҧ ҧjerore, jia biatoticāña,” ĩi.† Ñucā: “Paderi majҧa, cү ca paderije wapa, wapa taa majimi,” ĩi.‡

¹⁹ Ca ĩaricarā pүarā, itiarā ҧno cүja ca ĩi nemotijata, jicү бүсүre cүja ca wedejāa niimore tҧo нҧнҧjeeticāña.

²⁰ Ñañarijere to birora ca tiicā нҧнҧa waarāra, niipetirā cүja ca tҧo cojoropҧ cүjare tutiya, aperā cāa, “Tee ҧnore ca tiitipe nii,” cүja ca ĩi bojoca catipere biro ĩigҧ.

²¹ “Ҧмүreco Pacҧ, Jesucristo, to biri cүja pүto macārā cүja ca bejericarā cүja ca ĩa cojoro, jicāräre ĩa dica woo, aperäre mai, tiiricarо maniro atere tii нҧнҧjeeya,” mҧre yҧ ĩi.

²² Jicү ҧno peerena añuro cүre majitigҧra, amori ñia peorүgaŧ pato wācā, tiiticāña, aperā cүja ca ñañarijepүre yҧ wapa tua nemore ĩigҧ. Ñañarijere tiitigҧra niicāña.*

²³ Paaga diarique cүti, ñucā to birora diarique cүticōa nii, mҧ ca biirijere ĩigҧ, oco

† 5:18 Dt 25.4; 1Co 10.10. ‡ 5:18 Lc 10.7. § 5:22 1Ti 4.14; Hch 6.6. * 5:22 1Ti 3.13; 3.2-7; Ef 5.11; Jn 11.10; Ez 33.6, 8; 3.18, 20.

wado jinitigura, ɯje oco cāare peeto jiniña.

²⁴ Jīcārā ñañarije cūja ca tiirije, cūja ca jāiña beje ecomaro jūgueropura majirique niicā, aperāra ñañarije cūja ca tiirique, jiropu bii bau nii.

²⁵ Tii wāmere birora, añurije tiirique cāa bau niiro bii iñocā; ca añutirije cāa yaioropura biicōa nii, biitirucu.

6

¹ Ca pade coterā, cūja ɯparāre nūcū buorique mena ca ĩaparā niima, Ɛmureco Pacu wāmere, ñucā cū yee queti mani ca wede majorijere, ñañaro cūja ca ĩi wede tutitipere biro ĩirā.

² Cristore ca tɯo nūnūjeerāre ca ɯparā cutirā, cūjare birora Cristore ca tɯo nūnūjeerā cūja ca niiro macā, cūjare cūja nūcū buo yerijāaticājato. Buaro jañuro añuro cūre cū pade cotejato, cū ca pade bojarā Cristore ca tɯo nūnūjeerā, cū yaarā, cū ca mairā, niima. Atere tii doti, wede majio, tiiya.

Wapa tiirica tiirire buaro boorique

³ Jīcū, ape wāmera mani Wiogu Jesucristo yee queti añurije, to biri mani ca nūcū buorije, ca niimore biro méera ca bue majiogua,

⁴ Jīcū ca majitigu nii pacagua, “O biro ca biigu yu nii,” ca ĩigu niimi. Cūa, ca ĩitipe ɯno jɯorira cūja ca ameri tutiro tii buiyee, tee jɯorira ameri ĩa ɯgo ajia, ameri dica wati, ñañarije ĩi tuti, “Yee méé ĩimi” ĩi tɯo nūcū buorique ɯno maniropu tiicā,

⁵ Ñucā añuri wāme ca tūgoeñatirā, díamacū maquēre ca majitirā, nūcū buo niiriquere wapa taariquere biro ca tūgoeñarāre, cūja ca ameri tuti yerijāatiro, cūjare tiimi.

⁶ To birora bii, nūcū buo niirique Ɛmureco Pacu yeere wede majoriquea, wapa taarique peti niiro bii, buari cūja ca ɯorije menara ca ɯjea niirā ɯnora.

⁷ Ati yepapure jīcā wāme ɯnoacāra jee doo, mani tiitiwū. Ñucā jīcā wāme ɯnora ami waarucu mani tiitirucu.

⁸ To biri baarique, juti, ɯorā, tee menara ca ɯjea niicāparā mani nii.

⁹ Pairo ca apeye cutirugarā pea, ca bii buiyeerijerena bii bui cuti, paɯ cūja ca

boo tūgoeñarijerena pade coteri maja nii jeeñacā yai waama. Ate paio ɯoruga pato wācārique ca añutirije bojocare ca ñañorijera, ñeeja manirā, ñañaro bii yairique pee, cūjare tii yaio nūcōcā.

¹⁰ Wapa tiirica tiirire* paio jañuro boo jāa waariquera nii, niipetirije ñañarije tiiriquere ca bii jɯorije. Jīcārā pai jañuro ap-eye boo jāa waama ĩirāra, díamacū tɯo nūcū buoriquere camotati, cūja majuropeera buaropura ñañaro tamuocā yai waaupa.

Timoteore cā ca wede majorique

¹¹ Mɯ pea Ɛmureco Pacu yu niiri, ate niipetirijere tiiticāña. Díamacū maquēre, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca boorore biro bii niiriquere, díamacū tɯo nūcū buoriquere, mairiquere, tūgoeña bayiriquere, to biri añuro yeri cuti niirique peere, tii niña.

¹² Díamacū tɯo nūcū buoriquere to birora tūgoeña tutuacōa niña. Caticōa niiriquere mɯ yeera ca niiro tiya. Tee maquēre ĩigu, Ɛmureco Pacu mure jɯoupi. Teere ĩigura, paɯ bojoca cūja ca tɯo cojoropu díamacū mɯ ca tɯo nūcū buorijere mɯ wedewu.

¹³ To biri mecūra Ɛmureco Pacu, niipetirijere ca catiro ca tiigu, ñucā Jesucristo, Poncio Pilatore, díamacū ca ĩiricu cū ca ĩa cojoro, o biro mure yu tii doti:

¹⁴ Mure yu ca dotirijere yu ca ĩiroke biro tiya. Añuro niirique cuti, tuti bojoca catioco, biiricaro maniro bii niña. Mani Wiogu Jesucristo cū ca doori rɯmɯpa to biro bii yerijāaña.

¹⁵ Cū ca cōorica cuu ca earo, atere to biro tiirucumi Ɛmureco Pacu. Cūa jīcūra niimi añuro ca biigu niipetiropu Ca Doti Niigu, ɯparā Ɛpu, to biri wiorā Wiogu, ca niigu.

¹⁶ Cū jīcūra niimi, ca bii yaitigu, ca boerije jīcū ɯno peera cūja ca ea majitirijepure ca niigu. Jīcū peera cūre ĩatiupa. Ñucā ĩaricu ɯno méé niimi. ĩi nūcū buorique, cū ca doti tutuarije, cū yee to birora ca niicōa niirije to nijato. To biro to biijato.

¹⁷ Ati yepare ca apeye pairāre:

—“O biro ca biirā jāa nii. Dije ɯno manire dɯjati,” ĩi tūgoeñaticāña —cūjare ĩiña.

Pairo apeye cuti niiriquea mani ca tūgoeña yuepe ɯno méé nii. To biro biitirāra, Ɛmureco Pacu añuro mani ca

* 6:10 Dinero.

niipere ñigu, niipetirije paio manire ca tiicojogu peere, cãja tãgoeña yue niijato.

¹⁸ Añurijere cãjare tii dotiya. Añurije tirique mena pee ca apeye pairã nii, cãja ca cãorijere ca tiicojoparã, ameri dica woo ca tiirã, cãja niijato.

¹⁹ O biro tiirã, jiropu cãja ca cãope ca nii yue majuropeerijere ca cãorã cãja ca niiro ca tiirijere cão, ñucã to birora caticõa niiriquere bna ea, biirucuma.

Pablo Timoteore cã ca tii doti tãjarique

²⁰ Timoteo, mare tii dotiriquere añuro ña nãnjee, ma tii nãna waawa. Ati yepa maquẽre wederique, Ûmareco Pacu cã ca boore biro añuro nii nãna waa majiña maniro ca tiirije majirique ca bii ditorijere, cãja ca majirije mena cãja ca ñi camotarijere, tãoticãña.

²¹ Jicãrã tee majirique peere tão nãnjeeema ñirã, díamacũ tão nãcũ bãoriquere camotaticãupa.

Wioгу cã yee añurijere maja niipetirãre paio cã tiicojojato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO

Jiro Pablo Timoteore cū ca owa cojo nemori pūurora, cū ca bii yaipe ca cōñacā doorijere majiri, cū yeere cāre cū ca cūu yaipere ca owa tujagure biri wāme owami. Tee tiigu cāre cū ca owa cojo jūori pūuro mena cū ca tii niipere cāre cū ca wede majioriquerena jīcā wāmeri īi queno, apeye cāre īi nemo, īimi.

Ca nii jūori tabere peeto añu doti cojo yapano (1.1-2), Timoteo, díamacū tūo nūcū būo, Pablore būaro cāre mai, cū ca biirijere īima īigu, Ūmureco Pacū “Añu majuropecā” cāre īi, īimi (1.3-5).

Tee jiro, tee añurije queti jūori cāre cūja ca jīa cōacāpe ca nii pacaro, to birora Pablo cū ca tūo nūnūjeecōa niirije añurije quetire bobo jāaricaro maniro to birora tūo nūnūjeecōa niiriquere cāre wede majiomi. Timoteo cāa jīcū uwamū añugū Jesucristo yūare birora, tūgoeña bayirique mena to birora ñañaro cū ca tamūo peera niiro bii (1.6–2.13).

Díamacū ca niitirijerena ca buerā menare cū ca bii niipere cāre wede majiomi. Wederique ñeeacā pee ca tiitirije jūorira, ca tūorā peera añuro nii majiña maniro tii, ameri tutiricaro tii, ca tiirijerena cū menara cū ca īi ñaajua nūcū yujutipere biro īigu cāre wede majiomi. To biro īicā, añuro cū ca biirique cūti niipere, wimagū niigūpūra Ūmureco Pacū wederique cū ca bue ecorique ca īiroke biro to birora cū ca tūo nūnūjeecōa niipere, cāre wede majiomi. Tee jiro, cū ca tii niipere jīcā wāmeri cāre wede majio, ñucā cāre ca biirijere cāre queti wede, īimi (2.14–4.18).

Ca tujari tabepara añu doti yapanorique mena īi yapano eami (4.19-22).

Puati Timoteore Pablo cū ca queti owa cojorica pūuro

Añu dotirique

¹ Yū Pablo, Ūmureco Pacū cū ca boorore biro Jesucristo yeere wederi majū, Cristo

Jesús jūori catirique būarique niirucu cū ca īirique ca niirore birora, wede dotigu cū ca tiicojoricū,

² yū macūre biro yū ca maigu Timoteore, mū yū añu doti cojo. Mani Pacū Ūmureco Pacū, mani Wiogu Jesucristo, cūja ca añurijere, cūja ca īa mairijere, cūja yee jīcāri cōro niiriquere, mūre cūja tiicojojato.

“Añu majuropecā,” īirique

³ Ñamiri, ūmurecori, yū ca juu buerije cōrora mūre tūgoeñari, Ūmureco Pacūre “Añu majuropecā,” yū īi, yū ñicū jāa ni-iquīricarā cūja ca tii niiquīricarore birora tiigu, añuro tūgoeña yeri catirique mena, yū ca tii nūcū būogūre.

⁴ Mū ca otiriquere tūgoeñari, mūre yū īarugami, ūjea niirugū.

⁵ Díamacūra, díamacū mū ca tūo nūcū būorijere yū maji. Mū ñicō Loida, to biri mū raco Eunice, díamacū tūo nūcū būo jūoupa.* Mū cāre, “To birora biimi” yū īi.

⁶⁻⁷ To biri yū amori mūre yū ca ñia peori tabere, mū ca tii maji niipere Ūmureco Pacū mūre cū ca tiicojoriquere, “Uwitigūra teere tiicōa niiña,” mūre yū īi. Ūmureco Pacū uwi tūgoeña yeri catirique méere, manire tiicojoui. Mani ca īi bayipere, mani ca ameri maipere, tūgoeña bayiriquere, manire tiicojoui.

⁸ To biri mani Wiogu yeere wede niigu boboeto. Ñucā cū yee jūorira tia cūurica wiipū yū ca niirije cāre boboeto. Mū cāa añurije queti jūori ñañaro tamūogū, Ūmureco Pacū tutuarique mūre cū ca tiicojorije mena, to birora tūgoeña bayicōa niiña.

⁹ Ūmureco Pacū manire ametūene, ca ñañarije manirā mani ca niiro manire tiirugū, manire jūoupi. Añurije mani ca tii niirije jūori méé, mee ati ūmurecorire cū ca tiiparo jūgueropūra Cristo Jesús jūori, atere to biro manire tii bojaupi.

¹⁰ Mecūra Cristo Jesús manire Ca Ametūenegu, bii yairiquere tii yaio,† añurije queti mena to birora caticōa niirique ca peti nūcātirije peere añuro ca boeropū ami bau nii, ca tiiricū cū ca doorique mena bii bau nii eaupa.

* 1:5 Hch 16.1. † 1:10 Jesucristore ca tūo nūnūjeerā, ñañaro bii yairica tabepare waatirucuma.

11 Ate añurije quetire, yure wede dotiwi Æmureco Ραϑυ. Cristo yeere wederi maju, ñucã bue majiori maju, yure tiicojo cojowi.

12 Tee juorira ate niipetirijere ñañaro yu tamuo. To biro yu ca biirijere yu boboti, díamacũ yu ca tuo nunujeegure ca majigu niiri. Teere yure ca wede dotiricu ca tutuagu niiri, tii ramu ca earopu yure cã ca ña nunujee yerijãapere yu maji.

13 Díamacũ bue majiorique yure mu ca tuoriquere wajoatigura, tee ca ñiire biro tii nunujeecã nunua waaguja. Ñucã Cristo mena niirã díamacũ tuo nucũ buo, ameri mai, mani ca bii niirije mena niña.

14 To biri Añuri Yeri manipure ca niigu cã ca tii nemoro mena, díamacũ bue majioriquere mure cã ca dotiriquere añuro ña nunujeeya.

15 Mee niipetirã Asia yepa macãrã, ñucã Figelo, Hermógenes jãa menapura yure cãja ca waa weocoariquere mu maji.

16 Wiogu, Onesíforo yaa wii macãrãre cã ña maijato. Cã pea pau tiiri, yu ca tugoeña tutuaro tii, tia cãurica wiipu ñañaro yu ca bii duwi yujurije cãare bobo tugoeñati, biiwi.

17 To biro biitigura, Romare eacãgurua ama yerijãaricaró maniro yure ama, yure buacãripu yerijãawi.

18 To biri Wiogu, tii ramu ca earo, cã ca ña mairijere cã ca bua earo cãre cã tiijato. Mee añuro mu maji, pau tiiri Éfesopure manire cã ca tii nemoriquere.

2

Ñañaro tamuo tugoeña bayirique

1 Mu Timoteo, yu macũ, Æmureco Ραϑυ cã ca añu majuropeerijere, Cristo juori mure cã ca tiicojoriquere buaro jañuro teere tii nunujee nunua waaguja.

2 Pau cãja ca tuo cojoropu yu ca wedero mu ca tuoriquere, Cristore to birora ca tuo nunujeecã niirã aperã cãare ca bue majio majiparã unore, teere cãjare wede dotiya.

3 Cristo Jesús yuu uwamu ca niigure birora* ñañaro ca tamuopura niña mu cãa.

4 Jicã peera uwamu, cã wiogu cã ca ña ujea niiro ca tiirugua, uwamarã niitirã tiirique peere tii maa wijiatimi.

5 Teere birora ñmaari maju cãa, ca ñmaa bayi ametuenegu cã ca wapa taari betore buatimi, tee ca dotiire biro cã ca tiitijata.

6 Ñucã paderi maju tutuaro ca padegu niimi, ote dicare ca jee juoru.

7 Mure yu ca ñirijere tugoeñaña. Wiogu ate niipetirijere mu ca tuo puoro tiirucumi.

8 Tugoeñaña, Jesucristo, wiogu David pãrami ca bii yairicarã watoare ca cati tuaricure. Ate nii añurije queti yu ca wederije,

9 añurije queti juorira ñañarije tamuo nucã duwi yuju, ñucã ñañagure biro come daari mena cãja ca jiacãricu, yu nii. Biiropua, Æmureco Ραϑυ yee queti pea come daari mena jiarique niiti.

10 To biri Æmureco Ραϑυ cã ca beje jeericarã añuro cãja ca niipere ñima ñigu, niipetiro ñañaro yu ca tamuorijere yu nucã ametuenecã, cãja cãa, añurije ametuarique to birora ca niicãa niirije, Cristo Jesús juori mani ca cuorijere cãja cuojato ñigu.

11 Díamacũra ca niirije nii atea: Cã menara ca bii yairicarã mani ca niijata, ñucã cã menara mani cati niirucu.†

12 Cã yee juori ñañaro mani ca tamujata, ñucã cã menara ca doti niirã mani niirucu. Cã yee juori ñañaro biima ñirã, “Cãre jãa majiti” mani ca ñijata, cã cãa, “Mujare yu majiti” manire ñirucumi.

13 Mani ca ñiire biro ca tiitirã mani ca nii pacaro, cã pea cã ca ñiire birora tiicãa niimi, cã majuropeera ca ñi ditotigu niiri.

Paderi maju añuro ca padegu

14 Atere to birora cãjare ñi wede majiocãa niña. Æmureco Ραϑυ cã ca ña cojoro, “Wede penirique ca añutirijere ñiticaña,” cãjare ñiña. Tea añuti. Ca tuorãre ca ñañorije niiro bii.

15 Mu ca tii bayiro cõro tiiya. Æmureco Ραϑυ juguerore jicã paderi maju ñee unu juori pee ca bobotigure birora, “Añu majuropeecãmi” ñiricu nii earugu, díamacũ ca niirije quetire ca niire biro ca wedegu niña.

16 Æmureco Ραϑυ cã ca boorore biro añuro nii nunua waa majiña maniro ca tiirije ati yepa maquere wedeticãña. Tee unore ca wederã, buaro jañuro ñañarije peere tii nunua waama.

* 2:3 Ef 6.10-20. † 2:11 Ro 6.8.

17 Ñucã, cãja ca bue majiorije cãa, di-
arique ca catiotirije ca boa nũnũa waari-
jere biro[‡] peni pea nũnũa waa. Teere biro
biima Himeneo, Fileto jãa,

18 díamacũ ca niirije quetire ca camo-
tatiricarã. “Mee, cati tuarique biicã yerijãa
waaupa,” ñicãri, jĩcãrã díamacũ cãja ca tũo
nũcũ bũorijere cãja ca tũo maa wijiaro ti-
ima.

19 To ca bii pacaro Æmũreco Pacũ yaarã
peti ca niirã, cũ yaarã cãja ca niirijere
ĩñorã to birora cãre tũo nũnũjeecõa niima,
o biro ñi owarique mena: “Æmũreco Pacũ,
cũ yaarãre majimi,” ñucã “Nũcũ bũorique
mena Æmũreco Pacũre tii nemorique
ca jãirã niipetirã ñañarije tiiriquere cãja
camotatijato,” § ca ñirije mena.

20 Wii pairi wiipũre, oro, plata mena
tiirica bapari wado méé nii: yucũ mena,
dii mena, cãja ca tiirique cãa nii. Jĩcã
wãmeri ca nii majuropeerijere tiirã cãja ca
cũorije, apeyea cãja ca boorijere tiirã cãja
ca cũorije, nii.

21 Jĩcũ ñañarije tiiri méé cũ ca niijata, jĩcã
bapa añuri bapare biro ca ñañarije manigũ,
Æmũreco Pacũ yũũ, niipetirije añurijere ca
tiipũ niirucumi.

22 Wãmarã niirã bũaro ñañarije tiirique
ca boorijere cãja ca tii niirijere dutiri, ca
niimore biro tii niirique, díamacũ tũo nũcũ
bũorique, ameri mairique, jĩcãri cõro añuro
niirique peere amaña, añuro yeri tũgoeñari,
Wiogũre ca ñi nũcũ bũorã mena.*

23 Ca ñitipe ñno cãja ca ñirijerena tũo
nũnũjeeticãña. Mee ameri tutiriquerũ ca
bii yapanorijere mũ maji.

24 Jĩcũ Wiogũ yeere paderi majũa, ca
ameri tutigũ méé ca niipũ niimi. To biro
biitigũra, niipetirã mena ca bojoca añugũ,
ca bue majio majigũ, ca tũgoeña bayigũ,

25 ca ametũene nũcãrãre, “Æmũreco Pacũ,
cũ peere cãja ca tũo nũnũjeero tii, díamacũ
ca niirijere maji, cãja ca biiro cũ tiijato,” ñi
yuerique mena ca wede majio majigũ ca
niipũ niimi, díamacũ ca niirijere maji

26 bii bojoca catiri, Satanás cũ ca tii bui-
eerijere, cãja ca boorore biro cãja ca tiiro
cũ ca tii niirijere cãja ca tii yerijãaro tiirugũ.

‡ 2:17 Cáncer, gangrena. § 2:19 Is 52.11; Nm 16.26. *
ca tiirijere, ca wederique quenotirã. † 3:8 Ex 7.11.

3

Ca tũjari rũmũri ca biipere wederique

1 Ca tũjari rũmũri ca nii waarucuro, do
biro bii majiña maniro ñañarije ca tiirã cãja
ca niiri yũteari ca bii eape cãare ca majipũ
mũ nii.

2 Bojoca cãja yee maquẽ wadore ca
boorã, wapa tiirica tiirire bũaro ca boorã,
“O biro ca biirã jãa nii” ca ñirã, ca manir-
ijerena ca amarã, niirucuma. Ñañarije ca
ñi tutirã, cãja pacũare ca ametũene nũcãrã,
“Añu” ca ñitirã, nũcũ bũoriquere ca nũcũ
bũotirã,

3 ca bojoca ña maitirã, ca ameri wede
quenotirã,* ca queti pairã, cãja ca
tiirugarijere ca nũcãtirã, “Ñañaro jãa ti-
ibocu” ca ñi bojoca catitirã, niipetirije
añurijere ca junarã,

4 ca wedejãa buiyeerã, jãa tiicãre ca ñitirã,
“O biro ca tiirã jãa nii” ca ñirã, Æmũreco
Pacũre amaricarõ ñno cãja ca tiirugarije
peere bũaro ca tiirã, niirucuma.

5 Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca boorore biro añuro
ca tii nũnũjeerãre biro niirucuma. To biro
bii pacarã, cãja ca tii niirije mena díamacũ
Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca boorore biro tii ni-
iriquere junarucuma. To biro ca biirã
menara niiti majuropecãña.

6 Cãja mena macãrã niima wiijepũ
jãa waacãri, nomia ca tũgoeña tutuatirã
cãja ca tiirugarije cõro ñañarije tiicãri,
ca tũgoeñarique pai niirãre, bũaro jañuri
ñañarijere cãja ca tii yai waaro ca tiirã.

7 Biirãrũa cãja romiria to cãnacã tiira,
bũaro jañuro bue maji nũnũa waama. Bii
pacarã, díamacũ ca niirije peera jĩcãti ñno
peera tũo jeeño majicoa, biitima.

8 Moisés're, Janes, Jambres† jãari cãja ca ñi
camotaricarore birora cãja cãa, díamacũ ca
niirije quetire ñi camotama. Ñañarije wado
ca tũgoeñarã, díamacũ tũo nũcũ bũoriquere
ca camotatiricarã niima.

9 Biirãrũa rũarã Moisés're ca ñi camotari-
carãre ca biiricarore birora, bũaro ñi nũnũa
waatirucuma, niipetirã no ca boorora cãja
ca ñirijere cãja ca majicoaro macã.

Pablo, Timoteore cã ca tii dotirique

* 2:22 Ro 10.12; 1Co 1.2. * 3:3 Ñañaro cãja ca ñirijere, cãja

¹⁰ M_u pea, y_u ca bue majioriquere, y_u ca niirique catirijere, y_u ca tiirugarijere, díamacū y_u ca t_uo n_ucū b_uorijere, y_u ca t_ugoeña bayirijere, y_u ca mairijere, ñañoaro tam_uog_u y_u ca t_ugoeña bayirijere,

¹¹ ñañoaro y_ure cūja ca tiiruga n_un_ujeerijere, ñañoaro y_u ca tam_uorijere, y_u ca biirore birora m_u bii n_un_ujeew_u. Ñucā Antioquía, Iconio, Listr_um niig_u, ñañoaro tiiruga n_un_ujee eco, y_u ca biiriquere, ñucā tee niipetirijere Jesucristo y_ure amet_uene, cū ca tiiriquere m_u t_uoupa.

¹² Niipetirā Cristo Jesús j_uori Θ m_ureco Pac_u cū ca boorore biro ca tii niirugarā, ñañoaro tii n_un_ujee ecorucuma.

¹³ Ñañoarā, ca ñi ditorā pea, b_uaro jañuri ñañoaro bii n_un_uwa waarucuma, ñi dito, ñi dito eco, biirā.

¹⁴ M_u pea, m_u ca bue majirique cōrorena “Díamacūra nii” m_u ca ñirijere, to birora tiicōa niiña. Mee m_u maji, m_ure ca bue majioricarāre.

¹⁵ Mee, wimag_u niig_um_ura Θ m_ureco Pac_u wederiquere[‡] m_u majiupa, “Cristo díamacū t_uo n_ucū b_uorique j_uori, amet_uarique nii,” m_u ca ñi majiro ca tiirijere.

¹⁶ Θ m_ureco Pac_u wederique owarica tuti niipetiror_um_ura Θ m_ureco Pac_u cū ca majiorije mena cūja ca owarique nii. Bue majio, tuti bojoca catio, wede majio, ca niirore biro tii niiriquere bue majio, tiirique maquē añurije nii,

¹⁷ Θ m_ureco Pac_u y_um_u ca niig_u cōrore niipetirije añurijere ca tii majig_u añug_u, cū ca niipere biro ñiro.[§]

4

¹ Θ m_ureco Pac_u, to biri Wiog_u Cristo Jesús, Θ m_ure biro cū ca doti majirije mena doori, ca catirāre, ca bii yairicarāre, ca ña bejer_u cū ca ña cojoro, atere m_ure y_u tii doti:

² Añurije quetire wedeya; m_u ca wedepa tabe μ no, m_u ca wedetipa tabe μ no cāare, to birora wedecōa niiña. Cūja ca t_ugoeña wajoaro tii, b_uaro t_ugoeña bayirique mena cūjare wede majio bojoca catio, cūja ca

t_ugoeña bayiro tii, tiya, cūjare bue yer-ijāaricarano maniro.

³ Earucu, añurije bueriquere bojoca cūja ca t_uorugatiri y_utea, cūja ca boorije wadore ca tiirā niiri, pa_u cūjare ca bueri maja cūja ca t_uorugarije μ no wadore ca wederāre amarucuma.

⁴ Díamacū ca niirijere t_uo n_un_ujee yer-ijāari, ca biiquiriquere cūja ca wederije peere t_uo n_un_ujeerucuma.

⁵ M_u pea niipetirijer_um_urena ca t_ugoeña bojoca catig_u nii, ñañoaro tam_uoriquere n_ucā, añurije quetire wede, m_u paderiquere añuro pade, tiicōa niiña.

⁶ Y_ura, peeto d_uja y_ure cūja ca j_uape. Y_u ca waapa y_utea eacoaro bii.*

⁷ Jesucristo yeere padeg_u ñañoaro tam_uo pacag_u, y_u ca tii bayiro cōro to birora y_u padecōa niiw_u.

⁸ Mecūra Wiog_u ca niirore biro ca ña bej_u cū ca doori r_um_ure, cū yeere ca niirore biro y_u ca tii niirique wapare y_ure cū ca tiicojo wapa tiipa beto y_ure yue; y_u wado méere tiicojorucumi, niipetirā mairique mena cū ca doorijere t_ugoeña bayirique mena ca yue niirā cāare cūjare tiicojorucumi.[†]

Timoteo cā ca tiipe

⁹ Timoteo, yoari méé jañuro y_ure ñagu dooya.

¹⁰ Demas pea, ati yepa maquē peere b_uaro ca boog_u niiri, Tesalónicar_u y_ure waa weocoawi. Cresente cāa Galaci_um waa-coawi. Tito pea Dalmaci_um waacoawi.

¹¹ Lucas j_ucāra y_u mena niimi. Marcos're j_uog_u waari, cāre m_u j_uo doowa; y_u ca paderijere y_ure tii nemobocumi.

¹² Tíquico peera Éfesor_u cāre y_u tiicojow_u.

¹³ Doog_u, Troas'p_u, Carpo yaa wiip_u y_u jutiro jotoa jāñaricarano, y_u ca cūuricarore y_ure m_u ami doo bojawa. Ñucā apeyera, owarica tutirire, añuro petira owarique upa tunua ca niiri pūurorire[‡] m_u jee doo bojawa.

¹⁴ Alejandro, come paderi maj_u, b_uaro peti ñañoaro y_u ca biiro y_ure tiwi. To biri

[‡] 3:15 Escrituras: Antiguo Testamento. § 3:17 Jn 17.17; Ef 5.25-26. * 4:6 Θ m_ureco Pac_ure tii n_ucū b_uorā wai_ubc_u j_uari joe m_uene yapano waarā, μ je cūja ca pio peorore biror_u biicoag_u y_u bii. † 4:8 1Co 9.24-25; 1Ti 4.8; Stg 1.12; 1P 5.4. ‡ 4:13 Pergaminos: Ovejas quejeri mena, chivoa quejeri mena, cūja ca tiirique niupa.

Wiogũ cãa cã ca tiiricarore birora ñañoaro cãre tiirucumi.

¹⁵ Mũ cãa cãre uwi bojoca ca tiiri niiña. Mani ca wederijere bũaropũra booti majuropeecãwi.

¹⁶ Uparã pũtopũ§ yũ ca wede queno juogu waaro jĩcũ peera yũre bapa cutiticãwa. Niipetirãpũra yũre waa weo peticoawa. To biri Umũreco Pacũ, “To biro cãja ca biirique juori, ñañoaro cãjare cã tiiticãjato,” yũ ñi yue.

¹⁷ To ca bii pacaro Wiogũ pea yũre tii nemo, tutuarique yũre tiicojo, tiwi, yũ juori añurije quetire yũ ca wedero, Cristore ca majitirã cãja ca tũo nũnũjeepere biro ñigu. To biro tiiri, yai jũagu* Ɵjeropũ ca jãñagure biro yũ ca niirijere yũre ametũenewi.

¹⁸ Wiogũre díamacũ yũ ca tũo nũnũjeerijere cã yerijãajato ñirã, ñañoaro yũre cãja ca tiimijata cãare, cãra yũre tii nemori, ca añuri tabe cã ca doti niiri tabe umũreco tutipũ yũre amicoarucumi. Añurije to birora cãre to niicõa niijato. To biro to biijato.

Añu doti yapanorique

¹⁹ Priscila, Aquila jãa, to biri ñucã Onesíforo yaa wii macãrã cãja añujato.

²⁰ Erasto, Corintopũra tuacãwi. Trófimo peera ca diagũre, Miletopũra cãre yũ cũuwũ.

²¹ Ñucã pue bũcũ juguero, yoari méé jañuro mũ doowa. Ñucã Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, Claudia, niipetirã mani yee wederã Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã mũre añu doti cojoma.

²² Wiogũ Jesucristo mũ mena nii, Umũreco Pacũ pea cã yee añurijere mũja niipetirãre paio tiicojo, cã tiijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

TITO

Tito, judío bojocɥ ca niitigɥ, Cristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeericɥre Cretapɥra cɥre cɥu waaupi Pablo, too macãrã Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerã añuri wãme cãja ca tii niipere cã quenojato ïigɥ. Ati pũurora paɥ wãmeri wede majio cojogɥ cã ca owarique nii.

Ca nii jɥorí tabere cɥre añu doti cori que mena ïi jɥomi (1.1-4).

Tee jiro, Cretare cã ca tii niipere cɥre wede majio cojomi. Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerãre ca jɥo niirã yee maquẽre cã ca ïijata, “O biirije ca biirã,” ca jɥo niirã nii majima ïi wedemi; jiro, díamacũ ca niitirijerena ca buerã menare cã ca bii niipere cɥre wede majiomi; jiro, bojoca mena cã ca bii niipere cɥre wede majiomi (1.5–2.15).

Tee jiro, paɥ wãmeri cɥre wede majio nɥnɥa waa (2.16–3.11), cã ca tii niipere cɥre wede majio (3.12-14), cɥre añu doti, ïi yapano eami (3.15).

Titore Pablo cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Añu dotirique

¹ Yɥ Pablo, ʘmɥreco Pacɥ yɥnɥ paderi majɥ, Jesucristo yeere wederi majɥ, ʘmɥreco Pacɥ cã ca bejericarã, díamacũ tɥo nɥcũ bɥoriquere bɥa ea, mani ca nɥcũ bɥorijepɥre ca niirije díamacũ ca niirijere maji, cãja ca biiro cã tiijato ïigɥ, cã ca tiicojoricɥ yɥ nii.

² Mani ca yuerijea, to birora caticõa niirique, ʘmɥreco Pacɥ ca ïi ditotigɥ, ati yepare cã ca tiiparo jɥgueropɥra “Mɥjare yɥ tiicojorucu,” cã ca ïirique nii.

³ Mecũra, “To biro yɥ tiirucu,” cã ca ïirica tabe ca earo, cã ca ïiricarore birora mani ca majiro tiimi ʘmɥreco Pacɥ manire Ca Ametɥenegɥ, yɥre cã ca tii dotiriquere cã ca dotiricarore birora añuri que quetire yɥ ca wederije jɥorí.

⁴ Tito, yɥ macãre biro ca niigɥ, yɥre birora díamacũ ca tɥo nɥcũ bɥogɥre: Mani Pacɥ ʘmɥreco Pacɥ, manire Ca Ametɥenegɥ Jesucristo, cãja yee ca añu

majuropeerijere, añuro niiriquere, mɥre cãja tiicojojato.

Cretapɥ Tito cã ca tiipe

⁵ Creta yucɥ poogapɥre mɥre cɥugɥ, yɥ ca quenorique ca dɥjarijere queno peti, ñucã to cãnacã macãripɥrena Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerãre ca jɥo niiparãre joene, mɥre yɥ ca dotiricarore biro cã tiijato ïigɥ, mɥre yɥ cɥuɥɥ.

⁶ Ca jɥo niigɥa,* ñañarije ca tiitigɥ, jĩcõ manɥra ca niigɥ, cã puna cãa Cristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerã, ñañarije ca tiirã niima, ca ametɥene nɥcãrã niima, ca ïi wedejãaña manirã ca niiparã niima.

⁷ Bojocare ca ïa nɥnɥjee niigɥa,† ʘmɥreco Pacɥ yeere ca ïa nɥnɥjee niigɥre birora ñañarije ca tiitigɥ ca niigɥ niimi; cã jĩcũra ca majigɥre biro ca nii tɥgoeñatigɥ, ca ajiarique manigɥ, ca cɥmutigɥ, ca ameri quẽerã mena macũ ca niitigɥ, ñañaro tii wapa taariquere ca bootigɥ, ca niipɥ niimi.

⁸ Biitigɥra bojoca ca earãre cã yaa wii ca cãni dotigɥ, añuri que mena macũ, ca bojoca catigɥ, añugɥ, ca ñañarije manigɥ, añuro ca niirique cɥtigɥ, ca niipɥ niimi.

⁹ Díamacũ ca niirije añuri que queti cã ca tɥoriquere cã ca bue ecoricarore birora ca tɥo nɥnɥjeecã niipɥ niimi, aperã cãare añuri que bue majiorique mena cãja ca ɥjea niiro tii, teere ca junarãre cãja ca tɥgoeña wajoaro tii, cã ca tiipere biro ïigɥ.

Ïi dito bueri maja

¹⁰ Paɥ ametɥene nɥcãri maja, noo ca boorora ca ïi wede mecũorã, ca ïi ditori maja, niima, añuro petira judíos cãja ca tii niirijere ca tii nɥnɥjeerã.

¹¹ Cãjara do biro cãja ca ïi majitiropɥ cãjare ca ïicãpe nii.‡ Mee jĩcũ puna niipetirãpɥre ñañaro cãjare ïi mecũoma, ca bue majioña manipe ɥnorenã cãjare buecãri. Ñañaro cãja ca tii niirije menara wapa taarɥgarã to biro tiima.

¹² Jĩcũ, tii yucɥ pooga macũ ca biipere wede jɥgueri majɥ, cã yee wederã cãja ca biipere o biro ïiquĩupi: “Creta macãrã ca ïi dito pairã, waibɥcũrãre biro ca biirã, ca baa pacarã, ca junañe pairã, niima,”§ ïiquĩupi.

* **1:6** Anciano. † **1:7** Obispo: Jesucristore ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerãre ca jɥo niigɥ. ‡ **1:11** Cãjara, cãja ɥjerore ca paa biatocãpe nii. § **1:12** Epimenides cã ca ïirique.

¹³ Díamacūra ñiquñjapi. To biri tuti jañuri cūjare wede majioña, ñañarije tiiricaró maniro, ñañarije maniro díamacū t̄uo n̄uc̄ũ b̄uo,

¹⁴ judíos cūja majuropeera t̄ugoeña jeeñori cūja ca wederijere t̄uo n̄un̄jeeti, díamacū maquēre ca junarā cūja ca tii dotirijere t̄uo n̄un̄jeeti, cūja ca biipere biro ñigu.

¹⁵ Añurāra, niipetirijep̄ara añuriye wado niicā. Bii pacaro, díamacū t̄uo n̄uc̄ũ b̄uoriquere ca bootirā peera, j̄icā wāme peera añuriye mani, niipetirijep̄ara ñañarije wadora niicā, cūja ca t̄ugoeñarije, cūja yerip̄u cāare ñañarije wado ca niicāro macā.

¹⁶ Ñucā “Um̄areco Pac̄ure ca majirā jāa nii” ca ñirā nii pacarā, cūja ca tii niirije mena pee ññoma, to biro ñicārā cūja ca ñirijere. Ca ña tutirique pairā, amet̄uene n̄uc̄ari maja niicāri, j̄icā wāme un̄oacā añurijere tii majitima.

2

Bue majiorique un̄o

¹ M̄u pea díamacū ca niirije ca ñirore biro bue majioña.

² B̄uc̄arāre, n̄uc̄ũ b̄ujarā, n̄uc̄ũ b̄uoricarā, ca t̄ugoeña bojoca catirā, ñañarije maniro díamacū ca t̄uo n̄uc̄ũ b̄uo niirā, ca ameri mairā, ca t̄ugoeña bayi n̄uc̄ā amet̄uenerā, niiriquere cūjare bue majioña.

³ To birora b̄uc̄arā romiri cāare n̄uc̄ũ b̄uoricaro biirique cati niiriquere, ca queti paitirā niiriquere, jiniriquere ca ugari peatirā niiriquere, cūjare wede majioña. To biro biitirāra, añuriye peere ca tii ñño niirā cūja niijato.

⁴ O biro biirā, wāmarā romiri cūja man̄u j̄am̄uare, cūja punaare, cūja ca maipere,

⁵ ñucā ca bojoca catirā, ñañarije manirā, wiire añuro ca ña n̄un̄jeerā, ca bojoca añurā, cūja man̄u j̄am̄uare ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā, cūja ca niipere cūjare wede majiorucuma, Um̄areco Pac̄u yee quetire j̄ic̄ũ un̄o peera ñañaro cūja ca wede paitipere biro ñirā.

⁶ Um̄ua wāmarā cāare, ca t̄ugoeña bojoca catirā cūja ca niipere wede majioña.

⁷ Niipetirijep̄arena m̄u majuropeera añuro m̄u ca bii niirije mena cūjare bii ññoña. Cūjare bue majioḡu, niipetirā

menap̄ara añuro niirique mena, n̄uc̄ũ b̄ujarique mena, cūjare bueya.

⁸ Ñañarije maniro, añurijere bueya. O biro m̄u ca ñiro no ca booḡu teere ca junaḡu, boborucumi. To biri mani yee maquēre j̄ic̄ũ wāme un̄o peerena ñañaro ñi wede majitirucumi.

⁹ Pade coteri maja cāare, cūja uparā cūja ca ñirije niipetiro ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā, ca bojoca añurā, ca wede ap̄ōt̄iotirā niiriquere,

¹⁰ jee dutitirāra, “Añurop̄u ca tiirā niima” ñiricarā niiriquere, cūjare wede majioña, niipetirop̄arena Um̄areco Pac̄u manire Ca Amet̄ueneḡu yee bue majiorique añuriye nii, cūja ca ñipere biro ñigu.

¹¹ Díamacūra Um̄areco Pac̄u cū ca añu majuropeerije mani ca amet̄uaro ca tiirije, niipetirā bojocap̄ure nii eaupa.

¹² Tee añurijera, ñañarijere, ati yepa maquē tiirugariquere, mani ca tii yerijāro manire tii majio. To biri ati yepare, ca niire biro tii niirique mena, ña boo pacarique mena, t̄ugoeña bayi amet̄uenerique mena, mani bii niirucu,

¹³ añuriye mani ca yue niirijere cote niirā un̄ora o biro ñijata, ca nii majuropeeḡu mani Um̄areco Pac̄u, manire Ca Amet̄ueneḡu Jesucristo, cū ca doorije ca añu majuropeerijere.

¹⁴ Cū majuropeera, ñañarije mani ca tii niirije niipetirijere amet̄uene, cū jaarā ca ñañarije manirā, añuriye wadore ca tiirā, mani ca niire tiiruḡu j̄ia eco, manire bii yai bojaupi.

¹⁵ Ate nii, m̄u ca bue majio niipe. Doti majirique mena wede majio, tuti bojoca catio, tiya. J̄ic̄ũ un̄o peera watoa mac̄ure biro m̄are cūja ñaticājato.

3

Cristore ca t̄uo n̄un̄jeerā cūja ca bii niipe

¹ Niipetirāre, ca j̄uo niirāre, ca doti niirāre, cūjare t̄uo n̄un̄jee, añurijere buaro ca tiiruga niirā nii, cūja ca biipere wede majioña.

² J̄ic̄ũ un̄o peerena cūja wede paiticājato; añuro niirica wāme wadore ca amarā, ca bojoca añurā cūja niijato; ñucā niipetirā mena añuro cūja ca niirijere cūja bii ñño niijato.

³ Mani cãa ména jügueropara ca bojoca catitirã, ca ametuene nũcã pairã, mani niirucuwa. “To biro jãa biicu,” ñi bojoca catiti, ca tiya manirije peerena tii maa wijia yai waa, niipetirije ñañarijere tiirugariquere, ca tiitiperena tii ujea niiriquere, ca tii nunujee yai waarã, ñũcã ñañarije wado ca tiirugarã, ca ña tutirique pairã, cãja ca ña junarã ñañarã, mani majuropeera ca ameri ña tutirã, mani niirucuwa.

⁴ Æmareco Pacu manire Ca Ametuenegu, cã ca añurije, to biri bojocare cã ca mairije, ca bii earo,

⁵ cãra manire ametuenuwi. Mani majuropeera añurije mani ca tiirije jüori méé, manire cã ca ña mairije jüori pee manire ametuenuwi. Mani ca ñañarijere cã ca coerije mena, wãma ca bañarãre biro manire cã ca tiirije mena, to biicãri Añuri Yeri jüori wãma catirique manire cã ca tiicojorije mena, manire ametuenupi.

⁶ Manire Ca Ametuenegu Jesucristo jüori, Añuri Yerire paio manire tiicojoui,

⁷ cã ca bojoca añurije jüori ca ñañarije manirã manire cã ca tiiro jiro, to birora caticõa niirique mani ca yue niirijere ca cuorã mani ca nii eapere biro ñigu.

⁸ Atea, tão nunujeerique uno peti niiro bii. To biri Æmareco Pacu ca tão nunujee niirãre añurije wado cãja tii nijato ñigu, teere to birora mu ca wede majiocõa niiro yu boo. Ate nii ca añurije, niipetirãre añuro cãja ca niiro ca tiirije.

⁹ Noo ca boorora wede amariquere, bucãrã cãja ca bii jüo doorique maquere, doti cüurique jüorira ñi uwa jeo ameri quëerique docare, mu menara ñiticãña. Tea ca añutirije, watoara ñi amarique, niiro bii.

¹⁰ Jĩcã uno, Jesucristore ca tão nunujeerã cãja ca dica watiro cã ca tiijata, jĩcãti, puati cõro cãre wederucuñami, cã ca tão nunujeetijata, cãre cõa wienecãña.

¹¹ To biro ca biigura, ca tiya manirije pee ñañarije ca tiigu cã ca niirije jüori, cã majuropeera ñañarije tii bui caticã yai waagu cã ca tiirijere ca majiru mu nii.

Pablo, Titore cã ca tii doti cojorique

¹² Mu puato yu ca tiicojorã Artemas, ape tabera Tíquico cãja ca ea biiro Nicópolis'pu

* 3:13 Abogado.

yu mu ca ñagu waapa tabe unore amaña. “Tooru pue bucãre ca ametueneru yu niicu,” yu ñiwa.

¹³ Bojocare ca wede boja nemogu* Zenas're, to biri Apolos're, mu ca tii bayiro cõro cãjare tii nemoña, waa nunua waarã, cãja ca boorije uno cãjare ca ñajatipere biro ñigu.

¹⁴ Mani yaarã cãa añurijere cãja tii maji jeyaaajato. Aperã tii nemorique cãja ca boori tabe unore tii nemo, cãja tiijato, cãja ca cati niiri ramurire to biro petira cãja ca niitipere biro ñirã.

Añu doti yapanorique

¹⁵ Niipetirã yu mena ca niirã, mare añu doti cojoma. Díamacu tão nũcã buorique jüori, jãare ca mairã cãja añujato. Æmareco Pacu cã ca añurijere maja niipetirãre cã tiicojojato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

FILEMÓN

Pablo tia cūurica wiip_u cū ca niiri tabere, Filemón're ca pade cotege_u ca niimiric_u Onésimo, Pablore b_ua ea, Jesucristo yee quetire cū ca wedero cū cāa teere t_uo n_un_ujeje, cāre tii nemo, cū ca tiicā niiri-quere wede.

To biro cū ca bii pacaro, Roma macārāre ca dotirore biro tiig_u Pablo pea, cū up_u Filemón p_utop_ura Onésimore cū ca tueneco-jope niupa.

To biri Pablo Filemón're queti owa cojog_u, “Onésimore jīcū pade coteri majare biro cāre c_uoeto. Cristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_ure birora, jīcū m_u yee wedeg_u m_u ca maigare biro pee cāre c_uoya” īi owa cojomi.

Biig_upa atere cū ca owajata, ca pade coterā yee maquēre owa cojog_u méé tiimi, Cristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u “O biiri wāme ca biipe nii,” īi majior_uga to biri wāme īimi.

Filemón're Pablo cū ca queti owa cojorica pūuro

Añu dotirique

1 Y_u Pablo, Cristo Jesús yee j_uori tia cūurica wiip_u ca niig_u, jāa yee wedeg_u Timoteo mena, m_u, jāa yee wedeg_u jāa ca maigare, jāa paderique bapa,

2 ñucā m_u yaa wiire ca juu bue nea poorā, mani yee wedego Apia, to biri Arquipo manire birora Jesucristo yeere to birora ca padecōa niig_ure, m_ujare jāa añu doti cojo.

3 Mani Pac_u Umareco Pac_u, mani Wiog_u Jesucristo cūja yee ca añurije, jīcāri cōro niiriquere, m_ujare cūja tiicojojato.

Filemón mai, díamacū t_uo n_ucū b_uo, cū ca biirije

4 Juu bueg_u m_ure t_ugoeña b_uag_u cōrora, y_u Umareco Pac_ure, “Añu majuropeecā” cāre y_u īi.

5 Wiog_u Jesucristore díamacū t_uo n_ucū b_uo, cāre ca t_uo n_un_ujeerā niipetirāre mai, m_u ca tiirijere y_u queti t_uo.

* **1:10** Onésimo: Ca tii nemog_u īirugaro īi. † **1:12** Y_u macā majuro peere birora waami, y_u up_u macā tabe majuro peere birora waa.

6 Umareco Pac_ure y_u jāi, díamacū m_u ca t_uo n_ucū b_uorijere ca bii bapa c_utirije, añurije maquē Cristo j_uori mani ca c_uorijere m_uja ca majipere biro īig_u.

7 B_uaro ujea nii, t_ugoeña bayi, y_u biiw_u, m_u ca mairije j_uori. M_u, y_u yee wedeg_u, ca ñañarije manirāre cūja ca t_ugoeña yeri tutuaro m_u tiupa.

Pablo Onésimore cū ca jāi bojarique

8 To biri Cristo j_uori uwiricarō maniro m_u ca tiipere m_ure ca tii dotip_ura niicā pacag_u,

9 mairique mena pee m_ure y_u īiruga: Y_u Pablo, b_uc_u, mecāra Cristo Jesús j_uori tia cūurica wiip_u ca niig_u,

10 y_u macā Onésimo,* tia cūurica wii y_u ca niiro, y_u macāre biro ca bii earic_u yee maquēre m_ure y_u jāi.

11 Ména, j_uguerop_ure pade coteri maj_u ñee _uno m_ure ca tii nemotig_u niupi. Mecāra, m_u cāare añuro tii nemo, y_u cāare tii nemo, ca tiig_u niimi.

12 Ñucā cāre m_ure y_u tuenecojo, cū mena y_u yerip_u† y_u ca boo t_ugoeñarije waa.

13 Biig_upa, m_u wajoaye cāre y_u ami tuener_ugamijapa, Jesucristo yee j_uori tia cūurica wiip_u y_u ca niiro _uno y_ure cū tii nemojato īig_u.

14 To biro tiir_uga pacag_u m_u ca booti pacaro y_u tiir_ugati, y_ure m_u ca tii nemopere dotiya manig_ura, m_u majuropeera m_u ca tiipere biro īig_u.

15 Onésimo, jīcā cuu m_ure cū ca camotati-jata, to birora cāre m_u ca c_uocā niiperena īima īig_u biijacupi cū ca biijata.

16 To biri m_ure pade coteri majare biro méé, ca pade cotege_u amet_uenero añug_u, m_u yee wedeg_u, m_u ca maigare biro pee niirucumi. B_uaro cāre y_u mai. M_u pee doca amet_uenero cāre m_u maicu. Bojoc_ure mairicarore biro wado méé, Wiog_ure ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_ure biro pee cāre m_u mairucu.

17 To biri m_u bapare biro y_ure m_u ca c_uojata, y_urena bocag_ure biro cāre bocaya.

18 Jīcā wāme ñañaro m_ure tii, apeye _uno m_ure wapa moo, cū ca biijata, y_ure wapa jāiña.

19 Y_u Pablo majuropeera, y_u amo mena atere y_u owa, “Y_u, y_u wapa tii bojarucu, m_u cãa, m_u majuropeera m_u ca niirije mena y_ure m_u wapa moo,” m_ure ñirugatig_u.

20 Ëgjá y_u yee wedeg_u, Jesucristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u m_u ca niirijere jĩcã wãme y_ure tii bojaya. Jesucristore t_uo n_un_ujee yaarã c_utiric_ure birora y_u ca yeri _ujea niiro tiiya.

21 Ca t_uo n_un_ujeeg_u m_u ca niirijere añuro majiri, m_ure y_u owa cojo. Ñucã m_ure y_u ca tii dotiro amet_uenerop_u m_u ca tiipere y_u maji.

22 Apeyera ñucã, m_u p_uto waag_u y_u ca cãnipa jawire y_ure queno yueya. Y_ure m_uja ca juu bue bojarije j_uori, Ëm_ureco Pac_u m_uja p_uto y_u ca ñag_u waaro cã ca tiipere y_u yue.

Añu doti yapanorique

23 Y_u mena macã Epafra, Cristo Jesús yee j_uori tia c_uurica wiip_u ca niig_u, m_ure añu doti cojomi.

24 Ñucã y_ure ca pade nemorã Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas jãa cãa m_ure añu doti cojoma.

25 Wio_u Jesucristo, cã ca añu majuropeerije m_uja ca catiro jãña niirijep_u mena to niijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pablo

HEBREOS

Ati pūurore ca owaricūra “Cū, ca wāme cūtigu hebreos're owa cojoupi” ĩriquerura, ĩcū peera añu majiticāma.

Ate queti Hebreos're cū ca owarica pūuroa, cūja ca tii niipere Ũmureco Pacu cū ca doti cūurique ca ĩrore biro Jesucristo, bojoca ñañarije cūja ca tii niirijere ametænegu cū majuropeera cū ca bii yairiquere wede. Judíos, Jesucristore ca tūo nunñjeericarā ñañaro cūjare ca biiro tĩramuru cūja ca tii ĩuo doorique peere cūja ca tii nunñjee tua waarugaro cūjare wede majiogu Ũmureco Pacu Macū Jesucristora Ũmureco Pacu cū ca bojoca cūti niirijere cū ca bii bau niirique pee ca nii majuropeerije ca niirijere cūjare wedegu cū ca owarique nii (1.1-4). Jesús, Ũmureco Pacu Macū niiri cūre queti wede bojari maja ángeles ametæenero do biro ca tiiya manigu niicā pacagu ñucā, cū yaarā, bojocare biigu nii jeeña ea, cū ca biiriquere wede (1.5–2.18).

Ati pūurore ca owaricua, Jesús're, to biri cū ca tii niiriquere, wede nunña waagu Paia Ũru ca nii majuropeegu niimi cūre ĩimi (2.17). Ano cū ca ĩiri wāme, Nuevo Testamento cūja ca owarica pūuroripure ĩcā pūuro peerena to biri wāme cūre ĩi wāmeo tiiti Jesús're.

Tĩramuru cūja ca tii ĩuo doorique, nea poo juu buerique, waibucurā ĩari cūja ca tiicojo nucā buorique, díamacūra añurije peti niiticāupa. To biri Ũmureco Pacu wāma cuu macū paia uru, Leví puna macārā paia cūja ca biirore biro ca biigu méere, Melquisedec're biro ca biigu peere beje amimi. Jesús pea, tĩramuru macārā paia cūja ca tiirucuricore biro waibucurā dírpure Ũmureco Pacure tiicojo nucā buotigura cū majuropeera mani ca ñañarije wapare bii yai bojari, niipetirāpura Ũmureco Pacu pūtore mani ca ea majiro tiimi (3.1–10.39), ĩi wedemi.

Ñañaro mani ca tii yaio eco booriquere díamacū tūo nucā buorique ĩuori wado buarique ca niiro macā, tĩramuru macārā judíos díamacū cūja ca tūo nucā buorije

ĩuori cūja ca ametæene ecoriquere wedemi (cap. 11). Ñucā ñañaro tamuo, ñañaro cūja ca tiiruga cote pacaro, Jesucristopure yeri jāñari to birora tūgoeña bayicōa niiriquere cūjare wede majio, paū wāmeri cūjare wede majio, añu dotirique mena, ĩi yapano eami (caps. 12–13).

Hebreos're queti owa cojorica pūuro

Ũmureco Pacu cū Macū menapū wedeupi

¹ Tĩramurpure mani ñicū jāare paū tiiri, ñucā bojorica wāmeri wado, cū yee quetire wede ĩugueri maja mena wedeupi Ũmureco Pacu.

² Ati ramuri ca tujari ramuripura, cū Macū mena manire wedeupi. Cūrena niipetirije ca cūo nunñjee cūre cūu, ñucā cū ĩuorira ati ũmurecore jeeño, tiupi Ũmureco Pacu.

³ Cūra niimi Ũmureco Pacu do biro ca tiiya manigu cū ca niirijere ca boe bate niigu, Ũmureco Pacu cū ca baurijera nii, cū ca wede tutuarije menara niipetirijere tuu ñee, ca tiigu. Mani ca ñañarije wapare coe yapanori jiro,* Ũmureco Pacu cū ca duwiri tabe díamacū nuña pee duwi eaupi ũmureco tutipure.

⁴ O biro biiri, Ũmureco Pacu pūto macārā ametæenero ca niigu nii ea, ñucā cūja ametæenero ca nii majuropeeri wāme ca cūogu nii eaupi.

Jesucristo, Ũmureco Pacu pūto macārā ametæenero ca niigu

⁵ Ũmureco Pacu ĩicāti ũno peera ĩcū cū pūto macū ũno peerena:

“Mū, yū macū mū nii. Mecāra mure yū macū jāa,”† cūre ĩitiupi.

Ñucā ĩcū ũno peerena: “Yūa cū pacu yū niirucu. Cū pea yū macū niirucumi,” ĩitiupi cū pūto macārāre.‡

⁶ Cū Macū ĩicūra ca niigu ca nii majuropeegure ati yeparu cūre tiicojo cojogu, o biro ĩiupi Ũmureco Pacu:

“Niipetirā Ũmureco Pacu pūto macārā cūre cūja ĩi nucā buojato.”§

⁷ Cūre queti wede bojari maja peera, o biro ĩimi Ũmureco Pacu: “Cūre ca queti

* 1:3 2P 1.17. † 1:5 Sal 2.7. ‡ 1:5 2S 7.14; 1Cr 17.13.

§ 1:6 Dt 32.43.

wede bojarãra winore biro cãja ca niiro cãjare tiimi.

Ñucã cãre pade bojari majara pecamere biro cãja ca niiro cãjare tiimi.”*

8 Cã Macã peera o biro pee ïupi:

“M_u, Æmureco Pac_u, m_u ca doti niirije peti n_ucãtirucu, m_u ca doti niirijea ca ni-irore biro wado tiirique nii.

9 Añurijere mai, ñañarije peera juna, m_u biiw_u.

To biri Æmureco Pac_u m_u Æmureco Pac_u, m_ure beje amiri, m_u mena macãrã† ametuenero ujea niiriquere m_ure ti-icojoui.”‡

10 Ñucã o biro ïi:

“M_u, ‘Wiog_u,’ jicãtoruere m_ura ati yepare m_u tiuipa. Æmureco quejeroa, m_ura m_u ca tiiriquera nii.

11 M_u ca jeeñorique niipetirije yai n_ucã peti-coarucu.

Tee niipetirije, jutiro ca boa n_un_uaa waarore biro peticã n_un_uaa waarucu.

To biro to ca biimijata cãare, m_u pea to birora m_u niicõa nii.

12 Jutirore tuupe queno cõuricarore biro teere m_u tiirucu; apeye wãma cã ca juti wajoarore biro teere m_u wajoarucu.

M_u pea cãra m_u niicõa nii. M_u ca cati niirije peti n_ucãtirucu,” ïupi Æmureco Pac_u cã Macãre.§

13 Æmureco Pac_ua, jicãti uno peera jicã cã puto macã uno peerena:

“Ano y_u díamacã nãña pee* duwiya, m_u waparãre cãja ca doca cõmuro y_u ca tiioru_u,” ïitiupi.†

14 Cã puto macãrã niipetirã ca bautirã niima, Æmureco Pac_ure pade bojari maja ametuariquere ca cõo eaparãre tii nemo dotigu cã ca tiicojorã.

2

Ametuarique quetire ca acoboticãpe nii

1 Ate j_uori, cã yee queti mani ca tuoriquere añuro ca tuo n_un_ujeeparã mani nii, apeye peere mani ca tuo n_un_ujeetipere biro ïirã.

2 Tirumaruere Æmureco Pac_u, cãre queti wede bojari maja mena doti cõurique cã

ca tiicojorique díamacãra ca niirije nii, ametuene n_ucã, ñañarijere tii, ca tiiricarãre ca niirore birora ñañaro cãjare ca tiirique to ca niijata,

3 to docare mania Jesucristo manire cã ca ametuene bojariquere mani ca tuo n_un_ujee yerijãacãjata, ¿do biro pee biicãri mani duti majirãti? Jesucristo majuropeera mee cã ca ametuenepe quetire ca nii j_uori tabepura wede j_uoupi. Jiro aperã, cãre ca tuoricarã pee teere manire wede queno nemoupa.

4 Ñucã Æmureco Pac_u pea teere, “Díamacãra nii” ïigu, pa_u wãmeri ca ïa ñaaña manirije tii bau nii ïñoupi, Añuri Yeri j_uori, cã ca boorore biro bojorica wãmeri wado mani ca tii majipere cã ca tiicojorique mena.

Jesucristo cã yaarãre biro ca niigu

5 Æmureco Pac_ua cã puto macãrãre, ano jiro ca niipa yepa mani ca wede niiri yepare ca doti niiparã cãja ca niiro tiitiupi.

6 Jicã tabe Æmureco Pac_u yee quetire owa tuurica pñurore, jicã o biro ïupi:

“¿Ñirua uno cãja niiti bojoca pea, to cõro cãjare cã tugoeñajato ïirã? ¿Ñirua cãja niiti bojoca pea, cãjare m_u ca ïa cote niijata?

7 Ména jicã cuu Æmureco Pac_u puto macãrã duaroacã ca niigu cã ca niiro m_u tiuipa.

To biro cãre tii pacagu, ca nii majuropeegu, ïi n_ucã buoric_u, cã ca niiro m_u tiuipa.

8 Niipetirije m_u ca tiiriquere ca doti niirã cãja ca niiro m_u tiuipa,” ïupi.*

O biro tiiri, niipetirije ca doti niirã cãjare cõuri, jicã wãme peerena cãjare ca doti ecotirije ca niiro tiitiupi Æmureco Pac_u. To biro cã ca tiirique to ca nii pacaro, mani pea niipetirije cãja ca dotirore biro to ca tii n_un_ujeero mani ïati ména.

9 To biro ca biimijata cãare Jesús're, Æmureco Pac_u jicã cuu cãre queti wede bojari maja duaroacã ca niigu cã ca niiro cã ca tiiricare, ñañaro tam_uo cã ca bii yairique j_uori, ca nii majuropeegu, ïi n_ucã buoric_u, cã ca niirijere mani ïa. O biro biicãri Æmureco Pac_u cã ca añu majuropeerije

* 1:7 Sal 104.4. † 1:9 Ángeles. He 1.6-7. ‡ 1:9 Sal 45.6-7. § 1:12 Salmo 102.25-27. * 1:13 Cã macã ca nii majuropeegu. † 1:13 Sal 110.1. * 2:8 Sal 8.4-6.

j̄ori, ñañoaro tam̄o c̄a ca bii yairiquera niipetirãp̄ra añuro c̄aja ca niiro c̄ajare ca tiirije nii ea.

10 Niipetirije, Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a puna niipetirãre ca añu majuropeeri tabep̄u c̄a mena c̄aja ca niiro ca boogu yee wadora nii, ñucã c̄a j̄orira nii, bii. To biri ñañoaro c̄a ca bii yairije j̄ori, Jesucristo c̄ajare ca amet̄ener̄e añuḡu c̄a ca niiro c̄a ca tiipera niipera.

11 Ca ñañarije manirã ca tiigu, ñucã ca ñañarije manirã c̄a ca tiiricarã cãa, j̄ic̄u punaarã niima. To biri Æm̄areco Pac̄u Mac̄u, “Ȳu yaarã,” manire ñi bobotimi,

12 o biro ñigu:

“M̄u yee maquẽre, ȳu yaarãre ȳu wederucu. C̄aja ca juu bue nea pooro watoap̄u m̄are ȳu baja peo ñucã b̄uoḡucu.”†

13 Ñucã o biro ñimi:

“Ȳu, c̄up̄re ȳu t̄ugoeña yuerucu.”‡

O biro ñi nemomi ñucã:

“Anora ȳu nii, Æm̄areco Pac̄u, c̄a punaa ȳure c̄a ca tiicojoricarã mena,”

ñimi. §

14 J̄ic̄u puna ca niirã, c̄aja pac̄ure birora up̄u cuti, dí cuti, c̄aja ca biirore birora Jesús cãa manire birora up̄u cuti, dí cuti, bii eaupi ati yepap̄re, c̄a ca bii yairije mena ati yepare bii yairiquere ca doti tutua niigu ñañarije wiogu Satanás're ñañoaro c̄are tii yaiõ cõaruḡu.

15 To biro tiiri, bii yairiquere uwima ñirã, mani ca catiri ram̄ari cõrora, mani ca t̄ugoeña pai niimiriquere amet̄ene bojaupi.

16 Añuro petira Æm̄areco Pac̄u p̄ato macãrãre tii nemogu doogu méẽ dooupi. Abraham pãramerãre tii nemogu doogu dooupi.

17 Teere ñima ñigu, niipetirijep̄arena c̄a yaarãre birora biipupi, Æm̄areco Pac̄ure pade boja niigu, paia up̄u nii eari c̄a paderiquere añuro tiicõa nii, ca boo paca ñagu nii, biicãri c̄a ca bii yairije mena bojoca ñañarije c̄aja ca tii niirijere amet̄eneruḡu. Ñucã c̄a ca bii yairije menara, bojoca c̄aja ca ñañarijere acobo bojaruḡu,

18 c̄a majuropeera ñañoaro tam̄o, ñañarijere tii doti eco pacagu ca bii

amet̄ua ñucãric̄u niiri, mecãri cãare ñañarije tiirugarique ca bii ea ecorãre, c̄ajare tii nemo majimi.

3

Jesucristo, Moisés amet̄enero ca niigu

1 To biri ȳu yaarã, m̄aja ca ñañarije manirã, Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca j̄oricarã, Jesucristore, “Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca tiicojoric̄u, Paia Wiogu niimi,” ñi majiña, díamac̄u mani ca t̄uo ñucã b̄uo ñun̄j̄eeḡure.

2 Jesús, Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca dotiriquere c̄are c̄a ca dotiricarore birora tiupi, Moisés, Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca yaa pooga macãrãre c̄a ca ña ñun̄j̄ee dotiro c̄a ca ña ñun̄j̄eericarore birora.

3 To biro ca biiricarã c̄aja ca nii pacaro, Jesús peera Moisés amet̄enero ñi ñucã b̄oric̄u c̄a ca niiro c̄are tiupi, j̄ic̄u wii b̄uari maj̄u, c̄a ca quenorica wii amet̄enero c̄a ca ñi ñucã b̄uo ecorore birora.

4 Niipetiri wiijerip̄arena j̄ic̄u niicumiteere ca tiiric̄u. To biro ca biimijata cãare, Æm̄areco Pac̄u pea ano ca niirije niipetirijere ca tiiric̄u niimi.

5 Moisés, pade bojari maj̄ure biro c̄a ca niirijera, c̄a ca dotiricarore birora Æm̄areco Pac̄u yaa pooga macãrã niipetirãre añuro ña ñun̄j̄eep̄u. * C̄a paderique pea j̄irop̄ure Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca wedepere bojocare c̄a ca wede majiorije niipera.

6 Cristo pea Æm̄areco Pac̄u Mac̄u c̄a ca niirijera, Æm̄areco Pac̄u yaa pooga macãrã, manira mani ca niirijere añuro ña cotemi, ÷jea niirique mena mani ca yue niirijere to birora mani ca t̄ugoeña bayicã niijata.

Æm̄areco Pac̄u yaarã c̄aja ca yerijãa niipa tabe

7 To biri, Añuri Yeri o biro c̄a ca ñiire birora:

“Mecãre, Æm̄areco Pac̄u c̄a ca wederijere m̄aja ca t̄uojata,

8 t̄ir̄am̄up̄u ca yucu maniri yepap̄u niirã ȳure t̄uorugati, ñañoaro ȳure bii amet̄ene ñucã, ca biiricarãre biro biiticãña.

9 Toop̄are m̄aja ñic̄u jãa niiquñicarã cuarenta cãmari peti, ȳu ca tii

† 2:12 Sal 22.22. ‡ 2:13 Is 8.17. § 2:13 Is 8.18. * 3:5 Nm 12.7.

niirijere ãa nii pacarã, yure bii ametuene nũcã niywa.

10 To biri cãja mena ajiari, 'Noo ca boorora mũa tũgoeña maa wijiacã, mũjare yũ ca boojãrije peera mũa majirugati,' cũjare yũ ãiwũ.

11 To biri cãja mena ajiama ãigu: Yee mée yũ ãi.

'Añuro mũa ca niipa yepare mũjare yũ tiicojorucu,' yũ ca ãirica yepare, di rũmũ ãno peera mũa eatirucu," yũ ãiwũ.†

12 Yũ yaarã, jĩcũ mũa mena macũ ãno peera, cũ yeripũ ãñañarije wado tũgoeña, tũo nũnũjeeti biicãri, Æmũreco Pacũ to birora ca caticõa niigũre cũ ca camotatiro ca tiirijere tũo majiri niiña.

13 O biro pee tii niiña: To cãnacã rũmũra mũa majuropeera, jĩcũ mũa mena macũ, ãñañarije pee cũre ca bii buiyeero tũorugati remi ãima ãirã, Æmũreco Pacũ wederiquere mecũ mũa ca tũojãrijere maji niirãra ameri wede majio niiña.

14 Cũre tũo nũnũjee jũorãpũra díamacũ mani ca tũo nũcũ bũo jũo dooricarore birora mani ca bii tutuacõa niijata, Jesucristo mena ca niiparã mani niirucu,

15 ano ca ãi yerijãa waarore birora:

"Mecũre, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca wederijere mũa ca tũojata, tũorugati, ca bii ametuene nũcãricarãre biro biiticãña."‡

16 ¿Noa cũja niupari, Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca ãirijere tũo pacarã, cũre ca bii ametuene nũcãricarã? ¿Niipetirãpũra Egipto ca niiricarãre Moisés cũ ca jee wienericarã mée to biro cũja biiupari?

17 ¿Noa menare Æmũreco Pacũ cuarenta cũmari peti cũ ajia niupari? ¿Ñañañarije tiima ãirã, ca yucũ maniri yeparũra ca bii yairicarã mena mée cũ ajiaupari?

18 Ñũcã, ¿noa peere yee mée yũ ãi: "Añuro mũa ca niipa yepare mũjare yũ tiicojorucu,' yũ ca ãirica yepare mũa eatirucu," cũ ãiupari? Cũre ca ametuene nũcãricarãre to biro ãiupi.

19 "Æmũreco Pacũre cũja ca tũo nũnũjeetirique jũori, tii yeparũre ea waatiupa," mani ãi maji.

4

1 To biri Æmũreco Pacũ yaa tabe yerijãarica tabepũ mani ca eapere, mēna ca yue niirã niiri, bojoca catiri ca niiparã mani nii, mũa mena macũ jĩcũ ãno peera toopũre ca ea waa majitigu cũ ca niitipere biro ãirã.

2 Mani cãa, cũjare birora añurije quetire cãja ca wedero mani tũowũ. Cũja peera cãja ca tũorije wapa maniupa, tee añurije quetire cãja ca tũoriquere díamacũ cãja ca tũo nũcũ bũotirije jũori.

3 Mani, ca tũo nũnũjeericarã pea, tii tabe yerijãa niirica tabepũre mani earucu, Æmũreco Pacũ o biro cũ ca ãirica tabepũre:* Ajiama ãigu, o biro yũ ãiwũ:

"Yee mée yũ ãi: 'Añuro mũa ca niipa yepare mũjare yũ tiicojorucu,' yũ ca ãirica yepare mũa ea waatirucu," cũjare cũ ca ãirica tabere.

Biigũpũra, Æmũreco Pacũ ati yepare jeeñogũpũra cũ paderiquere yapanocãupi.

4 Jĩcã taberi owa tuuriquerpũ o biro ãi, ati ãmũrecore cũ ca tii yaponorica rũmũ jiro macã rũmũre:†

"Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niiri rũmũre cũ paderiquere yerijãaupi Æmũreco Pacũ."

5 Cũja ca owa tuurique o biro ãi ñũcã:

"Añuro mũa ca niipa yepare mũjare yũ tiicojorucu,' yũ ca ãirica yepare, di rũmũ ãno peera mũa eatirucu."

6 To ca bii pacaro jĩcãrã, añuro yerijãa niirica tabepũre‡ ca eaparã dũjacãma mēna. Tee añurije quetire ca tũo jũguericarã pea tũo nũnũjeetima ãirã, "Añuro mũa ca niipa yepare mũjare yũ tiicojorucu," cũ ca ãirica yepare eatiupa.

7 To biri Æmũreco Pacũ pea, "Jĩcã rũmũ niirucu," ãi nemoupi ñũcã, "ati rũmũre". To biri tĩrũmũpũ David niiquĩricũ o biro cũ ca ãiquĩriquerũ mena manire wede majiomĩ Æmũreco Pacũ, David cũ ca ãiquĩriquerũ o biro mũajare yũ ca ãijãrijere:

"Mecũre Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca wederijere mũa ca tũojata, teere tũo nũnũjeeticã, biiticãña," ãiupi. §

† 3:11 Sal 95.7-11. ‡ 3:15 Sal 95.7-8. * 4:3 Sal 95.11. † 4:4 Gn 2.2. ‡ 4:6 Æmũreco Pacũ cũ ca bojoca cati niiri tabe. § 4:7 Sal 95.7-8.

⁸ Mee Josuéra, israelitas're añuro yerijāarica taberḡ cū ca jḡo eacoajata, “Jīcā rḡmḡ ni-irucu yerijāarique mḡja ca bḡapa rḡmḡ,” īi nemotibojacupī Ũmḡreco Pacḡ.

⁹ To biri añuri tabe, yerijāarica tabe Ũmḡreco Pacḡ yaa pooga macārā cūja ca niipa tabe niicā ména.

¹⁰ Ũmḡreco Pacḡ pḡto ca ea waarā, Ũmḡreco Pacḡ cū paderiquere yapanori cū ca yerijāaricarore birora, cūja paderiquere yerijāarucuma cūja cāa.

¹¹ To biri mani cāa tii tabe, yerijāarica taberḡ ea waarugarā, bḡaro bii bayi, tḡgoeña tutua ca biiparā mani nii, jīcā ḡno peera ca tḡo nḡnḡjeetiquīricarā cūja ca bi-iricarore biro mani biire īirā.

¹² Díamacūra Ũmḡreco Pacḡ wederiquea ca catirije, do biro ca tiya manirije niiro bii. Niipīi no ca boori pīi pḡa nḡñarḡra joo yoorica pīi ametḡenero mani ca yeri jāña niirijerḡ, mani ca cati niirijerḡ, ñaajāa nḡcā peticoari, mani ca tḡgoeñarijere, mani yeripḡ mani ca tiirḡga tḡgoeñarijere, īa beje cōoña peoticā.

¹³ Ũmḡreco Pacḡ mani ca tii niirijere ca īa bejerḡra, cū ca tiirique, cū ca īa eyotirije mani. Niipetirijerḡra cū ca īarije wado nicā.

Jesucristo Paia Wiogḡ ca nii majuropegḡ

¹⁴ Jesús, Ũmḡreco Pacḡ Macā, ḡmḡreco tutipḡrena ca ametḡacā jāa waaricḡ, mani yḡḡ Pai Ca Nii Majuropegḡ niimi. To biri díamacū mani ca tḡo nḡcū bḡorijere, ca īirore biro ca tḡgoeña bayicōa niiparā mani nii.

¹⁵ Mani yḡḡ Pai Ca Nii Majuropegḡ pea, mani ca tḡgoeña bayitirijere īa boo paca majimi. Cū cāa, manire birora ñañoaro ti-irique cāre ca bii earo tamḡupi. Cūa tee peere jīcāti ḡno peera ñañoarije ḡnora tiitiupi.

¹⁶ To biri “Jāare tii nemorucumi,” īi tḡgoeñari, Ũmḡreco Pacḡ manire ca mai īagḡre mani jāico, manire boo paca īari manire maima īigḡ, tii nemorique mani ca boori tabe ḡnore manire cū ca tii nemopere biro īirā.

* 5:5 Sal 2.7. † 5:6 Sal 110.4.

5

¹ Paia wiogḡ ca nii earā cōrora, bojoca, cūja watoa ca niigḡre beje ami, bojoca yeere Ũmḡreco Pacḡre ca jāi bojapḡ, Ũmḡreco Pacḡ yee cūja ca jee dica wooriquere Ũmḡreco Pacḡre tiicojo, bojoca ñañoarije cūja ca tii wapa tuariquere, waibucārā jīari tiicojo ametḡene boja, ca tiiparā cūja ca jōenerā niima.

² To biri pai majuropeera manire biro ca tḡgoeña bayitigḡ niiri, Ũmḡreco Pacḡ yeere ca majitirāre, ñañoarije ca tii maa wijiarāre boo paca īa majimi.

³ To biro ca biigḡ niiri ñañoarije cū ca ti-irije wapare, ñucā bojoca yee wapa cāare, waibucārā jīari joe mḡene cojo majimi Ũmḡreco Pacḡre, ñañoaro cūja ca tiiriquere cū acobo bojajato īigḡ.

⁴ Jīcā ḡno peera cū majuropeera, “Yḡ, paia wiogḡ yḡ niirucu,” cū ca īirije jḡori méé, paia wiogḡ niimi. Ũmḡreco Pacḡ, Aarón niiquīricare, paia wiogḡ cū ca niiro cū ca tiiricarore birora, paia wiorā ca niiparāre bejeri, paia wiorā cūja ca niiro tiimi Ũmḡreco Pacḡ.

⁵ To biri wāmera Jesucristo cāa, cū majuropeera paia Wiogḡ ca nii majuropegḡ jāatiupi. Ũmḡreco Pacḡ pee, to biro ca biigḡ cū ca niiro cāre tiupi, o biro cū ca īiricḡ cū ca niiro macā:

“Mḡ, yḡ macā mḡ nii.

Mecūra mḡre yḡ macā jāa.”*

⁶ Ñucā ape taberḡ o biro īi owarique nii: “Mḡa, pai to birora ca niicōa niigḡ mḡ ni-irucu, Melquisedec cū ca biiquīricarore birora,” īiupi.†

⁷ Jesucristo cū ca bii yaipa upḡ mena cū ca cati niiri rḡmḡrire, bii yairiquere ca ametḡene majigḡre tutuaro wederique mena, ñucā otirique mena, cāre jāi juu bueupi. Ũmḡreco Pacḡ pea cū ca īirore biro ca tii nḡnḡjeegḡ cū ca niiro macā, cū ca juu buerijere tḡupi.

⁸ Cū Macā nii pacagḡ, ñañoaro cū ca tamḡorije mena cū ca īirore biro tii nḡnḡjeeriquere majiupi.

⁹ To biro bii, ca ñañoarije manigḡ nii eari, niipetirā cāre ca tḡo nḡnḡjeerāre to birora caticōa niiriquere ca tiicojogḡ nii eaupi.

¹⁰ Ñucã Æmureco Pacu pea Melquisedec're biro paia wiogũ cã ca niiro cãre tiupi.

Díamacũ tũo nucũ bũo yerijãrique ca uwiorije nii

¹¹ Pacu nii biioropua, ate maquẽre wederugarique, to ca bii pacaro, yoari méé ca tũo ñee bayitirã mũa ca niirije jũori, do biro pee mũa ñi wede majio majiña mani.

¹² Añurije quetire tĩmũpũra ca tũo jũoricarã niiri, aperãre ca bue majioparã unopũ mũa niimi. To biro bii pacarã, Æmureco Pacu yeere mũjare cãja ca buerique mũa ca tũo majipe unopũrena, “O biro pee ñirugaro ñi Æmureco Pacu wederique,” ñi wede majio nemoriqueru mũa boocã ñucã. Ca tutuatirã, baariquere ca baatirã, õpẽcõacã wado ca jinirãre biropũ mũa biicã yai waajapa.

¹³ Õpẽcõacã wado ca ãpũrã, ca ãpũrãacã, “Ate añurije nii, atea ñañarije nii,” ca ñi majitirãre biro niima.

¹⁴ Baarique ca bayirijeru, bũcũrã, “Ate añurije nii, atea ñañarije nii,” ca ñi ña beje majirãpũ cãja ca baarije nii.

6

¹ To biri, Cristo yee maquẽ mani ca tũo jũorique wadore maji niitirãra, bũaro jañuro ca bue tũgoeña maji nunua waparã mani nii. To biri ca nii majuropeerije mani ca maji jũorique, ñañarijere tiima ñirã ca bii yaiparã mani ca niiro ca tiirijere, mani ca tũgoeña yeri wajoarique maquẽre, Æmureco Pacure díamacũ tũo nucũ bũorique maquẽre,

² uwo coerique maquẽ bue majioriquere, Æmureco Pacu yaarãre amori mena cãjare ñia peori juu bue peoriquere, ca bii yairicarã cãja ca cati tuarije maquẽre, to biri to birora ñañaro tamũo yairique maquẽ mani ca majirijeruena, ca wedecõa niitiparã mani nii.

³ Atere mani tii nunua waarucu, Æmureco Pacu cã ca boojata.

⁴ Jicãti Æmureco Pacu yee quetire díamacũ ca tũoricarã, Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiicorijere añuro ujea niirique mena ca jee uparicarã, Añuri Yeri mena ca nii ujea niimiricarã,

⁵ añuro ujea niirique mena Æmureco Pacu yee quetire ca jee uparicarã, ñucã jioropũre ca niipe maquẽ ca doti tutua niirijere, ca majiricarã nii pacarã,

⁶ ñañarije tiirique peerena cãja ca tii amojodecã tua waajata, ñucã do biro pee ticãri cãja ca tũgoeña yeri wajoaro tii majiña mani. Cãja majuropeera, Æmureco Pacu Macãre pũatipũ yucũ tenipũ cãre paa pua tuu, niipetirã bojoca cãja ca ña cojoropũ cãre bui epe, cãja ca tiiricarore birora tiirã tiima ñucã.

⁷ Yepa, oco ca pearije cõrora tii yepare ca ñaacũmu earucurijere ca ãpũ jõene niiri yepa, tii yepare ca pade niirãre añurije cãjare to ca dica cuti bojajata, Æmureco Pacure añuro tii eco.

⁸ To biro ca biimijata cãare pota yucũ, wĩjõ, peca miji daari ca wii bojari yepa pea, wapa mani. Mee, Æmureco Pacure ñañaro tii eco, jiro pecame mena joe yaio eco, ca biipa yepa niiro bii. To biri wãmera Æmureco Pacu yeere ca jee uparicarã añuri wãmere ca tii niirã añuro cãre tii eco, ñañarije peere ca tii amojode tua waarã ñañaro cãre tii eco, ca biiparãra niicãma.

Mani ca tũgoeña tutua yue niiro ca tiirije

⁹ Yũ yaarã, o biirije ñi wede pacarã, “Añurije cãjare yue,” o biro pee ñijata, “Cãja ca ametũapere ca bũaparã peti niima,” mũjare jãa ñi.

¹⁰ Æmureco Pacua añugũ niimi, mũa ca tiiriquere, Jesucristore ca tũo nunũjeerãre mairique mena mũa ca tii nemoriquere, ñucã mecũri mũa ca tii niirije cãare, acobotirucumi.

¹¹ To biri mũa ca niiro cõrora, to biro mũa ca tii niirijere to birora mũa ca tii yapano nucãcãro jãa boo, mũa ca yue niirijere mũa ca cão eapere biro ñirã.

¹² Ca junañe pairã mũa ca niiro jãa booti. To biro biitirãra, díamacũ tũo nucũ bũo, to birora tii nunũjeecõa nii, cãja ca biirije jũori, Æmureco Pacu, “Yũ tiicojorucu,” cã ca ñiriquere ca tiicojo ecorãre ña cõori, cãja ca bii niirore biro pee tii yue niña.

¹³ Æmureco Pacu Abraham niiquĩricũre, “O biro mũre yũ tiirucu” ñigũ, apĩ cã ametũenero ca nii majuropeegu cã ca maniro macã, cã majuropeera, cã

wãmerena wãmeo tii peori, “Yee méé yu ïi,” ïiri,

14 o biro cãre ïiupi: “Вѣаропѣга аѣуро мѣре yu tiirucu. Мѣ пѣramerã paм cãja ca nii nãnãa waaro yu tiirucu.”*

15 To biro cã ca ïiro jirore, Abraham pea, pato wãcãricaro maniro yue niima ïigu, Æmureco Pacu: “To biro mure yu tiirucu,” cãre cã ca ïiriquere ñeeupi.

16 Bojoca pea, “Yee méé jãa ïi,” cãja ca ïijata, cãja ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu wãme mena ïima. Ñucã, “Yee méé jãa ïi, jãa ca ïirore birora jãa tiirucu,” cãja ca ïijata, ape wãme ïi nemo majiña mani.

17 To biri Æmureco Pacu, “O biro yu tiirucu” cã ca ïiriquere wajoaricaro maniro, cã ca ïiricarore birora ca tiipru niiri, “O biro yu tiirucu” cã ca ïiriquere ca bãaparãre cã ca ïiricarore birora cãjare ïñorugru, cã ca tiipere “Yee méé yu ïi’ ïirique mena,” ïi cãucãupi.

18 Ate pua wãme ca wajoa majiña manirije, Æmureco Pacu cã ca ïi ditotirije ca niirije menara mania, Æmureco Pacu cã ca ïa coterijere ca amaricarã, to biri mani ca yue niiro cã ca tiiriquere to birora ca yuecãa niirã, aũuro tũgoeña tutua ujea niirã mani ca niiro manire tiimi Æmureco Pacu.

19 Ate mani ca yue niirijera mani ca catiro jãña niirijere, Æmureco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri jawire cãja ca yoo camotarica quejero jiro peere, cãmua pairicare come pñi† ca nucã ñee poorore birora, aũuro ca tũgoeña bayi tutua niirã mani ca niiro manire ca tiirijere mani cuo,

20 Jesucristo manire ïima ïigu, jãa waa jugue biicãri Melquisedec‡ cã ca biiquñicarore biro pai ca nii majuropeegu cã ca nii earicaropure.

7

Jesús, Melquisedec're biro pai cã ca niirije

1 Melquisedec'a, Salem macã wiogru, Æmureco Pacu ati amureco niipetiropu Ca Doti Niigru yuu pai niupi. Abraham, wiorãre jãa bate yapano, cã ca tua doori tabere Melquisedec pea cãre bocagru waari, “Aũuro mure to biijato,” cãre ïiupi.

2 To biro cã ca ïi jãi boca yapanoro, Abraham pea cã waparãre jãari cã ca

ẽmariquere pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe cãre tiicojoui Melquisedec're. To biri Melquisedec wãmea, o biirije ïirugaro ïi: “Wiogru aũugru ca niirore biro ca tii niigru,” ñucã Salem macã wiogru cã ca niirique pea, “Aũuro niirique Wiogru,” ïirugaro ïi.*

3 Pacu mani, paco mani, cã ñicã jãmua ca nii nãnãa dooricarãra cuoti, biicãmi; ñucã cã ca bii amepea juoriquere, cã ca bii yapa cuti nucãriquere, majiña manicã. To biri Æmureco Pacu Macã to birora pai cã ca niicãa niirore birora biicãmi.

4 Tũgoeñañaqué. No cõro peti ca nii majuropeegu cã niiquñjapari Melquisedec, mani ñicã Abraham majuropeepu cãare wiorãre jãari cã ca ẽmariquere pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe cã ca tiicojo ecojata.

5 Moisés cã ca doti cãurique pea o biro ïi: “Leví yaa puna macãrã paia wado, bojoca cãja ca cuorijere pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe cãjare jãirucuma, jicã majara Abraham pãramerã wado nii pacarã,” ïi.

6 Melquisedec pea Leví yaa puna macã méé nii pacagru, Abraham're pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe cãre jãiupi, Æmureco Pacu, “O biro mure yu tiirucu” cã ca ïiricare. To biro tiicãri, “Aũuro mure to biijato,” cãre ïi jãi bojaupi Melquisedec, Abraham're.

7 Jicã uno peera: “Aũuro mure to biijato” ca ïigru pea, “Aũuro mure to biijato,” cã ca ïigu ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu niimi, ïiriquere, “To biro méé bii,” ïi majitimi.

8 Ati rumurire pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe ca jãi niirã, bojoca ca bii yaiparã niima. To biro to ca bii pacaro, cãja ca owa tuurique pea Melquisedec peera, ména jicã to birora ca caticãa niigru ïirore biro wede.

9 To biri o biro mani ïi maji: Leví yaa puna macãrã paia, mecãrre bojacare pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe ca jãi niirucurã cãa, Melquisedec're Abraham pua amo cõro ca niirijere jicã tabe cã ca tiicojori tabera, cãja cãa Abraham menara Melquisedec're tiicojoupa.

10 Melquisedec cãre cã ca bocagru waari tabere, cã pãramerã ca niiparã ca baatirã nii pacarã cãpuru ca niirã niiri to biro ti-iupa.

11 Israel yaa pooga macãrã, paia levitas

* 6:14 Gn 22.17. † 6:19 Ancla. ‡ 6:20 Sal 110.4. * 7:2 Gn 14.17-20.

juoripɐ, doti cūuriquere tiicojo ecoupa. To biri yua, anija paiara, bojocare ca ñañarije manirã cãjare cãja ca tiicãjata, apĩ pai Aarón're biro ca biigɐ méére, Melquisedec're biro ca biigɐ paire booya manibojacupa.

¹² Paia cãja ca wajoarora, doti cūurique cãa wajoacã maji.

¹³ Mani Wiogɐ yee maquẽre o biro cãja ca ñi owaricɐ pea, Israel yaa poogare jĩcã uno peera pai nii, cãja ca biitirica puna macã niupi.

¹⁴ Mani Wiogɐ, Judá yaa puna macã cã ca niiriquera, mee añuro majirique nii. Moisés pea paia yee maquẽre wedegɐ, jĩcãti uno peera tii puna macãrãre, “To biro biirucuma” ñitiupi.

¹⁵ Jĩcã pai wãmɐ Melquisedec're biro cã ca ñi eariyea majiriquera nii,

¹⁶ doti cūurique, “Tii puna macãrã paia niirucuma,” ca ñi rore biro méé pai ca niiricɐ, catirique do biro ca tii yaio majiña manirije ca doti tutua nirore biro pee pai ca niiricɐ cã ca ñi eariquere.

¹⁷ Ate nii Æmureco Pacɐ cã yee maquẽre cã ca ñirije:†

“Mɐa pai to birora ca niicõa niigɐ mɐ niirucu, Melquisedec cã ca biiquĩricarore birora,” ñiupi.

¹⁸ O biro biima ñiro, doti cūurique ca ñi juoriquea wapa mani eaupa, õo ca biirijeacãra niicã, añuti, biima ñiro.

¹⁹ Moisés cã ca doti cūuriquea jĩcã wãme uno peera añuro mani ca niiro manire tiiti majuropeecãupa. Mecãra yua, doti cūurique ca niimirica taberena mani cɐo, ca ñi majuropeerije mani ca yue niirije Æmureco Pacɐ pɐto mani ca ea majiro ca tiirijere.

²⁰ Atera, “Yee méé yɐ ñi,” ñirique mena tiupi Æmureco Pacɐ.

²¹ Aperã paia pea, “Yee méé yɐ ñi,” ñirique mena paia nii eatiupa. Wiogɐ Jesucristo peera, “Yee méé yɐ ñi,” ñirique niupa. Æmureco Pacɐ wederique o biro cãre ñi:

“Æmureco Pacɐ, ‘O biro yɐ tiirucu, yee méé yɐ ñi,’ ñiupi. Teere wajoatirucumi.

Mɐa pai to birora ca niicõa niigɐ mɐ nii,” ñi.‡

²² To biro biima ñigɐ, Jesús'ra niimi bojoca menare Æmureco Pacɐ, “To biro yɐ tiirucu,” cã ca ñi juorique ametuenero, cã ca ñiricarore birora to biijato ñigɐ ca ñi eagɐ.

²³ Aperã paia pea paɐ niirucuupa, cãja ca ñi yairora paia cãja ca niirije ca petiro macã.

²⁴ Jesús pea ca ñi yaitigɐ cã ca niiro macã, pai cã ca niirijere apĩ cãre wajoa majitimi.

²⁵ To biro ca biigɐ niiri, cã juori Æmureco Pacɐ yaarã ca ñi earãre, to birora cãja ca niicõa niipere biro ñigɐ cãjare ametuenero. Cãa, Æmureco Pacɐrɐre cãjare jãi boja niirugɐ to birora ca caticõa niigɐ niimi.

²⁶ Jesús'ra niimi pai ca ñi majuropeegɐS maní ca booricɐ. Cãa, ca ñañarije manigɐ, ñañarije ca tiitigɐ, ñañarije ca tii wapa tuatigɐ, ñañarije ca tiirãre ami camoticɐ, æmureco tuti jotoa macã yeparɐ ca cūu ecoricɐ, niimi.

²⁷ Cãa, aperã paia, æmurecori cõro cãja ca ñañarije wapare Æmureco Pacɐ cã acobojato ñirã, cãja majurope cãja ca ñañarije wapare waibucurã jĩari joe mæene juo, jiro ñucã bojoca cãja ca ñañarije wapare joe mæene boja, ca tii niirãre biro méé biimi. Cã majuropeera, jĩcãti ñi yaigɐra to birora ca niicõa niipere ñi yai bojacãupi.

²⁸ Moisés cã ca doti cūurique pea, bojoca ca tũgoeña tutuatirãrena paia wiorã cãja ca niiro tiupa. To biro cãja ca biimijata cãare, Æmureco Pacɐ pea cã wãme majurope mena ñiri, doti cūurique jiropɐ to ca niimijata cãare, cã Macãre Pai cã ca niiro cãre tiupi, to birora ñañarije manigɐ ca niicõa niipɐ cã ca tiiricãre.

8

Wãma wãme ca tiiricu

¹ Mani ca ñi nɐnɐa doojãrije ca ñi majuropeerije, mani yɐnɐ pai ca ñi majuropeegɐ, æmureco tutipure Æmureco Pacɐ cã ca duwiri tabe díamacã nãña peere ca duwi earicɐ,

² pai ca niigɐ niiri, Æmureco Pacɐ cã ca bojoca cãti niiri jawire bojoca cãja ca quenorica tabe méére, Wiogɐ majuropeera

† 7:17 Sal 110.4. ‡ 7:21 Sal 110.4. § 7:26 Sumo sacerdote.

cã ca quenorica jawipare ca pade niigu cũ ca niirije nii.

³ Niipetirã paia ca nii nãna waarã cõrora, “Ûmureco Pacu yee niirucu,” cũja ca ïirijere jee boja, waibucurã jãri joe mæene, ca tii bojaparã niirucuma,” cũja ca ïiricarã niima. To biri Jesucristo cũa, Ûmureco Pacure cũ ca tiicojopere jĩcã wãme ca tiicojopu niupi.

⁴ Jesucristo ati yepara cũ ca niicãjata, pai niitibojacupi. Mee, ati yepapare niima paia, Moisés cũ ca doti cũurique ca ïiroke biro Ûmureco Pacupare bojoca cũja ca tiicojorijere ca tiicojo ametuene bojarã.

⁵ Ati yepa macãrã paia pea umureco tutipu ca niiri wiire ïa cõori cũja ca tiirica wiipare pade niima. Ate jãori, “Ïa cõori cũja ca tiiriqueru nii,” mani ïi maji. Moisés tii wiire cũ ca tiirugaro, o biro cũre ïiupi Ûmureco Pacu: “Añuro tãoya: Ëtãguru mu ca niiro, mure yu ca ïñorica wiire biiri wii tiia,” cũre ïiupi.*

⁶ Mani yuu pai ca nii majuropeegu, paia paderique ca nii majuropeerijere ca ñeerica pea, tĩramuru Ûmureco Pacu, “O biro yu tiirucu,” cũ ca ïirique ametuenero añuri wãme ca tii bojaricu niimi.

⁷ Mee ca nii jãorica wãmera, añuro mani ca niiro ca tiirije to ca niijata, jiro manire cũ ca tii bojapa wãme booya manibojacupa.

⁸ Ûmureco Pacu pea, añuro cũja ca tii peoti majitirijere ïari, o biro ïiupi:

“O biro ïimi Wiogu:

‘Niirucu, Israel bojoca menare, to biri Judã yaa puna macãrã menare wãma wãme cũjare yu ca tii bojapa ramuri.

⁹ Tee pea maja ñicã jãa Egipto yeparu ca niirãre, cũjare yu ca jee wieneri ramure cũjare yu ca doti cũu jãorica wãmere biro méé niirucu.

Cãja pea, yu ca doti cũurije ca ïiroke biro cũja ca tii nãnjeetirije jãori, cũjare yu waa weocoawu, ïimi Wiogu.

¹⁰ Tii ramuri jiro, Israel bojoca menare yu ca tii niipe pea, ‘Ate niirucu,’ ïimi Wiogu.

‘Yu ca dotirijere cũja ca tãgoeñarijere to ca earo yu tiirucu. Ñucã cũja yeripare

owa tuuricarore biro cũja ca majiro yu tiirucu.†

Yu pea, cũja Ûmureco Pacu yu niirucu. Cãja pea yu yaa puna macãrã niirucuma.

¹¹ To biri jĩcã uno peera cũja ca niiro cõro cũ puto macãre, cũ mena macãre, yure cũja ca majipere ameri wede majio tiitirucuma, mee niipetirã, ca nii majuropeera, ca nii coterã, yure cũja ca maji peticãrije ca niiro macã.

¹² Ñañarije cũja ca tii bui cũtiriquere cũjare yu ametuenerucu.

Puati ñucã teere yu tãgoeña nemotirucu, ïimi.”‡

¹³ Wãma wãme maquere Ûmureco Pacu cũ ca wedejata, ca nii jãorique peera, “Bucu nii” ïicãri, to biro ïimi. To biro cũ ca ïirije niima ïiro, peeto daja tee ca yairo.

9

Ûmurecopu macã wii, to biri ati yepa macã wii

¹ Cũ ca doti cũu jãoriquea, Ûmureco Pacure tii nacã burã, “O biro maja tiirucu,” ïirique mena niupa, biigopua ati yepa macã wiire.

² Ûmureco Pacu yaa wii, cũja ca queno jãorica wii pea, ano cõro pau jawiri cũja ca tiirica wii niupa. Ea jãorica jawi, Ca Ñañarije Maniri Jawi* ïirica jawire, jãa boerica tutu, Ûmureco Pacu yee cũja ca jee dica woorique pan ca pejari pĩ, niupa.

³ Tii jawire ca yoja camotari quejero jiro macã jawi pea, Ca Ñañarije Mani Majuropecãri Jawi,† niupa.

⁴ Tii jawipare niupa, oro mena cũja ca quenorica tutu,‡ yucu dıi ca juti añurijere joe mæenerica tutu. Tii taberena niupa ñucã Ûmureco Pacu, “O biro yu tiirucu,” cũ ca ïirica cũmua. Tii cũmua niipetiropara oro mena cũja ca wadarica cũmua niupa. Tii cũmua jupeapare oro mena cũja ca tiiricaru manã ca jãñariru, Aarón tuericagu ca joori wiiquĩricagu, to biri Ûmureco Pacu cũ ca dotiriquere cũja ca owa tuurica pĩri ãtã pĩri, jãñaupa.

⁵ Tii cũmua jotoare Ûmureco Pacu cũ ca bojoca cũti niirijere ca bii cõñarã

* 8:5 Ex 25.40. † 8:10 Yu yee dotiriquere cũja ca tãgoeña niirijere yu cũurucu; cũja yeripu yu owa tuurucu. ‡ 8:12 Jer 31.31-34. * 9:2 Lugar Santo. † 9:3 Lugar Santísimo. ‡ 9:4 Altar de oro.

puarã querubines pejaupa. Cãja pea, bojoca cãja ca ñañarijere tii ametuene bojarã waibucurã díi mena cãja ca wadururica pñi, tii cümüare buatorica pñire cãja quedupuri mena juu camota pejaupa. Biropua, mecüra tee maquere ca niitore biro wede nanua waa majiña mani.

⁶ O biro cãja ca quenorique ca niropure, ca nii juori jawire to birora jãacõa niima paia, cãja paderique Umureco Pacure cãja ca juu bue nucã buorucurijere tiirã waarucurã.

⁷ Tii jawi jiro macã jawipara paia wiogu wado jicã cümare jicãtira jãa waami. Tii jawipure jãa waagu cã majurope ñañarije cã ca tiirique wapare, to biri bojoca, “Ñañarijere tiirã jãa tiicu,” ñi majiri méé, ñañarije cãja ca tiirije wapare Umureco Pacu cã acobo bojajato ñigu, cã ca tiicojope waibucurã díire jee waacumi.

⁸ Atere majima ñirã, ca nii juori jawi, juu buerica jawi to ca niimijata cãare, ména tii jawi jiro macã jawi Ca Ñañarije Mani Majuropecãri Jawipara ea waa majiña mani, mani ca ñi tugoeña majiro manire tiimi Añuri Yeri.

⁹ Ate niipetirije, mecürire ca bii cõõñarije nii. Toopu, Umureco Pacu yee ca niipe cãja ca jee dica wooriquere tiicojo nucã buo, waibucurã jñari Umureco Pacupure tiicojo nucã buo, ca tii niirãre, to biro cãja ca tii nucã buo niirije añuro cãja ca tugoeña wajoaro cãjare tiiti.

¹⁰ Tee pea baarique, jinirique, to biri cãja ca ñañarijere coerã cãja ca tiipere, dotirique jotoa maquẽ wadore Umureco Pacu cã ca wajoarora ca bii yapano eape wadore ñi.

Cristo díi

¹¹ Mee Cristo pea doo yerijãaupi. To biri mecüra cãra niimi pai ca nii majuropeegu, niipetirije añurije manire ca jee dooricu. To biri paire biro cã ca paderique cuti niiri wii pea, ca añu ametueneri wii peti nii, bojoca cãja ca tiirica wii méé, o biro ñijata, ati yepa macã wii méé nii.

¹² Jesucristo pea Ca Ñañarije Mani Majuropecãri Jawipure chivoa díire, wecua díire, tiicojogu waagu méé, cã díi majuropeerena tiicojogu waagu jãa waaupi.

Toopure jicãtira jãa waagura, to birora ca niicõa niipere bii yai boja peoticã cojori, to birora caticõa niiriquere mani ca buapere ñigu, to biro manire bii bojaupi.

¹³ Wecua díi, chivoa díi, to biri wecuo wimagore joerique nitire jeeri oco mena aberi ñañarije ca tiirãre cãja ca yaye tuurije pea, jotoa maquẽ petira ca coerije niupa.

¹⁴ Tee cãa to biro ca tiirije to ca niijata, Jesucristo díi pee doca, waibucurã díi ametuenero ca nii majuropeerije nii. Añuri Yeri to birora ca niicõa niigu juori, Jesucristo cã majuropeera Umureco Pacure añurije, ca ñañarije manirijere tiicojogure biro biupi. Manire cã ca bii yai bojarique pea, ñañarije ca tugoeñarã niiri, ñañaro tima ñirã ca bii yaiparã mani ca niiro ca tiirijere manire ametuene boja, Umureco Pacu to birora ca caticõa niigure mani ca pade nanujee niipere biro ñiro.

¹⁵ To biri Jesucristo pea wãma wãme ca tii bojaricu niimi. Doti cüurique ca nii juoriquere tii nanujee peotitima ñirã, ñañaro cãja ca tiirique wapare ametuenerugu bii yai bojaupi, Umureco Pacu cã ca bejericarã, “O biro yu tiirucu” cã ca ñirique, to birora ca niicõa niirijere cãja ca cuo eapere biro ñigu.

¹⁶ “To biro yu tiirucu,” ñirica wãme to ca niijata, “To biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñirique cã ca ñiricarore birora to bii eajato ñigu, to biro ca ñiricu cã ca bii yai weoro jiropu añu.

¹⁷ Ména, “To biro yu tiirucu,” ca ñiricu cã ca catijata, “To biro yu tiirucu” cã ca ñirique wapa mani. Cã ca bii yairo jiropu docare wapa cuti.

¹⁸ To birira Umureco Pacu, ca nii juori wãme cãare, díi baterique mena cüu juoupi.

¹⁹ Niipetirã bojoca Israel macãrãre, Umureco Pacu cãjare cã ca tii doti cüurique niipetirijere cãjare wedeupi Moisés. Cãjare wede yapano, chivoa, wecua puna cãja ca jñaricarã díire oco mena ayiari, yucagu hisopogu dupu mena oveja poa ca jñarije mena jia tuuri, díire joa ami, doti cüurique cãja ca owarica pñurore, to biri bojoca cãare yaye tuu,

²⁰ o biro cãjare ñiupi: “Ate díi nii, Umureco Pacu, ‘To biro yu tiirucu,’ cã ca ñiriquere cã ca

ĩiricarore biro mɔja ca tii nɔnɔjeepere cɔ ca dotirique,” ĩupi. §

²¹ Nɔcɔ tii wiire to biri Ɖmɔreco Pacɔre tii nɔcɔ bɔorɔ cɔja ca cɔorucurije niipetirɔpɔ cɔare dɔi mena yaye tuuupi.

²² Doti cɔurique pea niipetirijepɔrena dɔi mena wado ñaɱarijere coe dotiupa. To biri dɔi bate yai waarique to ca manijata, ñaɱarije tiirique wapare acobo bojarique mani.

Jesucristo mani ca ñaɱarijere cɔ ca ametɔenerique

²³ Ɖmɔreco tutipɔ ca niirijere ĩa cɔori cɔja ca tiirique cɔa aɱurije ca tuapere biro ĩrɔ, waibɔcɔrɔ ĩari joe mɔenerique boorucuupa. To biri emɔarɔpɔ ca niirije ca nii majuropeerije doca, tee ametɔenero aɱurijere ĩari tiicojo nɔcɔ bɔorique boo.

²⁴ Cristoa, bojoca cɔja ca tiirica wii, ca nii majuropeeri wiire ĩa cɔori cɔja ca tiirica wii mɔere jɔa waaupi. Ɖmɔreco tutipɔrena jɔacoaupi, mecɔrire Ɖmɔreco Pacɔre mani yee maquere cɔ ca jɔi boja niiri tabepɔre.

²⁵ Cristo pea, ɔmɔreco tutipɔre jɔa waagɔ, cɔ upɔrirena ĩcɔti mɔe, paia ɔparɔ ca nii earɔ niipetirɔpɔra cɔmari ca niiro cɔro, aperɔ dɔipɔre Ca Ñaɱarije Mani Majuropeecari Jawipɔre cɔja ca jee jɔa waarore biro tiitiupi.

²⁶ Paia ɔparɔ cɔja ca jee jɔa waarucurique ɔno cɔ ca niijata, Cristo ati ɔmɔreco ca nii jɔori tabe menapɔra to cɔnacɔ cɔmara cɔ ca bii yaicɔa niipe niibojacupa. Mecari ca tɔjari yɔteari peera, Cristo ĩcɔtira baua eari, ñaɱarijere cɔaragɔ, ĩcɔtira cɔ majuropeera bii yai boja peoticɔ cojoupi.

²⁷ Niipetirɔpɔra ĩcɔtira bii yai, jiropɔra yua aɱurije ca tiiricarɔ aɱuro tii eco, ñaɱarije ca tiiricarɔ ñaɱaro biirica tabepɔ tiicojo eco, cɔja ca biipere birora,

²⁸ Cristo cɔa ĩcɔtira bii yaiupi, paɔ bojoca ñaɱaro cɔja ca tiiriquere ametɔenegɔ. Jiro baua ea nemorucumi ñucɔ; biigɔpɔa, bojoca cɔja ca ñaɱarije wapare ametɔene bojagɔ doogɔ mɔe yua, cɔre ca yue niiricarɔre ametɔenegɔ doogɔ pee doorucumi.

10

¹ Moisés cɔ ca doti cɔurique pea, bojocare aɱurije Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ cɔ ca tiicojope ca doopere ca nii cɔoɱa jɔorije niipura. Cɔ ca bojoca cɔti nii majuropeerije mɔe niipura. To biri doti cɔurique pea, to cɔnacɔ cɔmara waibɔcɔrɔ dɔi mena joe jɔti aɱu mɔenerique mena Ɖmɔreco Pacɔre ca tii nɔcɔ bɔo niirɔre, ĩcɔti ɔno peera ñaɱarije manirɔ cɔja ca tuaro cɔjare tiiti.

² Doti cɔuriquera ñaɱarije manirɔ cɔja ca tuaro ca tiirije to ca niijata, “Mee ñaɱarije manirɔpɔ mani nii yua,” ĩi tɔgoeɱari, waibɔcɔrɔre Ɖmɔreco Pacɔpɔre cɔja ca joe jɔti aɱu mɔene niirucurijere to cɔrora tii yerijɔacɔbojacupa.

³ Biirɔpɔa, ate waibɔcɔrɔ ĩari cɔja ca joe mɔene cojorucuriquea, ñaɱaro cɔja ca tiirucurijere cɔmari cɔrora tɔgoeɱari cɔja ca tii niirije niipura.

⁴ Wecɔa dɔi, to biri chivoa dɔi, ñaɱarije tiirique wapare coe majiti.

⁵ To birira Cristo ati yepapɔre doogɔ, o biro ĩupi Ɖmɔreco Pacɔre:*

“Waibɔcɔrɔ joe mɔeneriquere, ñucɔ ‘Cɔ yee niirucu’ ĩrɔ cɔja ca jee dica woorijere, mɔ bootiwɔ. To birira bojocɔ yɔre mɔ tiiwɔ.

⁶ Bojoca ñaɱaro cɔja ca tiirijere ñaɱarije manirɔ tuaragɔrɔ, waibɔcɔrɔ ĩari cɔja ca joe mɔene cojorucurijere mɔ ĩa biijejati.

⁷ To biri o biro yɔ ĩiwɔ: Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ ‘Anora yɔ nii,’ mɔ yaa pɔuropɔre yɔ yee maquere cɔja ca owa cɔu jɔguericarore birora, mɔ ca dotirore biro tiiragɔ.”

⁸ O biro ĩi jɔoupi: Waibɔcɔrɔre ĩari joe mɔeneriquere, waibɔcɔrɔre cɔre cɔja ca tiicojo nɔcɔ bɔorijere booti, ĩa nɔcɔ bɔoti, biimi Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ, dotirique to biro ca tii dotirije ca nii pacaro.

⁹ Jiro ĩi nemoupi ñucɔ: “Anora yɔ nii, mɔ ca dotirore biro tiiragɔ,” ĩupi. O biro ĩiri, waibɔcɔrɔre ĩari joe mɔene nɔcɔ bɔo niirucuriquere cɔaupi, wɔma wɔme pee wajoaragɔ.

¹⁰ Ɖmɔreco Pacɔ cɔ ca dotirore biro cɔ ca tiirique jɔorira, ca ñaɱarije manirɔ mani ca

* 10:5 Sal 40.6-8.

niiro manire tiupi, cã majuropeera jïcâtira cã ca bii yai boja peoticã cojorique j̄uori.

11 Niipetirã judíos, paia ca nii earã cõrora, tii wãme wadorena to cãnacã r̄um̄ura waibucurã j̄lari joe m̄æene cojocõa niirucuma, cãja ca ñañarije wapare jïcãti uno peera ñañarije manirã cãja ca tuaro ca tiitirije to ca niimijata cãare.

12 Jesucristo pea bojoca ñañaro cãja ca tiirique wapare ametuene bojagu, jïcâtira bii yai boja yapano peoticã cojori, Æm̄areco Pacu díamacũ nuña pee ea nuu eaupi.

13 Тоор̄u yue niimi, Æm̄areco Pacu cã waparãre cãja ca doca cãmuro cã ca tiioru.

14 Jïcãti bii yaigara, Æm̄areco Pacu cã ca j̄uorãre añurã cãja ca nii nunua waapere cãjare tii boja peoticã cojoupi.

15 Añuri Yeri cãa o biro manire ñi wede majio nemomi:

16 “Tii r̄um̄uri jiro cãja menare ‘O biro yu tiirucu,’ cã ca ñirije pea, ‘Ate niirucu,’ ñimi Wiogu: ‘Yu ca dotirijere cãja yeripu ca niiro yu tiirucu. Ñucã cãja ca tugoeñarijeru, owa tuuricarore biro cãja ca majiro yu tiirucu.’”†

17 “Ñañarije cãja ca tii bui cutirijere, to biri ñañaro cãja ca tii niirijere, puati teere yu tugoeña nemotirucu,” ñimi.‡

18 To biri ñañaro mani ca tiirique wapare cã ca acobo bojacãrique ca niiro macã, ñee uno peere ñirã cõro, ñañarije tii wapa tuarique wapare waibucurã j̄lari tiicojo ametuene nemo majiña mani yua.

Ñañarije ca tiicõa niirãre wede majiorique

19 Yu yaarã, mecãra uwiricaró maniro, Ca Ñañarije Mani Majuropeecãri Jawipure mani jãa waa maji, Jesucristo manire cã ca bii yai bojarique j̄uori,

20 Æm̄areco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri jawipure ea waa majiña maniro ca camota niirica quejerore, Jesucristo cã majuropeera cã ca bii yairije mena cã ca pãa jãa waaricaropure.

21 Jesús'ra niimi mani yuu pai ca nii majuropeegu, Æm̄areco Pacu yaarã j̄uguerore ca niigu.

22 To biri añuro yeri cuticãri, díamacũ tuo nucũ buorique mena, “To birora mani

biirucu,” ñi tugoeña ñee dopocãri, mani yeripure ñañarije tugoeñaricaró maniro mani upure oco añurije mena ñañaro mani ca tiiriquere ca coe ecoricarã niiri, Æm̄areco Pacu putore mani waaco.

23 Mani ca yue niirijere, “Yeera mani biicã” ñiricaró maniro, to birora ca tugoeña bayicõa niiparã mani nii. Æm̄areco Pacu pea, “To biro yu tiirucu,” manire cã ca ñiricarore birora manire tiirucumi.

24 To biri mani ca niiro cõrora ameri tii nemo, buaro jañuro ameri mai, añurije wadore tii, tii niirica wãme peere mani amaco.

25 Jïcãrã, Æm̄areco Pacu mani ca ñi nucũ buo juu bue niiri taberire ca waatirãre biro ca biitiparã mani nii; biitirãra, mani ca niiro cõro, ameri wede majio tugoeña bayi, ca tii niiparã mani nii, mecã docare Wiogu yaa r̄um̄u ca cõñacã doorijere ca ña majirã niiri.

26 Añurije queti díamacũ ca ñirijere majicãri j̄iropura, tiirugarique mena ñañarije mani ca tiicã nunua waajata, to biro mani ca tiirije wapare ca bii yai ametuene bojaru manimi yua.

27 Æm̄areco Pacu ca junarãra, ñañaro cãja ca biipe pecameru ñañaro cãja ca uu yaipere wado daja.

28 Noo ca boogu Moisés cã ca doti cūuriquere ca ametuene nucãgure, puarã, itiarã, cã ca biirijere cãja ca wedejãajata, ña mairicaró maniro cãre jã cõacãrucupa.

29 Æm̄areco Pacu Macure ca junarã, cã ca bii yairiquera ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca niiro ca tiiriquere ca junarã, nucã Æm̄areco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri cãjare ca maigure ñañaro ca ñirã doca, ¿ametuenero ñañaro tam̄orucuma m̄uja ñi tugoeñatiti?

30 To biri Æru o biro ca ñiricure mani maji: “Yu yee nii ñañaro tii ameriquea, yu, yu ame bojarucu,” ñiupi Æru.‡ Ñucã o biro ñiupi: “Wiogu, cã yaa puna macãrãre ña bejerucumi,” ñiupi.*

31 ¡Ñañarije peti niiro bii, Æm̄areco Pacu ca caticõa niigure ñañaro tii ecorique doca!

32 M̄uja pea Jesucristo yee quetire m̄uja ca tuo nunujeericaró jiro, ñañaro

† 10:16 Jer 31.33. ‡ 10:17 Jer 31.34. § 10:30 Dt 32.35. * 10:30 Dt 32.36; Sal 135.14.

tamuo pacarã mąja ca tųgoeña bayiriquere acoboticãña.

³³ Jĩcãrã mąja mena macãrã, niipetirã cąja ca ĩa cojoropų, ñaňaro cąjare ĩi tuti eco, ñaňaro tii eco, biiupa. Ñucã ape tabera mąjare birora ñaňaro ca tamųorãre ĩarã, mąja menara ñaňaro ca tamųorãre birora mąja tųgoeña nemoupa.

³⁴ Tia cųurica wiipų ca niirã cãare cąjare mąja ĩa maiupa. Mąja ca cųorijere cąja ca ěmajata cãare, ųjea niirique mena mąja niicãupa; ųmųreco tutipų mąja ca cųorije ca aňu majuropeerije, to birora ca niicđa niirije peere majima ĩirã to biro mąja biiupa.

³⁵ To biri Jesucristore mąja ca tųo nųnųjee niirijere yerijãaticãña. Teera aňurijere paio mąja ca tiicojo ecoro mąjare tiirucu.

³⁶ Mąja, ųmųreco Pacų cų ca boorore biro tiirųgarã ñaňaro tamuo pacarã, to birora ca tųgoeña tutuacãparã mąja nii, ųmųreco Pacų “To biro yų tiirucu,” cų ca ĩiriquere mąja ca tiicojo ecopere biro ĩirã.

³⁷ ųmųreco Pacų wederique o biro ĩi: “Yoari méera doorucumi ca doorų. Yoaro bii mani waati majuropeecãrucumi.†

³⁸ ‘Aňugų niimi’ yų ca ĩigų, díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųo niirije ųorira catirucumi.

Yų mena ca niimiricų amojode nųcã cų ca tuacoajata docare, cų ca biirijere yų ųjea niitirucu.”‡

³⁹ Mania, ñaňaro bii yairica tabepų§ ñaňaro bii yairųgarã, aňurije quetire ca tųo nųnųjee yerijãarãre biro méé mani bii. Jesucristore díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųorã niiri, ca ametuarã pee niirã mani bii.

11

ųmųreco Pacųre díamacų nųcų bųorique

¹ Díamacų tųo nųcų bųoriquea, “Mani ca yuerijere mani tiicojo eco majuropeecãrucu,” ĩi tųgoeña bayi, ñucã mani ca ĩatirijerena, “To birora biirucu,” ĩi yue, biirique nii.

² Mani ñicų jãa niiquĩricarã díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųorã niima ĩirã, “Aňu majuropeecãma,” ĩi ecoquĩupa ųmųreco Pacųre.

³ Díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique ųorira mani maji: ųmųreco Pacų ati yepa niipetiro ca niirijepųre cų wederique menara ca bautirijerena mecũrire mani ca ĩarijere cų ca tii jeeňorique.

⁴ Díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique ųorira, Abel cãa, cų ca cųorijere ųmųreco Pacųre tiicojogų, Caín cų ca tiicojorije ametųenero aňurije tiicojupi. To biri ųmųreco Pacų, “Aňugų niimi” ĩiri, cų ca tiicojorijere ĩa biijejaupi. To biri Abel cų ca bii yairo jiro to ca niimijata cãare, díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorique pea mecũripų cãare manire wede majiocđa nii.

⁵ Enoc cãa díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ųorira, cų bii yaiticãjato ĩigų, ca catigurena cũre ami waaquĩupi. Ati yepare cũre ĩa nemotiupa, ųmųreco Pacų cũre cų ca amicoarique ca niiro macã. ųmųreco Pacų yee cąja ca owarique o biro ĩi: Enoc, ųmųreco Pacų cũre cų ca ami waaparo ųugero, “Aňuro cų ca ĩa biijejarijere tii niupi,” ĩi.*

⁶ Díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique manigųra, ųmųreco Pacų cų ca ĩa biijejarijere tii majiña mani. ųmųreco Pacų pto ea waarųgarã, “ųmųreco Pacų niimi, cũa cũre ca amarãre aňurijere ca tiicojogų,” díamacų ca ĩi tųo nųcų bųope nii.

⁷ Noé cãa díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ųorira, ĩati pacagų, ųmųreco Pacų “To biro biirucu,” cų ca ĩirijere tųo nųnųjeeri, cųmua pairica quenoquĩupi, cų yaarã mena ametuarųgų. Ñucã díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ųorira, bojoca ati yepa macãrã ñaňarije ca tii niirãre, “Ñaňaro bii yairique biro dooro tii,” ca ĩi majio niiricų niima ĩigų, díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique ųori aňurije bųarique ųmųreco Pacų cų ca tiicojorijere cųo eupi.

⁸ Díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ųorira, Abraham cãa ųmųreco Pacų cũre cų ca ųoro, cų ca ĩirijere tųo nųnųjee, cũre yųari, cų ca tiicojopa yeparųre waarųgų majiti pacagų, cų yaa yepare witi weupi.

⁹ ųmųreco Pacų cũre cų ca ĩirijere díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųogų niiri, “Mųre yų tiicojorucu,” ųmųreco Pacų cų ca ĩirica yepa, aperã yaa yeparųre niirucupi. Waibųcũrã quejeri menara wii pĩiri

† 10:37 Hab 2.3-4. ‡ 10:38 Ro 1.17; Gal 3.11. § 10:39 Infierno. * 11:5 Gn 5.24.

quenori, tii yeparure yoja amojoderucu-upi. Isaac, Jacob jāari, Ɔmureco Pacu, “To biro yu tiirucu,” cū ca ĩriquere ca ĩeericarā cāa to birora biupā.

10 To biri Abraham pea, Ɔmureco Pacu majurope cū ca quenorica macā, ca nii majuropeeri macā ca yai nūcātīpa macāre yuegu biupī.

11 Ńucā díamacū tūo nūcū bhorique jhorira, Abraham bucū peti nii, Sara cāa ca puna manigo cō ca nii pacaro, tutuarique tiicojo ecori, “To biro yu tiirucu” ca ĩigu, cū ca ĩirore biro ca tiigure, “Cū ca ĩiricarore biro tiirucumi,” díamacū ĩi tūo nūcū bhorī, ca puna cātīgu nii eaupī.

12 O biro biima ĩigu Abraham, puna manigura yai nūcā waagu ca biimiricu, ĩocōa Ɔmureco quejeropu ca niirā cōro, ĩucā dia pairi yaa tajarore jita dupari do biro ca tii, cōo peoti majiña manirijere biropu pāramerā cūti eaupī.

13 Cāja niipetirāpura, Ɔmureco Pacu, “To biro yu tiirucu” cājare cū ca ĩriquere bna eatirāra, bii yai peticoaura. Biirāpura cū ca ĩriquere díamacū ca tūo nūcū bhorā niiri, yoaropu ca baurijere ĩa, teere bocaña, ĩa ujea nii, biupā. Ńucā, “Ati yepare to birora ca niicōa niiparā méé mani nii, ape yeparu ca waa nūna waari maja mani nii” ĩi, ĩa majiupa.

14 To biirije ca ĩirā, “Ape yepa, cāja ca niipa yepare amarā tiima ména,” mani ca ĩi majiro tiima.

15 Cāja ca doo weorica yeparurena cāja ca tūgoeñacōa niijata, tii yeparura tua-coabojacupa ĩucā.

16 Cāja pea añuri yepare boorā biupā. O biro ĩijata, “Emuaropu macā yepare.” To biri Ɔmureco Pacu, “Yu, cāja Ɔmureco Pacu yu nii,” ĩi bobotimi, mee cāja ca niipa macāre ca queno yuecāricu niiri.

17 Ńucā Abraham díamacū tūo nūcū bhorique jhorira, Ɔmureco Pacu: ¿Díamacūra yure tūo nūnūjeegura cū tiiti? ĩigu cūre cū ca ĩi ñaaro, cū macū Isaac're ami, waacoaupī, cūre jīari joe mēene cojorugu. Cū macū jīcūra ca niigu,

18 Ɔmureco Pacu, “O biro yu tiirucu” cū ca ĩiricurena jīari, ca joe mēenecāpura niicāgu biupī: “Mu macū Isaac jhori, mu pāramerā cūtirucu,” cū ca ĩiricurena.†

19 Abraham pea, “Ca bii yaicoaricarāpura ca catio majigu niimi Ɔmureco Pacu,” ĩi majicāupi. To biri o biiro pee ĩijata, cū macū ca bii yaicoaricu ca cati tuagure biro ca niigupure, cūre tua amiupi ĩucā.

20 Isaac cāa díamacū cū ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira, cū puna, Jacob, Esaú jāarire jiropu cājare ca bii mna nūcāpere, “Añuro mājare to biijato,” cājare ĩi cūuquīupi.

21 Jacob cāa díamacū cū ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira, bii yaigu doogupura, cū pāramerā José punare cāja ca niiro cōrorena, “Añuro mājare to biijato,” cājare ĩiri, cū tuericagu‡ mena tua ĩee nūcūri, Ɔmureco Pacu ĩi nūcū buoupi.

22 José cāa, díamacū cū ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira bii yairugu jūguero, o biro cājare ĩi tūjaquīupi israelitas're: “Jiro jañuro Egipto yepare māja witiirucu. Māja ca witiiri rumu ca niiro, yu upari ca nii dūjarije cāare māja jeecoawa, māja ca waari yeparu,” cājare ĩiquīupi.§

23 Moisés pacua cāa díamacū cāja ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira, Moisés cū ca banaro jiro, itiarā muipūa peti yaiori cūre cūoupa, wimagū añugnacā cū ca niiro macā. To biri Egipto yepa wiogu, wimarā Ɔmureco cū ca jīa bate dotirijere uwitiupa.

24 Ńucā díamacū cū ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira Moisés, bucua waagu, Faraón macō macū cū ca niirijere bootiupi.

25 Jīcā cuu cōro ñañarije cāja ca tiirijere cāja mena tii ujea nii niiricaro unora, Ɔmureco Pacu yaa puna israelitas mena pee ñañaro tamhorugaupi.

26 “Cristo ñañaro cū ca tamhoropere biro pee biirique pee nii, Egipto maquē apeyere cūo ujea nii niirique ametuenero ca nii majuropeerijea,” ĩi tūgoeñaupi Moisés, Ɔmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojope peere ca yuegu niiri.

27 Ńucā Moisés díamacū cū ca tūo nūcū bhorije jhorira, Egipto macū wiogu cū

† 11:18 Gn 21.12. ‡ 11:21 Griego wederique mena Ɔmureco Pacu wederiquere ca owaricarā “tuericagu” cāja ca ĩirica taberena hebreo wederique mena ca owaricarā pea “cāni pejarica tabe” ĩiupa. § 11:22 Gn 50.24-25; Ex 13.19.

mena cã ca ajiarijere uwiricaró maniro, tii yepare witiupi. Ëmureco Pacu ca bautigure ca ñagure birora, to birora tãgoeña tutuacõa niupi.

28 Ñucã díamacũ cã ca tũo nucũ buorije juorira, Pascua boje rumu tiigu, ovejare jãari, cã díi mena cãja yaa wiijeri jope pãmarire wada dotiupi, Ëmureco Pacu puto macũ jãari maju, israelitas puna ca nii juorã umuare cã ca jãatipere biro ñigu.*

29 Israelitas cãa díamacũ cãja ca tũo nucũ buorije juorira, dia pairi yaa,† Ca jãari yaare, ca oco maniri yepare biro ñacoaura. Cãja jiro egipcios cãa, cãjare biro biirugama ñãara, dua yaicoaura.

30 Díamacũ cãja ca tũo nucũ buorije juorira, Jericó macãre cãja ca wee camota amojoderica tũdiro cãa, jãcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niiri rumuri israelitas cãja ca amojodero jiro wati batecã duwi waaupa.

31 Tii macã macõ Rajab, umua epe wapa taari majo cãa, díamacũ cõ ca tũo nucũ buorije juorira, Ëmureco Pacure ca tũo nunuheetirã mena bii yaitiupo. Cõ pea, Israel yaa pooga macãrã cõ yaa macãpũre ca ña dutirã earãre, mairique mena cãjare boca, cõ yaa wiipu cãjare jee waaupo.

32 ¿Ñee pee yu ñi nemogajati? Ëmureco Pacure ca tũo nunuheetirã Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefte, David, Samuel, to biri Ëmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja, cãja ca biiquiriquere yu ca wedejata, yu ñi peotitibocu.

33 Ñucã díamacũ cãja ca tũo nucũ buorije juorira, ape yeparire jãa taa ãma, ca niimore biro añuro bojocare juo tii nii, Ëmureco Pacu, “To biro yu tiirucu,” cã ca ñiriquere ñee, yaia jãarã bucãrã ujerorire paa biato,

34 pecameri uwioro ca uerijere yaa, cãja waparã niipãri mena cãjare cãja ca jãa baterugaro duticã, ca tutuatirã ca niimiricarãra ca tutuarã nii ea, ñucã ameri jãarica tabere do biro ca tiiya manirã nii, cãja waparãre jãa ametua nucãcã, biiupa.

35 Nomia cãa, cãja yaarã ca bii yaicoaricarãpũrena, ca cati tuaricarãpũre yaarã cutiupa. Aperã ñãaro tii yaio ecoupa,

“Ëmureco Pacure maja ca tũo nunuheetirã yepare witiupi, Ëmureco Pacu ca bautigure ca ñagure birora, to birora tãgoeña tutuacõa niupi.”

36 Aperã, boborije ñi bui eco, bape jude eco, come daari menapu jia eco, tia cãu eco, biiupa.

37 Aperã ãtã mena dee jãa eco, aperã cãja upu decomacãrira wide waa eco yai, niipãri mena jãa eco yai, biiupa. Ñucã oveja, cabra quejeri menara juti cuticãri, apeye uno cuori méé ñãaro cãja ca tiicãricarã tãgoeñarique pai nucũ yujurã, aperopu, aperopu, waa nucũ yujurucuupa.

38 ¡Cãja, ati yepare cãja ca niiro ca booya manirãpu niicãrã biiupa! “Toopu mani waa” ñi majiricaró maniro, nucũ yujuri majara niicã, ca yucu maniri yeparipu, macãncãripu, ãtã totiripu, operipu, nii yujurucuupa.

39 Cãja niipetirãpũra díamacũ cãja ca tũo nucũ buorije juori Ëmureco Pacure, “Añurã niima” ca ñi ecoricarã nii pacarã, “Yu tiicorucu” cã ca ñiriquere tiicojo ecoticãupa.

40 Ëmureco Pacu pea manipũre ñima ñigu, “Ametuenero añurijere yu tiirucu,” ñiupi, mani mena jãcãripu añurã cãja ca nii yapano eapere ñima ñigu.

12

Ëmureco Pacu cã punare wede majiomi

1 To biri mani cãa, mani wejare to cõro paũ díamacũ cãja ca tũo nucũ buorijere ca ñhoricarã cãja ca nii coterijere ca majirã niiri, añuro mani ca nii majitiro ca bii pato wãcõ niirijere, to biri ñãarije mani ca tiiro ca tii mecãorijere camotaticãri, tãgoeña tutuarique mena Ëmureco Pacu manire cã ca tii dotiriquere ca tii nunua waparã mani nii.

2 Jesús cã ca biiricarore biro ca bii nunuheetirã mani nii. Díamacũ mani ca tũo nucũ buorije cã yeera bii juo, ñucã cãra añurã mani ca nii earo tii, ca tiigu niimi. Jesús, ñãaro tamũo ametuari jiro, añuro ujea niirique cã ca buaperepepe majiri, ñãaro yucu tenipu bii yaigu, ñãagure ca tiirãre biro cãre cãja ca tii yaorijere

* 11:28 Ex 12.21-30. † 11:29 Ex 14.21-31 Oco jãa, hebreos wederique mena peera “Yam Suf”. Waimaja wederique mena peera, “Wãjorifã”.

bobo tũgoeñatiupi. To biro ca biiricu niiri Ʋmũreco Pacũ cũ ca duwiri cũmuro díamacũ nũña peere ea nuu eaupi.

³ Jesús cũ ca biiriquere tũgoeñaña. Ñañarã cũre ca junarã cũja ca ïi tutirijere ñañaro peti tamũoupi; to biri mũja cãa jãti, jãtiriti biiticãña.

⁴ Ména, mũja pea, ñañarijere junama ïirã mũja ca wede majiorije jũori, ñañaro tamũo, bii yairiquepũra mũja bii ñaati.

⁵ ¿Ʋmũreco Pacũ, mũjare, cũ punare biro cũ ca wede majiorijere mee mũja acobo-coati? O biro ïi owarique nii:

“Macũ, tũo junaticãña, Wiogũ cũ ca wede majiorijere.

Tuti jañuri mũre cũ ca wede majiorije cãare tũgoeñarique paiticãña.

⁶ Wiogũ cũ ca mairãre wede majiomi.

Ñucã cũ punare biro cũ ca ïarãre, ñañaro ti-ririque mena cũjare wede majiomi.”*

⁷ Ñañaro mũja ca tamũorijere to birora nũcãcãña, Ʋmũreco Pacũ cũ punare biro mũjare tiigu tiimi. ¿Cũ niiti jĩcũ cũ macũ cũ pacũ cũ ca wede majiotigu? To biri Ʋmũreco Pacũ cãa manire wede majio majimi.

⁸ Ʋmũreco Pacũ mũjare, mũja punare mũja ca wede majiorore biro cũ ca wede majioticãjata, cũ puna majurope méé mũja nii. Cũja ca puna jãa batericarãre biro pee mũja nii.

⁹ Apeyera, wimarã mani ca niiro, mani pacũa ati yepa macãrã manire wede majiorucuwa. To biro cũja ca ïirijere mani tũo nũcũ bũorucuwa. To biro ca biiricarã niiri, caticõa niiriquere bũarũgarã, mani Pacũ, Ʋmũreco tutipũ ca niigu, cũ ca wede majiorije pee docare ametũenero nũcũ bũoriquere mena cũ ca ïirijere ca tũo nanũjeeparã mani nii.

¹⁰ Mani pacũa ati yepa macãrã, ati yepare yoaro ca cati niitiparã mani ca nii pacaro, “O biro pee yũ ca wede majioro añũ earũgami yũ macũ,” cũja ca ïi majiro cõro manire wede majiorucuwa. Ʋmũreco Pacũ pea añũro mani ca niipere ïima ïigu, manire

wede majiomi, cũre birora ca ñañarije manirã mani ca niipere biro ïigu.

¹¹ Biiorũa ñañaro tiicãri manire cũja ca wede majiori nimarore jĩcã wãme peera mani ca mũjea niiro tiiti. Puniro tũgoeñarique niiro bii. To biro manire cũja ca tiirijere mani ca tũo majijata, jiorpũra añũro nii, añũro niirique cati, mani ca bii nũnũa waaro ca tiirije niiro bii.

Ʋmũreco Pacũre ca junarãre wede majiorique

¹² Tee tiirã, mũja amori ca bogá yai waariquere ca tutuarije ca niiro tii queno, mũja ãjũro jupeari ca tutuati yai waarijere tutuarique jãa, tiya.

¹³ Mũja yaa maarire díamacũ maari quenoña,† dũpo upa yuria ca niiri dũpo ca maa maniro peera ãta ama woa waatirora to ca yũjũcoapere biro ïirã.‡

¹⁴ Niipetirã mena jĩcãri cõro añũro niirique, ca ñañarije manirã niiriquere, amaña. Teere ca tiitirã, jĩcũ ãno peera Ʋmũreco Pacũre ïatirucuma.

¹⁵ Jĩcũ ãno peerena Ʋmũreco Pacũ cũ ca tii nemorije ca dũjatipere biro ïirã, bojoca catiri niiña, jĩcũ ãno peera, yucũgũ ca nũcõri jũguẽricũ ca biirore biro, paũpũre añũro nii majiña maniro cũjare tii camota nii, ñañarije cũja ca tiiro tii, cũ ca tiitipere biro ïirã.

¹⁶ Jĩcũ ãno peera mũja mena macãrã, nũmo mani, manũ mani, bii pacarã tii epericarã cati, tii nũcũ bũoriquere ca niirije ca tiya manirjera tii epe, tiieto. O biri wãmera tiiquĩupi Esau. “Watoa maquẽ nii” ca ïigure biro, jĩcã bapa baarica bapa jũorira, ca jũwũ cũ ca niimiriquere cũ bai peere nonicãquĩupi.§

¹⁷ Mee mũja maji, tee jiro cũ ca biiriquere. Añũrije maquẽre cũ pacũre cũ ca jãimijata cãare, tiicojo ecotiupi. Bũaro otirique mena cũ ca ïimijata cãare, do biro tii wajoa majiña maniupa to biro cũ ca tiiriquere.

¹⁸ Israelitas cũja ca biiricarore biro, ãtãgu ca ãũ nucũricũre, bũaro ca naitĩarijere,

* **12:6** Pr 3.11-12. † **12:13** Pr 4.26. ‡ **12:13** To biri, mũja amori ca jãti yai waariquere, mũja ñicã sũũari ca tutuati waariquere, tutuarique jãa, tiicãri, díamacũ maa ca nii waari maa peere amaña, ñicã upa yuria ca niiri ñicã wetitirora ca yũjũcoapere biro ïirã. § **12:16** Gn 25.29-34; 27.1-46.

buario wino waa, buro paa, ca bii amodericu putore maja waatiupa.

19 Nucã putirica wuu ca bujarijere, Umureco Pacu cã ca wederije cãare maja tuotiupa. Cã ca wederijere ca tuoricarã pea, to cõrora cãjare cã wede yerijãajato ñirã, “To cõrora wedeya,” buaro cãre ñi jãiupa.

20 Waibucuru cãa utãgure cã ca utajata, utã mena dee jã, ñucã jadericaro mena jade jã, cã tii ecojato, cã ca ñirijere, “Mani nucãricaro mani,” ñima ñirã, to biro ñiupa.*

21 Ucuenerije peti niupa, cãja ca ñarije pea. To biri Moisés majuropecã: “Buario uwirique mena yu nanagaja,” ñiupi.†

22 Maja pea Siõn ca wãme cutiri buuropare, Umureco Pacu ca caticõa niigu yaa macã, Jerusalén umureco tutipu ca niiri macã, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja pau millares peti ca niirã Umureco Pacure ñi nucã buorugarã ca nea pooricarã puto pee,

23 to biri Umureco Pacu puna ca nii juoricarã umureco tutipu cãja wãmere ca owa tuu ecoricarã puto pee, maja nea poo nuña waa. Umureco Pacu, niipetirãpore ca Jãña Bejegu puto pee, bojoca añurã ca ni-iqũricarã yerire añurã peti Umureco Paacu cã ca tiiricarã puto pee,

24 Jesús, wãma wãme ca tiiricu puto pee, to biri cã dí, mani ca ñañarijere manire ca coerique Abel niiquiricu dí ametuenero añurije ca wederije puto pee, maja nea poo nuña waa.‡

25 To biri manire ca wedegure jãa tuo junare ñirã tuo majiña. Umureco Pacu ati yepara niiri bau niiro, “Teere tiiticãña,” cãjare cã ca ñirijere ca junaricarã cãa, do biro pee bii dutitiupa. Mani pee doca umureco tutipu menara manire ca wede majio niigure mani ca junajata, do biro pee bii, ca dutiparã méé mani nii.

26 Tii cuupare Umureco Pacu cã ca wederora ati yepa nanacoaura. Mecã peera o biro ñimi: “Nucã jita to ca nanaro yu tii nemorucu. Ati yepa wado méé, umureco tuti menapura to ca nanacoaro yu tiirucu,” ñimi.§

27 “Nucã jicãti yu tii nemorucu” ñigua, cã ca tiirique to birora ca niicõa niitipe pea yai peticoarucu, to birora ca niicõa niipe pee wado ca ñaja eapere biro ñiro, ñimi Umureco Pacu, mani ñi maji.

28 Umureco Pacu cã ca doti niiri tabe, mani ca niipa tabe pea yaitirucu. Ate juori, Umureco Pacure, “Jãa mena mu añu majuropecã” ñi, ñucã nucã buorique mena, cã ca ña biijearije mena, cãre mani tii nucã buoco.

29 Mani Umureco Pacu, pecame ca joe yaiori pecamere biro niimi.*

13

Jesucristore ca tuo nuñajeerã cãja ca tii niipe

1 Jicã punare biro maja ca ameri mai niirijere to birora tiicõa niña.

2 Maja yaa wiire ca earãre cãnicã tabe tiicojorique maquẽre acoboticãña. To biro tiima ñirã, “Cãja niicumã” ñi majiri méé, Umureco Pacu puto macãrãrena cãja yaa wiijerira cãjare cãni dotirucuquũupa.*

3 Maja cãa, tia cũurica wiipu ca niirãre, maja menara tii wiipu niirãre birora cãjare tugoeñaña. Ñañoaro ca tii ecoricarã cãare cãjare tugoeñaña. Ape ramu ca niiro maja cãa, cãjare birora maja tamobocu.

4 Niipetirãpura numo cutiriquere cãja ña nucã buojato. Maja ca numoa cuti niirijere, ñañarije tiicõa juaricaro maniro añuri wãme wadore tii niña. Ca numo cutirã nii pacarã aperã menapu ñee epe, ñucã niipetirije tirica wãme cõro méeru ñee epericarã cuti yai waa, ca tiirãra, ñañoaro cãjare tiirucumi Umureco Pacu.

5 Wapa tiirica tiirire cuocã pacarã paio jañuro boo jãa waaticãña. Maja ca cuorije menara ñjea niicãña. O biro ñiupi Umureco Pacu:

“Di ramu nu peera mujare cãucã, mujare waa weocoa, yu biitirucu,” ñiupi.†

6 To biri, “To birora tiirucumi” cãre ca ñirã niiri, o biro mani ñi maji:

“Wiogu niimi yure ca tii nemogu.

* 12:20 Ex 19.12-13. † 12:21 Dt 9.19. ‡ 12:24 Jesucristo cã ca bii yairiquera mani ca ñañarije wapare ametueneupa. Abel cã ca bii yairique pea jãa amerique niupa. § 12:26 Hag 2.6. * 12:29 Dt 4.24. * 13:2 Gn 18.1-8; 19.1-3. † 13:5 Dt 31.6. ‡ 13:6 Sal 118.6-7.

To biri yu uwitirucu, ¿bojocua ñee uno pee yure cã tiibogajati?”‡

7 Mɔjare ca juo niirã Umareco Pacu yeere mɔjare ca wederucuricã cãja ca biiriquere tugoeñaña. Cãja ca cati niiri rumarire aũuro cãja ca niirije cutirije mena, aũuro mɔja ca nii nũaa waaro ca tiiriquere ãa cõõña, to birora díamacã cãja ca tuo nucũ buo tutuacõa niiriquere, cãja ca biiricarore biro bii nũajeeya.

8 Jesucristoa, ñamica cãare cãra niicõa nii, mecũ cãare cãra niicõa nii, to birora cãra niicã nũaa waa, ca biigu niicãgu biimi.

9 To biri mɔja, bojorique, ca tuo ñaaña manirije bue majoriquerena tuo nũajeeticãña. Baariquere, “Atere baaya; atera baaticãña,” ñiriquerena tii nũajeerica tabe unora, Umareco Pacu manire cã ca mairije peere tugoeña tutua nũaa waarique pee aũ. Tea, teere ca tii nũajeericarã cãare, jĩcã wãme uno peera cãja ca tugoeña tutuaro tiitiupa.

10 Mania, bojorica wãme waibucu joe mæene cojorique unore mani cuo, tĩrumuru macã jawi, Umareco Pacu cã ca bojoca cuti niiri jawire ca pade niirã, paia cãja ca baatirije unore.

11 Paia wiogu pea, Ca Ñañarije Mani Majuropecãri Jawiru waibucurã díire Umareco Pacure tiicojogu waagu jee jãa waarucuupi, bojoca cãja ca ñañarije wapare cã acobojato ñigu. Waibucurã díi peera macã tujaropu joerucuupa.

12 To biri wãmera Jesucristo cãa, macã tujaropu ñañaro tamuo bii yaiupi, bojoca ñañarije cãja ca tii bui cutirique wapare cõa boja, ñañarije manirã cãja ca niiro tiirugu.

13 To biri mani cãa, Jesucristo mena macã tujaropu witi waari, cã ca biiricarore birora, ñañaro cãja ca ñirijere, ñañaro tamuo pacarã mani tugoeña bayicõa nijaco. §

14 Mania, ati yeparure jĩcã macã to birora ca niicõa niipa macãre mani cuti. To biri jiro ca niipa macã, to birora ca niicõa niipa macãre ama nũaa waarã mani tii.

15 To biri Jesucristo juori, to cãnacã rumura Umareco Pacure ca baja peocõa niiparã mani nii. Tee mani ca baja peorijera, waibucurã jĩari joe mæenerãre biro mani ca tiirije nii. ¡To biri mani ujero mena cãre mani ñi baja peoco!

16 Aũuri wãme bojoca mena mɔja ca tii niirijere, ñucã mɔja ca cuorije mena aperãre mɔja ca tii nemorijere, acoboticãña. Tee nii waibucurã jĩari joe mæene cojorãre biro mɔja ca tii niirije Umareco Pacu cã ca ãa biijejarije.

17 Mɔjare ca juo niirãre, cãja ca ñiire biro aũuro yuu nũajeeya. Cãja, mɔja ca cati niirije peere mai jãama ñirã, Umareco Pacure cãja ca tiiriquere ca wedeparã niiri, yerijãari méé mɔjare wede majio niima. Aũuro cãjare yuu nũajeeya, cãja ca tii niipe ca niirijere, wede pairicaro maniro ujea niirique mena cãja ca tii niipere biro ñirã, to biro mɔja ca tiitijata mɔja peera aũuro mɔja ca niiro tiitirucu.

18 To biri apeyera ñucã, Umareco Pacure jãare jãi bojaya. Mee jãa ca tugoeñarijeru, “Aũuro mani nii,” jãa ñi tugoeña, niipetirijerena aũuro ca tiirugarã niiri.

19 Aũuro petira yoari méé jaũurora Umareco Pacu, mɔja putopu mɔjare yu ca ñagu waaro, cã ca tiipere yure mɔja ca jãi bojaro yu boo.

“Aũuro to biijato” ñi, aũu dotiyapanorique

20 Umareco Pacu aũuro niiriquere ca tiicojogu, ovejas're aũuro ca ãa nũajeegu do biro ca tiya manigu, mani Wiogu Jesucristore ca bii yaicoaricupurena cã ca cati tuaro tiupi, cã ca díi bate yairije mena “To biro yu tiirucu” cã ca ñiriquere, cã ca ñiricarore biro ca nii earo ca tiiricure.

21 Cã ca boorore biro mɔja ca tiipere biro ñigu, niipetirije aũurijere tii niirique maquẽre, mɔjare cã bue majiojato. Ñucã Jesucristo juori, mani menaru cã ca ãa biijejarijere cã tiijato Umareco Pacu. Aũuro cãre ñi nucũ buo baja peorique to petiticãjato. To biro to biijato.

22 Yu jaarã ate queti petoacã mɔja ca tugoeña bayipe mɔjare yu ca wede majio

§ 13:13 Jesucristore ca tuo nũajeerã atere ca buerãre, tĩrumuru cãja ca tii nucũ buo juo dooriquere tii nũajeerique maquẽre to cõrora tii yerijãña, Jesucristo cãare ñañaro cãre tii, boborije cãre tii epe, cãja ca tiiricarore biro mɔja ca tamuope ca niicã pacaro, ñi wede majio. He 11.26.

owa cojorijere añuro tũgoeñarique mena tũoya.

²³ To biri apeyera, atere mũja ca majiro yũ boo: Mani yee wedegũ, Timoteo cãa mee tia cũurica wiipũ ca niiricũ witijapi. To biri ano yũ pũto yoari méé cũ ca eajata, mũjare yũ ca ñagũ waari rũmũ ca niiro cãre yũ ami waarucu.

²⁴ Niipetirã mũjare ca jũo niirãre, Jesu-cristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã niipetirãre, añu dotiya. Ati yepa Italia macãrã cãa bũaro mũjare añu doti cojoma.

²⁵ Mũja niipetirãre cã yee añuriye maquẽre cã tiicojojato Æmũreco Pacũ.

To biro to biijato.

SANTIAGO

Hebreos pea, wede majioricarore biro ñi j̄uo n̄n̄na waa, queti owa cojoriquere biro to ca bii yapano eari tabere, ati p̄uro pea queti owa cojorica p̄urore biro pee ñi j̄uo n̄n̄na waa, wede majiorique pee ñi yapano ea. Cristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã ati yepa niipetirope ca waa batericarãre c̄u ca owarica p̄uro nii.

“Cristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã, c̄ure ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã c̄ja ca niirijere añurije c̄ja ca tii ñño niirije mena ca bii bau niirijere b̄aro peti wedecã. Mani ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerijere añurije mena mani ca tii ññotijata, mani ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerije wapa mani,” ñi wede (2.14-26).

“*Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση* c̄u ca majiorije peere t̄uo n̄n̄jeeya, m̄ja ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerije j̄ori ñañaro m̄jare to ca bii earo, díamac̄ura ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã m̄ja ca nijata, díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄uo n̄c̄u b̄orijera m̄ja ca t̄ugoeña tutuaro m̄jare tiirucu,” ñi wede (1.1-8).

To biro ñicã, apeye boo pacarique maquẽre, apeye pairique maquẽre, ñañaro manire ca bii earije maquẽre, ca bii buiyeerije maquẽre, díamac̄u Cristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerã mani ca niirije añurije mani ca tii niirije mena ca bii ññorije maquẽre, wedemi (2.1-13). Ape wãme b̄aro peti c̄u ca wede majiori wãme nii, “Mani ñnemo j̄ori to biro bii,” c̄u ca ñi wederije (3.1-12).

To biro ñicã, añuro j̄icãri nii majiña maniro ca tii niirãre, ati yepa maquẽre añurope ca tii n̄n̄jeecãrãre, c̄ja yaarãrena ñañaro ca ñi wede pairãre, to biri ca apeye pairã ñañaro ca tiirãre, tuti jañuri c̄jare wede majiomi (4.1–5.6).

Ca yapanori tabepura, t̄ugoeña bayirique maquẽre, juu buerique maquẽre, ñucã ape wãme wede majiorique mena, wede majio yapano eami (5.7-20).

Santiago c̄u ca queti owa cojorica p̄uro

Añu dotirique

¹ Santiago, *Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση*re, to biri Wiogu Jesucristore pade bojari maj̄u, Israel yaa pooga macãrã p̄a amo peti, d̄upore

p̄aga penituario ca niirã punaari ati yepa niipetirope ca waa batericarãre ȳu añu doti cojo.

Majirique Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση yee ca doorije

² Ȳu yaarã, niipetirije ñañaro m̄jare ca bii earo, añuro m̄jea niirique mena ca niic̄õa niiparã m̄ja nii.

³ Mee m̄ja, díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄uo n̄c̄u b̄uo niirijere ñañaro biirique mena m̄jare ca bii ñaaro, ñañaro tam̄o pacarã, to birora t̄ugoeña tutuac̄õa niiriquere m̄ja ca majiro ca tiirijere m̄ja maji.

⁴ T̄ugoeña tutuariquerã, añurã m̄ja ca niiro tii, ca t̄ugoeña majirã m̄ja ca niiro m̄jare tiirucu, j̄icã wãme ñno peera m̄jare d̄jaricaro maniro.

⁵ J̄ic̄u m̄ja mena mac̄ure majirique to ca d̄jajata, *Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση*re j̄aiña, c̄u, c̄ure tiicojorucumi. *Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση*a, j̄ic̄u peerena ña dica wooricaro maniro niipetirãp̄ure paio majirique ca tiicojogu niimi.

⁶ Tee peere “Yeera ȳu ñicãbocu” ñitiḡura, díamac̄u t̄ugoeña bayirique mena j̄aiña. “Yeera ȳu ñicãbocu” ca ñigua, dia pairiya maquẽ oco ca jaberijere apero pee wino paa puu cojo, ñucã apero pee paa puu cojo, ca tiirore biro biimi.

⁷ To biro ca biigua, “*Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση* c̄u ca tiicojorijere ȳu b̄arucu,” ñi t̄ugoeñaticãña.

⁸ To biri mec̄u ñnore j̄icã wãme t̄ugoeña, boerore ape wãme t̄ugoeña, ca biigua, j̄icã wãmera ca t̄ugoeñatigu niimi.

⁹ M̄jare birora Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeegu, watoa mac̄ure biro ca niigua, “Ca nii majuropeegu ȳu nii” ca ñi t̄ugoeñape niimi, *Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση*, “Añugu niimi” c̄u ca ñi ñagu niiri.

¹⁰ Ca apeye paigu pea, *Ἐμᾶρεκο Παση*, watoa mac̄ure biro c̄u ca tuaro c̄ure c̄u ca tiirije peere, “Ca nii majuropeegu ȳu nii” ca ñipe niimi. Ca apeye paigua, taa jati oori yoaro ca niitirore birora biicã yerijãa waarucumi.

¹¹ Taa jatia, muip̄u b̄aro c̄u ca aji m̄na doorora jini, ca oori pea ñaacoa, ñaricaro añurije ca niimijãrije, to c̄õrora peticoa. O biiri wãmera ca apeye paigu cãa, paio c̄u ca apeye c̄uti niirije watoara yai n̄c̄õcoarucumi.

Ñañaro manire ca bii buiyeerugarije

12 ʘjea niimi, ñañaro tiirique ca bii buiyee earo ca tʘgoeña bayi ametʘenegʘa. To biro bii tʘgoeña bayi ametʘene nʘcāgʘ, to birora caticōa niiriquere tiicojo ecorucumi,* ʘmʘreco Pacʘ: “Yʘre ca mairāre yʘ tiicojorucu,” cʘ ca ĩiriquere.

13 Jĩcʘ ʘnore ñañaro tiirʘgarique cʘre ca bii earo, “ʘmʘreco Pacʘ to biro yʘre tiimi,” ĩi tʘgoeñaticāña. ʘmʘreco Pacʘa, ñañarije tiirʘgarique cʘre ca bii eariye ʘnorena tamʘo, ñucā jĩcʘ ʘno peerena ñañarije cʘ ca tiiro cʘre tii buiyee, ca tiigʘ mée niimi.

14 O biirije pee bii, bojoca cʘja niiro cōro, cʘja yee ñañarije tiirique cʘjare ca boorijera cʘjare wee waari, cʘjare ca tii ʘgari peoro macā, ñañarije tiirʘgariquere bii buiyee ecoma.

15 Ate ñañarije mani ca tiirʘga tʘgoeñarijera, ñañarije mani ca tiiro manire tii. Ñañarije pee wado bii ametʘa nʘcā waarora, bii yairique manire ea.

16 Yʘ yaarā yʘ ca mairā, mʘja majuropeera ĩi ditoticāña.

17 Niipetirije añuriye, añurā mani ca niiro ca tiirijea, emʘaropʘ maquē, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ, muipūare, ñocōare, ca jeeñoricʘ cʘ ca tiicojorije doo. ʘmʘreco Pacʘa cʘra niicā niimi. Cʘra cʘ ca wajoarije mani, ñañarije cāa mani, biicā.

18 Cʘ ca boorore biro, cʘ wederique díamacʘ ca niirijere mani ca tʘo nʘnʘjeerije jʘori catirique manire tiicojoupĩ, cʘ puna ca nii jʘorā mani ca niipere biro ĩigʘ.

ʘmʘreco Pacʘ wederique ca ĩirore biro tii niiri maja

19 Yʘ yaarā yʘ ca mairā, atere tʘgoeñaña. Mʘja niipetirāpʘra añuro ca tʘparā mʘja nii. Tee peere jĩcātorā ca wedetirā, ñucā jĩcātorā ca ajiatirā, ca niiparā mʘja nii.

20 Bojocʘ ca ajiagʘa, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ ca ĩa cojorore añuriye méere tiigʘ tiimi.

21 To biri mʘja, niipetirije ñañarije tiirʘga tʘgoeñarique, ñañarije tiirique cati niirique, paʘ ca nii ametʘene nʘcārijere to cōrora tii yerijāari, añuriye queti mʘja ca tʘorique peere añuro yerĩ catirique mena, teere tʘo nʘnʘjeeya. Tee añuriye quetia, mʘja ca catiro jāñarijepʘre ametʘene maji.

22 To biri ʘmʘreco Pacʘ yee quetire tʘorique wado tʘoticāña. Tee ca ĩirije cāare ca ĩirore biro tiiya. To biro mʘja ca tiitijata, mʘja majuropeera mʘja ĩi ditorucu.

23-24 ʘmʘreco Pacʘ wederiquere tʘo pacagu, tee ca ĩirore biro ca tiitigʘa, jĩcʘ eñoropʘ cʘ díamacʘre ĩa amojode nʘcāgʘra, to biigʘ cʘ ca niirijere yoari méera ca acobocoagʘre biro biimi.

25 Cʘ ca tʘorijere acoboti, doti cʘurique ñañarije manirā niiricarō ca tiirijere tʘgoeña maji, tee ca ĩirore biro to birora ca tii nʘnʘjeecōa niigʘa, to biro cʘ ca tiirijere añuro ʘjea niirucumi.

26 Jĩcʘ ʘno, “Tii nʘcʘ bʘoriquere ca tii niigʘ yʘ nii,” ca ĩi tʘgoeñacāgʘ nii pacagu, ñañarije cʘ ca ĩirijere cʘ ca ĩi yerijāa majitijata, cʘ majuropeera ĩi ditocāgʘ tiimi. To biri cʘ ca tii nʘcʘ bʘo niirije pea wapa mani.

27 Mani Pacʘ ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ ca ĩa cojorore tii nʘcʘ bʘo niirique ca ñañarije manirije añuriye peti ca niirijea ate nii: Ca pacʘa dia weo ecoricarāre, ca manʘ jāmʘa dia weo ecoricarā romirire, ñañaro cʘja ca bii tʘgoeñarique paio cʘjare tii nemo, ñucā ati yepa macārā ñañarije cʘja ca tii niirore biro tiiti, bii niirique nii.

2

Ameri ĩa dica wooriquere wede majiorique

1 Mʘja, yʘ yee wederā, mani Wiogʘ Jesucristo ca añu majuropeegʘre ca tʘo nʘnʘjeerā, bojocare ĩa dica wootirāra jĩcʘ peere biro cʘjare ĩaña.

2 “O biro biibocu” ĩirā mani ca ĩijata, mʘja ca neari tabepʘre, jĩcʘ ca apeye paigʘ, cʘ amo jūa jāarica betori oro mena tiirique, to biri añuriye juti jāñaricʘ cʘ ca jāa eajata, añuro cʘre tii, o biro cʘre mʘja ĩibocu: “Año añuri tabepʘ duwiya.” To biro mʘja ca ĩi niiri tabera, cʘ jiro ca apeye boo pacagu bʘcʘ juti ca jāña dooricʘ cʘ ca jāa eajata,

3 cʘ peera o biro cʘre mʘja ĩibocu: “Mʘa tii tabepʘra nucūcāña. Too yepara duwicāña,” cʘre mʘja ĩibocu.

* 1:12 La corona de vida.

4 O biirije mąja ca tiijata, bojocare ıa dica woo, ńańari wāme tųgoeńarique mena ıa beje, tiirā mąja tii.

5 Yų yaarā yų ca mairā, atere tųoya: Ɔmųreco Pacų, ati yepa macārā boo pacoro ca biirāre beje jeeupi, díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique peere ca apeye pairā nii, cųre ca mairāre “Yų ca doti niiri taberų niirucuma,” cų ca ıiriquere ca cųo eaparā cųja ca niipere biro ııgų.

6 ıMąja pea ca boo pacarāre, boborije cųjare mąja tii epecā! ıTo docare ca apeye pairā méé, ńańaro mųjare doti epe, mųjare ńeeri, ųparā pųtoripų mųjare wee waa, cųja tiirucuti?

7 ńucā ıcųja méé cųja niiti, mąja ca tųo nųnųjeegų, mąja ca wede ecoricų wāme ańuri wāmere ńańarije ca ıi tutirucurā?

8 Díamacųra Ɔmųreco Pacų wederiquepųre ca niirije doti cųurique ca nii majuropeerije: “Mų ųpųre mų ca mairore birora maińa mų pųto macų cāare,” ca ıirijere tee ca ıirore biro mąja ca tiijata, ańuro tiirā mąja tii.*

9 Bųari, bojocare mąja ca ameri ıa dica woojata, ńańaro tiirā mąja tii. To biri Ɔmųreco Pacų cų ca doti cųurique ca ıirore biro tiitima ıirā, mąja ca ńańarije wapa ńańaro peti mąja tamųorucu.

10 To biri ııcų ųno niipetirije doti cųurique ca ıirore biro ca tii peotıcāgų nii pacagų, ııcā wāmeacārena cų ca tiitıcājata, doti cųurique ca dotirije niipetirijepųrena ca ametųene nųcā bui cųtigų tuacāmi.

11 Ɔmųreco Pacų: “Mąja nųmoa méé ca niirāre ńee epeıcāńa,” ca ıiricųra,† “ııaticāńa,”‡ ıiupi. To biri apı nųmo mena niiti pacagų, bojocare cų ca ııajata, Ɔmųreco Pacų cų ca doti cųuriquere ametųene nųcāgų tiimi.

12 To biri mąja, doti cųurique ańuro mani ca niiro ca tiirijere ca ıa beje eoparāre birora, ańuro niirique cųti, ańurije wede, tii niıńa.

13 Aperāre ca boo paca ıatiricarā, boo paca ıa ecoricaró maniro ıa beje ecorucuma Ɔmųreco Pacųre. Aperāre ca boo paca ıaricarā pea ańuro ametųarucuma, ıa beje ecorica tabe ca eari tabere.

Díamacų tųo nųcų bųorique, mani ca tiirije mena ca bii ıńorije

14 Yų yaarā, ı“Jesucristore díamacų ca tųo nųcų bųogų yų nii,” ca ııcāgų nii pacagų, ańurijere mani ca tiitijata, ńeacāpe to wapa cųtibogajati? ıTo docare tee díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije jųorira cų ametųacāgajati? Ametųaticumi.

15 O biro mani ıi ńaaco: ııcų mąja yee wedegų ųno, mąja yee wedego ųno, juti cųoti, baarique mani, ca biirā niibocuma.

16 To biri ııcų mąja mena macų cųjare o biro cų ca ııjata: “Ańuro mąja niıwa. Mąja ųpųrire ımańa. Mąja ca baarųgaro cōro baaya,” cųjare ıibocumi.

To biirije cųjare ııcā pacagų, cųja ųpų ca boo pacarijere cų ca tiicojotijata, to biro cų ca ıirije wapa mani.

17 To biri wāmera bii díamacų mani ca tųo nųcų bųorije cāa, aperāre tii nemorique mena tii ıńotigųra wederique wado ııjata, wapa mani.

18 To biri ııcų ıibocumi: “Mų, díamacų mų ca tųo nųcų bųorijere mų cųo. Yų pea, yų ca tii niirijere yų cųo. Díamacų mų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ca paderique bautirijere yųre ıńońa. Yų pea, díamacų yų ca tųo nųcų bųorijere ańuro yų ca tii niirije mena mųre yų ıńorucu,” ıibocumi.

19 Mų, “ııcųra Ɔmųreco Pacų niimi” mų ıi nųcų bųo, teera díamacųra mų ıi. Wāıapų cāa to birora ıi nųcų bųoma. ıı pacarā, cųre uwirā nanacāma.

20 Ca majitigų peti niitigųra, díamacų mų ca tųo nųcų bųorije ańurije tii niirique mena to ca bapa cųtitijata, ca wapa manirijere ıa majıńa.

21 Mani ńicų Abraham, cų macų Isaac're ııari, Ɔmųreco Pacųpųre cų ca joe mųene dotiricarore birora cų ca tiirųgaro ıari, ańugų peti cųre ıaupı Ɔmųreco Pacų.

22 Mee mų ıa: Abraham díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorijere cų ca tii niirije mena bapa cųtiupa. Díamacų cų ca tųo nųcų bųorije pea, ańurije cų ca tii niirije mena ańurije peti nii eaupa.

23 O biirije bii eaupa, Ɔmųreco Pacų wederique o biro cųja ca ıi owarique: “Ɔmųreco Pacųre tųo nųnųjeeupi Abraham. To biri ııcāti ųno peera ńańarije ca tiitiricųre biro

* 2:8 Lv 19.18. † 2:11 Ex 20.14; Dt 5.18. ‡ 2:11 Ex 20.13; Dt 5.17.

cāre ĩaupi Ƨmureco Pacu,” ca ĩirije. O biro bi-ima ĩigu, Ƨmureco Pacu mena macā niupi Abraham. §

²⁴ Mee Ƨmureco Pacu, díamacū tuo nūcū b̄oriquē j̄ori wado méé, añurije mani ca tiirije mena cāare, “Añurā niima,” manire cū ca ĩirijere m̄ja majicu yua.

²⁵ Rajab, ca Ƨm̄a ñee epe wapa taago mena cāare to birora biupa. Ca ĩa duti yujurāre cānirica tabe tiicojo, ape maa pee cūjare witi waa doti, cō ca tiirique j̄ori, “Añurije ca tiigo niimo” cōre ĩupi Ƨmureco Pacu.

²⁶ Mani ca cati niirije to ca manijata, mani upu ca diacoarore birora, díamacū tuo nūcū b̄oriquē cāa añurije mani ca tii niirije to ca bapa c̄titijata, ca bii yairiquere biro niicā.

3

Ñemero maquē

¹ Ȳu yaarā, pau peti ca bue majori maja niiticāña. Mee m̄ja maji: Mani, ca bue majori majare, ametuene jañuro mani ca tii niiriquere Ƨmureco Pacu mani ca jāiña beje ecopere.

² Niipetirāpura j̄cāti méé ñañarije ca ĩi ajienērā mani niicā. J̄cū uno cū ca ĩirije mena j̄cāti uno peera ca ĩi ajienetigua, bojocu añugu niimi. To biri cū upu niipetiro ñañarije ca tiirugarije cāare, ca tugoēña ametuene nūcācā majigu niimi.

³ To biri caballo cū ca tua nūcāpere biro ĩirā, cū ujeropu come betore tūa juu jāari tii beto mena cāre mani ca tūa tuene nūcōro, upura tua nūcācāmi.

⁴ ĩañaaquē cūmuari pacagaari cāare. Pacagaari nii, wino teere ca paa puu cojorije tutuaro paa puu, ca tiicā pacaro cūmuare ca waa tuurā pea, peti tabeacā waa tuurica ñacōacā menara, cūja ca waarugaro pee tiigare waa queno jōa boo cojocā majima.

⁵ To biirijera bii mani ñemero cāa. Mani upurare peti ñemeroacā nii pacaro, pairopu ca ĩi wede buiyeeri ñemero nii. Pecame j̄cā wacaacā mani ca p̄o cōa cūurije nii pacaro, pairi macānūcūrena joe peticā yerijāa waa.

⁶ Mani ñemero cāa pecamere birora bii. Ati Ƨm̄recori maquē ñañarije mani ca

tugoēñarije ĩi maji. Mani upure ca niirije mena macā tabera niicā pacaro, bojocu niipetiropure ñañocā. Satanás'ra ñañarije cū ca ĩi cōa jāa niirijera ñañarije mani ca ĩi niirije bii j̄uo, ñucā teera mani ca cati niiri r̄m̄ari cōrorena, ñañarijera mani ca ĩi niiro tiicōa nii.*

⁷ Bojoca, waib̄c̄rā ca uwiorā cūja ca niiro cōrorena, minia, pinoa, dia pairi yaa macārā cāare, ca uwatirā cūjare tii jeyocā majima.

⁸ To biro tiicā pacarā, j̄cū uno peera cūja ñemero ĩa n̄n̄jee, ñañarije ca ĩitiri ñemero tii jeyo majiticāma. Ñañarije ca ĩi yerijātiri ñemero, do biro pee ca tii ametuene nūcā majiña maniri ñemero, nímá ca punirijere biro ca ĩiri ñemero nii.

⁹ Mani ñemero mena, mani Ƨpu mani Pacu ca niigare añuro cāre ĩi nūcū b̄uo, ñucā tii ñemero menara, Ƨmureco Pacu, cū ca baurijere biirā cū ca tiiricarā bojocare ñañarije cūjare ĩi tuti, mani ĩi.

¹⁰ Tii ujero wadorena, “Añuro to biijato” ĩirique, ñucā, “Ñañaro bii b̄añarucuma” mani ca ĩi doa eperije cāa witi, biicā. Ȳu yaarā, o biirije peti ca ĩiticāparā mani nii.

¹¹ Oco ca witiri opere j̄cā operena, j̄cārira oco ca ipitirije, oco ca jūguērije, witi majiti.

¹² Ȳu yaarā, to biri wāmera higuera yucara olivo dica c̄ti, ñucā uje daara higos dica c̄ti, ca biitirore birora, oco ca witiri ope cāare tii ope wadorena ca ipitirije witi, ca ocarije cāa witi, bii majiti. To biri ape r̄m̄u añurije wede, ape r̄m̄u ñañarije wede, mani ca ĩijata añuti.

Majirique peti ca niirije

¹³ M̄ja watoare, ca majigu, ca tuo puo majigu, cū ca niijata, cū ca majirije cāre ca majorije mena, “O biro ca biigu ȳu nii,” ĩiricarō maniro, añuro cū ca niirique c̄ti niirije mena cū ĩñojato.

¹⁴ M̄ja yeripu ñañaro tiiruga ĩa tutirique, “Mani pee mani tii ametuene nūcācājaco,” ĩi tugoēñarije m̄ja ca c̄ojata, ñee peere ĩirā cōro, “O biro ca biirā jāa nii,” m̄ja ĩi majiti. Díamacū maquēre junarā m̄ja tii.

¹⁵ To biri ate majiriquea Ƨmureco Pacu cū ca tiicojorije méé nii. Ati yepa macārā

bojoca cãja ca tũgoeñarije mena cãja ca majirije Satanás yeera niicãro bii.

¹⁶ Ameri ãa tutirique, “Mani pee mani tii ametuene nacãcãjaco,” ãi tũgoeñarije cutirique ca nijata, añuro ca nii majiña manirije, niipetiri wãmeri ñañarije tii niriique, nii.

¹⁷ Majirique Æmureco Pacu cã ca tiicojorijere ca cuorã pea, ñañarije maniro niirique cuti, añuro niiriquere ca boorã, ca bojoca añurã, añuro ca tuo nunujeerã, ca boo paca ãarã, niipetirãpurena añuro ca tiirã, cãja ca ãirore biro ca tiirã, niima.

¹⁸ Añuro niiricaro ca tiiruga niirã, añuro niirique maquẽre wede majio niima, ca niirore biro tii niiriquere bua earugarã.

4

Ati yepa maquẽre ca boo tũgoeñarã

¹ ¿Noo maquẽru to dooti mũa majuropeera ameri quẽe, ameri jãa, mũa ca tii niirije? ¿Mũa majuropeera mũa yeriru ñañaro mũa ca tiiruga tũgoeñarije mée to biro mũa ca tiiro to tiiti?

² Apeye unore mũa boomi. Bii pacarã mũa buaticã, jãa, apeye uno juorira ãa tuti, mũa tii. Mũa ca boorijere buatima ãirãra, ameri quẽe, ameri jãa, mũa tii. Mũa ca boorijere Æmureco Pacure jãitima ãirã, mũa cuoti.

³ Æmureco Pacure mũa ca jãimijata cãare, mũa tiicojo ecoticã, ñañari wãme tũgoeñarije cuticãri, mũa majurope mũa ca boorore biro tii ujea niiruga tũgoeñari, mũa ca jãirije juori.

⁴ ¡Agó nija, manu cuti, namo cuti, bii pacarã aperã mena ca tii epericarã cutirã peti mũa niicã! Noo ca boogu ati yepare tii niirique mena macã ca nii eagua, Æmureco Pacu waparã unu nii eacãmi.

⁵ ¿Mũa, Æmureco Pacu wederique: “ ‘Añuri Yeri mani yeriru cã ca cãuricu, buaro manire mai uwa jeomi,’ ca ãirijea watoara ãicãcu,” mũa ãi tũgoeñacãti?

⁶ Biiguru Æmureco Pacu pea, cã ca bojoca añurije mena buaro jañuro manire tii nemomi. To birira Æmureco Pacu wederique o biro ãi:

“ ‘O biro ca biirã jãa nii,’ ca ãirãra cãja ca tiirugarijere camotacãmi, to biro tiicã pacagu, watoa macãrã peera añuro cãjare tii nemomi,” ãi.*

⁷ To biri Æmureco Pacu peere cã ca ãirore biro tii nunujeeya. Satanás mũjare cã ca ãicãa jãarije peera tuo nunujeeticãna. To biro mũa ca biiro, Satanás pea mũjare pato wãcõ yerijãa duticoarucumi.

⁸ Æmureco Pacu pato pee waarãja. Cã pee cãa mũa pato pee doorucumi.† ¡Mũa, ñañarije ca tiirã ñañarije mũa ca tiirucurijere to cõrora tii yerijãaña! ¡Mũa, Æmureco Pacu mena niicãruga pacarã, ati yepa maquẽ pee cãare buaro ca boorã, to biro mũa ca bii yeri cutirijere tũgoeña wajoaya!

⁹ Ñañaro mũa ca bii yai waarijere ãa majiri, tũgoeña yapa pua, oti, tiya. Mũa ca buirijera yacó jeeña, mũa ca ujea niirijera tũgoeña pairique jeeña, to biicãjato.

¹⁰ Wiogu cã ca ãa cojorore, watoa macãrãre biro biiya. To biro mũa ca biiro, cã pea ca nii majuropeera mũa ca niiro tiirucumi.

Mũ yee wederãre wede paieto

¹¹ Yu jaarã, mũa majurope ñañarije ameri ãi wede paieto. Cã yee wedegure ñañarije ãi wede pai, cã ca tii niirijere ãa beje, ca tiigua, doti cãuriquere ñañaro ãi wede pai, teerena ãa beje, tiigu tiimi. To biro cã ca tiijata, doti cãurique ca ãirore biro tii nunujeericaro unora teerena ca ãa bejegu niicãmi.

¹² Jicãra niimi doti cãuriquere ca tiicojoricu, ñucã cãra Ca Jãiña Bejegu ca niicãgu, ametuene, ñañaro tii yaio, ca tiigu wado. Mũ pea, ¿ñiru mũ niiti, apã cã ca tii niirijere ca ãa beje niigua?

Boero ca biipere mani majiti

¹³ Mecãra, mũa o biro ca ãirã atere tuoaya: “Mecã, boero, tii macãru mani waajaco. Tii macãrure jicã cãma nii, pade wapa taa, mani tiijaco,” ca ãirã.

¹⁴ O biirijera mũa ãicã, boero mũjare ca biipe peera majiticã pacarã. ¿Ñee to niiti mũa ca cati niirije pea? Mũa, bueri, jicã

* 4:6 Pr 3.34. † 4:8 Æmureco Pacure camotatiato; cã pee cãa mũa menara niicãrucumi.

nimaroacã bau ea, jiroacãra yaicoa, ca bii ametua waarijere biro mɔja nii.

¹⁵ To biri o biro pee ca ïparã mɔja niimi: “ʘmureco Pacu cã ca boojata, mani catirucu; to biri mani ca tiirugarije mani tii niirucu,” ca ïparã mɔja niimi.

¹⁶ To biri mɔja pea: “Jãa, jãa maji, jãa ca tiipere,” mɔja ïi ametuene nucãcã. To biro ïriquea ñañarije niiro bii.

¹⁷ Añurijere ca tii majicãgu nii pacagu cã ca tiitijata, ʘmureco Pacu cã ca ïa cojorore ñañarijere tiigu tiimi.

5

Ca apeye pairãre wede majorique

¹ Mecãra, mɔja ca apeye pairã atere tɔoya. Ñañaro mɔja ca biipere tugoeñari, oti acaró buiya.

² Pacu mɔja ca apeye catirije boacoa. Mɔja juti cãare butua baacãjapa.

³ Mɔja yee oro, plata cãa, ɔta witicoa. Tee ca ɔta witiirije pea, ñañaro mɔja ca tii niiriquere mɔjare wedejãa, pecamere biro mɔja uparire joe yaiocãrucu. Ati rumari ca tujari rumarire paio peti mɔja apeye jee cãu ametuene cãjapa.

⁴ Mɔjare pade bojari maja, mɔja otere cãja ca jee bojamirique wapare mɔja ca wapa tiitiriquere, “Jãare wapa tiitima,” mɔjare ïima. Paderi maja to biro cãja ca ïirijere ʘmureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu tɔomi.

⁵ Mɔja ati yeparure añuro nii, mɔja ca tii ɔjea niirugarije cõro tii, mɔja tii nii. Cãja ca jãari rumu, cãja ca jãaparã wecare cãja ca eca ucno niirãre biro mɔja bii.

⁶ Mɔja, ñee uno ñañarije ca tiitirãrena wedejãa buiyee cõa, cãjare jãa, mɔja tiipura, cãja ca wederijere tɔoricaro maniro.

Pato wãcãricaro maniro yuerique

⁷ Yu jaarã, mɔja pea Wiogu cã ca doori rumaru, to birora tugoeña bayicõa niina. Weje paderi maju añurije cã ote dicare jeerugu, oco ca peari cuure pato wãcãtigara yue niimi.

⁸ Mɔja cãa pato wãcãtirãra, tugoeña bayicõa niina. Yoari méera doorucumi Wiogu.

⁹ Yu jaarã, mɔja majuropeera ameri wede paiticãña, ʘmureco Pacure ñañaro

mɔja ca tii ecotipere biro ïirã. Mee, ca ïa bejegu ati yeparu cã ca eapa rumu cõñacã nunna doo. Petoacã dɔja cã ca eape.

¹⁰ Yu jaarã, ʘmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maja ñañaro bii pacarã, to birora nucã tugoeña ametuene, cãja ca biiquiricare birora biiya mɔja cãa.

¹¹ Mani pea ñañaro tamuo pacarã, to birora cãja ca tugoeña ametuene cãriquere, “Ca ɔjea niirã niipura,” cãjare mani ïi. Mɔja, Job ñañaro tamuo pacagu, to birora cã ca tugoeña bayi ametuene nucãcãriquere mɔja tɔojacupa. Ñucã jiropara Wiogu añuro cãre cã ca tii nemorique cãare mɔja maji. Wiogu, ca ïa maigu, ca boo paca ïagu, niimi.

¹² Yu jaarã, “ ‘Yee méé jãa ïi,’ ïieto: ʘmureco mena jãa ïi, ati yepa mena jãa ïi, ñucã jicã wãme uno peerena tee mena jãa ïi,” ïiti majuropeecãña. To biri, “Jãa tiirucu,” mɔja ca ïiricaro jiro to ca niijata, mɔja ca ïiricare birora tiya. “Jãa tiiticu,” mɔja ca ïiricaro jiro to ca niijata, mɔja ca ïiricare birora tiya, ʘmureco Pacu ñañaro mɔjare cã ca tiitipere biro ïirã.

¹³ Jicã mɔja mena macã uno bɔaro cã ca tugoeñarique pajata, ʘmureco Pacure cã jãi juu buejato. Jicã uno ɔjea niirique mena cã ca niijata, ʘmureco Pacure cã baja nucã bɔojato.

¹⁴ Ñucã jicã uno cã ca diajata, juu bueri majare ca juo niirãre juoya, ʘmureco Pacure cãre jãi bojari, Wiogu wãmere ïi nucã bɔori, ɔje mena cãja ca wadapere biro ïirã.

¹⁵ To biri ca diagure juu bue bojarã, “Jãa ca juu buero caticoarucumi,” díamacã ïi tugoeña bayiri, ʘmureco Pacure cãre mɔja ca jãi bojajata, caticoarucumi. Wiogu cãre catiorucumi. Ñañarije cã ca tiirique to ca niijata cãare, teere cãre ametuenerucumi ʘmureco Pacu.

¹⁶ To biri ñañarije mɔja ca tiiriquere mɔja majuro ameri wede, mɔja majurope ameri juu bue boja, tiya, ʘmureco Pacu mɔjare cã ca catiopere biro ïirã. Añurije ca tii niigu juu bueriquere to birora ca ïicõa niigu cã ca juu buecõa niirijea tutua majuropeecã.

¹⁷ Tugoeñaña, ʘmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri maju Elías niiquiricu cã ca tiiquiriquere: Manire birora ca biigu nii

pacagũ, juu bueriquere to birora ca ãicõa niigũ niiri, “To oco peaticãjato” ãigũ cũ ca jãiro, itia cũma decomacã peti ati yepare oco peatiupa.

¹⁸ Ñucã jiro cũ ca juu bueropũ, oco pea, ati yepare ote bũcũa, biiupa.

¹⁹ Yũ yaarã, jĩcũ mũja mena macã Ñmũreco Pacũ wederique díamacũ ca niirijere ca camotatiricũre, apĩ, ñucã tee peere cũ ca tũo nũnũjeero cũ ca tiijata,

²⁰ no ca boogũ, ñañarije peere ca tii niigũre cũ ca tũgoeña yeri wajoaro ca tiigũa, ñañoaro cũ ca bii yaiboriquere cũre ametũene, ñucã paũ ñañarije cũ ca tiirique cũare, Ñmũreco Pacũ teere cũre cũ ca ametũenero tiimi.

To biro to biijato.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Ati pũuro cãa ape pũurori queti cãja ca owa cojorica pũurorire birora, Cristore ca t̃o ññjeerã, cãre cãja ca t̃o ññjeerije j̃ori ñañoaro cãjare cãja ca tiirugaro ca waa batericarã Asia yepare (mecãri peera Turquia ca nii yepare) ca niiri macãri Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia, Asia, Bitinia, ca niirãre cã ca owa cojorica pũuro nii (1.1-2).

T̃goeña bayi, j̃irititi, cãja ca biiro tiirugu, Ëm̃reco Pac̃u cãjare amt̃enegu cã ca tiirica wãmere, j̃irop̃u cãja ca biipe cãare cãja ca majiro cã ca tiiriquere, (1.3-12) cãjare wede quenogu, Cristo bii yai, cati tua, cã ca biiriquere cãjare wedemi. “Ñañoaro m̃ja ca tam̃orijea díamacũ m̃ja ca t̃o ñcũ b̃orijere, díamacũra cãja biiti ñiro m̃jare bii ñaaro bii, to biro ca biirije watoara Cristo cã ca jee dica wooricarã nii, Ëm̃reco Pac̃u yaarã nii, ca biirãre biro bii niina,” cãjare ñi wede majiomi (1.13–2.10).

Cristo cã ca bii iñoricarore birora cã, cã majiorã niiri, “ Ñañarije tiicãri ñañoaro tam̃orica tabe ãnora añurije tii niima ñirã ñañoaro tam̃oricaro pee añu, ñi ña majiri, to birora ñañoaro tam̃o amet̃enecãña,” cãjare ñimi. Tee jiro, pade coteri maja ca c̃orãre, pade coteri majare, ca ñmo c̃tirãre, to biri niipetirãp̃rena, ameri mairique peere b̃aro tii niina, cãjare ñi wede majio ññna waami (2.11–4.19). Ca yapanori tabep̃ra, Jesucristore ca t̃o ññjeerãre ca j̃o niirãre, wãmarãre cãjare wede majio, to biri niipetirãp̃re, ano mecãre ñañoaro mani ca tam̃o niirijere, j̃irop̃ra añuro manire ca bii m̃na ñcãro Ëm̃reco Pac̃u cã ca tiipere, añurã peti mani ca nii earo cã ca tiipere, cãjare wede yapano eami (cap. 5).

Pedro cã ca queti owa cojo j̃orica pũuro

Añu dotirique

¹ Ỹ, Pedro, Jesucristo cã ca queti wede doti cojoric̃u, m̃ja yaa yepa ca niitrop̃u ca waa batericarã Ponto, Galacia, Capadocia,

Asia, to biri Bitinia yeparip̃u ca bii nucũ yujurãre,

² Ëm̃reco Pac̃u mani Pac̃u, mee t̃ram̃p̃ra m̃jare cã ca booricarore birora cã ca bejericarãre, m̃jare ỹ añu doti cojo. Añuri Yeri j̃ori, ca ñañarije manirã m̃ja ca niiro m̃jare tiup̃i, cã ca boorore biro cãre tii ññjee, ñucã Jesucristo díi mena ca ñañarije manirã tii eco, cãja biijato ñigu. J̃icãri c̃oro añuro niirique, wapa manirora añurije cã ca tii bojarique, d̃jaricaro maniro paio m̃jare to niijato.

Ëm̃reco Pac̃ure baja peorique

³ j̃Mani baja peoco Ëm̃reco Pac̃u mani Wiogu Jesucristo Pac̃ure! B̃aro manire ca maigu niiri, Jesucristo, ca bii yaicoaric̃p̃ra nemo cã ca cati tuarique j̃ori, nemo b̃arãre biro mani ca biiro manire tiup̃i. Atea, “Díamacũra ca niirije nii,” mani ca ñi yue niiro manire tii.*

⁴ Ëm̃reco Pac̃u, ãm̃reco tutip̃u m̃ja yee ca niipere cã ca queno c̃u yue niirijere m̃ja ca tiicojo ecoro m̃jare tiirucumi, ñañacoa, ðweri tuacoa, to birora biicã yerijã waa, ca biitirijere.

⁵ Díamacũ m̃ja ca t̃o ñcũ b̃orije j̃ori, Ëm̃reco Pac̃u, cã ca doti tutuarije mena m̃jare ña ññjee niimi, m̃ja ca amet̃apere cã ca queno yueriquere m̃ja ca ãm̃ ea majipere biro ñigu, ca t̃jari yutea ca niitrop̃u m̃ja ca majiro cã ca tiipere.

⁶ M̃ja, ate j̃ori b̃aro ca ãjea niirã m̃ja nii, mecãrire j̃icã cuuri ñañoaro m̃jare ca bii earucurije ca nii pacaro.

⁷ Díamacũ m̃ja ca t̃o ñcũ b̃orijea, ca wapa pacarije orore biro nii: “Orora to niimiti” ñirã, pecame menap̃u doa ñaama; to biro tiicãri, ca wetap̃re jeema yua. To biri, to biri wãmera díamacũ t̃o ñcũ b̃orique, ñañarije ca bii earo ca bii amet̃ene ñcãrijea, oro amet̃enero ca wapa pacarije nii. Biitrop̃u oro pea yoaro ca niirije méé nii. Díamacũ m̃ja ca t̃o ñcũ b̃orije to biri wãme ca bii amet̃a ñcãrique niiri, Jesucristo cã ca earo, “Añu majuropecã,” cã ca ñi ãjea nii ñcũ b̃orã m̃ja ca niiro m̃jare tiirucu.

* 1:3 Mani ca yue niirijea, bii yairi j̃irop̃u cãare Jesucristo mena to birora mani ca caticõa niipe nii.

8 Maja, Jesucristore ca ïatiricarã nii pacarã cãre maja mai. Nũcã mecũ cãare cãre ïati pacarã cãre tũo nũnjee, ca biirã niiri, “Tee jũori ujea niirã jãa tii,” ca ïi wede majiña manirije unopũ maja ujea nii,

9 maja, díamacũ maja ca tũo nucũ bũorijere bũa ea yapano waarã maja tii, ñañaro maja yeri ca bii yaiboriquere maja ca ametuarije ca niirijere jii.

10 Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri maja, ate ametuarije maquẽrena bue, añuropũ ïa cõõña peoticã, Umureco Pacũ añurije mujare cũ ca tii bojapere wedequĩupa.

11 Cristo yũũ Añuri Yeri, Umureco Pacũ yee quetire wede jũgueri majare, ati yepapare Cristore ñañaro cãre cũja ca tii cõapere, ñucã bii yairi jiro cati tua, cũ ca biiro jiro ca bii nũnũa waape cãare, cãjare wede majio jũgucãupi. Cũja pea, cãjapare ca niigũ Añuri Yeri, “To biro biirucu” cũ ca ïirijere, to biro ca biipare, tee ca biipa cuure, majirugamiupa.

12 Umureco Pacũ pea cũja ca wederucurije, “Manira mani ca majipe méé nii, cũja yee añuro cũja ca niiperũ niiro bii,” cũja ca ïi majiro cãjare tiupi. To biicãri cũja, umureco tutipũ ca niigũre cũ ca tiicojo duwio cojoricũ Añuri Yeri cũ ca tutuarije jũori, añurije queti mujare cũja ca wederiquerena wederucuupa. Atea, Umureco Pacũ pũto macãrãpũra cũja ca ïarugamirije peti niiro bii.

“Ca ñañarije manirã niiña” ïirique

13 To biri, tũgoeña majirique mena ca tiiparã nii yueya; ca bii buiyeerijere ca tũgoeña bayirã niiña; Jesucristo nemo cũ ca bau eari rũmũre Umureco Pacũ cũ ca tiicojope wadorena tũgoeña yue niiña.

14 Umureco Pacũ puna añuro ca tũo nũnjeeerãre birora, Umureco Pacũre ca majitirã niirãpũ maja ca boorore biro maja ca tii niirucuriquere tii nemoticãña.

15 Umureco Pacũ mujare ca jũoricũ, ca ñañarije manigũ cũ ca niimore birora, maja cãa, maja ca niirije cutirije niipetiro mena ca ñañarije manirã niiña.

16 Umureco Pacũ wederique o biro ïi: “Maja cãa, ca ñañarije manirã niiña. Yũa ca ñañarije manigũ yũ nii,” ïi.†

17 Maja, Umureco Pacũre, jĩcũ unopũ peerena ïa dica wooricarõ maniro cãja ca niiro cõrorena, cũja ca tiirije ca niimore biro ca ïa bejegũre, “Cáacũ,” cãre maja ca ïijata, añuro nucũ bũorique mena cãre bii ïño niiña, ca waa nucũ yujuri majare biro ati yepare niirã apeopũ macãrãre biro maja ca bii nucũ yujuri rãmũrire.

18 Maja maji, “To biro biicu,” ïi tũgoeña bojoca catiri méé, maja ñicãa niiquĩricarã cãja ca tii niirucuricarore biro ca tii nũnjee niirãre Umureco Pacũ mujare cũ ca ametueneriquere. Mujare ametuenegeũ, yoari méé ca boa yairije, oro unopũ mena, ñucã plata unopũ mena, mujare wapa tii bojatiupi.

19 Cristo, oveja macũ ca ñañarije manigũ díi ca nii majuropeerije mena mujare wapa tii boja ametueneupi.

20 Mee, Jesucristo pea ati yepa cũ ca tiiparo jũgueropũra, “Bojocare ca ametuenegeũ niirucumi,” cũ ca ïi beje cũuricũ niupi. To biro cũ ca tiiricũ niiri, añuro maja ca niipere ïima ïigũ, ate ca tũjari yũtearipũre baua eaupi.

21 Maja, Jesucristo jũori Umureco Pacũre maja tũo nũnjee, cũ ca cati tuaro tii, cũ pũtopũ ca nii majuropeegũ cũ ca nii earo tii, ca tiiricũre, díamacũ maja ca tũo nucũ bũorije, maja ca yuerije, Umureco Pacũ mena pee to nii eajato ïirã.

22 Maja, mecũ peera yua díamacũ ca niirije quetire tũo nũnjeema ïirã, ca ñañarije manirã maja tua, to biri ïi ditoricarõ maniro maja yaarãre maiña. Maja ca niiro cõrora, maja ca tũgoeña tutuarije niipetirije mena ameri maiña.

23 Maja mecũra Umureco Pacũ yaarã pee nii eama ïirã, nemo ca bauaricarãre biro maja nii. Biirãpũca ca bii yaiparã punare biro méé, Umureco Pacũ yee wederique ca petitirije, to birora ca niicõa niirije mena, to biro ca biiricarã maja nii.

24 Umureco Pacũ wederique o biro ïi: “Bojoca niipetirã taare biro biima.

† 1:16 Lv 11.45; 19.2. ‡ 1:24 Bojoca cãja ca cati niirijea, taa ca biimore birora biicã.

Ca nii majuropeerã cãja ca niirije cãa taa oorire birora biicã.

Taa to ca jinirora, ñucã tee oori cãa jini ñaabatecoa,‡

25 Æmureco Pacu wederique pea to birora niicõa nii,” ïi.§

Ate nii, Æmureco Pacu bojocare cã ca ametæenerique añurije queti mujare cãja ca wederique.

2

1 To biri ñañarije ca niirije cõro mija ca tii niirucurijere, ïi ditorique ca niirije cõro mija ca ïirucurijere, ca bojoca añurã cõropu bii ditoriquere, ïa tutiriquere, queti pairique ca niirije cõro mija ca ïirijere, to cõrora ïi yerijãaña.

2 Wimarã ca wãma bamarã bmaro õpẽcõa cãja ca amarore biro, mija cãa Æmureco Pacu wederique díamacũ ca niirijere bmaro amaña, tee juri añuro yeri tutua añurã bscari, mija ca ametæapere biro ïirã,

3 mee, mani Wiogu aflugu peti cã ca niirijere ca majiricarãpu niiri.

Cristo, ãtãga ca catirica

4 Wiogu Jesucristore tão nunujeeya, ãtãga ca catiricare biro ca niigure,* bojoca cãja ca ïa junaricare Æmureco Pacu peera ãtãga cã ca beje amiricaga, ca wapa pacaricare biro ca niigure.

5 O biri wãmera mija cãare, Æmureco Pacu, ãtã ca catiricaaire biro mujare tii, jicã wii mujare tii, paia ca ñañarije manirã mujare tii, tiirucumi, Jesucristo juri, añurijere, Æmureco Pacu cã ca boorore biro mija ca tii niirije mena, ca joe juti añu mæenerãre biro ca tiirã mija ca niipere biro ïigu.

6 To birira Æmureco Pacu wederiquepu o biro ïi owaquïupa:

“Tuoya. Siõn† ca wãme cãtiri buuropare ãtãga ca nii majuropeerica, ca wapa pacaricare, yu ca beje amiricaga majuropere yu cõu.

Tiigare ca tão nunujeegua, boboro tamõ tãgoeñatirucumi.”‡

7 Mija, ca tão nunujeerãra, atiga ãtãga paio ca wapa cãtirica niiro bii. Ca tão nunujeetirã peera o biro cãja ca ïi owa turicarore biro bii ea:

“Wii buri maja, ãtãga cãja ca bootimiricagara, ca nii majuropeerica nii eacã.”§

8 Ñucã apeye o biro ïi:

“Ëtãga pu taaricaga, ãtãga bojoca cãja ca ñaaro ca tiirica nii.”

Cãja, añurije quetire tão nunujeetima ïirã pu taama; to biro ca biiparãra niirã biipupa mee.*

9 Mija, Æmureco Pacu cã ca beje amirica pooga, Wiogu jaarã paia cãre pade coteri maja, jicã yepa macãrã ca ñañarije manirã, Æmureco Pacu, cã jaarã cã ca jeericarã peti niirã mija bii. O biro mujare tiipuri, ñañarije tii niima ïirã ca naitiaropu niirãre biro ca niirãre, cã yee quetire díamacũ mija ca tão nunujeerije juri, añuro ca boeropu mujare ca jao cojoricu Æmureco Pacu, ca ïa ñaña manirije cã ca tii jeeño niirijere cãja wede batejato ïigu.

10 Ména jugueropare, jicã pooga macãrã mija niitiupa. Mecãra yua, Æmureco Pacu yaa pooga macãrã niirã mija bii. Jugueropare mujare boo paca ïatiipi Æmureco Pacu. Mecãra bmaro mujare ïa maimi yua.

Añurije tii ñño niirique

11 Yu jaarã yu ca mairã, ati yepare, ape yeparipu macãrã ca waa nucũ yujurãre biro ca biirãre o biro mujare yu ïi: Ñañarije tiiruga tãgoeñarique ca tii doti niirije mija ca cati niirijepare ca doti niirijere tii nunujeeticãña.

12 Æmureco Pacu ca majitirã watoapare, añuro niirique cãti ñño niina, ñañarije ca tiirãre ca ïirãre biro mujare wede paicã pacarã añuro mija ca tii niirijere ïari, Æmureco Pacu baja peo nacũ buorucuma, niipetirãpare cãja ca tii niiriquere cã ca jãina bejeri ramu ca niimore.

13 Wiogu yee juri, ati yepa macãrã bojoca ca dotirã niipetirãre cãja ca dotirore

§ 1:25 Is 40.6-8. * 2:4 Jesucristo niimi, díamacũ tão nacũ buoriquere to birora ca nii tutuacõa niiro ca tii niigu.

† 2:6 Jerusalén, ape wãme Siõn. ‡ 2:6 Is 28.16 Ëtãga ca nii majuropeerica ïiro Jesucristorena ïiro tii. § 2:7 Sal

118.22. * 2:8 Is 8.14-15. † 2:13 Emperador. ‡ 2:14 Gobernadores.

biro tii n̄n̄j̄eeya, ʌp̄are,† niipetirã ʌparãre ca dotiḡ c̄a ca niiro macã.

14 To biri macãrire ca dotirã,‡ ñañarije ca tiirãre ñañaro c̄j̄are tii, añurije ca tiirãre n̄c̄ũ b̄uo, c̄j̄a tiijato ñiḡ c̄a ca doti co-jorãre, c̄j̄a ca dotiri wãmere biro c̄j̄are tii n̄n̄j̄eeya.

15 Ate nii ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄a ca boorije: Añurije m̄j̄a ca tii niirije mena, ñañarã ca maji bojoca catitirã ñañaro c̄j̄a ca ñi wede pai cotetirop̄ m̄j̄a ca tiirije.§

16 Ca doti ecotirãre biro niirique c̄ti niĩña, tee peere añuro m̄j̄a ca niirijerena, ñañarije tiirugarãra, “Ñee peere ca doti ecorã méé jãa nii, jãa ca booro jãa tii maji,” ñitirãra. ʌm̄areco Pac̄ yeere ca pade coteri majare biro pee niirique c̄ti niĩña.

17 Niipetirãre c̄j̄are n̄c̄ũ b̄uoaya. Mani yaarã Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄j̄eerãre maiña. ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄re n̄c̄ũ b̄uoaya. Macã wioḡu dotiri maj̄ cãare n̄c̄ũ b̄uoaya.

Pade bojari maja c̄j̄a ca bii niipe

18 M̄j̄a, pade coteri maja, m̄j̄a ʌparã ca bojoca añurã wadore, añuro m̄j̄are ca ñirã wadore, c̄j̄a ca dotirijere añuro n̄c̄ũ b̄uorique mena tii n̄n̄j̄eetirãra, ca bojoca ñañarã mena cãare to biri wãmera c̄j̄are tii n̄n̄j̄eeya.

19 ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄re ca majirã niiri, ñañarije tiiti pacarã ñañaro tii ecorã, to birora mani ca t̄ugoeña ametuenecãrijea, ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄a ca ña biijejarije niiro bii.

20 Ñañaro m̄j̄a ca tiirique wapa, ñañaro m̄j̄are c̄j̄a ca tiiro to birora m̄j̄a ca n̄c̄ã ametuenecãjata, ñee peere ñirã c̄oro, “O biro ca biirã niima” m̄j̄a ñi n̄c̄ũ b̄uo ecoticu. Añurije m̄j̄a ca tiirije j̄orira ñañaro tam̄uo, ñucã to birora t̄ugoeña ametuenecã m̄j̄a ca biijata, tee doca ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄a ca ña biijejarije nii.

21 Aterena ñiḡu m̄j̄are j̄oupi ʌm̄areco Pac̄, Cristoa m̄j̄a yee wapa ñañaro tam̄oupi, “C̄j̄a cãa ȳre biro c̄j̄a bii n̄n̄j̄eejato” ñiḡu.

22 “Jesucristoa, j̄icã wãme ʌnoacãra ñañarije tiirucu,

j̄icã ʌno peerena j̄icã wãme ʌno peera ñi ditorucu, tiitiupi.”*

23 Ñañaro c̄re c̄j̄a ca ñi tutimijata cãare, ñañaro c̄j̄are ñi ame, tiitiwi. Ñañaro c̄a ca biiro c̄re c̄j̄a ca tiimijata cãare, “Ȳ cãa, ñañaro m̄j̄are ȳa tiirucu,” ñitiwi. Ñitiḡura, ʌm̄areco Pac̄, ca niirore biro ca ña bejeḡu peere, “M̄ pee m̄ ca ña bejepe nii,” ñicãwi.

24 Jesucristo majuropeera yuc̄u tenip̄u bii yaiḡu, ñañarije mani ca tii bui c̄tirique wapa ametuene bojacãupi, ñañarije mani ca tii niirijere ca bii yai weoricarãre biro niiri, añurije pee wadore mani ca tii n̄n̄j̄eepere biro ñiḡu. Ñañaro c̄a ca cami tuu ecorique j̄ori, m̄j̄a ametuene ecoupa.

25 Ména j̄uguerop̄ura, ovejas ca maa wi-jjaricarãre biro m̄j̄a ca booro m̄j̄a bii n̄c̄ũ yujurucuupa. To biro ca biimiricãra, mec̄u peera yua, ovejas're coteri majare biro ca niiḡu, añuro m̄j̄are ca ña n̄n̄j̄ee niiḡu, Jesucristo peere m̄j̄a t̄uo n̄n̄j̄ee.†

3

Ca n̄m̄oa c̄tirã c̄j̄a ca tii niipe

1 To birora m̄j̄a, c̄j̄a n̄m̄oa cãa, m̄j̄a man̄u j̄m̄ua c̄j̄a ca ñiire biro añuro c̄j̄are tii n̄n̄j̄eeya, añurije quetire ca t̄uo n̄n̄j̄eetirã, teere c̄j̄are m̄j̄a ca wedeti pacaro m̄j̄a ca bii niirijere ñarira, ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄re c̄j̄a ca t̄uo n̄n̄j̄eero m̄j̄a ca tiipere biro ñirã.

2 Añuro n̄c̄ũ b̄ujaro m̄j̄a ca niirique c̄tirijere ñari, to biro biirucuma.

3 Añurã m̄j̄a ca niirijea, tii nemo jañuri m̄j̄a ca w̄a peorije, añurije juti m̄j̄a ca jãñarije, oro mena c̄j̄a ca tiirica daarire m̄j̄a ca wãma niirijera to niiticãjato.

4 Añurã m̄j̄a ca niirijea, ca peti n̄c̄ãtipe, m̄j̄a yeri m̄j̄a ca t̄ugoeñarijepare añuro yeri pato wãcãricaro maniro niirique pee to niijato. Ate nii ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄a ca ña cojorore ca wapa c̄ti majuropeerije.

5 Atera niiquĩupa t̄rum̄p̄u ca ni-iquĩricãra, ca ñañarije manirã romiri c̄j̄a ca wãmarije. C̄j̄a romiria, ʌm̄areco Pac̄ c̄re t̄uo n̄n̄j̄ee, ñucã c̄j̄a man̄u j̄m̄ua cãare añuro t̄uo n̄n̄j̄ee, tiiquĩupa.

§ 2:15 ʌm̄areco Pac̄, añurije m̄j̄a ca tii niiro boomi, ca majitirã, ca t̄ugoeña bojoca catitirã, j̄icã wãme ʌnoacã

* 2:22 Is 53.9. † 2:25 Is 53.4-6.

6 O biri wãme biiquũpo Sara, cõ manũ Abraham niiquĩricũre añuro cãre tũo nũnũjee, “Yũ wioũgũ,” cãre ca ñiquĩrico. Mũja cõ puna romia mũja nii, añurijere mũja ca tiijata, jĩcã wãme ɯno peerena uwiricarũ maniro mũja niirucu.

7 Mũja, cũja manũ jãmũa cãa, jũo nii majirica wãme ɯnora mũja nũmoare añuro jũo niiña. Cũja, mũjare biro ca tutuatirã cũja ca niirijere, ñucã mũja menara Ɛmũreco Pacũ catirique cũ ca tiicojopere ca cũo eaparã cũ ca jũoricarã cũja ca niirijere, ña majiri, nũcũ bũoriquẽ mena cũjare tii niiña. Atere to biro tiia, mũja ca juu bue niirijere ca bii maa wijio camotaatipere biro ñirã.

Añurije tiima ñirã ñañaro biirique

8 To biicãri yua, mũja niipetirã jĩcãri mena añuro nii, jĩcã peere biro tũgoeñarique cũti, jĩcã punare biro ameri mai, ca boo paca ñarã nii, watoa macãrãre biro nii, biia.

9 Ñañaro mũjare cũja ca tiijata cãare, mũja pee cãa ñañaro cũjare tii ame, mũjare cũja ca acarũ bui tutijata cãare, mũja pee cãa ñucã cũjare acarũ bui tuti ame, ñiticãña. To biro ñitirãra: “Añuri wãme mũjare to biijato,” cũjare ñi ameña. Añuri wãmere cũja bũajato ñigu mũjare jũoupi Ɛmũreco Pacũ. Tĩrũmũpũ o biro ñi owaquũupa:

10 “Mũ ca catirijere mai,
añuro ɯjea niirique mena nii, ca
biirũgũ ɯnoa,
ñañarijere wedeti,
ñi ditoti, biia.

11 Ñañarijere tii yerijãa, añurije peere tiia;
añuro niirique maquẽ peere amari,
tee pee tii nũnũjeeya.

12 Añurãre cotemi
Ɛmũreco Pacũ.
Cũja ca jã juu buerije cãare cũjare
tuomi.

Ñañarije ca tiirã peera cũjare juna jañumi.*

13 Añurije wadore mũja ca tii niijata,
¿ñiru ɯno pee ñañaro mũjare cũ tiibogajati?
Ñañaro mũjare tii majiticuma.

14 Añurijere mũja ca tii niirije jũori, ñañaro
mũja ca biiro cũja ca tiijata, ɯjea niiña. Jĩcã
ɯno peerena uwiticãña. Ɛcũaticãña.†

15 Mũja yeripũ Cristo peere, “Jãa Wioũgũ ca nii majuropeegũ,” cãre ñi nũcũ bũocõa niiña. Ñucã Cristo cũ ca tii bojariquere mũja ca tũgoeña yue niirijere, ca jãñarã niipetirãre mũja ca yũũ majipere biro ñirã, añuro tũgoeña yue niiña.

16 “Ca nii majuropeera jãa nii” ñitirãra, añuro nũcũ bũoriquẽ mena cũjare wedeya. Añuro niirique cũti niiña. Añuro tũgoeñarique cũti biicãri, mũja, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã niiri añuro mũja ca niirique cũti niirijerena ñañaro mũjare ca wede pairã cũja majuropeera cũja ca ñirijerena cũja ca bobo tũgoeñapere biro ñirã.

17 Ñañarijere tiicãri ñañaro tamũorica tabe ɯnorenã, añurijere tiima ñirã ñañaro tamũojata docare añujañũ, Ɛmũreco Pacũ to biro cũ ca boojata.

18 To biri Cristo majuropeera, mani ca ñañarije wapare ametũene bojagũ, jĩcãtira ñañaro bii yai ametũene boja peoticã cojoui. Cãa, ñañarije ca tiitigu nii pacagũ, ñañarije ca tiirã yee jũori ñañaro tamũoupi, Ɛmũreco Pacũ yaarã mũja ca niiro mũjare tiirũgũ. Manire biro upũ cũtigũ cũ ca niirijera, ñañaro bii yaiwi. Cũ yeri‡ cũ ca cati niirije mena peera, cati tuacoaupi.

19 To biri tii upũ cũ ca cati tuarica upũ mena, ca bii yaiquĩricarã yeri, tia cũurica wiipũ ca niirã pũtopũ waari, cũ ca bii ametũa nũcãrijere cũjare wedegũ waaupi.

20 Cũja pea tĩrũmũpũre ca tũo nũnũjeetiquĩricarã niirũpa, Noẽ cũ ca niiquĩrica cuupũre, Noẽ cũ ca cũmua queno niiro cõrora, cũja tũgoeña wajoajato ñigu, Ɛmũreco Pacũ pato wãcãricarũ maniro añuro cũ ca yue nii pacaro. Tiiga mena paũacã méẽ ametũaupã. Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore itiaga penituario ca niirãra ametũaupã, ati yepã ca duariquere.

21 Tee oco pea uwo coeriquere bii cõõñaro biirũpa, mecãri cãare tee jũorira ca ametũaparã mani ca niiro ca tiirijere. Uwo coeriquea, upũ õweri coerique méẽ nii. Ɛmũreco Pacũ mena peere añurije pee tũgoeña wajoari, “Añuro mũ mena jãa niirucu,” ñirã, mani ca uwo coe dotirije nii. To biri Jesucristo cũ ca cati tuarique jũori manire ametũene,

* 3:12 Sal 34.12-16. † 3:14 Is 8.12. ‡ 3:18 Añuri Yeri pee cã ca cati tuaro cãre tiupi.

22 ʘmʘreco tutipʘ mʘa waari, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ díamacʘ nʘña pee ca niigʘ, § ʘmʘreco Pacʘ pʘto macārāre, ca doti majirāre, ca tutuarāre, cʘja niipetirāre ca doti niigʘ niimi Cristo jʘori.

4

Añurijere ca pade cote niirã

1 To biri Jesucristo cʘ upʘ menara ñañaro cʘ ca tamʘoricarore birora ñañaro ca tamʘoparã niiña mʘja cāa. Mee, cʘ upʘ menara ñañaro ca tamʘoricara, ñañarije tiiriquere cōa peoticã yerijãa waaupi.

2 To biri ati yeparʘre niirã mʘja ca cati dʘjari rʘmʘrire, ñañarije mʘja ca tiiruga tʘgoeñarore biro tiirugarã méé, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ ca boorore biro pee tiirugarã niiña.

3 Mee mʘja, ʘmʘreco Pacʘre ca majitirã cʘja ca tii niirucurije ʘno ñañarijere yoaro mʘja tii niupa. Mʘja ca tiiruga tʘgoeñarore biro wado tii, boje rʘmʘri tii, paio jinicãri cʘmu cʘa yuju, ñucã cʘja ca weericarārena baja peo nʘcʘ bʘo, mʘja tii niirucuupa.

4 Mecāra, cʘja mena ñañarije cʘja ca ti-iro mʘja ca bapa cutitiro ñari, mʘja mena macārã ca niimiricarã pea, “Uwiorije ca biirã cʘja niiti” mʘjare ñi ña, ñañaro mʘjare wede pairucuma.

5 Biirãpʘa cʘja, ñañarije cʘja ca tiirique wapare ña beje ecorucuma, ca catirāre, ñucã ca bii yaicoaricarãpʘ cāare, ca ña bejepʘ ca nii yue yerijãagure.

6 To birira mee ca bii yaiparã cāare añurije quetire wederique niupa, ati yepa macārã bojoca mena peera ñañaro cʘja ca tii yaio pacaro, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ mena peera ñucã cʘja yeripʘ cʘja ca catipere biro ñiro.

7 Mee, niipetirije ca petipa tabe cōñacã dooro bii. To biri añuro niiña mʘja. Nʘcʘ bʘorique mena to birora juu buecōa niiña.

8 Añuro petira, bʘaro ca ameri mairã niiña. Ameri mairiquea paʘ ñañarije tiiriquere mani ca acoboro manire tii.

9 Mʘja ca niiro cōrora, mʘja yaa wiire ca earāre, jĩcʘ ʘno peerena wede pairicaro maniro, añuro mena cʘjare jãi boca, cānirica tabe tiicojo, cʘjare tiya.

10 Bojorica wãmeri wado mʘja ca tii majipere ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ ca tiicojoricarã niirĩ, mʘja ca niiro cōrora aperāre tii nemo niiña, mʘja ca tiicojo ecorica wãmeri ca niirore biro.*

11 To biri jĩcʘ ʘno cʘ ca wedejata, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ yee wederique ca ñirore biro cʘ wedejato. Ñucã ca tii nemogʘ ʘno cāa, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ tutuarique cʘ ca tiicojorije mena cʘ tii nemojato. O biro mʘja ca tiiro niipetirijepʘrena, ca añu majuropeerijere, yeri tutuariquere, to birora ca cʘocōa niigʘ Jesucristo jʘori, baja peo nʘcʘ bʘoricʘ niirucumi ʘmʘreco Pacʘ. To biro to biijato.

Ñañaro tamʘo pacagʘ ʘjea niirique

12 Yʘ jaarã yʘ ca mairã, do biro bii ametʘa majiña manirije ñañaro mʘjare to ca bii earo ñarã, do biro ca tii majiña manirijere ca ñirāre biro “¡Agó nija! Ñañaro peti manire bii,” ñi tʘgoeñarique paiticãña.

13 To biro ñitirãra Jesucristo ñañaro cʘ ca tamʘoricarore birora ca bii nʘnʘjeerã niirĩ, ʘjea niiña, ñucã cʘ ca tutua majuropeerije mena nemo cʘ ca tua doori rʘmʘ ca niirore bʘaro ʘjea niirique mena mʘja ca niipere biro ñirã.

14 ʘjea niiña mʘja, Jesucristo wãme jʘori ñañaro mʘjare cʘja ca ñi tutiro, mee ʘmʘreco Pacʘ yʘñ Añuri Yeri ca tutua majuropeegʘ mʘja mena cʘ ca niiro macã.

15 Jĩcʘ mʘja mena macʘ ʘno ñañaro cʘ ca tamʘojata, bojocare cʘ ca jĩarique jʘori, cʘ ca jee dutirique jʘori, bojocare ñañaro cʘ ca tiirique jʘori, ñucã cʘre ca biitirijerena cʘ ca bii ñaajua nucʘ yujurije jʘori méé, to biro cʘ biijato.

16 Jesucristore ca tʘo nʘnʘjeegʘ niima ñigʘ, ñañaro cʘ ca tamʘojata doca teere cʘ boboticãjato. Bobotigʘra, ʘmʘreco Pacʘre cʘ baja peo nʘcʘ bʘojato, Jesucristo yʘñ niiri.

17 Mee, ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ jaarã ca niirãre cʘ ca ña beje jʘori rʘmʘ earopʘ bii. Mani, cʘ jaarãrena cʘ ca ña beje jʘo waarije to ca niijata, ¿ʘmʘreco Pacʘ yee añurije quetire ca tʘo nʘnʘjeetirã pea, do biro peti cʘja bii yapano nʘcārãti?

§ 3:22 ʘmʘreco Pacʘ cʘ ca duwiri cʘmuro díamacʘ nʘña peere ca niiri cʘmuropʘ ea nuu eari, niipetirijepʘre ca doti niigʘ nii eaupi Cristo. * 4:10 Ef 4.8-12; 1Co 4.1-2; Ro 12.6-8.

18 Ca añugũ cãa, do biro ïitigũ peti cã ca ametuarije ca niijata, ñañagũ, ñañarije ca tiigũ pea, ¿do biro peti cã bii ametuaguti?†

19 To biri Æmureco Pacũ cã ca boorore biro ñañaro ca tamũorã, mũjare ca jeeñoricũ Æmureco Pacũ, cã ca ïirore biro ca tiigũre, “Mũ ca boori wãme jãare tiiya,” cãre ïi, añurijere to birora tiicã nanũa waarãja.

5

Cristo yaarãre wede majiorique

1 Mecãra, bũcũrã, mũja Jesucristore ca tũo nanũjeerãre ca jũo niirãre, yũ cãa cãjare birora bũcũ ca niigũ, Jesucristo ñañaro cã ca tamũoriquere ca ïaricũ, to biri ñucã ca añu majuropeerije ca bii bau nii eapere cũo, ca biipũ niiri o biro cãjare yũ ïi wede majio:

2 Æmureco Pacũ cã ca jũoricarã ovejare biro ca niirãre, mũjare cã ca doti cũuricarore birora añuro cãjare ïa nanũjeeya. Æmureco Pacũ cã ca boorore biro añuro tiirũgarique mena tiiya. Tutuaro mena doti epeticãña. Ñucã wapa tiirica tiiri boo tũgoeñarique mena tiiticãña. Añuri wãme tiirũga tũgoeñarique mena cãjare ïa nanũjeeya.

3 Mũja ca ïa nanũjeerãre, mũjara cãja wparã ca niirãre biro, “Jãa, jãa doti” ïitirãra, añuro jũo niĩña mũja ca coterãre, mũjare ïa cõori añuro cãja ca tii niipere biro ïirã.

4 To biro tiirã, ca coterã Wiogũ cã ca eari rãmũre, pejarica beto ca añu majuropeeri beto,* jinicoa, ca biitiri betore mũja tiicojo ecorucu.

5 To biri wãmera mũja wãmarã cãa, bũcũrã cãja ca ïirijere tũo nanũjeeya. Niipetirãpũra nũcũ bũorique mena ameri yũ, tii nemo niĩña,

“ ‘Ca nii majuropeerã jãa nii,’ ca ïirãra, Æmureco Pacũ ïa juna jañumi, watoa macãrãre biro ca niirã peere añuro tii nemomi.”†

6 Æmureco Pacũ do biro ca tiiya manigũ cã ca ïa cojoro, ca nii majuropeerã méere biro biiya, to biro cã ca tiipa cuu ca earo, ca nii majuropeerã mũja ca niiro mũjare cã ca tiipere biro ïirã.

7 Mũja ca tũgoeña pairije niipetirore Æmureco Pacũpũre cãre wedeya; cã niimi mũjare ca ïa cotegũ.

8 “Ca bii buiyeerijere jãa tiire” ïirã, ca tũgoeña tutuarã nii, ca tũgoeña bojoca catirã nii, biiya. Mũja waparã yũ Satanás, macãnũcũ yai‡ waibũcũre ñeerũgũ cã ca ïa cote amojoderore biro biimi, ñañaro mani ca tiiro manire tiirũgũ.

9 Díamacũ mũja ca tũo nũcũ bũorijere to birora tũgoeña tutuacõa niiri, cã ca ïi buiyee niirijere nũcãcãña, ati yepare niipetiri taberipũrena mũja yaarã Cristore ca tũo nanũjeerã, to biri wãmera ñañaro cãja ca tamũorijere majiri.

10 Jĩcã cuu ñañaro mũja ca tamũoro jiro, Æmureco Pacũ majuropeera, niipetirije ca añurije Æmureco Pacũ, cã yaa tabe ca añu majuropeeri taberũ cãja niijato ïigũ, Jesucristo jũori manire ca jũoricũra, ca tũgoeña tutuarã, tutua añurã, ca ñañarije manirã, añuro ca niicãrã, mũja ca niiro mũjare tiirucumi.

11 Cã ca añu majuropeerije, cã ca doti tutua niirije, to peti nũcãticãjato. To biro to biijato.

Añu doti yapanorique

12 Yũ yee wedegũ Silvano, “Cã ca ïirore biro ca tiigũ niimi,” yũ ca ïi nũcũ bũogũ cã ca tii nemoro mena, paio mũjare ïi manĩ waatigũra mũjare wede majio, añuro mũja ca tii ecoriquera nii, díamacũra Æmureco Pacũ cã ca mairijere ca bii ïñorije, mũjare ïi wede majio, tiirũgũ ati pũurore mũjare yũ owa cojo. To biri teere to birora tũo nanũjeecõa niĩña.

13 Babilonia macãrã Cristore ca tũo nanũjeerã, mũjare birora Æmureco Pacũ cã ca bejericarã, mũjare añu doti cojoma. Yũ macũ Marcos cãa, añu doti cojomí.

14 Mũja ca niiro cõrora bũaro ameri mairique mena ameri añu doti cojoya.

Mũja, Cristo yaarã ca niirã niipetirãre jĩcãri cõro añuro niirique to niijato.

To biro to biijato.

Pedro

† 4:18 Pr 11.31. * 5:4 2Ti 4.8; He 13.20; Jn 10.11; Mt 5.12. † 5:5 Pr 3.4. ‡ 5:8 León.

2 PEDRO

Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄a c̄oorena c̄u ca owarica p̄uro nii. Nea poo juu buerica wiijerip̄are, ca ñi dito buer̄a c̄ja mena bii ñaajuac̄ari t̄oricaro añurije ca ñi dito yujur̄a niupa.

To biri ati p̄urore owaḡu, Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeer̄a c̄ja ca t̄goeña bayiro tii, Wioḡure ca ñaricar̄a majuropeera c̄ja ca wederijere c̄ja ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeriquere to birora t̄goeña bayic̄a nii, c̄ja ca biiro c̄u ca tiirugarije nii.

Díamac̄u ca niitirijerena ca buer̄a c̄ja ca ñi ditorica w̄ame j̄ic̄a w̄ame niupa: “Wioḡu nemo doorucumi c̄ja ca ñirije yee ñirique nii, ape r̄am̄u, ape r̄am̄u niic̄a n̄n̄a waa, doorucu biitimi,” c̄ja ca ñirije.

Atere ñima ñiḡu, ati p̄urore owaḡu: Díamac̄u t̄o n̄c̄u b̄oriquere, añuro niiriquere, t̄o jeeñoriquere, t̄goeña bayiriquere, ca t̄goeña pato w̄ac̄atir̄a niiriquere, Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure n̄c̄u b̄oriquere, ameri ñjea niiriquere, ameri mairiquere, ca nii majuropeerije ca niiro tiimi (cap. 1).

Díamac̄u ca niitirijerena c̄ja ca buerijere “To biro ñic̄ar̄a ñima,” ñimi (cap. 2). “Wioḡu c̄u ca doopea ñi ditorique méé nii, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u, niipetir̄a bojoca c̄ure t̄o n̄n̄jee, ñañarijere tii yerij̄a, c̄ja tiijato ñima ñiḡu, yoaro c̄u ca bii mani waaro c̄ure tiiḡure biro tiimi,” c̄jare ñi wede majio nemo yapano eami (cap. 3).

Puati Pedro c̄u ca queti owa cojorica p̄uro

Añu dotirique

¹ Simón Pedro, Jesucristore pade coteri maj̄u, c̄u yee quetire c̄u ca wede doti cojoric̄u, mani Ëm̄areco Pac̄u, manire Ca Amet̄eneric̄u Jesucristo, c̄u ca añurije j̄ori, j̄are biro añurop̄u díamac̄u ca t̄o n̄c̄u b̄or̄are ȳu añu doti.

² Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure, mani Wioḡu Jesucristore, m̄ja ca majirije j̄ori, añuro c̄u ca tii bojarique, j̄ic̄ari c̄oro niirique, b̄aro jañuro m̄jare to nii n̄n̄a waajato.

* 1:3 1Ts 2.12.

Cristore t̄o n̄n̄jeeri maja c̄ja ca bii niipe

³ Ëm̄areco Pac̄u, c̄u ca doti tutuarije j̄ori, c̄u ca añu majuropeerije, c̄u majuropeera c̄u ca tutuarije mena, manire ca j̄oric̄ure mani ca majiro tiiri,* Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄u ca boorore biro mani ca tii niipe niipetirore manire tiicojoui.

⁴ Ate j̄ori, “To biro ȳu tiirucu” c̄u ca ñirique ca añurije ca nii majuropeerijere manire tiicojoui, m̄ja pea tee j̄ori ati yepa maqūe ñañarije tii niiriquere camotatiri, Ëm̄areco Pac̄u c̄u ca bojoca c̄ati niirijere m̄ja ca c̄o eapere biro ñiḡu.

⁵ Atere ñima ñir̄a, díamac̄u m̄ja ca t̄o n̄c̄u b̄orijere tii jotoa peo cojor̄a, añuro niirique c̄ati, añuro niirique c̄atiriquere t̄o puorique,

⁶ t̄o puoriquere ca bii buiyeerijere t̄goeña bayirique, t̄goeña bayiriquere Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure ñi n̄c̄u b̄orique,

⁷ Ëm̄areco Pac̄ure ñi n̄c̄u b̄oriquere añuro ameri tiirique, añuro ameri tiiriquere ameri mairique, tii niñ̄a.

⁸ Ate m̄jap̄are to ca niijata, mani Wioḡu Jesucristo yee maqūere b̄aro jañuri m̄ja ca maji n̄n̄a waaro tiiri, añurije tiiri méé watoa petira ca nii coter̄a m̄ja ca niiro tiitirucu.

⁹ Atere ca c̄otigua, ca ñatiḡu, yoarop̄ure ca ña b̄atigure biro nii, j̄guero ñañarije c̄u ca tiirique wapare c̄u ca acobo ecoriquere acobocoa, biimi.

¹⁰ To biri ȳu yaar̄a, mee Ëm̄areco Pac̄u m̄jare j̄o, beje ami, c̄u ca tiiricar̄ap̄u niiri, b̄aro jañuri ate m̄jap̄are to birora ca niic̄o niiro tiya. Atere m̄ja ca tiijata, ñañarijere m̄ja tiitirucu.

¹¹ O biro m̄ja ca biiro, mani Wioḡu manire Ca Amet̄eneric̄u Jesucristo c̄u ca doti niiri tabe to birora ca niic̄o niiri tabep̄are, niipetiro añurije mena añuro m̄ja boca ecorucu.

Ëm̄areco Pac̄u wederique díamac̄u ca niirije

¹² To biri atere to birora m̄jare ȳu wede majioc̄a niirucu, teere añuro majic̄a, mee

díamacũ maquẽ m̃ja ca bue majio ecoriquere to birora t̃goeña tutuacõa nii, m̃ja ca biicã pacaro.

13 Ména ỹ ca cati niiri rum̃rire, “Atere to birora c̃jare ca wede majiocõa niip̃ ỹ niicu,” m̃jare ỹ ñi.

14 Mani Wiog̃ Jesucristo, no cõro meeacãra ỹ ca bii yaipere ỹ ca majiro ỹre tiijãwi.

15 To biro ca bii pacaro, ỹ ca tii bayiro cõro ỹ tiirucu, ỹ ca bii yairo jiro atere m̃ja ca t̃goeña ññjeepere biro ñig̃.

Jesucristo cã ca nii majuropeerijere ca ñaricarã

16 Mani Wiog̃ Jesucristo cã ca doti tua niirije niipetiro mena cã ca doope maquẽre m̃jare jãa ca wederiquea, ca biiqũriquer̃re queti wede bau niirique méere, cã ca nii majuropeerijere jãa majuropeera jãa cape mena jãa ca ñariquere jãa wedew̃.

17 Cã Pac̃ Um̃reco Pac̃, ñcũ b̃orique, ca añu majuropeerije, c̃re cã ca tiicojorijere, um̃reco tutip̃ o biro ca ñi wedeo cojorijere boca am̃wi: “Ani niimi ỹ Mac̃, ỹ ca maig̃, ỹ ca ña biijejag̃.”†

18 Jãa majuropeera ate wederique um̃reco tutip̃ ca doorijere, cã mena ãtãg̃ ca añuric̃ jotoap̃ niirã jãa t̃ow̃.

19 Atea Um̃reco Pac̃ yee quetire wede j̃gueri maja c̃ja ca wederiquere c̃ja ca ñaricare birora ca niiro tii, añuro m̃ja ca t̃o ññjee niirijere. Tee añurije quetia, jãa boericaga ca nait̃ari tabere boe niiro, ca boerop̃ boeri ñocõ yerip̃re jãa boe ñaajãa ñcã ea, cã ca tiirijere biro nii.

20 Tee peere atere añuro majiña: Jicã wãme uno peera ca biipere wede j̃guerique Um̃reco Pac̃ wederiquer̃re owariquea jicãrãra c̃ja majuropeera o biro ñarigaro ñi, c̃ja ca ñirije méé nii j̃o dooupa.

21 Ca biipere wede j̃gueriquea, bojoca c̃ja ca boorije j̃ori méé bii j̃oupa. Um̃reco Pac̃ yeere wederi maja ca ñañarije manirã Añuri Yeri cã ca majiorije j̃ori wedeupa.

2

Ñi dito bueri maja (Jud 4-13)

1 Israel yaa pooga cãare Um̃reco Pac̃ yee quetire wede j̃gueri majare biro ca bii ditorã niup̃a. To biri wãmera m̃ja watoa cãare ca ñi dito bue yujuri maja ni-irucuma. C̃ja, añurijere ca buerãre birora, ña majiña manirãra c̃ja ca t̃goeñarije ñañaro ca tii yaiorijerena buerucuma, to biro c̃ja ca ñirije mena Wiog̃ c̃jare ca amet̃eneric̃rena junarica wãmer̃.* Atea yoari méera ñañaro c̃ja ca tii yaio ecoro c̃jare tiicãrucu.

2 Boboro c̃ja ca tii niirijere pã c̃jare tii ññjeerucuma. C̃ja yee j̃ori, díamacũ ca niirije quetire ñañaro wede pairucuma.

3 Pairo apeye cati ññna waarugama ñirã, c̃ja ca ñi dito buerije mena m̃jare wede maa wijio, m̃ja ca t̃o ññjeero tiiri m̃ja yeere jeerucuma. Ñañaro c̃ja ca bii yaipere mee t̃rum̃p̃ra queno yuerique nii yerijãa. Ñañaro c̃ja ca tii yaio ecopea to birora c̃jare nii cotecã.

4 Um̃reco Pac̃a, cã p̃to macãrã ñañaro ca tiiricarãre, ñañaro c̃ja ca tiiriquere to birora ñacã, tiitiupi. Tiitig̃ra, ñañaro birica tabe b̃aro ca nait̃arop̃ c̃jare cõa duwio cojo, come daari mena c̃jare jia, bia c̃ucãupi, cã ca ña bejeri r̃m̃ ca earo ñañaro c̃jare tiirug̃.

5 Ñucã Um̃reco Pac̃, t̃rum̃p̃ macãrã ñañarã ca niiqũricarã cãare, ñañarije c̃ja ca tiirijere to birora ña ñaami, tiitiupi. Tiitig̃ra, c̃ja ca ñañarije wapa c̃jare duu bate peoticãqũupi. Noé añurije maquẽ ca wederucuric̃, aperã jicã amo peti, ape amore p̃aga penituario ca niirã wadore amet̃eneupi.

6 Ñucã to birora tii yaioupi Sodoma, Gomorra macãri cãare. Nit̃i wado ca c̃arop̃ tii joe bate yaiocãqũupi. Ca bojoca ñañarãre ca biipere c̃ja ña majijato ñig̃, to biro ti-iqũupi Um̃reco Pac̃.

7 Biig̃p̃ra ca añug̃ Lot, Sodoma, Gomorra macãri macãrã ñañaro c̃ja ca tii niirijere ca ña oti t̃goeñarique pairic̃ wadore amet̃eneupi.

† 1:17 Mt 17.5; Mc 9.7; Lc 9.35. * 2:1 1Co 11.19; Gá 5.20.

8 Ani bojocɔ aňugɔ, cɔja watoa ca niirucuricɔ, to cɔnacɔ rɔmɔra ñañarije cɔja ca tiirijere ĩa, tɔo, bii niima ĩigɔ, cɔ yeripɔ bɔaro tɔgoeña pairucuupi.

9 Ate niipetiro, Wiogɔ cɔ ca boorore biro ca tii niirãre ñañaro ca bii earijere ametɔene maji, ñañarã peera cɔ ca ĩa bejeri rɔmɔ ca niiro ñañaro cɔ ca tiiparã cɔja ca niiro tii, cɔ ca tiirijere ĩño.

10 Cɔja yeripɔ ñañarije cɔja ca tiiruga tɔgoeñarore biro tii, Wiogɔ cɔ ca doti niirijere booti, ca biirãra, ñañaro biirique wado cɔjare yue. Ca ametɔene nɔcã pairã, ca bojoca catitirã, niima. Ɛmɔreco tutipɔ maquẽ ca yeri tutua majuropeerije cãare, uwiricarore maniro ñañaro ĩi tutima.

11 Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ pɔto macãrã pea, cɔja ametɔenero ca tutuarã, ca doti majirã nii pacarã, cɔja ɔno ca yeri tutuarãre jĩcãti ɔno peera Ɛpɔ cɔ ca ĩa cojorore ñañaro ĩi tutirucu, tiitiupa.

12 Cɔja, waibɔcɔrã ca tɔgoeñarique manirã, cɔja ca wĩni majirije jɔori wado ca tii niirã, cɔjare ñeeri cɔjare jĩa, cɔja ca tiiparã ca baɔarãre biro biima. Cɔja ca tɔo puotirije cãare, ñañarije ĩi bui tutima. Cɔja cãa, to biri wãmera waibɔcɔrãre birora bii yaicãrucuma.

13 Aperãre ñañaro cɔja ca tiiricarore birora ñañaro tamɔo yairucuma. Ɛmɔrecorena boboro cɔja ca tii cɔa yujurijerena añurije ca tii ɔjea niirãre biro tɔgoeñama. Boje rɔmɔri mɔja ca tiiro mɔjare bapa cãtirã, pɔto wãcõro boborije, mɔja watoare ca tiya manirijere tii ɔjea nii ñaajua nucu yujuma tee cãare.

14 Ñucã jĩcõ nomio ɔno peerena tiiruga tɔgoeñati jañurãra ĩa, tiitima.† Ñañarije tii jutitima. Ca yeri tɔgoeña tutuatirãre ĩi dito epema. Cɔo pacarã pai jañuro boo nɔnɔa waarique cãare, tii maji majuropeecãma. Ñañaro ca bii yaiparã niirã biima.

15 Díamacũ ca niirijere camotaticãri,‡ no ca boorora bii maa wijiacãma BeorS macũ Balaam, ñañarije tiicãri ca wapa taarugaricɔ cɔ ca tiiricarore biro tii nɔnɔjeerugarã.

16 Ñañarije cɔ ca tiirije wapa, waibɔcɔ ca wedetigɔ burroro bojocɔre biro wederi, to biro cɔ ca ĩi mecũ nucu yujurijere ĩi camota yerijõoupi, ca biipere wede jɔgueri majɔre.

17 Ca ĩi dito buerã, oco ope ca oco maniri opere biro, bueri bɔrɔa wino ca paa puu cojori bɔrɔare biro, niima. Cɔja, bɔaro ca naitĩari tabepɔ ca niĩnami yaiparãra niicãrã biima.

18 Ca manirijerena tɔoricaro añuropu wedecãri, ñañarije ca tii niirãre camotaticãri añuro ca nii jɔo waarãacãre, upari ca boorijere tii niirique mena cɔjare tii ɔgari peo mecão niima.

19 Cɔjara ñañarije ca tii nɔnɔjeerã niicã pacarã, “Añuro mɔja niirucu,” cɔjare ĩima. Bojoca cõrora, cɔja ca tii nɔnɔjeerijere ca tii niirã, teere ca doti epe ecorã niima.

20 Mani Wiogɔ manire Ca Ametɔenericɔ Jesucristo yee añurije quetire tɔori, ati yepa maquẽ ñañarije ca tii yerijãaricãrã nii pacarã, ñucã jɔguero cɔja ca tiirucurique pee cɔjare ca bii ametɔene nɔcãro tee peere cɔja ca tii nɔnɔjee tua waajata, jɔguero cɔja ca biiricarore ametɔenero ñañaro biirucuma.

21 Cristo cɔ ca doti cũurique ca ñañarije manirije cɔja ca wede ecoriquere majicãri jiropu, teere cɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjee yerijãapa tabe ɔnorena Jesucristo yee añurije quetire cɔja ca tɔo nɔnɔjeeticãjata, añucãbojapa cɔjara.

22 O biro ĩirique cɔjarena bii ea: “Yai, cɔ ca ɔjeo tii cũurijerena amojode nɔcã baami. Yejeo cãa, uwo coe yapanoricora, ñaari tatapɔra yugui cũacãmo,”* ĩi owarique.

3

Jesucristo nemo cã ca doope

1 Yɔ yaarã, ati pũuro nii, pɔati mɔjare yɔ ca owa cojori pũuro. Pɔa pũuroperena mɔjare yɔ ca wede majiorije mena mɔja ca tɔgoeña niirijepɔ ca niirore biro mɔja ca tɔgoeñaro yɔ tiirugarucu.

2 Jɔgueropɔra ca ñañarije manirã Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri mɔja cɔja ca ĩiquiriquere, ñucã mani Wiogɔ manire Ca Ametɔenegɔ cɔ ca doti

† 2:14 Ñucã nomia niipetirãre tiiruga tɔgoeñama.

‡ 2:15 Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ cɔ ca boorore biro niirique cãti nɔnɔa

waariquere camotaticãri. § 2:15 Griego wederique mena peera Bosor. * 2:22 Pr 26.11.

cūriquere, cū yee quetire cū ca bue doti cojoricarã cūja ca wederiquere, tūgoeñaña.

³ Añuro petira atere majiña: Ca tūjari rāmari ca nii waarucuro doorucuma, cūja ca boorore biro ñañarije tii, Æmureco Pacu wederiquere ñi bui eperi,

⁴ o biro ca ñi jãĩñaparã: “¿Cristo, ‘Yū tua doorucu,’ cū ca ñirique pea, do biro to biiti yua? Mee mani pacu bii yai peticoawa. Tīrāmuru ati yepare cū ca tii jūori taberu ca niiquĩricarore birora niicōa nii ména, wajoarucu biiti,” ñirucuma.

⁵ Cūja, mee tīrāmuru Æmureco Pacu cū ca wederora ati Æmureco, ati yepa, cāa nii, oco watoa ca niiriquerena tii bau nii, ocora ca tuu ñeero tii, cū ca tiiriquere,*

⁶ ñucã cū wederique menara ati yepare oco mena duu yaio, cū ca tiiriquere majirugatima.†

⁷ Ati yepa, ati Æmurecori mecãri ca niirije cāa, Æmureco Pacu bojocare ña beje, ñañarã ñañaro bii yai, cūja ca biiri rāmure cū ca dotirije menara joe yaioꝛꝛꝛ cū ca queno cūu niirije nii.

⁸ Yū yaarã, atere acoboticãña: Æmureco Pacu jĩcã rāmū, mil cūmarire biro nii, ñucã mil cūmari cāa jĩcã rāmure birora nii, biicã.‡

⁹ Jĩcã cūja ca ñirucurore biro, Æmureco Pacu “To biro yū tiirucu,” cū ca ñiriquere yoaro bii mani waagu méé biimi. Maja menare pato wãcãricaro maniro yuemi. Jĩcã uno peera cū ca bii yairo bootimi. Niipetirã cūja tūgoeña yeri wajoajato ñigu pee biimi.§

¹⁰ Biioru, Wiogu cū ca doori rāmū, jee dutiri majure biro bii earucu. To biro cū ca biiri tabera Æmureco tuti uworije bju, bii batecã yerijãa waarucu. Æmureco tutipū ca niirije cāa, ca Ærije menara Æu batecã yai waa, ñucã ati yepa pee cāa, tii yepare ca niirije niipetiro menara joe bate ecocã yai waa, biicãru.

¹¹ Niipetirije to biro ca tii eco yaipe to ca niijata, ¿maja pea, Æmureco Pacu cū ca dotirore biro, ñañarije manirã, añurijere tii nii, biicãri pato wãcãrique mena,

¹² Æmureco Pacu cū ca doopa rāmure ca yue niitiparã maja niiti? Tii rāmure,

Æmureco quejerori, ca Ærije mena joe yaio ecorucu. Æmureco tutipūre ca niirije cāa, ca Ærije menara aba batecã yai waarucu.

¹³ To ca bii pacaro mani pea “Wãma Æmureco, wãma yepa, yū tiirucu, añurije wado ca niipa tabere,” Æmureco Pacu cū ca ñiriquere mani yue.

¹⁴ To biri yū yaarã, atere yue niirã unora, maja ca tii bayiro cōro tii niĩña, Æmureco Pacu, ca ñañarije manirã, ñañarije ca tii bui cãtitirã, añuro ca niirãre, majare cū ca bua eapere biro ñirã.

¹⁵ Mani Ūru, pato wãcãricaro maniro manire cū ca cote niirijea, mani ca ametuapere ñiro ca biirijere majiña. Ate maquẽrena mani yū Pablo, mani ca maigu cāa, Æmureco Pacu cūre cū ca majiorije mena majare owa cojoupi.

¹⁶ To cãnacã pūroripurena queti cū ca owa cojorijere ate maquẽrena majare ñi cojorucuupi. Biioru, teepure jĩcã wãmeri ca tuo puo majiña manirije nii, ca majitirã, díamacū ca tuo nũcū buo bayitirã, noo ca boorora teere ñi maa wijiocãma, ap-eye Æmureco Pacu wederiquere cūja majuropeera ñañaro cūja ca bii yaiperena, noo ca boorora cūja ca ñi maa wijia bui cãtirore birora.

¹⁷ To biri maja yū yaarã, atere ca maji juguecãrã niiri, añuro tūgoeña majiri niĩña, ca bojoca ñañarã cūja ca ñi ditorijerena tuo nũñjeeri, añuro maja ca tuo nũñjee niirijere jãa camotatire ñirã.

¹⁸ To biro maja ca biitipere biro ñirã, mani Wiogu manire Ca Ametuenegu Jesucristo yee maquẽ peere añuroꝛu maji, cū ca mairijere tii nũñjee nũña waarãja. ¿Cū ca nii majuropeerije, mecãre, ñucã to birora cūre to niicōa niijato!

To biro to biijato.

Pedro

* 3:5 Gn 1.6-9; Sal 24.2. † 3:6 Gn 7.11-22; 2P 2.5. ‡ 3:8 Sal 90.4. § 3:9 1Ti 2.4.

1 JUAN

Díamacūra Ɛmureco Pacure ca majigũa “O biri wãme ca niipũ niimi” ïi wedegũra, ameri mairique maquẽre bũaro peti wedemi ati pũurora.

“Ɛmureco Pacũa, mairiquera niicãgũ bi-imi; cã yaarãre ca maigũ wado niimi, díamacūra Ɛmureco Pacure ca majigũ,” ïi wedemi.

To biro ïi yapano Jesucristo yee quetire tũo nũnũjeerique maquẽre bũaro wede majio nũnũa waami, aperã cã yee quetire ca tũo nũnũjeericarã nii pacarã teere camotaticãri ca ïi dito nucũ yujurãre ïima ïigũ (2.19, 22; 4.1-6).

To biro ïi yapano, díamacũ mani ca tũo nũcũ bũorije menare bii tutuarique maquẽre wede majio, ñucã jĩcã wãmeri wede majiorique mena wede yapano eami.

Juan cã ca queti owa cojo jũorica pũuro

Wederique Catirique maquẽ

1 Jĩcãtorũra ca nii jũo dooricũ yee maquẽre jãa ca tũoriquere, jãa cape mena jãa ca ïariquere, añuropũ jãa ca ïa jeeñoriquere, jãa amori mena jãa ca padeñariquere, Ɛmureco Pacũ Wederiquera Ca Niigũ Catirique* ca tiicojogũ yee maquẽre mũjare jãa owa cojo.

2 Ate catirique ca niigũ Jesucristora bii bau nii eawi. Cãre jãa ïawũ. To biri tee maquẽre jãa wede. Ate to birora caticõa niirique ca tiicojogũ, cã Pacũ mena ca ni-irucuricũ, jãare ca bii bau nii earicũ yee maquẽre mũjare jãa wede.

3 Mani Pacũ Ɛmureco Pacũ, to biri cã Macũ Jesucristo mena jãa ca niimore birora, mũja cãare jãa mena cãja niijato ïirã, jãa ca ïariquere, jãa ca tũoriquere, mũjare jãa wede.

4 Añuro ca mũjea niirã mani ca niipere biro ïirã, atere mũjare jãa owa cojo.

* **1:1** Jn 1.1, 4. † **1:7** Cã Macũ Jesucristo díi pea, ñañarije mani ca tii niirije cõrorena manire coe. ‡ **1:10** Pr 20.9; Ec 7.20. * **2:3** ¿Do biro tiicãri Ɛmureco Pacũre ca majirãpũ mani ca niirijere mani majiti? Cã ca doti cũurique ca ïirore biro mani ca tii nũnũjeejata, teere mani maji.

Ca boegũ niimi Ɛmureco Pacũ

5 Ate nii, Jesucristo jãare cã ca bueriquere mũjare jãa ca wederije: Ca boerije niimi Ɛmureco Pacũ. Cãra ca naitĩarije uno mani.

6 To biri “Ɛmureco Pacũ yaarã jãa nii,” ca ïirã nii pacarã, ca naitĩaropũ ca niirã ñañarije ca tiirã mani ca niijata, ïi ditorã mani ïi. Díamacũ ca niirije ca ïirore biro mani tiiti.

7 Ɛmureco Pacũ ca boerijepũre cã ca ni-irore birora ca boerijepũre mani ca niijata, to cõro docare jĩcã majare birora mani nii. Cã Macũ Jesucristo díi pea, ñañarije mani ca tii niirije cõrorena manire coe.†

8 “Ñañarije ca tiitirã jãa nii,” mani ca ïijata, mani majuropeera mani ca cati niirijepũre mani ïi dito. Díamacũ ca niirije pea manipũre manicã.

9 To ca bii pacaro, ñañarije mani ca tii bui catiriquere mani ca wede ametũenejata, Ɛmureco Pacũ, cã ca ïirore biro ca tiigũ, ñucã ca añugũ niiri, ñañarije mani ca tiiriquere manire acobo, niipetirije ñañarije mani ca tii bui catiriquere manire coe, tiirucumi.

10 Ñucã, “Ñañarije ca tiitirã jãa nii” mani ca ïijata, Ɛmureco Pacũre ca ïi dito paigũre biro cã ca niiro mani tii, cã wederique pea manipũre manicã, to biro ca ïirã mani ca niijata.‡

2

Cristo manire ca tii nemogũ

1 Yũ punaa yũ ca mairã, atere mũjare yũ owa cojo, ñañarije mũja ca tiitipere biro ïigũ. Jĩcãrã uno ñañarije cãja ca tiijata, cã Pacũre mani yee maquẽre ca wede ametũene bojagũ Jesucristo, ca niimore biro ca tiigũre mani cõo.

2 Ñañarije mani ca tiiriquere manire ametũene bojagũ, manire bii yai bojaupi Jesucristo. Mani yee wadore ïigũ méé to biro biupi. Niipetirã ati yepa macãrã yeepũre biigũ to biro biupi.

Ca ameri mai dotirije

3 Æmureco Pacu cū ca doti cūurique ca ĩrore biro mani ca tiijata, cāre ca majirā mani ca niirijere mani maji.*

4 Jīcū uno, “Æmureco Pacure ca majigu yu nii,” ca ĩigu nii pacagu, Æmureco Pacu cū ca doti cūurique ca ĩrore biro cū ca tiitijata, ca ĩi dito paigu niimi. Cū yeripure díamacū ca niirije mani.

5 To ca bii pacaro, cū ca dotirore biro ca tii nunjeegu pea, díamacūra Æmureco Pacure maigu tiimi. O biri wāme mani ca biirije mena, Æmureco Pacu yaarā mani ca niirijere mani maji.

6 “Yu Æmureco Pacu mena yu niicōa nii” ca ĩigua, mani Wiogu Jesucristo cū ca biiricare biro ca biiru niimi.

7 Yu yaarā, ano mujare yu ca owa cojorijea doti cūurique wāma wāme méé nii. Tīrumuru, ca nii juri tabepura mja ca tūorique quetira nii. Mee jugueropura mja ca tūoquĩrique nii, ano yu ca tii doti cojorije.

8 To biro ca bii pacaro, jīcā wāme dotirica wāme wāma wāme mujare yu owa cojo. Tee díamacū ca ĩirije, Cristore, to biri mja cāare, ĩa majiricarora bii bau niicā. Ca naitīarije pea mee ametuacoaro bii, mee ca boerije ca nii majuropeerije pee boecā cojo.

9 Jīcū, “Æmureco Pacu cū ca boorore biro yu nii,” ca ĩigu nii pacagu, cū yee wedegure cū ca ĩa tutijata, ména ca naitīaropura nicāmi.

10 Cū yee wedegure ca maigu pea añuro ca boeropu niimi, jīcā wāme ñañarije cū ca tii bui cūtiro ca tiirije mani.

11 Cū yee wedegure ca ĩa tutigua, ca naitīaropu nii, ca naitīaropu waa nucū yuju, “Toopu yu waa” ĩi majiti, biicāmi, ca naitīarije ca ĩatigu cū ca tuaro cāre ca tiicārije ca niiro macā.

Yee méera díamacū tūo nucū buo majuropeerique

12 Yu punaacā, mujare yu owa cojo, Jesucristore mja ca tūo nunjeerije juri, ñañarije mja ca tii bui cūtiriquere acobocāupi Æmureco Pacu.

13 Mja cūja pacure, mee jīcātopura ca nii jūo dooricure ca majiricarā mja ca niiro macā mujare yu owa cojo. Mja wāmarāre, wātīa wiogure ca bii ametuene

nucāricarā mja ca niiro macā mujare yu owa cojo. Mja, yu punaare biro ca niirāre, mani Pacure mja ca majirique juri mujare yu owa cojo.

14 Mja, cūja pacure, jīcātopura ca nii jūo dooricure ca majiricarā mja ca niiro macā mujare yu owa cojo. Mja wāmarā cāare, ca tūgoeña tutuarā nii, Æmureco Pacu wederiquere mja yeripu cūo, ñucā wātīa wiogu ca ñañagure bii ametu nucā, ca biiricarā mja ca niiro macā mujare yu owa cojo.

15 Ati yepare, ñucā ati yepare ca niirije cāare, maiticāña. Jīcū uno ati yepare cū ca maijata, Æmureco Pacu peere maitimi.

16 Niipetirije ati yepare ca niirije, ñañarije mani ca tiiruga tūgoeñarije, mani ca ĩa ũgorije, mani majuropeera “Do biro ca tiya manigu yu nii” mani ca ĩi yee nucū yujurije, mani Pacu yee méé nii tea. Ati yepa maquē niiro bii.

17 Ati yepa, niipetirije ati yepa maquēre tiiruga tūgoeñarique mena jīcārija peti nucācoaro bii. To ca bii pacaro Æmureco Pacu cū ca boori wāmere ca tii niigu pea, to birora ca caticōa niirucumi.

Díamacū ca niirije, to biri ĩi ditorique (Mt 24.3-28; Lc 11.7-21)

18 Yu punaa yu ca mairā, ati cuu, ca tujari cuu niiro bii. “Jīcū, Jesucristore ca junagu doorucumi,” ĩiriquere mja tūojacupa. Mee mecārire paupeti Jesucristore ca junarā nii eacāma. To biro cūja ca biiro macā, ca tujari cuupu ca niirijere mani ĩa maji.

19 Mani mena ca niiricarāra to biro biicāwa. Díamacū petira, mani yaarā majurope méé niupa. Mani yaarā peti cūja ca niijata, mani menara niicābojacupa. Añuro petira mani mena ca niirā, niipetirāpura mani mena macārā wado cūja ca niitirijere ĩa majirique ca niipere ĩirā, to biro bii witiupa.

20 Mja, ca ñañarije manigu Cristo, Añuri Yerire cū ca tiicojoricarā mja nii. To biri mja niipetirāpura díamacū maquēre mja maji.

21 Æmureco Pacu wederique díamacū ca niirijere mja ca majitirije juri méé mujare yu owa cojo. Teere ca majirā mja ca niiro macā mujare yu owa cojo. ĩi

ditorique jĩcã wãme uno peera díamacũ ca niitirijere mũaja maji mee.

²² ¿Ñiru cũ niiti, ca ñi ditogu? Ca ñi ditogu, Jesús're, “Mesías méé niimi” ca ñigu niimi. Cũ niimi Jesús're ca junagu, cũa, cũ Pacure, to biri cũ Macũ cãare, ca junagu niimi.

²³ Jĩcũ uno peera, Jesús're ca junagua cũ Pacũ cãare cuotimi. “Jesús'ra niimi manire ca ametueneḡũ,” ca ñi wedegũ, cũ Pacũ cãare cuomi.

²⁴ To biri añurije queti jĩcãtopũra mũaja ca tuoriquere to birora tuo nũnũjeecõa niĩña. To biro biirã, Æmũreco Pacũ mena, ñucã cũ Macũ Jesucristo mena, mũaja niirucu.

²⁵ Ate nii, “Mũjare yũ tiicojorucu,” manire cũ ca ñi cũurique: “To birora caticõa niirique.”

²⁶ Atera, mũjare ca ñi ditorũgarãre ñima ñigu yũ owa cojo.

²⁷ Mũaja pea Jesucristo cũ ca tiicojoricũ Añuri Yerire mũaja cuo mũaja yeripũ. To biri aperã mũjare cũja ca bue majiope unore mũaja amaati. Añuri Yeri majuropeera niipetirije mũjare majiomi. Mũjare cũ ca majiorijea díamacũ ca niirije niiro bii. Ñi ditorique méé nii. To biri cũ wadore tuo nũnũjeeya, mũjare cũ ca majioricarore birora.

²⁸ Yũ punaa, mecũra Cristore to birora tuo nũnũjeecõa niĩña, cũ ca baua earo, tũgoeña bayi, cũ ca doori tabere bobo tũgoeñaricarõ maniro, mani ca niipere biro ñirã.

²⁹ Mee, Jesucristo añugu cũ ca niirijere ca majirã niiri, ñucã niipetirã añurije ca tiirã cũa Æmũreco Pacũ punaarã cũja ca niirijere ca majiparã mũaja nii.

3

Æmũreco Pacũ punaa cũja ca tii niirije

¹ ¡ãã! ¡No cõro peti mani Pacũ manire cũ majipari, Æmũreco Pacũ puna manire ñirũḡũ! ¡Cũ punaarã mani nii! Ati yepa macãrã, Æmũreco Pacũ puna mani ca niirijere majitima, Æmũreco Pacure ca majitiricarã niiri.

² Yũ yaarã yũ ca mairã, mecũra “Æmũreco Pacũ punaa mani nii,” biirõpũa jiro mani ca bii niipere manire ññoti. Biirãpũa, Jesucristo cũ ca baua earo, cũre biirãra mani

ca niipere mani maji, to biigu cũ ca bojoca baurijere ca ñaparã niiri.

³ To biri atere, “To birora biirucumi” ca ñi yue niigua, cũ majuropeera ñañarije tii yerijãari, ca ñañarije manigu niimi, Jesucristo ca ñañarije manigu cũ ca niirore birora.

⁴ Ñañarijere ca tiirã cõrora, doti cũurique ca ñirijere bii ametuene nũcãrã tiima. Ñañarije tiiriquea doti cũuriquere bii ametuene nũcãrique niiro bii.

⁵ Mee mũaja, Jesucristo, mani ca ñañarijere cũa bojagu doogu cũ ca dooriquere mũaja maji. Cũa, ca ñañarije manigu niimi.

⁶ To biri Jesucristo mena to birora ca niicõa niirã, ñañarijere tiitima. Ñañarijere ca tiirã niipetirãpũra Jesucristore ñati, cũre majiti, ca biiricarã niima.

⁷ Yũ punaacã, jĩcũ uno peera mũjare cũja ñi ditocãjato. Añurije ca tiirã, Jesucristo añugu cũ ca niirore birora añurã niima.

⁸ Ñañarijere ca tiirã, Satanás yaarã niima. Mee, tũmũpũra ñañarije ca tii jũo dooricũ niigu biimi Satanás. To biri Satanás cũ ca pade niirijere cõagu doogũra dooupi Æmũreco Pacũ Macũ Jesús, ati yeparũre.

⁹ Jĩcãrã uno peera Æmũreco Pacũ punaa ca niirã, ñañarijere tiitima, Æmũreco Pacũ majuropeera cũ ca catiro jãaricarã niiri. To biri ñañarijere tii nũnũa waa majitima Æmũreco Pacũ punaa niiri.

¹⁰ Æmũreco Pacũ punare, to biri Satanás puna menare, ate mena mani ña maji: Añurije tiiti, cũja yaarãre maiti, ca biirã, Æmũreco Pacũ punaa méé niima.

Ameri mairique

¹¹ Jĩcãtopũre añurije queti mũaja ca tuoriquere ate nii: “Mani ameri maico,” ñirique.

¹² Caín're biro ca biitiparã mani nii. Satanás yũ niima ñigu, cũ baire jãupi. ¿Ñee jũori cũ baire cũ jãupari? Caín cũ ca tii niirijea ñañarije peti niupa; cũ bai cũ ca tiirije pea añurije niupa.*

¹³ Yũ yaarã, Æmũreco Pacure ca majitirã mũjare cũja ca ña tutiro, “¿Ñee tiirã manire cũja ña tutiti?” ñieto.

¹⁴ Mee mania, mani yaarãre ca mairã niiri, ñañaro mani ca bii yaiboriquere ca

* 3:12 Gn 4.8; He 11.4.

ametuaricarã mani ca niirijere mani maji, cãja yaarãre ca maitirã ca bii yairicarãre birora niicãma ména.

¹⁵ Cãja yaarãre ca ãa tutirã, bojoca jãari maja niima. Jãari maju jicã uno peerena, to birora caticõa niirique cãpãre ca niitirijere maja maji.

¹⁶ Jesucristo manire maima ñigu, cã majuropeera manire cã ca bii yai bojariquere ca majirã niiri mani maji, ameri mairiquera. To biri mani cãa mani yaarãre maima ñirã, ñañoaro manire to ca bii pacaro “Ñañoaro manire bii” ñitirãra, cãjare ca tii nemoparã mani nii.

¹⁷ Jicã paio ca apeye cutigu nii pacagu, cã yee wedegu tii nemorique ca boogare ãa pacagu cã ca tii nemotijata, Umureco Pacu manire cã ca ãa mairiquere ca majitigu niimi.

¹⁸ Yu punaacã, aperãre mani ca mairijea, mani ujero wadora: “Mure yu mai” mani ca ñirije wado to niiticãjato, biitirora, díamacãra mani ca mairijea, tii nemorique mena mani tii niirije to niijato.

Umureco Pacu cã ca ãa cojorore uwiricaro maniro niirique

¹⁹ To biro tiirã, díamacã maquẽ mena ca niirã mani ca niirijere majiri, Umureco Pacu cã ca ãa cojorore uwiricaro maniro mani niirucu.

²⁰ Apeye uno mani ca tii bui cutiriquere mani yeri manire to ca wedejãajata cãare, Umureco Pacu pee niimi, mani yeri ametuenero ca nii majuropeegu, niipetirije ca majigu.

²¹ Yu yaarã, apeye uno mani ca tii bui cutiriquere mani yeri manire to ca wedejãatijata, Umureco Pacu cã ca ãa cojorore uwiricaro maniro mani nii.

²² To biri niipetirije cãre mani ca jãirijere manire tiicojorucumi, cã ca dotirore biro tii, ñucã cã ca ãa ujea niirijere tii, ca tiirã mani ca niiro macã.

²³ Ate nii cã ca dotirique: Cã Macã Jesucristore díamacã tuo nunjeje, ñucã manire cã ca tii dotiricaro birora ameri mai, mani ca tii niipe nii.

²⁴ Cã ca dotiriquere ca tii nunjeegu, Umureco Pacupãre to birora niicõa nii, ñucã cã pee cãa cã menara niicõa nii, biimi. Manire cã ca tiicojoricu Añuri Yeri menaru

Umureco Pacu manipãre cã ca niirijere mani maji.

4

Añuri Yeri, to biri Cristore ca junagu yeri

¹ Yu yaarã yu ca mairã, “Umureco Pacu cã ca majiorije mena jãa wede” ca ñirãre, niipetirãpãrena tuo nunjeeticãña. Díamacãra Umureco Pacu cã ca majiorije mena cãja ñimiti ñirã, cãja ca wederijere añuro tuo ya. Ati yepapãre pau peti niicãma, “Umureco Pacu yee quetire ca wederã jãa nii,” ca ñi dito yujurã.

² Ati wãme nii, Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yeri cã ca majiorije mena ca wederãre ãa majirica wãme: “Jesucristo manire biigu dooupi” ca ñigu niimi, Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yerire ca cuogu.

³ “Jesucristo manire biigu dooupi” ca ñitigua, Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yerire cuotimi. “Cristore ca ãa junagu doorucumi,” cãja ca ñiro maja ca tuoricu, mee ati yepapãre ca nii yerijãagu yeri peere ca cuogu niimi.

⁴ Yu yaarã, maja, Umureco Pacu yaarã maja nii. “Umureco Pacu yee quetire ca wederã jãa nii,” ca ñi ditorãre maja bii ametua nucãcãupa. Mjapãre ca niigua, ati yepa macãrã mena ca niigu ametuenero do biro ca tiya manigu niimi.

⁵ Cãja ati yepa macãrã niima; to biri ati yepa maquẽ cãja ca majirije wadore wedema. Teere cãjare tuo nunjeema ati yepa macãrã.

⁶ Mania, Umureco Pacu yaarã pee mani nii. To biri, Umureco Pacupãre ca majirã manire tuo nunjeema. Umureco Pacu yaarã ca niitirã, manire tuotima. Ate mena mani ãa maji Umureco Pacu yuu Añuri Yerire ca cuorãre, to biri ca ñi ditogu yerire ca cuorã cãja ca niirijere.

Ca maigu niimi Umureco Pacu

⁷ Yu yaarã yu ca mairã, mani ameri maico, ameri mairiquea Umureco Pacu manire cã ca dotirije niiro bii. Bojocare ca mairã niipetirã, Umureco Pacu puna nii, Umureco Pacupãre ca majirã nii, biima.

⁸ Ca bojoca maitirã, Umureco Pacupãre ca majitirã niima; Umureco Pacua ca maigu niimi.

9 Ɛmureco Pacu o biri wāme manire ĩņoupi, manire cū ca mairijere: Cū Macū jĩcūra ca niigure ati yepapure cūre tiicojoui, cū jūori mani ca catipere biro ĩgu.

10 O biri wāme manire maiupi: Ɛmureco Pacu, cūre mani ca mairije jūori méé, cū pee manire maima ĩgu cū Macūre tiicojoui, mani ca ñañarije wapare cū majuropeera ñañaro cū ca bii yai ametuene bojaro manire tii bojaupi.

11 Yū yaarā yū ca mairā, o biri wāme Ɛmureco Pacu manire cū ca mairique ca niiro macā, mani cāa ca ameri maiparā mani nii.

12 Jĩcū unora jĩcāti unora peera Ɛmureco Pacure ĩatiupa. Mani ca maijata, mani menara niimi Ɛmureco Pacu. Ñucā manire cū ca mairije cāa, ĩa majiricarora manire bii nūña waa.

13 Ɛmureco Pacu mena mani ca niirijere, ñucā cū pee cāa mani mena cū ca niirijere, mani maji cū Añuri Yerire cū ca tiicojoricarā niiri.

14 Jāa majuropeera jāa ĩawū. To biri “Ɛmureco Pacu cū Macūre tiicojoui, bojocare Ca Ametueneperure,” jāa ĩi wede.

15 Jĩcū unora, “Ɛmureco Pacu Macūra niimi Jesús” ca ĩgu, Ɛmureco Pacu mena nii, ñucā Ɛmureco Pacu cāa cū mena nii, biimi.

16 Ate mena Ɛmureco Pacu manire cū ca mairijere maji, díamacū tuo nūñjee, mani bii eawū. Ɛmureco Pacu ca maigu niimi; ca bojoca maigua Ɛmureco Pacu mena niimi; ñucā Ɛmureco Pacu pee cāa cū mena niimi.

17 Ameri mairique o biri wāme manipure bii bau nii ea, mania ati yepapure, Jesucristo cū ca biiricarore birora ca bii niiricarā niiri, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca ĩa bejeri rumū ca earo uwiricaro maniro mani ca niipere biro ĩiro.

18 Ameri mairique ca niiri tabera uwirique mani. Díamacūra ca bojoca mairā mani ca niijata, uwirique cāa manire camotatico. Uwiriquea, ñañaro mani ca biiro ca tiirije niiro bii. To biri ca uwi tūgoñarā, ameri mairiquere añuro majitima ména.

19 Mania, Ɛmureco Pacure mani mai, cū pee manire cū ca mai jūorique ca niiro macā.

20 Jĩcū unora: “Yūa Ɛmureco Pacure yū mai” ca ĩgu nii pacagu, cū yee wedegure cū ca ĩa tutijata, to biro ĩi ditocāgu ĩimi. ¿Cū yee wedegu cū ca ĩagurena ca maitigu nii pacagu, Ɛmureco Pacu cū ca ĩatigu peera do biro pee tiicāri cū maibogajati?

21 Jesucristo ate manire tii doti cūuupi: “Ɛmureco Pacure ca maigua, cū yee wedegu cāare cū maijata,” manire ĩiupi.

5

Cristore díamacū tuo nūcū buorique

1 Díamacūra Jesús're, “Mesías niimi,” ca ĩi tuo nūñjee nūcū buorā niipetirā, Ɛmureco Pacu punaa niima. Ca pacure ca maigua, cū puna cāare maimi.

2 Ɛmureco Pacure mai, cū ca dotirique cāare tii nūñjee, tiirā, Ɛmureco Pacu punaa cāare mani ca mairijere mani maji.

3 Ɛmureco Pacure mairiquea, cū ca dotiriquere tii nūñjeerique niiro bii. Biirorūa, cū ca dotiriquea do biro ca tii jeeño majiña manirije unopū niiti.

4 Díamacūra Ɛmureco Pacu punaa ca niirā, ati yepa maquē ñañarije tii niiriquere ca bii ametua nūcā majirā niima. Díamacū mani ca tuo nūcū buorijera, ati yepa maquē ñañarije tii niiriquere ca bii ametua nūcāricarā mani ca niiro tii.

5 Jesús're, “Ɛmureco Pacu Macū niimi” ca ĩi nūcū buogua, ati yepa maquē ñañarije tii niiriquere bii ametua nūcācāmi.

Ɛmureco Pacu Macū yee maquēre wederique

6 Jesucristora niimi, oco mena, to biri díi mena, ca dooricū. Oco mena wado méé dooupi. Oco mena, díi mena, dooupi. Añuri Yeri niimi ate cū ca ĩariquere ca wedegu. Añuri Yeria, díamacū ca ĩgu niimi.

7 Ɛmureco tutipure itiarā niima ate cūja ca ĩariquere ca wederā: Cū Pacu, cū Macū Jesucristo, Añuri Yeri niima. Anija itiarāpura jĩcūra niima.

8 Ati yepa pee cāare itiarā niima, cūja ca ĩariquere ca wederā: Añuri Yeri, oco, díi, niima. Anija itiarāpura jĩcā wāmera ca ĩirā niima.

9 Bojoca, cūja ca ĩariquere manire cūja ca wederije cāare mani tuo nūñjee. Ɛmureco

Pacɥ cū ca ĩariquere manire cū ca wederije pee doca ca nii majuropeerije nii, cū majuropeera cū Macū yee maquēre cū ca wederique niiri.

10 ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre díamacū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeegɥa, atere cū yeripɥ cɥocāmi. ʃmureco Pacɥ cū ca ĩirijere díamacū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeetigɥa, ca ĩi ditogare biro cū ca tuaro cūre tiimi, cū majuropeera cū Macū yee maquē cū ca ĩariquere cū ca wederijere díamacū cū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeetirije mena.

11 Ate nii, cū ca ĩariquere ʃmureco Pacɥ manire cū ca wederije: To birora caticōa niiriquere manire tiicojoupɥ ʃmureco Pacɥ. Tee to birora caticōa niirique pea cū Macūpɥre nii.

12 ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre díamacū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeegɥ cāa to birora caticōa niiriquere cɥomi, ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre díamacū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeetigɥa, ate to birora caticōa niirique cāare cɥotimi.*

Wede majio yapanorique

13 Mɥja, ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre díamacū ca tɥo nɥnɥjeerāre ate mɥjare yɥ owa cojo, to birora caticōa niiriquere ca cɥorā mɥja ca niirijere maji, ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre to birora tɥo nɥnɥjeecōa nii, mɥja ca biipere biro ĩigɥ.

14 ʃmureco Pacɥre, “To birora tiirucumi” mani ĩi yue, cū ca boorore biro apeye ɥno cūre mani ca jāirijere manire cū ca tɥorijere ca majirā niiri.

15 Mani ca jāi juu buerijere ʃmureco Pacɥ cū ca tɥorijere ca majirā niiri, cūre mani ca jāirijere mee ca cɥo yerijāarā mani ca niirijere mani maji.

16 Jĩcū ɥno, cū yee wedegɥ ñañarije, ñañaro bii yairicaropɥ ca ami waatirije ñañarije cū ca tiiro cū ca ĩajata, ʃmureco Pacɥre cūre cū jāi juu bue bojajato, to biro cū ca tiiro, ʃmureco Pacɥ pee catiriquere cūre tiicojorucumi, ñañarije, ñañaro bii yairicaropɥ ca ami waatirijere cū ca tijata, yɥ ĩi. Nii jĩcā wāme ñañarije, ñañaro bii yairicaropɥ ca ami waarije, tee jɥori docare, ʃmureco Pacɥre cūre jāi juu bue bojaya yɥ ĩiti.

17 Niipetirije ñañarije tiirique cōrora ñañarije wado niicāro bii; bii pacaro nii

ñañarije tiirique ñañaro bii yairicaropɥ ca ami waatirije.

18 Díamacūra, ʃmureco Pacɥ punaa ca niirā, ñañarije cūja ca tii nɥnɥa waatirijere mani maji. ʃmureco Pacɥ Macū cūjare cotemi. To biri Satanás ñañaro cūjare tii pato wācōtimi.

19 ʃmureco Pacɥ punaa mani ca niirijere mani maji. Ati yepa niipetiripɥre Satanás cū ca dotirije cāare mani maji.

20 Ñucā ʃmureco Pacɥ Macū doori, díamacūra ʃmureco Pacɥ ca niigure cūja majijato ĩigɥ, tɥo puoriquere manire cū ca tiicojorique cāare mani maji. To biri cū Macū Jesucristo díamacū ca ĩigɥ mena mani nii. Anira niimi ʃmureco Pacɥ ca nii majuropeegɥ, to birora caticōa niiriquere ca tiicojogɥ.

21 Yɥ punaa, tii nɥcū bɥoricarā ca bii ditorā menare bojoca catiri niiña.

Juan

* 5:12 ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre ca cɥogɥa, cū cāa catiriquere cɥomi; ʃmureco Pacɥ Macūre ca cɥotigɥ pea, catiriquere cɥotimi. Jn 3.36.

2 JUAN

Ati pũurore owagu, jĩcũ bucũ yũu owa cojo ĩimi. Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca beje amiricarãre, cũ yaarã ca niirãre, cũ ca owa cojorique nii. “Ameri mairique mena, Ɛmũreco Pacũ wederique ca ĩiroke biro niiña,” cũ ca ĩi owa cojorique nii (vv. 1-6).

“Ca ĩi ditorã cãja ca buerijere tũo majiri niiña,” ĩi wede (vv. 7-11), “Yũ majuropeera mũjare yũ ĩagu waarucu,” ĩirique mena owa yapano eami.

Puati Juan cũ ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Aũu dotirique

¹ Yũ, bucũ, Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca beje amiricore, to biri cõ punaa cãare, yũ jĩcũ wado méé yũ ca mairãre, niipetirã díamacũ maquẽ Jesucristo yee añurije quetire ca majirã cãa cũja ca mairãre,

² díamacũ maquẽre majima ĩirã jãa mena ca niirãre, ñucã jãa mena to cãnacã rũmũra ca niicõa niiparãre, ati pũuro mena mũjare yũ añu doti owa cojo.

³ Mani Pacũ Ɛmũreco Pacũ, cũ Macũ Jesucristo, cũ ca añu majuropeerije, cũ ca ĩa mairije, jĩcãri cõro añuro niirique, díamacũ ca niirije, to biri ameri mairique mena, mũja mena to niijato.

⁴ Bũaro yũ ujea niiwũ, jĩcãrã mũja punaa, mani Pacũ manire cũ ca dotiricarore biro cũja ca tii niirijere ĩagu.

⁵ Yũ yaarã yũ ca mairã, “Mani ameri maico” mũjare yũ ĩi jãi. Ate mũjare yũ ca owa cojorijea, dotirique wãma wãme méé nii. Mee, jĩcãtorũra mani ca tũo jũo dooriquera nii.

⁶ Ameri mairiquea Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca doti cũurique ca ĩiroke biro tii niirique nii. Ate nii doti cũurique: Ameri maiña, mee jĩcãtorũra mũja ca tũoricarore birora.

Ca ĩi dito yujurã

⁷ Ati yepapũre pau peti niicãma, bojocare ca ĩi dito amejuarã. Mani Wiogu Jesucristo

* **1:11** Waa yujuri maja ca earã méére ĩi. Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã, bojoca cãja ca earo cãja yaa wiijeripũ cãjare cãja ca cãni dotirijere ĩima ĩirã, bojorica wãmeri ca bue yujurã cãja ca bii pato wãcõ yujurijere ĩima ĩigu cũ ca ĩirique nii. Gá 1.7-9.

manire biro upũ cãtigu cũ ca doorique díamacũ ca niirijere ca majirũgatirã niima. To biro ca biigua, ca ĩi ditogu, Cristore ca junagu, niigu biimi.

⁸ To biri añuro tũgoeña bojoca catiri niiña, añuro mũja ca pade niirique wapa ca niipe to yaiticãjato ĩirã. To biro mũja ca tii niirije wapa Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca tiicojopere niipetiro mũja ca tiicojo ecope peere tii niiña.

⁹ Noo ca boogu, apeyera bii maa wijia, Jesucristo cũ ca bue majioriquere to birora tũo nũnũjeecõa nii, ca biitigua, Ɛmũreco Pacũ mena ca niitigu niimi. Jesucristo cũ ca bue majiorique ca niroke biro teere to birora ca tũo nũnũjeecõa niigua, Ɛmũreco Pacũ mena, to biri cũ Macũ mena, ca niigu niimi.

¹⁰ Noo jĩcũ uũno mũjare ca ĩa yujugu eagũ, ate bue majiorique méérena cũ ca wedejata, mũja yaa wiire, “Año niiña” cãre ĩi, añuro cãre jãi boca, tiiticãña.

¹¹ Cũ uũnore añuro ca jãi bocagua, cũ menara, ñañarije cũ ca tii niirijere ñañarije ca tii nemogu tuacãmi.*

Wede yapanorique

¹² Pau mũjare yũ ca ĩi cojorũgarije niimi biiorũa. Bũari, owa cojorique mena yũ ĩirũgati. Yũ majuropeera mũjare ĩagu waari, mũja mena yũ wede penirũga, añuro yeri ujea nii añurã mani ca niipere biro ĩigu.

¹³ To biri Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã mũja yaarã, Ɛmũreco Pacũ cũ ca beje amiricarã, mũjare añu doti cojoma.

To biro to biijato.

Juan

3 JUAN

Ati pũuro cãa jĩcã b̄nc̄ cã ca owarica pũurora nii. Cristo yee quetire ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerãre ca j̄o niiḡ Gayore cã ca owa cojorica pũuro nii.

“Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerãre m̄ ca tii nemorije añu majuropeecã,” ïi cojomi (vv. 1-8). Diótrefes ñañaro cã ca biirije c̄tirijere wedemi (vv. 9-10).

Ñucã Demetrio, Cristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeeḡ ca bojoca añuḡ yeere wedemi (vv. 11-12). To biro ïicã, añu doti cojorique mena ïi yapano eami (vv. 13-15).

Itiati Juan cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Gayore ïi n̄nc̄ b̄horique

¹ Ati pũuro mena, ȳ, b̄nc̄, ȳ mena mac̄ Gayore, díamac̄ra ȳ ca maiḡre, ȳ añu doti cojo.

² Ȳ yee wedeḡ ȳ ca maiḡ, m̄ ca yeri jãñarijerp̄ añuro ca cati añuḡ m̄ ca niimore birora, m̄ ca tiirije niipetirijerp̄ra añuro m̄re waa boja, diarique maniḡ nii, m̄ ca bii n̄n̄a waapere biro ïiḡ, Ëm̄reco Pac̄re m̄re ȳ jã boja.

³ Jĩcãrã mani yee wederã ȳre ïarã earã, Jesucristo yee añurije queti díamac̄ ca niirije ca ïi rore biro m̄ ca tii n̄n̄jeec̄õa niirijere ȳre cãja ca wede earo t̄oḡ, b̄aro ȳ ñjea niiw̄.

⁴ Ȳ punaare biro ca niirã, añurije queti díamac̄ ca niirije ca ïi rore biro cãja ca tii n̄n̄jeec̄õa niirijere queti t̄oḡ ȳ ca ñjea niiro amet̄enero, ȳ ca ñjea niiro ca tiirije ñno apeye mani.

⁵ Ȳ yee wedeḡ ȳ ca maiḡ, aperã mani yaarãre,* añuro petira aperori macãrã ca earãre m̄ ca tii nemo niirijere, añuro peti tiiḡ m̄ tii.

⁶ Cãja pea Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã cãja ca t̄o cojorop̄, b̄aro cãjare ca maiḡ m̄ ca niirijere wedewa. To biri waa n̄n̄a waarã cãja ca c̄ore, tii nemorique cãja ca

boorijere cãjare tii nemoña, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ cã ca ïa biijejari wãme ñop̄, m̄re ȳ ïi.

⁷ Cãja pea Jesucristo yee quetire bue yujurã waarã, Cristore ca majitirã cãja ca tii nemorijere ca bootiricarã niima.

⁸ To biri mani, cãjare ca tii nemoparã mani nii,† díamac̄ ca niirije añurije quetire cãja ca wede yujuro cãjare ca tii nemorã mani ca niipere biro ïirã.

Diótrefes cã ca ñañarije

⁹ Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerãre jĩcã pũuro ȳ owa cojomiw̄. To biro ȳ ca tiiriquere Diótrefes cãja watoare ca j̄o niiḡre biro wado ca niiruga niiḡ pea jã ca dotirijere t̄o n̄n̄jeerugatimi.

¹⁰ To biri m̄ja p̄top̄ ȳ ca waajata, c̄re j̄o cojori, to biro cã ca biirique c̄tirijere c̄re ȳ tuti bojoca catorucu; watoara ïi dito queti pai nuc̄ yujumi manire. Ñucã tee wado méé ïimi. Mani yaarã ca earã cãare, “Ano cãniña,” cãjare ïiti, ñucã “Ano cãniña,” ca ïirugarã cãare cãjare camota, cãja mena cãja ca niimirijere cãjare cõa wiene, cãjare tiimi.

¹¹ To biri ȳ yee wedeḡ ȳ ca maiḡ, ñañarijere ïa cõo n̄n̄jeeticãña. Añurije peere ïa cõña. Añurije peere ca tiiḡa, Ëm̄reco Pac̄ ȳ niimi. Ñañarije ca tiiḡa, Ëm̄reco Pac̄re ca majitiḡ niimi.

¹² Demetrio yee maquẽ peera niipetirãp̄ra añuro wederucuma. Ñucã Ëm̄reco Pac̄ díamac̄ ca ïiḡ cãa majimi, Demetrio cã ca tii niirijere. Jã cãa, cã yee maquẽre añuro jãa wede, m̄ cãa díamac̄ra jãa ca ïirijere m̄ maji.

Añu doti yapanorique

¹³ Pac̄ m̄re ȳ ca ïirugarije nii biiorp̄a. B̄ari, owa cojorique mena m̄re ȳ ïirugati.

¹⁴ Yoari méé ȳ waarucu biiḡp̄a. To cõrop̄ añuro m̄ mena mani wede penijaco.

¹⁵ Añuro niirique m̄ mena to niijato. Mani mena macãrã m̄re añu doti cojoma. Ñucã mani mena macãrã cãa cãja añujato.

To biro to biijato.

Juan

* 1:5 Mani yaarã Jesucristore ca t̄o n̄n̄jeerã. † 1:8 Cãnica tabe cãjare ca tiicojoparã mani nii.

JUDAS

Pua yutea jiro macārã Cristore ca t̃uo ñuñjeerãre cã ca owa cojoriquere biirije nii. “Ïi dito bueri maja menare t̃uo majiri niiña,” ïi wedemi (vv. 1-16). Pedro nemo owa cojogu cã ca ïirica wãmere birora ïimi ati pũuro cãare. “Mujã ca t̃uo ñuñjee niirijere to birora t̃ugoeña tutuacõa niiña,” ïi wede majiomi (vv. 17-23).

Ûmureco Pacu yaarã ca niirãre díamacũ t̃uo ñucã b̃uoriquere j̃icãtira cã ca tiicojocã yerijãa waarique maquẽra wede (v. 3).

Judas, cã ca queti owa cojorica pũuro

Judas Ûmureco Pacu cã ca j̃uoricarãre cã ca owarique

Añu dotirique

¹ Yu Judas, Santiago yee wedegu, Jesucristore pade bojari majũ, Ûmureco Pacu cã ca mairã, cã ca bejericarã, Jesucristo cã ca ïa cote niirãre yu owa cojo.

² B̃uaro mujare cã ca ïa mairije, añuro j̃icãri ameri mairique, to biri ameri mairique, mujã mena to niijato.

Ca ïi dito bueri maja (2P 2.1-17)

³ Yu yaarã yu ca mairã, ametuarique mujã, yu cãa, mani ca c̃uorije maquẽre b̃uaro yu ca owaruga niirucuriquere, mecãra díamacũ t̃uo ñucã b̃uoriquere Ûmureco Pacu yaarã ca niirãre j̃icãtira cã ca tiicojo peoticãriquere, to birora ïa ñuñjee wede bayi, tiicõa niiña ïigu, atere o biro mujare yu ïi owa cojo.

⁴ Mee t̃ir̃am̃ur̃ura Ûmureco Pacu wederiqueru, ñañaro ca tii eco yaiparãre “To biro biirucuma” cãja ca ïi owa c̃uũ j̃uguequĩricarã, j̃icãrã bojoca bau niiro biitirãra ïa majiña manirã mujã watoapure nii yerijãama. Cãja, ca bojoca ñañara, mani Ûmureco Pacu añuro manire cã ca tii bojariquerena noo ca booro ñañarije tii

nucũ yujurique pee jeeño, j̃icãra Ûmureco Pacu ca niigu niipetirije jotoa ca niigure booti, mani Wiogu Jesucristore booti, ca biirã niima.

⁵ Mee ate niipetirijere añuro mujã ca maji pacaro, Ûmureco Pacu, cã yaa puna macārã Egiptoru ca pade coterã cãja ca niimiri-quere cãjare jee wiene, tiicãri jiro cãre ca t̃uo ñuñjeetirãre cã ca tii yaio bateriquere mujã ca majiro yu boo.

⁶ Ûmureco Pacu, cã p̃uto macārã* cãare, cãja ca doti niipe cõrora tiiri méé cãja yaa taberena witi weo, ca biiricarãre, ca nait̃ari tabe to birora ca niicõa niiri taberu cãjare bia dopocãri c̃uomi, cã ca ïa beje majuropeeri ramu ca niiro ïa bejeri ñañaro cãjare tiirugu.

⁷ Cãjare birora Sodoma, Gomorra, to biri tii macã wejari macārã cãa, tiirica wãme cõro mééru niipetirã mena tii epericarã c̃uti, ca tiya manirije ñañarijeru tii ametuene ñucã, tiupa. Tee j̃uori, pecame ca ñu yatitiri pecameru ñañaro tamori, niipetirãp̃ure “Ñañaro tamoupa cãja cãa,” cãja ca ïi majipere biro ïirã to biro biupa.

⁸ Cãjare birora anija, cãja ca quẽñarijerena “To biro biiruga,” ca ïi dito nucũ yujurã, cãja up̃urire ñañaro ca biiro tii, Ûmureco Pacu cã ca dotirijere booti, ñucã ñmurecopu ca doti tutuarãrena ñañaro ïi tuti epe, tiima.

⁹ Ûmureco Pacu pade bojari majũ Miguel majuropeeru cãa, Moisés up̃uri niiquĩrique j̃uori Satanás mena ameri tutigu, “Ñañaro mu bii yai uc̃arucu,” ïi tutiricaro maniro, “Ûmureco Pacu pee mure cã tutijato,”† cãre ïicãupi.

¹⁰ Cãja, cãja ca majitirijerena ñañaro ïi wede paicãma. Waibucurã ca t̃uo puoriquere manirã cãja ca birore biro cãja ca t̃ugoeña majirijeacã wado menara cãja ca maji b̃uarije peera, cãja majuropeera ñañaro cãja ca bii yaiperena ïi bui c̃aticãma.

¹¹ ¡Abé nija cãja, Caín niiquĩricu cã ca tiiquĩricarore biro ca tii ñuñjeerã! Wapa tiirica tiiri booma ïirã, Balaam cã ca biiricarore birora Ûmureco Pacu peera t̃uo ñuñjeerugatima. Ñucã Coré niiquĩricu cã

* 1:6 Ángeles. † 1:9 Zac 3.2; 2P 2.11 Judíos, bucurã cãja ca t̃ugoeñari wãme pea, Ûmureco Pacu queti wede bojari majũ (arcángel) Miguel, Moisés cã ca bii yairo cã up̃urire cã ca amigu earo, Satanás pea ca bojoca j̃agu niwi Moisés, ïi ditorique mena cã cãa, cã up̃uri niiquĩrique j̃agu eamiupu. Ex 2.11-12.

wiorãre ametuene nꝛcãma ñigu, cū ca bii yairicarore birora bii yaicãma.

¹² Ameri mai nꝛcū bꝛo mꝛja ca tii boje rumari queno nea poo baa niiri taberire cūja menara, bobori méé mꝛja watoare bii ñaajuacãri, nꝛcū bꝛo jañuri méé baa, jini, bii ujea nii niima. Cūja yee maquē wado ca amarã niima. Bueri burua, ca oco maniri buruare wino ca paa puu cojori buruare biro biima. Yucꝛ, tee ca dica cutiri cuu ca ea pacaro, ca dica maniri yucꝛe biro biima. Puatipu jinicã yai waa, tiiguarire ca nꝛcō menapura wēe yaiocã, tiiricaguarire biro biima.

¹³ Cūja majuropeera boborije cūja ca tii nucū yujurije mena, dia pairiya uwioro ca jaberije tee majuropeera jopo ca jabe wienerijere biro biima. Ñocōa noo ca boorora ca waa nucū yujurãre biro niima ñirã, bꝛaro ca naitĩari tabepꝛ ñañaro ca bii yai waaparã peti niirã biima.

¹⁴ Enoc, Adán jirore jĩcã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã jiro macū cãa cūjarena ñigura: “Upꝛ, cū yaarã cūre queti wede bojari maja pau millares mena,‡

¹⁵ bojoca niipetirãre niipetirije ñañarije cūja ca tiirique wapa, bojoca ñañarã niiri, niipetirije ñañari wãmeri Umureco Pacꝛe cūja ca ñi buirique wapa, ñañaro cūjare tiigu doogu doomi,” ñi jꝛguequĩupi. §

¹⁶ Anija, niipetirijepurena túaticã, niipetirijepurena wede pai, cūja upari ca tiirugarije wado tii, “O biro ca biirã jãa nii” ñi tugoeñarije cuticãri wede, jãa peere cūja tuo nꝛnꝛjeejato ñirã bojocare añuro cūjare ñi nꝛcū bꝛo, tii dito nucū yujuma.

Añuro cūja niijato ñirã wede majorique

¹⁷ Yꝛ yaarã yꝛ ca mairã, mani Wiogu Jesucristo cū yee quetire cū ca wede doti cojoricarã mꝛjare cūja ca ñiriquere tugoeñaña.

¹⁸ O biro mꝛjare ñiupa: “Ca tujari yuteari ca nii waarucuro, bojoca, ñañarije ca ñi bui eperã nii, cūja upari ca boorore biro wado ca tiirã nii, biirucuma,” mꝛjare ñi wedeupa.

¹⁹ Cūja niima, añuro jĩcãri mena nii majiña maniro tii, ñañarije cūja ca tiiruga tugoeñarijera tii, ca tiirã. Tee tiirã cūja, Umureco Pacꝛ yꝛꝛ Añuri Yerire cuotima.

²⁰ Mꝛja, yꝛ yaarã yꝛ ca mairã, díamacū tuo nꝛcū bꝛorique ca ñañarije manirijere to birora tugoeña bayicōa niiña. Añuri Yeri mꝛjare cū ca majorije mena juu bueya.

²¹ Mani Wiogu Jesucristo cū ca mai ñarije juori, to birora caticōa niirique Umureco Pacꝛ cū ca tiicojopere mꝛja ca yue niiro cōrora, Umureco Pacꝛ cū ca mairijere acoboticãña.

²² “Yee méé ñima,” ca ñi tugoeña bayitirãre ña maiña.

²³ Aperãra ñañaro ca uꝛ yaiborãre, añurije queti cūjare wede majio, cūja ca ametuaro tiya. Aperãra cūjare boo paca ña, tii nemoña. Tee peere, tugoeña bojoca catiri cūjare tii nemoña. Ñañarije cūja ca tii niirije mena cūja jutire ñañarije cūja ca tii paa jĩorique menapurena ña junacãña.

Umureco Pacꝛe baja peo ujea nii yapanorique

²⁴⁻²⁵ Umureco Pacꝛ jĩcãra ca niigu, manire Ca Ametuenegu, ñañarije mꝛja ca tiitipere biro ñigu cū ca doti tutuarije mena teere mꝛjare ca tii camota niigu, cū ca bojoca cuti niiri tabe ca añu majuropeeri tabepure bꝛaro ujea niirique mena ca ñañarije manirã mꝛjare ca cūupure, ñi nꝛcū bꝛorique, do biro ca tiya manigu niirique, niipetirijepure ca doti niigu niirique, doti maji niirique, mecãre, ñucã to birora, cãre to niicōa niijato mani Wiogu Jesucristo juori!

To biro to biijato.

Judas

‡ 1:14 “Ángeles”. § 1:15 Judíos cūja ca owarica puuro: El Primer Libro de Enoc.

APOCALIPSIS

“Ca majiña maniriquere wede bau ni-irique” ïrugaro ïi Apocalipsis. Wãma wãme cãja ca owarica pũurori mena macã pũuro ca tãjari pũuro, cãja ca owa yapano earica pũuro nii.

Cãnigure biro cã ca bii oto weti waaro, ca biipere Juan're Jesucristo cã ca ïñoriquere paũ wãmeri mena ïi cõõñari paio peti wedecã ati pũuro.

Cã ca niiri yãtea macãrã Cristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã ate quetire tũo puoupa. Aperã peera “To biro ïrugaro ïi,” cãja ca ïi majitir-ije niupã.

To biri wãmera bii mani cãare, jĩcã wãmeri tũo jeeño majiña mani. Romanos, Æmũreco Pacũ yaarãre ñãñaro peti cãja ca tiiri yãteare cã ca owarique nii.

Ñãñaro cãjare to ca bii pacaro, díamacũ cãja ca tũo nũcã buorijere to birora cãja ca tũgoeña bayicõa niipere ïima ïigũ cã ca owarique nii.

Ati Æmũreco ca petiro, Æmũreco Pacũ, Jesucristo mena jĩcãri cã ca tii ametũa nũcã yapano eapere wede yapano ea.

Ca biipe Juan're ca bii ïñorique

Jesucristo “O biro biirucu,” Juan're cã ca ïirique

¹ Ate nii, Jesucristo, cãre ca pade bojarãre, yoari méera ca biipere cã ïñojato ïigũ, Æmũreco Pacũ cãre cã ca ïñorique. Jesucristo, yũ cãre pade bojari majũ Juan're ate cã ca ïariquere yũ ca majipere biro ïigũ, cã yũũ queti wederi majũ* mena wede doti cojoupi.

² To biro cã ca ïiricũ niiri, yũ ca ïarique niipetirore “Díamacũra nii” yũ ïi. Ñũcã cã majuropeera Æmũreco Pacũ yee añurije quetire Jesucristo cã ca wede majioricũ ni-iri, “To birora biiwũ” ca ïigũ yũ nii.

* **1:1** Ángel. † **1:4** Ap 3.1; 4.5; 5.6. Jĩcãrã, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã yerire, “‘Añuri Yerirena’ ïiro ïi,” ïima. Aperã, “‘Añuri Yeri jĩcũra nii pacagũ, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niiri wãmeri cã ca bii bau niirijere’ ïiro ïi,” ïima. Ñũcã aperã, “‘Æmũreco Pacũ puto macãrã cã ca queti wede doti cojorãre’ ïiro ïi,” ïima. Ap 8.2.

‡ **1:6** Reyes. § **1:7** Dn 7.13.

³ Æjea niiña, ate quetire ca buegũ. Æjea niiña, ate “O biro biirucu” ïirique quetire tũo, ñũcã ano owarique ca niirije ca ïirore biro tii nũnũjee, ca biirã. Mee, “To biro biirucu” ïirique ca biipa cuu ea dooro bii.

Juan, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre cã ca añũ doti cojorique

⁴ Yũ, Juan, Asia yeparũre jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario niiri macãri macãrã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre yũ añũ doti owa cojo: Æmũreco Pacũ jĩcãtopũra ca nii jũo dooricũ, mecũ cãare ca niigũ, ñũcã ca doorpũ, to biri cã ca doti duwiri tabe jũguerore jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario yeri ca niirã,†

⁵ ñũcã Jesucristo Æmũreco Pacũ yee quetire díamacũ ca wede ametũenegũ, ca bii yaicoaricũ nii pacagũ, ca cati tua jũguericũ, ati yepa macãrã niipetirã ÷parãre ca dotigũ cãa, añurije, jĩcãri mena añũro niiriquere, mũjare cã tiicojojato.

Jesucristo manire mai,

cã ca díi bate yai waarique mena mani ca ñãñarijere acobo,

⁶ ñũcã cã Æmũreco Pacũ cã Pacũ yaarã wiorã,‡

paia, mani ca niiro manire tiupi.

¡Do biro ca tiiya manigũ cã ca niirije, cã ca doti tutuarije,

cã yee to birora ca niicõa niirije to niijato!

To biro to biijato.

⁷ ¡ãña! Jesucristo, bueri burũripũ doomi. § Niipetirã cãre ïarucuma.

Cãre ca paa pua tuuricarã, cãre ca jadericarãpũ cãa, cãre ïarucuma.

Ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaari niipetirãpũra

cã ca dooro ïa ÷cũari, buaro otirucuma. Ægjá, to biro to biijato.

⁸ “Yũ, yũ nii Ca Nii Jũogũ, ñũcã Ca Tũjagũ, Æmũreco Pacũ Ca Doti Tutua Majuropeegũ, cãra ca niicõa niigũ, ca nii jũo dooricũ, ñũcã ca doorpũ,” ïimi Æpũ.

Ca Nii Majuropeegũ Macãre biigũ, Juan cã ca ïarique

⁹ Y_u, Juan, m_uja yee wedeg_u, Jesucristo mena ca niig_u niiri, m_ujare birora ñañaro tam_u, Ëmureco Pac_u c_u ca doti niiri tabere nii, Jesucristo t_ugoeña bayirique c_u ca tiicojorije c_uare c_uo, y_u bii. Ëmureco Pac_u wederiquere, Jesucristo yeere y_u ca ïariquere, y_u ca wederije j_uori, Patmos* ca w_ume c_utiri yuc_u poogar_u c_uja ca c_uu c_uo_uric_u y_u niiw_u.

¹⁰ Toop_u y_u ca niiro, Wiog_ure juu bue n_uc_u b_uorica r_um_u ca niiro, Añuri Yeri c_u ca tutuarije y_ure ca bii ote weo n_uc_uo_urop_u, y_u jiro pee tutuaro wederique, putirica w_uu[†] mena putiricaro ca b_uj_uro c_uro,

¹¹ o biro y_ure ca ïirijere y_u t_uow_u:

—M_u ca ïarijere j_uc_u p_uuorop_u owari, Asia yepa mac_ur_u Jesucristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeer_u, j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario ca niiri mac_uri mac_ur_ure tiicojoya: Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea, ca w_ume c_utiri mac_urire —ïiw_u.

¹² To biro ca ïi wedeoro t_uo, “¿Ñiru peti to biro c_u ïiti?” ïig_u, c_ure ïarug_u y_u amojode n_uc_uw_u. To biro bii amojode n_uc_u ïa cojog_u, j_ua boerica tuturi oro mena c_uja ca quenorique j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niiri tuturire y_u ïaw_u.

¹³ Tee j_ua boerica tuturi watoare, j_uc_u Ca Nii Majuropeeg_u Mac_ure biig_u, c_u d_uporip_u ca nii eyorito jutiro j_uña, ñuc_u oro mena tiirica quejero, c_u cotiap_u ca nii eyori quejerore j_ua tuuc_uric_u ca niig_ure y_u ïaw_u.[‡]

¹⁴ C_u poa c_ua oveja poare biro, ñuc_u oco wetare biro ca botirije, niiw_u. C_u capegaari c_ua pecame ca ñ_un_u n_uc_uri punare biro bauw_u.

¹⁵ C_u d_upori c_ua ãjip_uã p_uirire añuro wate aji yooricarore biro, ñuc_u pecamer_u jericaro ca j_uarore biro ajiyaaw_u. C_u ca wederije c_ua poea oco b_uaro ca b_uj_u ñaaj_uã n_uc_uore biro b_uj_uw_u.

¹⁶ C_u amo díamac_u ñ_uñare j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niir_u ñoc_uã c_uow_u. To biri ñuc_u c_u ñjerop_ure j_uc_u p_ui, niip_ui p_ua ñañar_ura joo yoorica p_ui witiw_u. Ñuc_u c_u díamac_u c_ua, muip_u ñmureco mac_u c_u ca aji boe bate niiro c_uro boe batew_u.

¹⁷ C_ure ïag_ura, c_u p_uora y_u dia ñaac_umuc_uoaw_u. To biro y_u ca biiro, c_u pea c_u amo díamac_u ñ_uña mena y_ure ñia peori, o biro y_ure ïiwi:

—Uwitic_uña. Y_ua Ca Nii J_uo Dooric_u, ñuc_u Ca T_ujag_u,

¹⁸ Ca Catig_u y_u nii. Y_u bii yaicoaw_u ména. Ca bii yaicoaric_u nii pacag_u, mec_ura to birora ca catic_uã niig_u y_u nii. Y_ua, bii yairiquere, ñuc_u to birora ñañaro ca bii yair_uã c_uja ca niiorop_u c_uare,[§] doti majiriquere y_u c_uo.

¹⁹ “To biri m_u ca ïaj_urijere, mec_u ca biirijere, ñuc_u jiroop_u ca biipe c_uare, owaya.”

²⁰ To biri ate nii, y_u amo díamac_u ñ_uña peere ñoc_uã j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niir_u, ñuc_u j_ua boerica tuturi c_uare j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niirije m_u ca ïaj_urije, bojoca c_uja ca majitirijere y_u ca wede majorije: J_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niir_u ñoc_uã, Ëmureco Pac_u yee queti wederi maja, Jesucristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeer_u j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niiri mac_uri mac_ur_u niima. Ñuc_u, j_ua boerica tuturi j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niiri tuturi c_ua Jesucristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeer_u j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niiri mac_urire nii c_uoñaro bii —y_ure ïi wede majiowi.

2

Éfeso mac_ur_ure queti tiicojorique

¹ —Éfeso mac_ur_u Jesucristore ca t_uo n_un_ujeer_ure queti wederi maj_ure* o biro ïi owa cojoya:

“C_u amo díamac_u ñ_uñare ñoc_uã j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario ca niir_u ca c_uog_u, ñuc_u j_ua boerica tuturi j_uc_u amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niiri tuturi oro mena c_uja ca tiirica tuturi watoap_u ca waa yujug_u, o biro ïimi:

² Niipetirije m_uja ca tii niirije, niipetirije tutuaro mena pade, pato w_uc_uricaro maniro to birora tiic_uã nii, m_uja ca biirijere y_u maji. Ñuc_u, ñañarije ca tiir_ure booti, Jesucristo c_u yee quetire c_u ca wede dotiricar_u

* **1:9** Romanos, dia pairi yaa Egeop_ure ca niiri yuc_u pooga ca ãtã pairi poogaac_uap_u c_uu batec_urucuupa. † **1:10** Trompeta. ‡ **1:13** Dn 7.13. § **1:18** Hades. * **2:1** Ángel, pastor, mensajero. Ap 2.8; 2.12; 2.18; 3.1; 3.7; 3.14.

niiti pacarã, ‘Cũ ca wede dotiricarã jãa nii,’ ca ïrũgarãre, ‘Ca ïi ditori maja niima,’ mũa ca ïi ïa majirije cãare yũ maji.

³ ‘Ñañaro manire biicã,’ ïi tũgoeñarique pairicarõ maniro yũ yee jũori yerijãari méé, ñañaro tamũo pacarã to birora mũa pade bayicõa nii.

⁴ “To biro ca biirã nii pacarã, jĩcã wãme mũa ca tiitirije nii: Jĩcãto yũre mũa ca mai jũoricarõ cõro yũre mũa maiti.

⁵ Tũgoeñaña, no cõropũ to biro mũa biiri: Teere tũgoeña wajoari, ñucã jũguero mũa ca tiiricarore biro tii niĩña. Mũa ca tũgoeña wajoatijata, yoari mééra waari, jĩa boerica tutu† too ca niiri tuture yũ ami weocãrucu.‡

⁶ Biirãpũa, jĩcã wãme yũ ca ïa biijejari wãme mũa tii. Yũ ca junarore birora mũa cãa, Nicolaítas cãja ca tii niirijere mũa juna.

⁷ “Ca amoperi cutirã tũoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre cũ ca ïirijere! Ñañaro bii pacarã, to birora ca tũgoeña bayi tutua ametũene nũcãrãre, catirique ca niiricu Ëmũreco Pacu cũ ca niiri tabe macãgũ dicare ca baapũ cũ ca niiro yũ tiirucu” –ïimi.

Esmirna macãrãre queti tiicojorique

⁸ –Esmirna macãrã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre queti wederi majũ cãare o biro ïi owa cojoya. Ate ïimi, Ca Nii Jũogũ, ñucã Ca Tũjagũ, bii yaicoa, ñucã cati tua, ca biiricu:

⁹ “Ñañaro tamũo, ca apeye manirã nii, mũa ca biirije cãare yũ maji. To biro bii pacarã añuriye queti mena peera, ca apeye pairã mũa nii. Ñucã judíos ni-iti pacarã, ‘Judíos jãa nii,’ ca ïirã, Satanás'rena ca tii nũcũ bũorã ca niirã, ñañarije cãja ca ïi tutirijere yũ maji.

¹⁰ To biri ñañaro ca tamũoparã mũa ca niirijere uwiticãña. Mũa mena macãrã jĩcãrãre ‘Jesucristo yaarãra cãja niimiti,’ ïigũ, tia cũurica wiipũ cãjare tia cũurucumi Satanás. Ñucã ñañaro mũjare cãja ca tiiruga nũnũjeero, pũa amo cõro niiri rũmũari ñañaro mũa tamũogucũ. Bii yairãpũ

tũgoeña bayi yerijãaña. Yũ pea tee wapare, catiriquere mũjare yũ tiicojorucu.

¹¹ “Ca amoperi cutirã tũoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre cũ ca ïirijere! Ñañaro bii pacarã, to birora ca tũgoeña bayi tutua ametũene nũcãra, pũati bii yairiquere jĩcã wãme unopeera ñañaro tamũotirucuma” –ïimi.‡

Pérgamo macãrãre queti tiicojorique

¹² –Pérgamo macãrã Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre queti wederi majũ cãare o biro ïi owa cojoya. Ate ïimi ñiipĩ pũa nũñapũra añuro ca joo yoori pĩ niipĩ ca cũogũ:

¹³ “Mũa ca tii niirijere yũ maji. Satanás cũ ca doti niiri tabe pũto mũa ca niirije cãare yũ maji. To biro bii pacarã, to birora añuro yũre mũa tũo nũnũjeecõa nii. Yũ yee jũori mũjare cãja ca jĩarũgamijata cãare, díamacũ yũre mũa ca tũo nũcũ bũorijere mũa yerijãatiupa. Antipas, yũ yee quetire ca niirore biro añuro queti wederi majũre, tii macã Satanás cũ ca niiri macãpũre ñañaro tii ecori, cũ ca jĩa eco yairi tabe cãare mũa uwitiupa.

¹⁴ To biro ca biirã mũa ca nii pacaro, jĩcã wãmeri mũjare yũ ca ïipere yũ cũo: Bal-aam niiquĩricũ, weericarãre tii nũcũ bũorã baarique cãja ca tiicojorijere baa, ñucã umũa, nomia, ca tiya maniri wãmerũ ñee epe nũcũ yuju, cãja ca tiiro tiicãri, israelitas ñañarije cãja ca tiiro tiya, Balac're ca ïi wede majioquĩricũ cã ca bue majioriquere jĩcãrã teere ca tii nũnũjeerãre wede majioricarõ unora, to birora cãjare mũa ïacã.*

¹⁵ Ñucã, jĩcãrã Nicolaítas cãja ca bue majioriquere ca tii nũnũjeerã cãare, to birora mũa ïacã.

¹⁶ To biri to cõrora tũgoeña yeri wajoaya. To biro mũa ca biitijata, yoari méé waari, niipĩ yũ unjeropũ ca witiri pĩ mena, cãja mena yũ ameri quẽegũ waarucu.

¹⁷ “Ca amoperi cutirã tũoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerãre cũ ca ïirijere! Ñañaro bii pacagũ, to birora ca tũgoeña bayi tutua ametũene nũcãcãgũre

† 2:5 Candelabro. ‡ 2:5 “Jesucristore ca tũo nũnũjeerã cãja ca niimirique yai nũcãcoarucu” ïigũ, cũ ca ïirique nii.

§ 2:11 Ap 20.14. * 2:14 Nm 22.25; 31.15-16. † 2:17 Ex 16 Maná, israelitas ca yucũ maniri yepapũ cãja ca waa nũñũa waaro Ëmũreco Pacu cãjare cũ ca baarique ecarique.

maná† yaioropu ca niirijere cāre yu ecarucu, ñucā jīcāga ūtāga añuro ca botirica wāma wāme owa tuuricaga, tiigare yu ca tiicojogu wado cū ca majipagare yu tiicojorucu” —īimi.

Tiatira macārāre queti tiicojorique

18 —Tiatira macārā Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄ñjeerāre queti wederi maju cāare o biro īi owa cojoya. Ate īimi Ūm̄areco Pacu Macū pecame ca ūñ nucūri punare biro cape cuti, ñucā ājipōa‡ p̄iri añuro ca jūa ajiyaarijere biro d̄apori cuti, ca biigu:

19 “M̄aja ca tii niirijere, m̄aja ca mairijere, díamacū m̄aja ca t̄uo n̄cū b̄uorijere, bojocare añuro ca tii nemorā m̄aja ca niirijere, pato wācātirāra m̄aja ca t̄ugoeña bayi niirijere, yu maji. Ñucā mecū m̄aja ca tii niirijere, tii j̄orā m̄aja ca tiiricaro amet̄enero m̄aja ca tii niirije cāare yu maji.

20 ”To biro ca biirā nii pacarā, Jezabel, cō majuropeera, ‘Ūm̄areco Pacu yee quetire wede j̄ugueri majo yu nii,’ ca īi yeego, m̄aja watoare ca niigore wede majiori mēé to birora cōre m̄aja ĩacā. Cō pea cō ca bue majiorije mena, yu yaarā yure pade bojari majare īi ditori, ūm̄ua, nomia ca tiya maniri wāmeru ñee epe nucū yuju, ñucā weericarāre īi n̄cū b̄uorā baarique cūja ca tiicojorijere baa, cūja ca tiiro timo.

21 Ñañaro cō ca tii niirijere tii yerijāari, t̄ugoeña yeri wajoa cō biijato īigu, jīcā cuu cōre yu cūumiw̄u. Cō pea to biro ñañaro cō ca tii niirijere t̄ugoeña, yeri wajoarugatimo.

22 To biri puniro cō ca diarique tam̄oro yu tiirucu. Cō ca bue majiorijere cō ca tiirore biro ca tii n̄n̄ñjeerā cāa, to biro cūja ca tii niirijere cūja ca t̄ugoeña wajoatijata, ñañaro cūja ca tam̄oro yu tiirucu.

23 Cō puna cāare yu jīa batecārucu. To biro yu ca tiiro niipetirā Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄ñjeerā, bojoca cūja ca t̄ugoeña niirijere, yeri cati t̄ugoeñariquer̄are, ca majigu yu ca niirijere majirucuma. Ñucā m̄aja ca niiro cōrorena, m̄aja ca tiirique ca niirore biro tee wapare yu tiicojorucu.

24 M̄aja Tiatira ca niirā, m̄ajare īi ditori cō ca bue majioriquere tiiti, ñucā, ‘Satanás cū ca yeri tutuarije cū jīcāra cū ca majirije nii,’ cūja ca īirije cāare majiti, ca biirāra ‘Apeye m̄ajare yu tii doti nemotirucu,’ yu īi.

25 Mee, m̄aja ca tii maji niirije docare yu ca doori ram̄aru to birora añuro tiicōa niīña.

26 ”Ñañaro bii pacarā, to birora t̄ugoeña bayi tutua amet̄ene n̄cā, ñucā yu ca boori wāmere to birora tii yapano n̄cā ca biirāre, bojocare cūja ca doti maji niipere yu tiicojorucu,

27 yu Pacu doti majiriquere yure cū ca tiicojoro yu ca ñeericarore birora.

To biri cūja pea, cōmegu c̄uocāricarā bojoca poogaarire doti niirucuma.

Ñucā diir̄arire paa waa baterāre biro cūjare tiirucuma.Š

28 ”Ñucā boeri ñocōre cūjare yu tiicojorucu.

29 ¡Ca amoperi catirā t̄uoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄ñjeerāre cū ca īirijere!” —īimi.

3

Sardis macārāre queti tiicojorique

1 —Sardis macārā Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄ñjeerāre queti wederi maju cāare o biro īi owa cojoya. Ate īimi Ūm̄areco Pacu cū ca tiicojoricarā, jīcā amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario yeri ca niirā c̄uo,* ñucā to cānacā ñocōare c̄uogu:

“M̄aja ca tiirije niipetirijere yu maji. Ca catirāre birora m̄aja wedeo nii; biirāp̄ua añuro petira ca bii yairicarāre biropu m̄aja niicā.

2 ‘Wācā, bojoca catiya nija’ yai n̄cā waaropu ca biirijere cati tua, ca maja n̄cāro tiya petop̄ua. Ȳua, Ūm̄areco Pacu cū ca ĩa cojoro añurije m̄aja ca tii niirijere yu b̄uati.

3 M̄ajare cūja ca wede majiorique m̄aja ca t̄uoriquere t̄ugoeñari, tee ca īirore biro tii n̄n̄ñjeeya. Ñucā ñañaro m̄aja ca tiirijere t̄ugoeña wajoaya. T̄ugoeña bojoca cati,

‡ 2:18 Bronce. Š 2:27 Sal 2.9. * 3:1 Ap 1.4; 4.5; 5.6 Ūm̄areco Pacu cū ca tiicojoricu Añu Yeri jīcāra nii pacagu, jīcā amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niiri wāmeri ca bii bau niigure c̄uo.

maja ca bii yue niitijata, ‘Cā doocumi’ maja ca iitiri tabe unore, jīcū jee dutiri majare biro yu earucu.

⁴ ”To biro maja ca biimijata cāare, Sardis're niima jīcārā ñañarijere tiirucu ca tiitirā. Cūja, ca ñañarije manirā niima iirā juti botirije jāñacāri, yu mena waa yujurucuma. To biro ca biiparāra niirā biima.

⁵ Ñañaro bii pacarā to birora ca tugoeña bayi tutua ametuene nūcārā, añuriye juti botirije jāñarucuma. Cūja wāme, owarica pūuro catirique ca niiri pūuropare owa turiquere, jīcāti uno peera yu coetirucu. To biro tiitigura yu Pacu, to biri cāre queti wede bojari maja† mena cū ca ĩa cojoro, ‘Ani jāare yu maji,’ yu iirucu.

⁶ ”iCa amoperi cutirā tuoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerāre cū ca iirijere!” —ĩimi.

Filadelfia macārāre queti tiicojorique

⁷ —Filadelfia macārā Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerāre queti wederi maju cāare o biro ĩi owa cojoya. Ate ĩimi ca ñañarije manigu, díamacū wado ca ĩigu, Wiogu David ni-iquĩricu yaaro jope pāaricarore ca cuogu, cū ca pāaro jīcū uno peera bia weo majiña mani, ñucā cū ca biaro jiro cāare jīcū uno peera pāa weo majiña mani, ca biigu:

⁸ “Maja ca tii niirije niipetirije yu maji. Ca tutuatirāacā maja nii, biirāpua. To biro bii pacarā, majare yu ca iirore biro tii nunujee, yure ca majirā maja ca niirijere wede junati, maja biiti. ĩaña. Maja jūguerore jīcā jope yu jope pāa nūcō, jīcū uno peera cū ca biatipa jopere. To biri añuriye quetire maja ca wede yujuro, jīcū uno peera majare camota majitirucumi.

⁹ Satanás're ca ĩi nūcū buo nunujeerā, judíos niiti pacarā, ‘Judíos jāa nii’ ca ĩi ditorā maja pto waari, cūja ājuro jupearī mena cūja ca tuetuu ea nuu waaro yu tiirucu, yu ca mairā maja ca niirijere cūja ca majipere biro ĩigu.

¹⁰ To birora ca tugoeña bayicōa niirā niirique yu ca dotiriquere, mee to birora maja bii. To biri yu pee cāa, ati unureco

niipetiropu ati yepa ca niirāre ñañaro mani ca tiiro ca bii buiyeerije ca bii eari tabere majare yu ĩa coterucu.

¹¹ ”Yoari méé yu doorucu. Maja ca cuorijere to birora ĩa nunujeecōa niĩña, añuriye maja ca buapere jīcū uno peera majare cū ca ēmatipere biro iirā.

¹² Ñañaro bii pacarā ca tugoeña bayi tutua ametua nūcārāre, yu Umureco Pacu yaa wii wii bota cūja ca niiro yu tiirucu. To biri jīcāti uno peera tii wiire witi weo, biitirucuma. To biri cūjapare, yu Umureco Pacu wāme, yu Umureco Pacu yaa macā Jerusalén unureco tutipu ca duwi doori macā yu Umureco Pacu cū ca tiicojori macā wāmere, ñucā yu wāme wāma wāme cāare cūjapare yu owa tuurucu.

¹³ ”iCa amoperi cutirā tuoya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerāre cū ca iirijere!” —ĩimi.

Laodicea macārāre queti tiicojorique

¹⁴ —Laodicea macārā Jesucristore ca tuo nunujeerāre queti wederi maju cāare o biro ĩi owa cojoya. Ate ĩimi “To biro to biijato” ca ĩigu, cū ca ĩariquere díamacū ca wedegu, díamacū wado ca ĩigu, Umureco Pacu cū ca jeeñorique niipetirije jotoa ca niigu:

¹⁵ “Maja ca tii niirije niipetirije yu maji. Buaro ca ajirijere biro niiti, ñucā buaro peti ca yujuarijere biro niiti, maja ca biirijere yu maji. Buaro ca ajirijere biro nii, buaro ca yujuarijere biro nii, maja ca biijata añucā boo.‡

¹⁶ To biri buaro ca yujuarijere biro nii, ñucā buaro ca ajirijere biro nii, biitirāra, ca aji potirijere biro pee maja ca niirije jūori majare yu ujeoti batecārucu.

¹⁷ ‘Pau ca apeye cutirā jāa nii, añuro jāa niicā, ñee uno jāare dūjati,’ maja ĩi, biirāpua. To bii pacarā maja ca catiro jāñarije mena peera, añuriye ca cuotirā, ca ñañarā, ca apeye manirā, ca ĩatirā, ca juti manirāre biro maja ca niirije peera, ‘To biro jāa biicu,’ maja ĩi ĩa majiti.

¹⁸ To biri ca apeye pairā niirugarā, pecamepu joe weerique oro weta wapa tiya. Ñucā boboro juti manirā maja ca

† 3:5 Ángeles. ‡ 3:15 “Ca yujuarijere biro maja nii,” iiro, Jesucristo cū ca dotirore biro ca tii nunujeetirāre iiro ĩi. Ñucā “Buaro ca ajirijere biro maja nii” iiro pea, “Jesucristo cū ca dotirore biro añuro ca tii nunujeerāre” iiro ĩi.

niirijere jãña b̄atoruḡarã juti botirije, to biri ñucã uco capegaarire prioriquere, yure ca wapa tiiparã m̄ja nii, añuro m̄ja ca ãa majipere biro ãirã, m̄jare yu ãi wede majio.

¹⁹ Niipetirã yu ca mairãre tuti bojoca catio, wede majio, yu tii. To biri t̄goeña bojoca cati, t̄goeña yeri wajoaya.

²⁰ "Iaña. Jãa waaruḡu, joperu yu j̄uo nucu, j̄icã uuo yu ca j̄orijere t̄uo, jope pãa, cã ca tiijata, cã mena cã yaa wiipu jãa waa, cã mena baa, cã pee cãa yu mena baa, añuro bapa cuti, yu tiirucu. §

²¹ Ñañaro bii pacarã, to birora ca t̄goeña bayi tutua amet̄ene n̄cãrãre, ñañarijere bii amet̄ene n̄cãri, yu Pacu mena, cã ca doti niiri taberu yu ca duwi earicarore birora yu cãa, yu ca doti niiri tabere yu mena cãja ca duwiro yu tiirucu.

²² "Ca amoperi cutirã t̄ooya, Añuri Yeri, Jesucristore ca t̄uo n̄n̄jeerãre cã ca ãirijere!" – ãimi.

4

Ūm̄reco Pacu ãi n̄ucã b̄orique Juan're ca bii ãñorique

¹ Ate jiro ãa cojogu, ūm̄reco tutipare j̄icã jope, pãa n̄cõrica jope, yu ãawu. Wederique yu ca t̄uo j̄orique putirica w̄u putiricarore biro ca b̄juriye yu mena ca wederije pea o biro yure ãiwu:

– Anopu m̄na dooya. Ate jiro ca biipere m̄re ãñogu doogu yu tii – yure ãiwu.

² To biro yure ca ãirora, Añuri Yeri cã ca tutuarije yure ca bii oto weo n̄cõro, ūm̄reco tutipare wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄murore cãja ca doporicarore, ñucã toopare j̄icã ca duwigure yu ãawu.

³ Wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄murop̄re ca duwigu baurique pea jaspe, to biri cornalina, cãja ca ãirijere biro niiwu. Ñucã cã ca duwiro jotoare, bue niimam̄a beto, esmeralda ca ajiyaarore biro ajiyaa nucuwi.

⁴ To biri ñucã wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄muro wejare apeye wiorã cãja ca duwiriye veinticuatro peti niiwu. Ñucã teepare duwiwa b̄cãrã, juti botirije jãña, cãja d̄p̄gaari

peera oro mena cãja ca tiirica betorire ca pejarã.

⁵ Wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄murorena b̄po cã ca yaberije, wederique, b̄po cã ca paarije, witiwu. To biro biicãri ñucã, wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄muro j̄guerore, jã boerica tuturi j̄icã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirije peti ū nucuwu, Ūm̄reco Pacu yaarã yeri ca niirije.*

⁶ Ñucã wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄muro j̄guerore, dia pairiya oco ca õweri maniri sãra yaare biro bauwu.

Wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄muro p̄atore, ñucã to weja pee cãare bapari peti ca catirã ni- iwa, cãja j̄guero pee cãare, cãja jiro pee cãare, ca cape cutirã.

⁷ Cãja ca catirã mena macã ca nii j̄ogu, yai j̄agure† biigu niwi; cã jiro macã pea wecure biigu niwi; p̄arã jiro macã bo- jocure biro ca díamacã cutigu niwi; ca t̄jagu pea aa ca w̄cure biigu niwi.

⁸ Cãja ca catirã bapari p̄ara cãja ca niiro cõro seis niirije quedap̄ari cutiwa. Ñucã tee jotoare, tee doca cãare ca cape cutirã niwa. To biro biicãri, ñamiri, ūm̄recori, o biro ãi yerijãatiwa:

"Ca ñañarije manigu, ca ñañarije manigu, ca ñañarije manigu peti niimi Ūpu Ūm̄reco Pacu, niipetirijepare Ca Doti Tutua Niigu,‡

Ca nii j̄uo dooricu, to birora ca niicõa niigu, ñucã nemo ca doopu," ãi ūjea nii baja peo niwa.

⁹ Ca catirã, wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄murop̄re ca duwigu to birora ca caticõa niigure, "Ca añu majuropeegu peti m̄a nii" cãre ãi, cãre ãi n̄cã b̄uo, "Añu majuropeecã" cãre ãi, cãja ca ãi ūjea nii baja peorucuro cõrora,

¹⁰ veinticuatro niirã b̄cãrã, wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄muro wejare ca duwirã cãa, oro betori cãja ca pejarijere jeeri, wiogu cã ca duwiri c̄murop̄u ca duwigu p̄atoru c̄u cojo, cã j̄guerore cãja ãj̄ro jupearì mena ea nuu waari, to birora ca caticõa niigure o biro cãre ãi n̄cã buowa:

¹¹ "Ūpu, jãa Ūm̄reco Pacu, m̄na, ca añu majuropeerije,

§ 3:20 Jope p̄ariquere to ca ãjata, "M̄a ca cati niirijepare yure nii dotiya," ãigu, cã ãiriquere ãiro ãi. * 4:5 "El séptuple espíritu de Dios." Ap 1.4; 3.1; 5.6. † 4:7 León. ‡ 4:8 Is 6.3.

ĩi nꝑcũ bꝑorique, ca tutua majuropeegu ni-
iriquere, ca ñeerꝑ peti mꝑ nii.
Mꝑra niipetirije mꝑ tiipꝑa. Mꝑ ca boorore
biro bii nii.
Ñucã mꝑ ca boorore biro mꝑ ca tiirique
nii,”
cũre ĩi nꝑcũ bꝑowa.

5

Owarica tunua

¹ Tee jiro wiogꝑ cũ ca duwiri cũmuroꝑ
ca duwigꝑ cũ amo díamacũ nꝑña peere, jĩcã
tunua pꝑa nꝑñarꝑa owarica tunua, jĩcã
amo peti, ape amore pꝑaga penituario niir-
ije biarica tunuare yꝑ ĩawꝑ.

² Ñucã yꝑ ĩawꝑ jĩcũ, Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe queti
wede bojari majꝑ do biro tiiya maniropꝑ ca
tutuagꝑ, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ca
ĩigꝑre: “¿Ñiru cũ niiti, biariquere yegari tii
tunuare ca pãarꝑ?” ĩiwi.

³ Æmꝑreco tutipꝑ cãare, ati yepa cãare,
ñucã ati yepa docarꝑ cãare, tii tunuare pãari
ca ĩarꝑ ñno manicãwi.

⁴ To biri yꝑ pea bꝑaro yꝑ otiwꝑ, jĩcũ ñnora
tii tunuare pãari, to ca niirijere ca ĩarꝑ ñno
cũ ca maniro ĩama ĩigꝑ.

⁵ Yꝑ ca otiro ĩagꝑ, jĩcũ bꝑcarã mena macũ,
o biro yꝑre ĩiwi: “To cõrora otiya. Mee niimi
jĩcũ, Yai Jũagꝑre biro ca tutuagꝑ, Judá yaa
puna macũ, David pãrami, ca bii ametꝑa
nꝑcãricꝑ. Cũ, tii tunuare jĩcã amo peti,
ape amore pꝑaga penituario ca niirije biari-
quere yega, tii tunuare pãa, tiirucumi,”
yꝑre ĩiwi.

⁶ To cõrora wiogꝑ cũ ca duwiri cũmuro,
to biri ca catirã bapari, ñucã bꝑcarã cãja
ca niiro watoare, Oveja Macũ cãja ca ĩã
cõaquiricꝑre biigꝑ ca nucũgꝑre yꝑ ĩawꝑ. Cũ
pea, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pꝑaga penitu-
aro potagaari cꝑti, ñucã jĩcã amo peti, ape
amore pꝑaga penituario niirije cape cꝑti,
biiwi, Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe yaarã yeri ati yepa
niipetiroꝑ cũ ca tiicojoricarã ca niirijere.*

⁷ Cũ, Oveja Macũ pea, wiogꝑ cũ ca duwiri
cũmuroꝑ ca duwigꝑ pꝑtopꝑ waa, cũ amo
díamacũ nꝑña pee owarica tunua cũ ca cꝑori
tunuare amiwi.

⁸ Tii tunuare cũ ca amirora, ca catirã
bapari ca niirã, ñucã bꝑcarã veinticuatro

ca niirã, cãja ãjꝑro jupearı mena ea nuu
waawa Oveja Macũ jꝑguerore. Cãja ni-
ipetirãꝑra bꝑa tẽe† bajaricarorire cꝑowa.
Ñucã ca jꝑti añurijere oro mena tiirica ba-
pari dadarori, cãja ca maa jãarica baparire
cꝑowa. Tee, ca jꝑti añurije cãja ca maa
jãarica bapari pea, Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe yaarã cũ
yaa pooga macãrã, cãre cãja ca jãi juu
buerucurijere ĩiro biiwꝑ.

⁹ Cãja pea wãma wãme o biro ĩi bajawa:
“Mꝑa, owarica tunuare ami, biariquere
yega, ca tiipꝑra niigꝑ mꝑ bii. Ñañaro
jãa eco yai, mꝑ díi mena, niipetirã bo-
joca poogaari, bojoricarori ca wed-
erã, niipetiri macãri macãrã, niipe-
tiri yepari macãrã, Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe
yaarã jãa ca niiro mꝑ tiiwꝑ.

¹⁰ To biro bii yai bojacãri, wiorã jãa ca niiro
tii, jãa Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe yeere ca paderã
paia jãa ca niiro tii, mꝑ tiiwꝑ.

Ñucã ati yepa niipetiroꝑre ca doti maji-
parã jãa ca niipe cãare mꝑ tii bo-
jawꝑ,”

cũre ĩi baja peowa.

¹¹ Tee jiro ĩa cojogꝑ, wiogꝑ cũ ca duwiri
cũmuro, to biri ñucã ca catirã, aperã bꝑcarã,
cãja ca niiro weja ca niirã Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe
queti wede bojari maja pꝑa millones de
millones peti‡ ca niirã cãja ca bajarijere yꝑ
tꝑowꝑ.

¹² Cãja pea tutuaro wederique mena o
biro ĩi baja wedeowa:

“Oveja Macũ, cãja ca ĩãamiricꝑ pea,
ca tutua majuropeegu niiriquere,
dije ñno dꝑjaricararo maniro niipetirije ca
cꝑogꝑ niiriquere,
ca maji majuropeegu niiriquere,
ca bii tutuagꝑ niiriquere,
ñucã ‘Ca nii majuropeegu mꝑ nii,’
‘Ca añu majuropeegu mꝑ nii,’
ĩi nꝑcũ bꝑorique,
baja peo nꝑcũ bꝑorique,
ca ñeerꝑ ñno peti niimi”
ĩi baja wedeowa.

¹³ Ñucã Æmꝑreco Pacꝑe cũ ca jeeñorique ni-
ipetirijepꝑra, ñmꝑreco tutipꝑ ca niirije, ati
yepa ca niirije, ati yepa docarꝑ ca niirije,
dia pairiyarꝑ ca niirije cãa, o biro ca ĩirijere
yꝑ tꝑowꝑ:

* 5:6 Ap 1.4; 3.1; 4.5. † 5:8 Arpas. ‡ 5:11 “Millares de millares y millones de millones.”

“Wioꝝ cū ca duwiri cūmuroꝝre ca duwigure, to biri Oveja Macāre, to cānacā rꝝmꝝra
 ‘Cāra niimi ca nii majuroꝝeꝝ, ca añu majuroꝝeꝝ,
 ca tutuagꝝ,’ ĩi nꝝcū bꝝocōa niiricarā cāja niijato,”
 ca ĩirijere.

14 To biro to ca ĩiro, bapari ca catirā pea, “To birora to biijato,” § ĩi yꝝwꝝ. Bꝝcꝝrā veinticuatro ca niirā pea, cāja ājꝝro juꝝeari mena ea nuu waari, cūjare ĩi nꝝcū bꝝowꝝ.

6

Biarique

1 Ñucā Oveja Macū, owarica tunuare jīcā amo peti, ape amore ꝝꝝaga penituario ca niirije biariquere, ca nii jꝝorī tabere cū ca tūa ꝝāro yꝝ ĩawꝝ. Cū ca tūa ꝝā cojorije menara yꝝ tꝝowꝝ bapari ca catirā mena macū jīcā, bꝝꝝo cū ca bꝝjꝝro cōro o biro cū ca ĩi wederijere: “Dooya,” ĩiwi.

2 To biro cū ca ĩiro ĩa cojogꝝ, yꝝ ĩawꝝ jīcū caballo ca botigure. Cū jōtoa ca ꝝeꝝagꝝ pea bꝝerica betore cꝝowī. To biri ñucā Wioꝝ cū ca ꝝeꝝari beto ꝝꝝore tiicojo ecowī. Tii betore ꝝeꝝari, cū wꝝꝝarāre bii ametꝝa nꝝcācāwi; ñucā ca bii ametꝝa nꝝcāꝝꝝra niicāꝝ biiwi.

3 Ñucā biarica tabere Oveja Macū cū ca tūa ꝝā jꝝojāri tabe jiro macā tabere cū ca tūa ꝝāro, jīcū jiro macū ca catirā mena macū o biro cū ca ĩiro yꝝ tꝝowꝝ: “Dooya,” ĩiwi.

4 To biro cū ca ĩirora, ñucā apī caballo ca jūagꝝ witi doowī. Cū jotoare ca ꝝeꝝagꝝ pea, ati ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ macārā añuro cāja ca niimiri-jere cū ca ñañopere doti tutuariquere tiicojo ecowī. Ñucā bojoca cāja majuroꝝeꝝra cāja ca ameri jīa yaipere ĩꝝꝝ, ꝝairi ꝝīi niipīire cāja ca ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ niwi.

5 Biarique ꝝꝝa tabe jiro macā tabere Oveja Macū cū ca ꝝāro ñucā ꝝꝝarā jiro macū, ca catirā mena macū: “Dooya,” cū ca ĩi acaro buiro yꝝ tꝝowꝝ. To biro cū ca ĩiro ĩa cojogꝝ, ñucā caballo ca ñiigꝝre yꝝ ĩawꝝ. Cū

jotoa ca ꝝeꝝagꝝ pea, jīcā coro nꝝcūo ñaarica corore cꝝowī.*

6 Ñucā ca catirā bapari ca niirā watoꝝꝝ, jīcā wāme o biro ca ĩi wedeo cojorijere yꝝ tꝝowꝝ: “Trigo jīcā kiloacāra bojoca jīcā rꝝmꝝ cāja ca pade wꝝꝝa taaro cōro wꝝꝝa cꝝti. Cebada cāa itia kiloacāra, jīcā rꝝmꝝ pade wꝝꝝa taaricaro cōro wꝝꝝa cꝝti. To biro to ca bii ꝝꝝꝝꝝ ꝝeꝝe ocore, ñucā ꝝeꝝe, no ca boorora tii bateticāña,” ĩi wedeowꝝ.

7 Tee jiro ñucā biarica tabe itia tabe jiro macā tabere Oveja Macū cū ca ꝝāro, ñucā itiarā jiro macū ca catirā mena macū: “Dooya,” cū ca ĩiro yꝝ tꝝowꝝ.

8 To biro cū ca ĩiro ĩa cojogꝝ, ñucā apī caballo jꝝri jañuri booro ca niigꝝre yꝝ ĩawꝝ. Cū jotoa ca ꝝeꝝagꝝ pea, “Bii Yairique,” wāme cꝝtiwi. Cū jiroacāra Ñañaro Bii Yairica tabere† ca nii ĩñogꝝ nꝝnꝝwi. Cāja pea ati ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ macārā bapari taberi ca niirāre jīcā tabe macārāre ameri jīarique mena, aꝝa mena, diarique mena, waibꝝcꝝrā cāja ca baa yaorije mena, cūjare cāja ca jīa ꝝeꝝti dotiricarā niwa.

9 Biarique bapari niirije jiro macā tabere Oveja Macū cū ca ꝝāro yꝝ ĩawꝝ, ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ ꝝꝝꝝ yee quetire wede, teere to birora tꝝo nꝝnꝝꝝeꝝcōa nii, cāja ca biirique jꝝori, ñañari wāꝝꝝꝝ cāja ca tii jīa batericarā yeri, waibꝝcꝝrā jīari joe mꝝenerica tutu doca ca niirāre.

10 To biri ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ tutuaro mena o biro ĩi acaro buiwa: “Wioꝝ cū ñañarije manigꝝ, díamacū ca ĩꝝꝝ, ¿no cōꝝꝝꝝ ati yꝝꝝa macārāre ĩa beje, jāare jīa ame boja, mꝝ tiigꝝti?” ĩiwa.

11 To biro cāja ca ĩiro, ꝝꝝꝝꝝꝝ ꝝꝝꝝ pea juti ca botirije cūjare jāari, “Yerijāña ména, dꝝja tii cuu ca eꝝa tabe. Mꝝjare biro yꝝ yee quetire wederi maja niima ména tii yꝝꝝꝝꝝ, Cristo yee queti jꝝori ca bii yaiparā dꝝjama. Cāja niipetirā cāja ca nea ꝝoo ꝝetiro jiroꝝꝝ docare, cūjare yꝝ ĩa bejerucu,” cūjare ĩiwi.

12 Biarique jīcā amo cōro niirije cū ca tūa ꝝāꝝꝝꝝ jiro macā tabere Oveja Macū cū ca ꝝāro, bꝝꝝaro jita nana, muipū cāa bꝝꝝaro ñii, boori jutiro ca ñiirirore biroꝝꝝ‡ biicā yai

§ 5:14 Amén. * 6:5 Balanza, bꝝꝝaro aꝝa boarique ca waꝝꝝere ca bii cōñarique nii. † 6:8 Infierno: Jesucristore ca tꝝo nꝝnꝝꝝeꝝtiricarā ca bojoca ñañarā cāja ca waꝝꝝa tabe. ‡ 6:12 Cabra ꝝoa bꝝꝝaro ca ñiirirore biroꝝꝝ.

waawi. To biri ñucã muipũ ñami macũ cãa, díi quire biro jeeñacã yai waawi.

¹³ Ñucã buaro ca wino waaro, higueraḡu dica higo ca jumera ca ñaabaterore biro ñaabatewa umureco tuti macãrã ñocõa cãa.

¹⁴ To biro ca biiri tabera, umureco quejero cãa, owarica pũurore ñee tunua yaioricarore biro biicã yerijãa waawu. Utã yucu ati yepare ca niimirije, ñucã diaripare yucu poogaari ca niimirije cãa, aperoripu wuu batecã yai waawu.

¹⁵ To biro ca biirijere ñari, ati yepa macãrã wiorã, ca nii majuropeerã, uwamarã uparã, ca apeye pairã, do biro ca tiiya manirã ca niimiricarã, ñucã niipetirã ca pade coterã, ca pade cotetirã mena, operipu, utã buurori watoaripu duti ñaajuacãri cãja niipetirã,

¹⁶ utã yucurena, utãgaarirena o biro ñi acararo buiwa: “Jãare ñaapea buatoya, § wioḡu cã ca duwiri cãmuropu ca duwigu jãare ñaremi; ñucã Oveja Macũ, ñañaro jãare cã ca tiipere jãare camotaya.

¹⁷ Mee, ñañaro mani ca tamuro manire cã ca tiipa ramu eacoa, ¿noa pee teere cãja nucãrãti?” ñiwa.

7

Israel yaa pooga macãrã

¹ Ate jiro bapari Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja, ati yepare, dia pairiya cãare, ñucã jicãḡu yucugũ uno peerena, ca wino paa puutipere biro ñirã bapari joperiparena ca nucũ biatorãre yu ñawu.

² To biri ñucã yu ñawu apĩ, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ, Umureco Pacu to birora ca caticõa niigũ wãmere ñia cũuricarõri, muipũ cã ca mua dooro pee ca doogure. Cã pea, aperã bapari Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja, ati yepare, dia pairiya cãare, ñañaro cã ca tii dotiricarãre, tutuaro wederique mena o biro cãjare ñi acararo buiwi:

³ “Tii yepare, dia pairiyare, yucu cãare, ñañaro tiiticãña. Mani Umureco Pacure pade bojari majare, cã wãme mena cãja diãmacãrire ñia cũuña mani ména,” ñi acararo buiwi.

⁴ To biro cã ca ñiro jiro yu tuowu ano cãnacãrã peti, Umureco Pacu wãmere ca ñia

cũu ecoricarãre. Israel yaa pooga macã punari macãrã niipetirã ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peti ñia cũu ecoupa.

⁵ Judá yaa puna macãrã doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Rubén yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Gad yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

⁶ Aser yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Neftalí yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Manasés yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

⁷ Ñucã Simeón yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Leví yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Isacar yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

⁸ Ñucã Zabulón yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

José yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Benjamín yaa puna macãrã cãa doce mil peti ñia cũu ecowa.

Paũ bojoca juti botirije ca jãñarã

⁹ Ate jiro paũ bojoca, niipetiri poogaari macãrã, bojoca bojoricarõri ca wederã niipetirã, niipetiri macãri macãrã, do biro tii cõõña peotiricarã méé ca niirã, juti botirije wado jãñaricarã, pũu queeri jecãricarã wioḡu cã ca duwiri cãmuro jũguerore, ñucã Oveja Macũ jũguerore, ca nucũrãre yu ñawu.

¹⁰ Niipetirã tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñi acararo buiwa:

“Mani Umureco Pacu ca doti majuropeegu cã ca duwiropu ca duwigu, to biri Oveja Macũ, manire ametuẽnema,”

ñi acararo buiwa.

¹¹ Niipetirã Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja, wioḡu cã ca duwiri cãmuro wejare, ñucã bucarã, aperã ca catirã, cãja ca niiro wejare nucũ cojowa. Cãja pea wioḡu cã ca duwiri cãmuro diãmacũ, cãja ajuro jupeari mena ea nuu waa yeparu muu bia cũmu waari, Umureco Pacure o biro ñi nucũ buowa:

¹² “To biro to biijato.

Baja nꝁcũ bꝁorique, ca añu majuropeerije,
majirique,
'Mꝁ añu majuropeecã' ïirique, ïi nꝁcũ
bꝁorique,
cũ ca tutua majuropeerije, cũ ca bii tutuar-
ije,
mani Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre to birora ïi nꝁcũ
bꝁocõa niirique to niijato.
To biro to biijato," ïiwa.

¹³ To biro cãja ca ïi niiri tabera jĩcũ bꝁcũrã
mena macũ:
"¿Ïijã juti ca botirije ca jãñarã, noa cãja
niiti? ¿Noopꝁ cãja doojapari?"
yꝁre ïi jãñawi.

¹⁴ To biro yꝁre cũ ca ïi jãñaro:
"Wioꝁꝁ, mꝁ, mꝁ maji cãjara,"
cũre yꝁ ïi yꝁꝁwꝁ.

Cũ pea o biro yꝁre ïiwi:
"Anija, Jesucristo cãjare cũ ca bii yai bojari-
quere tuo nꝁnꝁjee,
cũ díi mena cãja ca ñañarijere cũ ca co-
ericarã niiri, ñañaro peti bojoca cãja
ca biiri ramarire ca ametuaricarã ni-
ima.

¹⁵ To biri Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ cũ ca duwiri
tabe jꝁguero niima. Cũ yaa wiipꝁre
ñamiri, æmꝁrecori, to birora cãre tii
nꝁcũ bꝁocõa niima.

Wioꝁꝁ cũ ca duwiri cãmuroꝁꝁre ca duwigꝁ
pea, cũ ca bojoca cꝁti niirije mena
cãjare ïa nꝁnꝁjee niirucumi.

¹⁶ Dii rꝁmꝁ ðno peera aña boa, oco
jinirugarã, ñañaro tamꝁotirucuma.
Muipũ cãa, puniro cãjare ajitiru-
cumi.* Ca ajirije cãa cãjare aji pato
wãcõtirucu.

¹⁷ Oveja Macũ, wioꝁꝁ cũ ca duwiri cãmuro
watoapꝁ ca niigara, cãjare ca cotegꝁ
niirucumi.

Cãja ca oco jinirugaro, catirique oco
punari ca niiri tabepꝁ cãjare jꝁo
waarucumi.†

Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ pea ñañaro cãja ca bii
yaja pua otimirique cape ocore tuu
coerucumi,"

yꝁre ïi wedewi.

8

Ca tãjari dobero

¹ Ñucã Oveja Macũ, seis niirije jiro macũ
tabe biarica tabere cũ ca tãa pãarora, jĩcã
nimaro decomacã peti,* æmꝁreco tutipꝁre
ca bꝁjꝁmijãrije yꝁjꝁ nꝁcã peticoawꝁ.

² Jiro yꝁ ïawꝁ, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore
pꝁaga penituario ca niirã Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre
queti wede bojari maja, Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ
jꝁguero ca nucũrã, cãja cõrorena putirica
wꝁꝁri cãja ca tiicojoricarãre.

³ Jiro apĩ Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ pꝁto macũ doo, ca
juti añurijere cãja ca joe mꝁeneri tutu pꝁto
ea nꝁcã waawi. Ca juti añurijere cãja ca
maa jãarica cororo, oro mena cãja ca tiirica
cororo cꝁowĩ. Toopꝁ cũ ca nucũro, joeri-
caro añuro ca juti añurijere paio cãre ti-
icojowa, Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ yaarã cũ yaa pooga
macãrã niipetirã cãja ca jãi juu buerucurije
mena, altar† oro mena cãja ca tiirica tutu,
wioꝁꝁ cũ ca duwiri cãmuro jꝁguero ca niiri
tutupꝁ cũ joe mꝁenejato ïirã.

⁴ To biro cũ ca tiirora, ca juti añurije bueri,
ñucã Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ yaa pooga macãrã
cãja ca juu bue nꝁcã bꝁorucurije mena
Æmꝁreco Pacꝁ pꝁtopꝁ bue mꝁa eawꝁ.

⁵ To cõrora Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre queti wede
bojari majꝁ pea ca juti añurije maa jãarica
cororo ami, waibꝁcũrã joe mꝁenerica tutu
maquẽ niiti ca ajiyaarije mena tii cororo
maa jãa dadori, ati yepapꝁre poo bate
duwiocã cojowĩ. To biro cũ ca tiirije
menara bꝁpo bꝁjꝁ, wederique wedeo, tutu-
aro bꝁpo yabe, bꝁaro jita nana, biiwꝁ.

Putirica wꝁꝁri

⁶ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pꝁaga pen-
ituario niirã Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre queti wede
bojari maja putirica wꝁꝁrere putirã doorã
tiiwa.

⁷ Ca nii jꝁogꝁ, Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre queti
wede bojari majꝁ cũ putirica wꝁꝁre putiwi.
Cũ ca putirije menara, oco ca bꝁarica qui-
iri,‡ ca ãurije díi mena ca ayiarije ñaawꝁ ati
yepapꝁre. To biro ca biirora, ati yepa itia
tabe cõro ejaro ca niiri yepare jĩcã tabe ãꝁ,
yucꝁ itia tabe cõro ca niirije jĩcã tabe ãꝁ, taa
ca jꝁmerije pea niipetirijepꝁra ãꝁ peticoa,
biicãwꝁ.

* **7:16** Is 49.10. † **7:17** Sal 23.1-2; Is 25.8. * **8:1** Media hora. † **8:3** Altar, Æmꝁreco Pacꝁre tii nꝁcũ bꝁorã yucꝁ
díi ca juti añurijere joe mꝁenerica tutu. ‡ **8:7** Granizo.

8 Cã jiro macã, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ putiwi ñucã cã putirica wũre. Cã ca putirije menara, dia pairiyapure, jĩcã macãñucã buuro, buaro ca ãuri buuro ñaañua eawũ. To biro ca biirora, dia pairiya itia tabe cõro ejaro ca niiri tabe jĩcã tabe dũ wado biicoawũ.

9 Ñucã itia tabe cõro paio ejaro dia pairiyapure ca niimiricarã, jĩcã tabe macãrã dia peticoawa. Ñucã cũmu pacagaari itia tabe cõro paio ca ejarore dia pairiyapure ca niimirique cãa, jĩcã tabe maquẽ tii yaio ecocoawũ.

10 Puarã jiro macã, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ putiwi ñucã cã putirica wũre. Cã ca putirije menara, Æmureco tutipũ macã ñocõ paigũro, jĩa boerica tutu ca ãu nucũrore biro ca ãugũ ñaaduwi eagũ, itia tabe cõro paio ca ejaropure diari ca niimiriquere, ñucã oco ca witiri operi ca niimirique cãare, jĩcã tabe tii yaio peticã cojowi.

11 Ñocõ pea, “Ca Jũguẽgũ,” § wãme cutiwi. To biri itia tabe cõro paio oco ejaro ca niimirije, jĩcã tabe buaro ca jũguẽrije jeeñacoawũ. To biro ca biirije jũori, paũ bojoca bii yaiwa.

12 Itiarã jiro macã, Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ putiwi ñucã cã putirica wũre. Cã ca putirije menara, muipũ Æmureco macã itia tabe cõro ejaro ca niigũ jĩcã tabe naitĩacoa, ñucã ñami macã cãa jĩcã tabe naitĩacoa, to biri ñocõa cãa itia tabe cõro paio ejaro ca niirãpura jĩcã tabe naitĩacoa, biicãwa. To biri Æmureco, ñami, itia tabe cõro ca boemirije jĩcã tabe boeticoawũ.

13 Teere ãa niirucugũ yũ tũowũ aa pacũ, Æmureco tuti decomacãpũre wũũ amojode, tutuaro wederique mena o biro cã ca ñi wedeoro: “Abé nija. ¡Abé nija! ¡Abé nija! Ano jiro itiarã Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja cãja putirica wũũrre cãja ca putiro, tii yepa macãrã ñaño peti tamũorã doorã tiima,” cã ca ñirijere.

9

1 Bapari jiro macã Æmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ cã putirica wũre

putiwi ñucã. Cã ca putirije menara jĩcã ñocõre biigũ ca niigũ Æmurecorũ macã ati yepapure ca ñaaduwi dooricure yũ ãawũ. Cã, ca ãcũari opere pãaricarore tiicojo ecowi.

2 Tii opere cã ca pãarora, tii operure weje joericaro ca bue mũaro cõro peti bue mũawũ. Tii ope ca bue mũarijera muipũ cã ca naitĩaropũ, ñucã wino ca paa puutĩopũ, tiicãwũ.

3 Tee bueri menara yejeroa ati yepapure witi ñaacũmu jeja ñucã peticoawa. Yejeroa pea, “Cotiapa cã ca toaro ca puniro cõro punirucuma,” cã ca ñi uwari jãaricarã niiwa.

4 Cãja yejeroa pea ati yepa maquẽ, taa niipetirije ca jũmerije ca niirije cõro, ñucã yucã cãare cã ca ñaño doti cojoricarã mée niiwa. Æmureco Pacũ wãmere cãja diãmacãripũ ca cũotirã bojoca wadore cã ca ñaño doti cojoricarã niiwa.

5 “Cãjare toa jĩa batetirãra, jĩcã amo cõro niirã muipũa peti cãja ca wijĩoro mũja tirucu,” cã ca ñi cojoricarã niiwa. Cãja ca toarije pea jĩcã cotiapa cã ca toaro cõro puniwũ.

6 Tii gũmũrre bojoca bii yairiquere amamirucuma. To biro bii pacarã bũatirucuma. Ñucã bii yairũgamirucuma; cãja ca bii yaiperũa manirucu.

7 Yejeroa pea, ameri jãrã waarũgarã, caballoare* cãja ca beju umo ñucõricarãre biirã bauwa. Cãja dũpũga jotoare oro mena tiirica betorire biro ca baurijere pejawa. Ñucã bojoca baurica wãmere biro diãmacã cutiwa.

8 Cãja poa pea, nomio poare biro yoerije niiwũ. Cãja upi pea macãñucã yaia jũarã bũcũrã† upire biirije niiwũ.

9 Cãja upũrre come juti mena jãña ditowa. Cãja ca wũũrre cãa, ameri jĩa jãa waarã, bojoca cãja ca jãñari coori mena caballoa cãja ca jũo ãmaaro ca bũjũro cõro bũjũwũ.

10 Cãja pĩcõrori cãa cotiapa pĩcõrore biro niiwũ, cãja ca toari caari. Teepũ cũowa nĩmã bojocare cãja ca toaro, jĩcã amo cõro niirã muipũa peti ñaño cãja ca tamũoro cãja ca tiipere.

11 Yejeroa wiogũ, ca ãcũari ope macã ángel, hebreo wederique menara “Abadón”

§ 8:11 Amargura, ajenjo. * 9:7 Waibũcũrã ca apeye ãmarã. † 9:8 Leones.

wāme cutiwi. Griego yee mena peera, “Apolión” wāme cutiwi.‡

12 Mee, ca nii j̄orije ñañaro tam̄orique amet̄a, ména p̄a wāme doo nemo.

13 J̄icā amo cōro ca niirā jiro macū, Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maj̄a putiwi ñucā cū putirica w̄ure. Cū ca putirora, oro mena cūja ca tiirica tutu, § wioḡu cū ca duwiri cūmuro j̄ugero ca niiri tutup̄re ca niirije bapari sawiri watoap̄u wederique ca wedeorijere ȳu t̄ow̄u.

14 J̄icā amo cōro jiro macū Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maj̄a putirica w̄u ca c̄ogure o biro cūre ñi wedeo cojow̄u: “Dia pairiya Éufrates weja Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maja bapari cūja ca jia tuu n̄cōricar̄e cūjare popiōya,” ñi w̄u.

15 To cōrora Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maja bapari p̄ra popio ecowa. Ati yepa macārā bojocare itia tabe cōro paio ejaro ca niir̄e j̄icā tabe macār̄e ca j̄ia bateparā niirā biiwa. “Mee, Ɔm̄ureco too muip̄ū cū ca niiro, tii r̄m̄u ca niiro, ñucā cū muip̄ū ca niiro, tii cūma ca niiro, to biro ca tiiparā niirucuma,” ñi cūuricarā niiri to biro biiwa.

16 To biicāri ñucā, “J̄iari maja uwamarā doscientos millones peti niima caballo jotoa ca pejarā,” ñirique cāare ȳu t̄o b̄a cojow̄u.

17 To biro ca ñirijere t̄o b̄a ña cojoḡu, ȳu ca ñaricarā caballo, to biri cūja jotoare ca pejarā cāa, o biirā niir̄e. Niipetir̄p̄ra, cūja cotiare, cūja diámac̄ure, come coro pecame ca ñurijere biro ca j̄uari coro, jacinto cūja ca ñirijere biro ca j̄amerije, ñucā azufrere biro ca j̄ariri coori mena j̄aña ditowa. Caballo pea, mac̄an̄cū yai d̄ap̄ugare biro d̄ap̄uga cutiwa. To biro biicāri cūja Ɔjerorip̄re ca ñurije, ca buerije, azufre, witiw̄u.

18 Ca ñurije, ca buerije, to biri azufre, ate itia wāme caballo Ɔjerorip̄re ca witiirije bojocare ñañaro peti ca tiiro, p̄a bojoca itia tabe cōro paio ejaro ca niimiricarā j̄icā tabe macārā bii yai peticoawa.

19 Caballo ñañaro cūja ca tiirijere cūja Ɔjerorip̄re, cūja p̄cōrori añare biro ca baurije ca niirijep̄re c̄owa. Tee mena ñañaro

tiiwa.

20 Bojoca, ate ñañarije mena ñañaro cūja ca bii yai weoricarā ca cati d̄jarā nii pacarā, ñañaro cūja ca tiirijere t̄goeña yeri wajoatiwa. Ñucā wāt̄iare, oro, plata, bronce, Ɔt̄ā, to biri yuca mena cūja ca quenoricarā ñati, t̄oti, waati, ca biir̄e cūja ca tii n̄cū b̄orucurije cāare tii yerij̄atiwa.

21 Ñucā bojocare cūja ca j̄arucurijere, ati yepa maquē cūja ca maji tutuarije menara ca biipere cūja ca wede j̄uguerucurijere, nomia, Ɔm̄a, tiirica wāme cōro méé cūja ca tii epe niirucurijere, cūja ca jee dutirije cāare, tii yerij̄ati majuropecāwa.

10

Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ p̄to macū, owarica tunuaacā mena

1 Jiro ap̄i Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄ p̄to macū do biro ca tiiya maniḡu, bueri watoap̄u ca duwi dooḡure ȳu ñaw̄u. Cū d̄ap̄uga jotoare bue niimam̄u beto nii amojode, cū diámacū pea Ɔm̄ureco macū muip̄ure biro boe bate, ñucā cū d̄ap̄ori cāa pecame ca ñu nuc̄uri punare biro, niir̄u.

2 Cū amop̄ure upa tunua p̄arica tunuaac̄are c̄ow̄i. Cū d̄apo diámacū ñañare dia pairi yaap̄ure Ɔta cūu, ñucā ca Ɔcō ñañare peera yepap̄ure Ɔta ñee n̄cā ea, biiwi.

3 To biro bii duwi eaḡura, j̄icū mac̄an̄cū yai cū ca acaro buiro cōro peti tutuaro acaro buiwi. Cū ca acaro buirora, j̄icā amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirā b̄poa cūja ca wederijere ȳu t̄ow̄u.

4 B̄poa j̄icā amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirā cūja ca wedero jiro teere owaḡu dooḡu ȳu tiimiw̄u yua. Owaḡu dooḡu ȳu ca tiiri tabera, Ɔm̄ureco tutip̄u o biro ȳure ca ñi cojorijere ȳu t̄ow̄u: “M̄u j̄ic̄ara majiña, b̄poa j̄icā amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario niirā cūja ca ñij̄arijera owatic̄aña,” ȳure ñi w̄u.

5 Ɔm̄ureco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maj̄a diap̄u, yepap̄u ca Ɔta ñee nuc̄uḡure ȳu ca ñaricu pea, cū amo diámacū ñañare Ɔm̄ureco tutip̄u juu m̄ene cojori,

6 to birora ca catic̄ōa niiḡu mena, Ɔm̄ureco, ati yepa, dia pairiya, ñucā

‡ 9:11 Abadón, to biri Apolión wāme cutiwi. Waimaja yee mena peera, “Ñañaro ca tii yaioḡu,” wāme cutiwi. § 9:13 Altar.

niipetirije teepure ca niirije cãare ca tiiricu wãme mena ĩiri: “Mee, ati cuu to cõrora peti nãcãcoaro bii.

⁷ Jĩcã amo peti, ape amore jĩcãga penituario ca niirã jiro macã Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ cã putirica wũare cã ca puti jũori tabera to cõrora yapa cuti earucu ati umureco. Umureco Pacũ, ‘O biro yũ tiirucu,’ cã ca ĩirique, cã jĩcãra cã ca majirique bii earo biirucu. Cã jaarã, cã yee quetire ca wedeparãre cã ca wedericarore birora bii yapano earo biirucu,” ĩiwi.

⁸ Umureco tutipũ wederique yũ ca tũorique pea, ñucã o biro yũre to ca ĩi cojoro yũ tũowũ: “Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ dia pairi yaarũ, yeparũ ãta cũuri ca nucũgũ pũtopũ waari, pãarica tunua cã ca cũori tunuaacãre amigũja,” yũre ĩi wedeo cojowũ.

⁹ To biro yũre ca ĩirijere tũo, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ pũtopũ waari, tũ tunuaacãre yũre cã tiicojojato ĩigũ, cãre yũ jãiwũ. Cã pea o biro yũre ĩi yũwĩ: “Ejũ, amiri baaya. Mũ ca baaro mũ ãjerora dobea ocore biro ipitirucu. Bii pacaro, mũ paagarũra bũaro jũguẽrucu,” yũre ĩiwi.*

¹⁰ To biro yũre cã ca ĩiro, Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ cã ca cũori tunuaacãre amiri yũ baawũ. Yũ ãjerora añuro dobea ocore biro ipitiwũ. Bii pacaro yũ paa totipũra bũaro jũguẽbuwũ.

¹¹ To biro yũre ca biiri tabera o biro yũre ĩiwa: “To cãnacã macã macãrãre, ñucã to cãnacã yepa macãrãre, to cãnacã pooga macãrãre, bojoricarori ca wederãre, to biri niipetirã wiorã, cãja ca biipere Umureco Pacũ cã ca ĩirijere, cãjare ca wede nemopũ mũ nii ñucã,” yũre ĩiwa.

11

Cãja ca ĩariquere ca wederã pũarã

¹ Jiro jĩcã pĩi cõrica pĩire* yũre tiicojori, o biro yũre ĩiwi: “Wãmũ nũcãña. Umureco Pacũ yaa wiire, yucũ díi ca jũti añurije joe mũenerica tutu cãare cõoña. Ñucã toorpũ ca juu bue nũcã bũo niirã cãare bapo cõo ñaaña.

² Bii pacagũ, Umureco Pacũ yaa wii macã yepa peera mũ cõotiwa. Mee tii yepa, Umureco Pacure ca majitirãre cãja ca tiicojorica yeparũ nii. Cãja pea Umureco Pacũ yaa macã, ca ñañarije maniri macãre cuarenta y dos muipũa peti ñañaro bojocare tii niirucuma.

³ Yũ pea, pũarã boori juti jãñaricarã mil doscientos sesenta rãmũri peti yũ yee maquẽre ca queti wede niiparãre yũ tiicojorucu,” ĩiwi.

⁴ Cãja niima, pũagũ olivos yucure biro, ñucã pũa tutu† jĩa boerica tuturire biro, ati yepa Umureco Pacũ juguerore ca niirã.‡

⁵ Jĩcãrã ñañaro cãjare ca tiirũgarã ãnore, cãja ãjerori ca ãũ witirije mena cãja waparãre joe yaicãma. To biro tii yaio ecorucuma, no ca boorã ñañaro cãjare ca tiirũga tũgoeñarã ãno.

⁶ Anija cãja ca ĩariquere wederi maja, ca oco peatiro cãja ca tii majirijere cũoma, cãja ca queti wede niiri cuu cõro ca oco peatipere biro ĩirã. Ñucã ocorena díi ca jeeñaro tii majirique cãare cũo, ati yepare niipetirije diarique mena ñañaro cãja ca tamũoro, cãja ca tiirũgari taberi cõro cãja ca tii majipere, cũoma.

⁷ Umureco Pacũ yeere cãja ca majirijere cãja ca wede yapanoro, ca ãcũari operũ ca mũa doogũ waibũcũ ca uwiogũuro cãjare quẽe ametũa nũcãri, cãjare jĩa batecãrucumi.

⁸ Cãja upũri niiquĩrique pea cãja Wiogure cãja ca jĩa cõaquĩrica macã, pairi macã maquẽ wiijeri watoa macã yeparũ§ cãa yai waarucu, ape wãme ĩi cõoñajata Sodoma, to biri Egipto macãripure.

⁹ To biri itia rãmũ decomacã peti niipetirã bojoca, ape macãri macãrã bojoricarori ca wederã, ñucã niipetiri yepari macãrã cãa, ĩa niirucuma cãja upũri niiquĩriquere. Ñucã cãja upũri niiquĩriquere cãja ca yaa cõaro bootirucuma.

¹⁰ Ati yepa macãrã pea, to biro cãjare cã ca tii cõarijere ĩari, cãja ca cũorije mena cãja majurope ameri tiicojo ãjea nii niirucuma, cãja pũarã ca biipere wede jugueri maja ñañaro cãja ca biiro ca tiirucuricarã, mee cãja ca bii yaicoaro macã.

* 10:9 Ez 3.3. * 11:1 Vara de medir. † 11:4 Candelabros. ‡ 11:4 Zac 4.3, 11-14. § 11:8 Jerusalén'pu.

11 Itia r̄m̄ decompacã ca ametuaro jiro, Æm̄reco Pac̄ catirique cã ca tiicojorie c̄jap̄re ca ñaajãa n̄cã earo, cati wãm̄ n̄cãcoawa ñucã. C̄jare ca ña niiricarã pea ña uc̄acã yai waawa.

12 To cõrora Æm̄reco Pac̄ yeere c̄ja ca majirijere wederi maja pea, Æm̄reco tutip̄ tutuaro mena o biro ca ñirijere t̄owa: “¡Anop̄ m̄a dooya!” To biro c̄jare to ca ñirora, bueri b̄r̄na watoap̄ c̄ja waparã c̄ja ca ñarora Æm̄reco tutip̄ m̄acoawa.

13 To biro c̄ja ca bii m̄a waari tabera ati yepa b̄aro nanaw̄. To biro to ca biiro, tii macã p̄a amo cõro peti paio ejaro ca niimirica yepa abacã ñaaduwi waaw̄. To biro ca biiro, bojoca siete mil peti bii yaiwa. To biro ca biiro bojoca ca cati d̄jaricarã pea uwirique mena, Æm̄reco Pac̄ Æm̄reco tutip̄ ca niiḡre, “Do biro ca tiiya maniḡ niimi,” ñi n̄cã b̄owa.

14 Ñañaro tam̄oriqū p̄a cuu amet̄a mee. To ca bii pacaro, itiati ñañaro ca biira cuu cõñacã dooro bii.

Puti t̄jarica w̄m̄

15 Ñucã Æm̄reco Pac̄re queti wede bojari maj̄ j̄cã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ca niiḡ cã putirica w̄re putiwi. Cã ca putirora, Æm̄reco tutip̄ tutuaro wederique o biro ca ñirije wedeow̄:

“Ati yepa macãrã c̄ja ca doti niimirique, mani Æp̄ to biri cã Ca Beje Amirica* yee pee nii eacã mee yua. C̄ja to birora doticõa niirucuma.”

16 To biro ca ñirora, veinticuatro ca niirã b̄cãrã c̄ja yaa c̄murorip̄ Æm̄reco Pac̄ j̄guerore ca duwirã, muu bia ñaac̄mu waa, o biro ñi n̄cã b̄owa Æm̄reco Pac̄re:

17 “Æm̄reco Pac̄ niipetirijep̄re ca doti tutua niiḡ, ca nii j̄o dooric̄, to birora ca niicõa niiḡ, ñucã ca doop̄re, ‘Añu majuropeecã’ m̄re jãa ñi, do biro tiiya maniro m̄ ca doti tutua majuropeerijere jee upari, m̄ doti j̄o waa.

18 Niipetiri yepari macãrã ajiamiwa. M̄ ca ajiarije mena ñañaro c̄jare m̄ ca tiira r̄m̄ eacoa mee.

Ca bii yaiqūricarã niipetirãre m̄ ca ña bejepa tabe,

M̄ yee queti wede j̄gueri majare, m̄ yeere paderi maja, m̄ yaarã ca ñañarije manirã, m̄ wãmere ca ñi n̄cã b̄orã, ca nii coterã, ca nii majuropeerãre, c̄ja yee maquẽ añurije c̄ja ca wapa taapere m̄ ca tiicojopa r̄m̄ eacoaro bii.

Ati yepa macãrã bojocare ñañaro ca tii yaiorãre, ñañaro c̄jare m̄ ca tii yaiopa r̄m̄ nii,” ñi n̄cã b̄owa.

19 To cõrora, Æm̄reco Pac̄ yaa wii Æm̄reco tutip̄ ca niiri wii jope pãa n̄cãcoaw̄. Tii wiip̄re bauw̄ acac̄mua, Æm̄reco Pac̄, “O biro ȳ tiirucu,” cã ca ñirica c̄mua. To biro ca biiri tabera b̄aro b̄ro yabe, wederique wedeo, b̄ro paa, b̄aro jita nana, to biro biicãri b̄aro oco ca b̄urica quiiri ñaa, biiw̄.

12

Nomio, to biri pinore biiḡm̄ro ca niiḡ

1 Ñucã, Æm̄reco tutip̄re ca bii ññori wãme añuri wãme bau eaw̄. J̄cõ nomio Æm̄reco macã muip̄rena jutiro jãñacãri, ñami macã muip̄ peera cõ d̄pori doca pee, ñucã pejarica beto p̄a amo peti, d̄pore p̄aga penituario niirã ñocõa ca niiri betore pejarico niwo.

2 Ætaaga niwo; macã c̄tir̄go ca punirijere wijiogo ñañaro tam̄o acaro buiwo.

3 Jiro, Æm̄reco tutip̄ ca bii ññorije ape wãme bau eaw̄ ñucã. Nijã uwioḡm̄ro pãm̄ri maj̄ pinore biiḡm̄ro, j̄aḡm̄ro, j̄cã amo peti, ape amore p̄aga penituario ca niirije d̄p̄gaari c̄ti, p̄a amo cõro peti potagaari c̄ti, ñucã, cã d̄p̄gaari cõrorena pejarica betorire peja, ca biiḡ* baua eawi.

4 Cã pea cã p̄cõro menara itia tabe cõro paio ejaro ca niirã ñocõa Æm̄reco tutip̄ ca niirãre, j̄cã tabe ati yepap̄ paa bate duwiocã cojowi. To biro tii yapano, nomio macã c̄tigo doogo ca tiigo díamacã tua n̄cã eawi, cõ macã cã ca b̄arije menara cãre baacãr̄ḡ.

5 Cõ pea, Æm̄re macã c̄tiwo, cõmeḡ c̄ocãric̄ do biro tiiya manior̄p̄ bojoca

* **11:15** Hebreo wederique mena “Mesías”; griego wederique mena peera “Cristo”. * **12:3** Pãm̄ri maj̄ Satanás’re ca bii cõñaḡ (dragón).

poogari niipetirãpãre ca doti tutua niipãre. Cõ macũ pea,† cũ yaa cõmurõpã ca duwigũ Æmãreco Pacũ pãtorã ami cojo ecocãwi.

6 Cũ paco pea ca yucũ ca maniri yeparũ Æmãreco Pacũ, mil doscientos sesenta rumãri peti cõre ãa nãnjee niirique niirucu, cã ca ãi queno yuerica taberũ duticoawo.

7 Tee jiro ameri jãrique waawũ Æmãreco tutipãre. Miguel, cã yaarã mena, pãmãri majũ pinore biigũrore cã bojoca menare ameri quẽewa.

8 Miguel jãari pee cãre quẽe ametũa nũcãcãwa. To biri cãjara‡ Æmãreco tutipãre cãja ca niipa tabe manicãwũ yua.

9 To biri cã, pãmãri majũro tĩrumãpã macũ pino, wãtĩ, Satanás ca wãme cãtigũ, niipetirã ati yepa macãrãre ca ãi dito epegũ pea, Æmãreco tutipã ca niimiricũ cãre ca pade coterã menara ati yeparũ cõa duwio ecocoawi.

10 Jiro, Æmãreco tutipã tutuaro mena wederique o biro ca ãi wedeo cojorijere yũ tũowũ:

“Mee, mani ca ametũape, mani Æmãreco Pacũ cã ca tutua majuropeerije, cã ca doti niirije, ñucã cã yũ Cristo cã ca doti majipe cãa ea yerijãa.

Mani yaarãre ñamiri, Æmãrecori, mani Æmãreco Pacũ cã ca ãa cojoro, ñãñaro cãjare ca ãi wedejãarucugũ cã ca cõa ecorije jũori.

11 Mani yaarã, Oveja Macũ cã ca díi bate yai bojarique jũori, ñucã añurije queti cãja ca wederique mena, Satanás're bii ametũene nũcãwa.

Cãjare cãja ca jãarugajata cãare, cãja ca jãa eco yaipere uwitiwa.

12 To biri mãja, Æmãreco tuti, mãja toopãre ca niirã cãa, ñjea niĩña. §

Abé nija, tii yeparũ, diarũ ca niirã, ñãñaro peti tamũorã doorã tiima.

Mee, Satanás, ‘Yũ ca bii yaipa tabe ea-coaro bii,’ ãima ãigu, bũaro ajiarique mena duwi waami tii yeparãre,” ãi wedeowũ.

13 Pãmãri majũ pinore biigũrore ca niigũ pea, “Mee yũ cõa duwio ecocoa,” ãima

ãigu, nomio, Æmũ ca macũ cãtijãgore nãnu waawũ.

14 To biro cã ca biiro, nomio peera, aa pacũ quedũpãrĩre cõre tiicojowa, ca yucũ maniri yeparũ cõ ca niiro, itia cãma decomacã peti cõre baarique eca niirique niirucu, cã ca ãirica tabe pãmãri majũ* cã ca eatiropũ cõ wũ duti waajato ãirã.

15 Cã, pãmãri majũ pinore biigũrore ca niigũ cõre nãnũgũ, cã ñjero ca oco witiirije mena dia jeeñocã cojowĩ, cõre to ãma yuu yaioçãjato ãigu.

16 To biro cõre cã ca tii yaiorũgamijata cãare, ati yepara ope, pairi opeero pãa nũcãri, pãmãri majũ ñjero oco ca witiirije mena dia cã ca quenorica yaare uu yuu peoticã cojowũ.

17 To biro ca biiro ãari, pãmãri majũrore pea bũaro nomio mena ajiawi. To biri cõ yaa pooga macãrã ca niĩ dũjarã mena, Æmãreco Pacũ cã ca dotiurore biro ca tii nãnjeeerã Jesucristo yee quetire to birora ca tũo nãnjeeecõa niirã mena, ameri jãagu waawũ.

18 Pãmãri majũ pea dia pairi yaa tũjarore ea nũcã eawi.

13

Puarã waibũcũrã ca uwiorã

1 Dia pairi yaa jita dupari yepa ea nũcãri yũ ãawũ, jĩcã waibũcũ ca uwioũ, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituaro niirije peti dũpũgaari cãti, ñucã pũa amo cõro niirije potagaari cãti, ca biigũ, dia pairi yaarãre ca pãmũ mũa doogũre. Cã potagaari cõrora pejarica betori* cũowũ. Ñucã cã dũpũgaari cõrora Æmãreco Pacũre ñãñarije ca ãi tutirije tujawũ.

2 Waibũcũ ca uwioũrore pea, macãnũcũ yai ca woori cãtigũre biigũrore niĩwi. To bii pacagũ, cã dũpori peera bũco dũporire biirije dũpori cãti, ñucã cã ñjero pea yai jũagũ ñjero biro ñjero cãti, biĩwi. Pãmãri majũ pinore biigũrore ca niigũ pea, waibũcũ ca uwioũrore, cã ca tutuarijere, ñucã cã yaa cõmurore, doti maji majuropeerique cãare cãre tiicojowĩ.

† 12:5 Sal 2.9. ‡ 12:8 Dragón cã yaarã ángeles mena.

niĩña Æmãreco tutipãre ca niirã niipetirã.

* 12:14 Dragón.

§ 12:12 Satanás Æmãreco tutipãre cã ca niitiro macã ñjea

* 13:1 Corona o diadema.

³ Waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩrore, cū dɩpɩga jĩcāgaare cū ca bii yaicoaro ca tiipa camiro cōroro niɩwɩ. Biirɔpɩ, tii camiro pea mee yati biatocoaura. To biro ca biirijere ati ɩmɩreco macārā niipetirā ĩa ɩjea niiri, cū pee wadore tɩo nɩnɩjeewa.

⁴ To biri waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩre añuro doti maji niiriquere cū ca tiicojorique jɩori, añuro cāre ĩi nɩcū bɩowa pāmɩri majɩ pinore biigɩro ca niigɩ peere. Waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩro cāare, o biro cāre ĩi nɩcū bɩowa: “Jĩcū ɩno peera cāre biro ca majigɩ, cāre ca bii ametɩene nɩcārɩ manimi,” cāre ĩi nɩcū bɩowa.

⁵ Ñucā apeyera waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩre, ca nii majuropeerijere birɔpɩ ĩi, docuorije ɩmɩreco Pacɩre ĩi buirica wāmere, cāre ĩi dotiwi. Ñucā cuarenta y dos muipūa† peti cū ca doti niipe cāare cāre tiicojowi.

⁶ To biri, cāre cū ca ĩi dotiricarore biro ɩmɩreco Pacɩre, ñucā cū ca niiri tabe ca añu majuropeeri tabere, to biri ɩmɩreco tutipɩ ca niirā cāare, ñañarije cūjare ĩi bui tutiwi.

⁷ ɩmɩreco Pacɩ yaa pooga macārā mena cū ca ameri jĩa ametɩa nɩcācāpere cāre tii dotiwi. Ñucā niipetirā bojoca cūja ca niiro cōroro, niipetiri macāri macārāre, niipetirā bojoca bojoricarori ca wederāre, to biri niipetiri yepa macārāre cū ca doti majipe cāare, cāre tiicojowi.

⁸ To biri waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩre, bojoca ati yepa macārā niipetirā, ɩmɩreco Pacɩ ati yepare cū ca jeeñori tabepɩra catirique ca niiri pūuro Oveja Macɩ mani yee wapa ca bii yai bojaricɩ yaa pūuropɩre, cūja wāmere ca owa tuu ecotiricarā cāre nɩcū bɩorucuma.

⁹ Jĩcārā ca tɩo majirugarā tɩoya.

¹⁰ “Ñeeri aperɔpɩ cūja ca jee waa bateparā ca niirā, ñee ecori aperɔpɩ jee waa eco yaicārucuma.

Niipĩ mena ca jĩa eco yaiparā ca niirā, niipĩ menara jĩa eco yairucuma.”‡
To biro ca biiri tabere ca ñañarije manirā, ɩmɩreco Pacɩ yaarā ca niirā, añuro tɩgoeña tutua, díamacū tɩgoeña bayi, bii niirucuma.

Waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ jitarɩ ca ame pea doogɩ

¹¹ Jiro ñucā apĩ waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ ati jita jupearɩ ca ame pea doogɩre yɩ ĩawɩ. Cū pea, jĩcū oveja macū yeere biirije pɩaga potagaari cutiwi. Bii pacagɩ, jĩcū pāmɩri majɩ pinore biigɩro ca niigɩ cū ca wederijere biro wedewi.

¹² To biro biicāri, ca nii jɩoricɩ waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ cū ca doti majiricarore cōroro cūja ca ĩa cojorore tii niwi ñucā. Vojoca ati yepa macārā niipetirāre, ca nii jɩoricɩ waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ ca camiro yatiricɩ peere ĩi nɩcū bɩo dotiwi.

¹³ Ca ĩa ñaaña manirije tii bau niirique cāare, do biro ca tiya manirijepɩ tii bau niwi. Ñucā ati yeparɩre, niipetirā cūja ca ĩa cojoro, ɩmɩreco tutipɩ maquē ca ɩrije ca ñaarɔpɩ tiicāwi.

¹⁴ Ca nii jɩoricɩ waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ cū ca ĩa cojorora o biro atere bojocare tii bau nii ĩño ditocāri, niipĩ mena ca paa taa ecoricɩ nii pacagɩ ca catiricɩre cāre tii nɩcū bɩorā cāre biigɩ cūjare queno dotiwi.

¹⁵ Cū jiro macū ca uwioḡɩro jita jupearɩ ca ame pea dooricɩ peera, cū jɩguero macāre biro baugɩ cū ca queno dotiricɩre cū ca catiro jāapere cāre tiicojowi, cāre cū ca catiro cū pea wede, cāre ca nɩcū bɩotirā niipetirāre jĩa doti, cū ca tiipere ĩima ĩgɩ.

¹⁶ To biro tiicā, niipetirā bojoca, wimarā, bɩcārā, ca apeye pairā, ca apeye manirā, añuro ca niirā, ca pade coterā, niipetirā, cūja amo díamacū ñañare to biri cūja díamacūpɩre, jĩcā wāme cūja ca ñia cūu dotiro tiwi.

¹⁷ Tii wāmere ñia cūu ecoti, ñucā waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ wāmere cɩoti, to biri cū wāme ca cōori wāmere cɩoti ca biirā, apeye wapa tii, ñucā cūja ca cɩorije ɩno cāare noni majiti, biicāwa bojoca.

¹⁸ Atera añuro tɩgoeña majirique booro bii. Ca tɩgoeña puogɩ ɩno waibɩ́ɩɩ ca uwioḡɩ yaa tabe cōñarica tabere cōñañaque. Jĩcū ɩmɩ wāme nii. O biro nii tii wāme: seiscientos sesenta y seis.

14

Oveja Macɩ, to biri 144,000 yee queti

¹ Jiro yɩ ĩawɩ ñucā Oveja Macɩ, Sión cūja ca ĩiri buuro jotoapɩ ca nɩcūḡɩre. Cū mena

† 13:5 Ap 12.6; 1,260 ɩmɩrɩre ĩi. Itia cāma decomacā 12.14. ‡ 13:10 Is 33.1; Jer 15.2; 43.11; Gn 9.6; Mt 26.52.

niiwa, cã Pacu wãmere, Oveja Macu wãmere, cãja diãmacuripũ owa tuuricarã ca niirã bojoca ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peti.

² Jiro yũ tũowũ, umureco tutipũ wederique, oco ũma cõa jãaro ca bujuro cõro bujũ, ñucã buro tutuaro cã ca bujuro cõro peti ca bujũ wedeorije wederiquere. Pau bua tõe bajari maja* cãja ca bua tẽerore biro bujũ wedeowũ.

³ To biri wiogũ cã ca duwiri cũmuro jũguerore, ñucã ca catirã bapari ca niirã jũguerore, to biri bucarã jũguerore, wãma wãme bajarique bajawa. Jicũ unora tee bajarique wãmere ca baja majipe uno mée niiwũ. Cãja ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil ati yeparũ cãja ca niiro, Umureco Pacu cã ca ametenericarã wado cãja ca baja majirije niiwũ.

⁴ Anija niipua nomia mena ca tii eperũga tũgoeñatirã, añurã peti Oveja Macu cã ca waari taberi cõro cõre ca nunurã. To biri bojoca ati umureco macãrã mena ca niimiricarã, Umureco Pacu, to biri cã Macu Oveja Macu yaarã ca nii jũoricarã peti niipua.

⁵ Jicã wãme unora ca ñi ditorã mée niywa. Cãja, jicã wãme unora ñañarije ca tiirã mée niywa.

Itiarã Umureco Pacu pũto macãrã queti

⁶ Jiro apĩ Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ, umureco tutipũ ca wũũ amojodegũ, ati yeparũ ca niirã bojoca poogaari cõrorena, niipetiri macãri macãrãre, to cãnacã poogaari macãrã bojoca bojoricarori ca wederãre, añurije quetica peti nucãtipere ca queti jee waagure yũ ñawũ.

⁷ Tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñiwi:

—Buaro nucã buorique mena Umureco Pacure ñi nucã buori, cõre baja peoya. Mee, Umureco Pacu cã ca ña bejeri tabe eacoa. Umureco quejerore, ati jitare, dia pairi yaare, oco ca witiri operire, ca tiirica wadore ñi nucã buoya —ñiwi.

⁸ Cã jiro macu Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ o biro ca ñigũ nunuwĩ:

—Mee ñaacoa. Mee ñaacoa Babilonia† macã pairi macã ca niimijãri macã. Tii macã macãrã, cãja ca tii nucã buorãre paũ cuocãri, paũ mena ca tii eperãre biro cãja

ca tii niirije mena, bojoca poogaari niipetirãpara cãjare ña cõori cãjare biro cãja tiiro cãjare tii mecõowa —ñiwi.

⁹ Cãja puarã jiro macu ñucã Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñi nunujeewi:

—Jicãrã, waibucu ca uwiogure, ñucã cõre ña cõori cãja ca quenoricure ca ñi nucã buorãre, to biri ñucã cãja amopũ, cãja diãmacurũ, cã wãmere ca ñia cõu ecorã cãa,

¹⁰ Umureco Pacu ñañaro cã ca tiipe, buaro cã ca ajiarije mena cã ca queno yueriquere ñañaro tamũorucuma. Ñucã Oveja Macu, to biri Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja, ca ñañarije manirã cãja ca ña cojoro, ca ñurije, to biri azufre mena ñañaro joe ecorucuma.

¹¹ Ñañaro tamũo cãja ca bii bue mæenerije pea to birora bue mæenecõa nii. Waibucu ca uwiogurena ñi nucã buo, ñucã cõre biigu cãja ca quenoricurena ñi nucã buo, cã wãmere owa tuu doti, ca tiirã, jicã rumũ unora, ñucã jicã ñami unora, yerijãa, biiticãrucuma —ñiwi.

¹² O biro ca biiri tabere, ca ñañarije manirã, Umureco Pacu cã ca dotirore biro ca tii nunujeerã, ñucã Jesucristore to birora ca tũo nunujeecõa niirã, cãja ca tũgoeña bayi niipe niirucu.

¹³ To cõrora umureco tutipũ wederique o biro yure ca ñi cojorijere yũ tũowũ:

—Atere owaya: Añuro ujea niima, mecũ menare Wiogure ñi nucã buori ca bii yairã. Añuri Yeri pea o biro ñimi:

—Ugã. Popiye peti cãja ca pade buañarucuriquere yeerijãarucuma. Cãja paderiquera cãja mena niirucu —ñimi.

Ati yepa maquẽ ote dica

¹⁴ Yũ ñawũ jicã buũa bueri buũa ca botiri buũa, jicã Ca Nii Majuropeegu Macure biigu cã ca duwiri buũare.‡ Cã dupugapure oro mena cãja ca tiirica betore peja, ñucã cã amopũ paa juderica pĩ ca joo yoori betore cuo, tiwi.

¹⁵ Ñucã Umureco Pacu yaa wiipũ apĩ Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ tutuaro wederique mena bueri buũapũ ca duwigure o biro ñi witi doowi:

* 14:2 Arpistas. † 14:8 Is 21.9. ‡ 14:14 Dn 7.13.

—Yoari méé, m_u niip̄i mena ote dicare paa jude jeeya. Mee, teere jeerica cuu ea-coa. Tii yepa maquē ote dica b_uc_uacoa mee —cāre īi cojowī, bojoca ati yepa macārārena īigu.

¹⁶ To biro cū ca īirijere t_uori, bueri b_ur_ua jotoap_u ca duwig_u pea cū niip̄i, ote dicare paa juderica beto mena ati yepap_ure ote b_uc_up_u ca niirijere paa jude jee peoticā cojowī.

¹⁷ Jiro apī Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maj_u ūm_ureco tutip_u ca niiri wii Ūm_ureco Pac_u yaa wiip_ure niip̄i c_uocāric_u witi doowi cū cāa.

¹⁸ Ŋucā apī, Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maj_u, yuc_u dīi ca j_uti a_uriijere joe m_uenerica tutu mac_u ca ūriijere ca dotigu witi doori, ote dicare paa juderica p̄i ca joo yoori beto ca c_uog_ure tutuaro wederique mena o biro cāre īi cojowī:

—M_u niip̄i ca joo yoori beto mena tii yepap_ure ūje t_uorire paa jude jeeya. Mee b_uc_up_u nii —cāre īiwi ŋucā, bojoca ati yepa macārārena īigu.

¹⁹ To biro cū ca īirijere t_uo, Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maj_u pea otere paa jude jeerica beto mena, ati yepa maquē ūjere paa jude jee cā cojowī. Paa jude jee yapano, ūjere cūja ca diperi taber_u jāawi. Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maj_u to biirije cū ca tiirije pea, Ūm_ureco Pac_u bojocare ŋa_uaro cūja ca biiro, cū ca tiipere bii cōo_uaro biiw_u.

²⁰ Tee ūje pea macā wejap_u dipe ecow_u. Teere cūja ca diperi taberena dīi witicāw_u. Tee dīi pea, caballoa am_u tutup_u, to biri trescientos kilómetros peti ejaro dua eyow_u.

15

Ūm_ureco Pac_u p_uto macārā ati yepare ŋa_uaro cūja ca tiipe

¹ Ŋucā areye ūm_ureco tutip_ure uwioro ūc_ueneri wāme ca bii cōo_una n_ucā earijere y_u īaw_u. Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maja jīcā amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niirā, cūja ca niiro cōro ŋa_uari wāmeri ŋa_uaro cūja ca tiipe Ūm_ureco Pac_u cū ca ajiarije mena ca tii yapanoparā bau n_ucā eawa.

² Y_u īaw_u ŋucā jīcā yaa dia pairiya oco botiri sāra yaare biiri yaa nii pacaro, ca ūrije mena ayiarica yaare. Tii sāra yaa pairi yaa t_ujarore waib_uc_u ca uwiog_ure bii amet_ua n_ucā, cāre īa cōori cūja ca quenoric_ure n_uc_u b_uoti, cū wāme cōoriquere ŋia cūu dotiti, ca biiricarā b_ua tēe* bajari-carori, Ūm_ureco Pac_u cūjare cū ca tiicojori-quere c_uoricarā n_ucūwa.

³ To biro biicāri Ūm_ureco Pac_ure pade bojari maj_u Moisés yee bajariquere baja, ŋucā Oveja Mac_u yee cāare o biro īi bajawa:

“Ūp_u Ūm_ureco Pac_u niipetirijep_ure ca doti tutua niig_u, m_u ca tiirije, do biro ca tiiya manirije, īa ūjea niirique peti, nii;

m_u ca tii niirije a_urije, díamac_u ca niirije nii.

Bojoca poogaari niipetirā Wiog_u m_u nii.

⁴ Ūp_u, ¿ñiru m_ure cū uwi n_uc_u b_uotibogajati? ¿ñiru m_u wāmere cū īi n_uc_u b_uo baja peotibogajati?

M_u jīcāra ca ŋa_uarije manig_u m_u nii.

Niipetiri poogaari macārā doori, m_ure īi n_uc_u b_uorucuma.

Mee, a_urije m_u ca tii niirije a_uuor_u bii bau niicoa.”†

⁵ Ate jiro, ūm_ureco tutip_u īa m_uene cojog_u, Ūm_ureco Pac_u yaa wii,‡ “Bojoca mena o biro y_u tiirucu,” cū ca īirique ca niiri wii ca pāa n_ucāro y_u īaw_u.

⁶ Tii wii santuariop_u ca niiricarā Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maja jīcā amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario niirā, cūja ca niiro cōro ŋa_uaro cūja ca tiipere ca c_uorā witi n_ucāwa. Ca ōweri manirije lino mena j_uti cūja ca tiirique, ca ajiyaarije juti jā_uawa. Ŋucā oro mena cūja ca tiirica quejeri cūja cotiap_u ca t_ujarijere wē_uaricarā niwa.

⁷ To biri jīc_u bapari ca catirā mena mac_u, cūja Ūm_ureco Pac_ure queti wede bojari maja jīcā amo peti, ape amore p_uaga penituario ca niirāre, cūja ca niiro cōrorena oro mena cūja ca tiirica bapari dadaro, Ūm_ureco Pac_u to birora ca caticōa niig_u, bojocare ŋa_uaro cū ca tii doti cojoriye ca jā_uari baparire cūjare tiicojowī.

* 15:2 Arpas. † 15:4 Tee bajarique Sal 11.2-3; Dt 32.4, Jer 10.7, Sal 86.9; 98.2. ‡ 15:5 Santuario.

⁸ Ɖmureco Pacu yaa wii pea bue dada-coawu, Ɖmureco Pacu do biro ca tiiya manigu cū ca tutuarije ca doorije. Ména, ñañaro tiiriquere jĩcā amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirije Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majare cū ca tii dotiriquere cāja ca tii peotitirora, tii wiipare jāarique maniwu.

16

Ɖmureco Pacu ñañaro cū ca tiipe

¹ Ɖmureco Pacu yaa wiipare jĩcā amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirā Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majare, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ca ñirijere yu tuowu:

—Waarāja. Tii yeparare jĩcā amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario Ɖmureco Pacu ñañaro cū ca tiipe ca jāñari bapari mija ca cuorijere poo bate cūurāja —ca ñirijere.

² To biri Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju ca nii juogu waari, cū ca cuori bapa maquere ati yeparare poo bate cūwi. To biro cū ca tiirora, niipetirā bojoca waibacu ca uwiogu wāmere ñia cūu eco, ñucā cāre ña cōori cāja ca quenoricurena tii nucū buo, ca tiirucuricāre, docuoro unicārije buaro ca punirije cūjare cami boawu.

³ Ñucā cū jiro macū Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju, cū ca cuori bapa maquere dia pairiyare poo bate cōañua cojowi. Cū ca poo bate cōañua cojorije menara, oco pea jĩcū bojocu cāja ca jīaricu díire biirije jeeñacoawu. To biro ca biirije juori, tii yaare ca niimircarā niipetirā dia peticoawa.

⁴ Cāja puarā jiro macū Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju, cū ca cuori bapa maquere, diaripare, oco ca witiri operipare, poo bate cōañua cojowi. Teepare cū ca poo bate cōañua cojorije menara, tii yaari maquē oco ca niimijārije cāa, díi wado jee ñaabatecā yai waawu.

⁵ Tee jiro oco coteri maju* o biro cū ca ñirijere yu tuowu:

“Mna añugū, ca ñañarije manigu, jĩcāto ca nii juo dooricu, to birora ca niicōa niigu mū nii, to biri wāme ca ña bejeguā.

⁶ Cāja, mū yaa pooga macārā ca ñañarije manirā, ñucā mū yee quetire wede juqueri majare jīa, díi tii bate cūuupa. Mecāra mū pee, díi cūjare mū jini doti. Teerena boowa cāja pee cāa,” ñibuwi.

⁷ Ñucā apī, Ɖmureco Pacure tii nucū buorā joe mūnerica tutupu ca niigu, o biro cū ca ñirijere yu tuowu:

“Ɖpu Ɖmureco Pacu niipetirijepare ca doti tutua niigu, ñañaro cāja ca biiro mū ca tiirijea, díamacāra ca niirore biro tii, díamacāra cūjare tii, mū ca tiirije niiro bii,” cū ca ñirijere.

⁸ Ñucā itiarā jiro macū Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju cū ca cuori bapa maquere amureco macū muipūpare poo bate tuuwi. To biri bojocare peca ca ñarije mena cū ca joe majipere cāre tiicojowi.

⁹ To biri bojoca niipetirā muipū peca mena ñañaro peti joe ecowa. To biro ñañaro tii ecocā pacarā ñañaro cāja ca tiirucurijere tugoeña yeri wajoari, Ɖmureco Pacu tee ñañaro cāja ca biiro ca tii doti majigu peere baja peoricaro unora, ñañaro Ɖmureco Pacure ñi wede paiwa.

¹⁰ Tee jiro bapari Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja jiro macū, cū ca cuori bapare, waibacu ca uwiogu cū ca duwiri tabepare poo bate cojowi. To cōrora cū ca doti niimiri yepa niipetirorara naitia peticoawu. To biro ca biiro, bojoca pea buaro ñañaro peti tamuori cāja ñemerori baca dupo tuuri nucūripu wijiowa.

¹¹ To biro ñañaro tamuo pacarā ñañaro cāja ca tiirucurijere tii yerijāatiwa. Teere tii yerijāaricaro uno, cāja cami buaro ca punirijere wijioma ñirā, amureco tuti Ɖmureco Pacure ñañari wāme ñi tutiwa.

¹² Ñucā jĩcā amo cōro niirā Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja jiro macū, dia pairi yaa Éufrates'pare poo bate cōañuawi, cū ca cuori bapa maquere. Tii yaapare cū ca poo bate cōañua cojorije menara, muipū cū ca mna dooro pee ca niirā wiorā cāja tīa doojato ñiro, tii yaa dia pairi yaa oco bopo peticoawu.

¹³ Pāmuri maju pinore biiguuro ca niigu ujerore, ñucā waibacu ca uwioguuro

* 16:5 El ángel de las aguas.

ujerore, to biri Ɖmureco Pacu yee quetire wede jɔgueri majure biro ca bii ditogu ujero cāare ũmaare biirã† itiarã peti wātĩa yeri ca añutirã cūja ca witiro yu ĩawu.

14 Cūja pea, wātĩa yeri, ca ĩa ñaaña manirije ca tii bau nii majirã, ñucã ati yepa niipetiropu macãrã wiorãre jɔo neori, Ɖmureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu yaa rɔmu ca earo, Ɖmureco Pacu mena ameri jiarugarã nea doorã biiwa.

15 “Tugoeña bojoca catiri, añuro ĩa cojo yue niiña. Jee dutiri majure biro yu doorucu. Ujea niimi tugoeña bojoca catiri, juti manigu waa nucũ yujugu boboro yu tamore ĩigu, cū ca juti jãñarijere añuro ca ĩa nɔnɔjee cote niigua,” ĩiwi Jesús.

16 To biri wātĩa yeri pea, hebreos wederique menara Armagedón‡ ca wāme cutiri tabepu wiorãre cūjare jɔo neowa.

17 Ate jiro, Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario ca niigu, cū ca cɔori bapa maquere poo bate cojowi winopure. To biro cū ca tiirora, santuariopure wiogu cū ca duwiri cūmuroru tutuaro o biro ca ĩi wede cojorijere yu tɔowu: “Mee yu tii peoti yerijãa.”

18 To biro ca ĩiri tabera buaro buro yabe, wederique wedeo, buro paa, jita jabe, biiwu. Tee jita ca jaberijere jicãti uno peera ati yepare bojoca ca nii jɔo dooricarã, to cōro tutuaro uwioro ca jaberijere tamuo ñaatiupa.

19 To cōrora Babilonia pairi macã ca niimirica macã, itia yepa peti wati nɔcãcoawu. Ati yepa niipetiropu ca niiri macãri òe ñaaña peticoawu. Ɖmureco Pacu, Babilonia macãrã ñañarije cūja ca tii niirucurijere tugoeña buari, cū ca ajiarije ca niiri bapa uje oco bapa ñañaro cūja ca biiro ca tiirije ca niiri bapare cūjare jini dotigu doogu tiwi, ñañaro cūja ca biipere biro ĩigu.

20 To biro biicãri, diaripure yucu poogaari ca niirije, ñucã macãnɔcũ buurori cãa, yai peticoawu.

21 Ñucã umureco tutipu ca niirije oco ca buarica quiiri, cuarenta kilos ametuenero ca nɔcãri quiiri bojocare ñaapeawu. To biro Ɖmureco Pacu ñañaro cūjare cū ca tii yaoro, Ɖmureco Pacure ñañari wāme ĩi wede pai, tuti amawa.

17

Nomio ñañago

1 Jicũ, Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maja jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niirã, jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario niiri bapari ca cɔorã mena macũ yu pɔtopu doo, o biro yure ĩiwi: “Dooya, nomio buaropura ñañarije ca tiigo oco jotoa ca duwigo, * ñañaro cō ca tii ecoro mure ĩnogu doogu yu tii.

2 Ati yepa macãrã wiorã cō mena ñee epewa. Ñucã ati yepa macãrã cãa, docuoro umua mena ñee epego cō ca jinirije uje oco menara jini mecũcã yai waawa,” ĩiwi.

3 Jiro Añuri Yeri quẽñaricarore biropu ca biirijere cū ca ĩñoro, Ɖmureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju ca yucu maniri yeparu yure cū ca ami waaro yu biiwu. Tooru yu ĩawu jicō nomio waibucu ca uwioguro ca jũaguro jicã amo peti, ape amore puaga penituario peti dupugaari cuti, to biri ñucã puã amo cōro peti potagaari cuti, ca biigu jotoapu ca duwigore. Waibucu upupure pau docuorije Ɖmureco Pacure ñañarije ca ĩi tutiri wāmeri cūja ca owa tuurica dereaaro niwi.

4 Nomio pea, ñii jañu ca jũarito, ñucã jũarito petire jutiro jãñawo. Oro, ãtãgaari ca ajiyaa añurije, to biri perlas cūja ca iirije mena, wāmocãrico niwo. Oro mena cūja ca tiirica bapa docuorije, umua mena cō ca tii nucũ yujurique dadaro ca jãñari bapare cɔowo.

5 Ñucã cō diamacupure owa tuurique ca ĩa ñaaña maniri wāme o biro ca ĩiri wāme tujawu:

“PAIRI MACÃ BABILONIA,
CA ƉMUA
EPE PAIRÃ PACO,
ATI YEPa NIIPETIROPURE
DOCUORIJE CA
NIIRIJE PACO,”

† 16:13 Ñañarije yeri. Yajó. ‡ 16:16 Armagedón: Hebreos wederique mena peera “Meguido ãtãgu/Meguido macã yepa ca ãtã yucu cutiri yepa” ĩirugaro ĩi. * 17:1 Jer 2.20-31; Ez 16.17-19; Os 2.5.

ca ĩiri wãme.

⁶ Jiro, Ƴmũreco Pacu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã díi, to biri Jesús're cãja ca tũo nũnũjerije jũori cãja ca jĩa batericarã díi menara ca cũmugore yũ ĩawũ.

To biro cõ ca bii niirijere ĩagũ, yũ ĩa ucũacoawũ.

⁷ To biro yũ ca biiro ĩa, Ƴmũreco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ pea o biro yũre ĩiwi: “¿Ñee tiigũ mũ ĩa ucũacoati? Mũre yũ wede majiorucu, nomio yee, ñucã waibũcu ca uwiogũ, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirije dũpũgaari cuti, pũa amo cõro niirije potagaari cuti, ca biigũ cõre ca ami waagũ yee, ména ca majiña manirijere.”

⁸ “Waibũcu ca uwiogũ mũ ca ĩajãgũ, jĩcũ tĩrũmũpũ ca niirucuricu niimi. Biigũpũa manimi. Mani pacagũ ca ñcũari operũ ca niiricu ati yeparũre ame peagũ doogũ tiimi, ñañaro cũ ca tii yaio eco majuropeeparo jũguero. Ati yepa macãrã, Ƴmũreco Pacu ati yepare cũ ca jeeño jũori taberũra, catirique ca niiri pũuropũre cãja wãmere ca owa tuu ecoya manirã, waibũcu ca uwiogũ, tĩrũmũpũ ca nii jũo dooricare mecũra ca manigũre, biigũpũa jiro ca doorpũre cãre ĩarã ĩa ucũacoarucuma.

⁹ “Añuro maji tũgoeña puo, tiirique booro bii ate menara: Dũpũgaari jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirijea, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirije ãtã buurori nomio cõ ca duwirijere ĩiro bii. Ñucã to birora, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã bojoca wiorãre ĩi cõoñaro bii.

¹⁰ Mee, jĩcã amo cõro niirã, anija wiorã mena macãrã bii yaicoawa. Jĩcũ cãja mena macũ mecãre doti niimi; apĩ pea ea dotimi ména. Cũ, wiogũ ca tũjagũ eagũ yoaro ni-itirucumi.

¹¹ Waibũcu ca uwiogũ tĩrũmũpũ ca niiricu, mecũra ca manigũ, jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã wiorã jiro macũ wiogũ ca waapũ peti niimi. Biigũpũa, cãja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pũaga penituario ca niirã wiorã mena macũ cãa, ca bii yaipũra niigũ biimi.

¹² Ñucã, cũ potagaari pũa amo cõro niirije mũ ca ĩajãrije cãa, wiorã niima. Biirãpũa

doti jũotima ména. Wiorã cãja ca jãari rũmũre yoatiroacãra cãja ca doti niipere, waibũcu ca uwiogũ mena jĩcãrira doti majiriquere tiicojo ecorucuma.

¹³ Anija pũa amo cõro ca niirã wiorã, jĩcãri cõro tũgoeña quenori, cãja ca doti tutuarijere, cãja ca doti majirijere, waibũcu ca uwiogũ peere teere cãre tiicojorucuma.

¹⁴ To biro tiicãri, Oveja Macũ mena ameri ĩjarucuma. Oveja Macũ pea Ƴmũreco Pacu cũ ca beje jeericarã, cũ ca jũoricarã, cũ wadore ca tũo nũnũjeerã mena niicãri, cãjare ameri jĩa ametũa nũcãcoarucumi. Oveja Macũa, Ƴparã Ƴpũ, wiorã Wiogũ niimi,” yũre ĩi wedewi.

¹⁵ Ƴmũreco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ o biro yũre ĩi nemowi ñucã: “Nomio Ƴmũare ca epe paigo cõ ca duwijãrije oco mũ ca ĩajãrije pea macãrire, bojocare, bojoca bojoricarori ca wederãre, yeparĩ macãrã cõrorena, ĩiro bii.

¹⁶ Cũ potagaari pũa amo cõro niirije mũ ca ĩajãrije, to biri waibũcu ca uwiogũ, Ƴmũa mena ca epe paigore ĩa junarucuma. Ñee jãa manigopũ cõre tii yaio cõa, juti manigo cõre cũu, cõ upũri ca niimirique peera baca jude baa yaio, peca mena joe bate, tiicãrucuma.

¹⁷ Cũ ca boorore biro cãja ca tiipere, cãja yeripũ cãjare ĩi cõa jãaupi Ƴmũreco Pacu, cũ ca boorore biro cãja ca tiipere biro ĩigũ. To biri cãja pea, jĩcãri cõro tũgoeñarique cutiri, wiorã nii, cãja ca bii doti tutua niirijere waibũcu ca uwiogũ peere tiicojorucuma. Ƴmũreco Pacu wederique cũ ca ĩiricarore biro ca bii petiropũ to biro tii yerijãarucuma.

¹⁸ Nomio mũ ca ĩajãgo pea, pairi macã ati yepa macãrã wiorãre ca doti ametũene nũcãri macãre ĩiro bii,” yũre ĩi wede majiowi.

18

Babilonia macã ñañaro ca tii yaio ecope

¹ Ate jiro yũ ĩawũ ñucã apĩ Ƴmũreco Pacure queti wede bojari majũ Ƴmũreco tutipũ ca duwi doogũre. Bũaropũra do biro ca tiya manigũ niimi. To biri cũ ca boe baterije menara, ati yepare boe peticoawũ.

* 18:2 Is 21.9.

² Tutuaro wederique mena o biro ñi acaro bui cojowi:

“Mee biicã yaiwa; mee biicã yaiwa, pairi macã Babilonia ca niimirica macã.* Wãtĩa yaa wii jeeñacã yaiwa. Ñañarã, wãtĩa yeri ca niirã cõro cãja ca jãñari ope jeeñacã yai waa.

Niipetirã minia, ca docuorã ca ñarugaña manirã yaa batire biro jeeñacã yai waa.

³ Niipetirã bojoca poogaari cõrora, tii macã macãrã cãja upari ca boorore biro cãja ca tii niirucurijere cãjare ña cõori, cãjare biro tii jeja nacã peticoawa.

Ñucã ati yepa macãrã wiorã cãa, cãja menara ñañarije tii, cãjare biro biicoawa.

Ati yepa macãrã apeye noniri maja cãa, cõ ca booro cõro noni wapa jeeri, ca apeye pairã biiwa,” ñiwi.

⁴ Jiro yu tuowu ñucã umareco tutipũ apeye wederique o biro ca ñirijere:

Muja, yu yaa pooga macãrã, ñañarije cãja ca tiirijere mja menara tii bui cuti, ñañaro tamũ, mja ca biitipere biro ñirã tii macãre witi waarãja.

⁵ Biiti majuropecã. Ñañaro cãja ca tii niirije umareco tutipũ tuu juacoa.

Ñañarije cãja ca tii niirucurijere ñari, cãjare cõagu tiimi Umareco Pacũ.

⁶ Aperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiiricarore birora cãja cãare ñañaro cãjare tiya.

Ñañaro cãjare cãja ca tiirique wapa, puati cõropũ ñañaro cãja ca tamũoro tiya.

Aperãre ñañaro cãja ca tiiricarore birora, cãjare ña mairicarõ maniro, mecãra puati cõropũ ñañaro cãjare tiya.

⁷ “Ca nii majuropeerã jãa nii” ñi tũgoeñacãri, cãja ca boori wãme, cãja ca cuorijere, aperãre wapa pacarori nonicãri, “Ca apeye pairã jãa nii,” cãja ca ñi yeerique wapa mecãra ñañaro bii, puniro cãja ca bua earo tiya.

Biigopũ cõ yeripũ, “Anora jicõ wiogore biro añuro yu niicã. Ca manu bii yai weorico méé yu nii.† Di gumũ unora, ñañaro yu tamũoticu,” ñi tũgoeñamimo.

⁸ To biri jicã rumarena ñañaro cãja ca biipe doorucu. Bii yairique, tũgoeña pairique, aua boarique, cãjare niirucu. Ñucã pecamepu joe ecorucuma. Уру Умареко Рача cãja ametũenero ca tutua majuropeegu niimi, ñañaro cãja ca tamũoro cãjare ca tiigu.

⁹ Ati yepa macãrã wiorã Babilonia macãrãre ña cõori ca tii epericarã cutiricarã, ñucã tii macã maquẽ añurije ca niirijere ca wapa tii ujea nii niirucumiricarã, tii macã ca uu yai bue mñarije ñarã, ñañaro bii tũgoeñarije pai otirucuma tii macãre.

¹⁰ Tii macã ñañaro peti ca bii yai waarijere ña uwima ñirã, yoaropũra niiri, o biro ñi acaro buirucuma:

“¡Abé nija! ¡Abé nija! Pairi macã ca niimirica macã, Babilonia, do biro ca tiya maniri macã ca niimirica macã,

To biro ñañaro biirucu ca ñiña maniri tabera, ñañaro mja ca bii yaipa tabe ea,”

ñi oti nunũjeerucuma.

¹¹ Ati yepa macãrã apeye noni wapa taari maja cãa, tii macã to biro ñañaro ca bii yai waaro ñarã, tũgoeña yaja pua otirucuma, noa unõ pee cãja yee apeye,

¹² oro, plata, ãtã ca ajiyaarije, ãtã añurije perlas, lino añurije, jũa añurije ca niirije, juti pñiri seda mena cãja ca tiirique añuro jũa añurije ca niirije, yucu ca niirije cõrora añuro ca juti añuricũrire, marfil mena, yucu añurije mena, bronce, come, ãtã ca bayirije‡ mena,

¹³ bojorica wãmeri cãja ca tii jeeñoriquere, canela cãja ca ñirijere, baarique jãa ayiarique añuro ca juti añurijere, yucu díis ca juti añurije, yucu díre,* uje oco, uje ate baariquere, trigo weta añurije,† trigo, waibucũrã ca apeye ãmarã, oveja, caballoa, tunuricari, pade coteri maja ca niiparã cãja ca nonirã bojocare, cãjare ca wapa tiirã cãja ca maniro macã.

¹⁴ Ñucã o biro ñirucuma: “Yucu dica añuro ca poarije mja ca baa ujea niirucumirijere mani, mja cuoticã yua. Niipetirije añurije mja ca cuo niimirique, mja ca

† 18:7 Is 47.7-8. ‡ 18:12 Mármol. § 18:13 Incienso, oco díi unõ. * 18:13 Resina. † 18:13 Harina.

apeye paimirique, yai peticoa, puati mɔja bua nemotirucu,” i nɔnɔjeerucuma.

¹⁵ Atere noni wapa taari, tii macã jɔori pairo ca apeye cutimiricarã, tii macã ñañoaro peti to ca bii yai waaro ña uwima ñirã, yoaropɔra tua nɔcãri, ñañoaro oti yapa puari o biro ñirucuma:

¹⁶ “¡Abé nija! ¡Abé nija! Pairi macã ca niimirica macã, lino añurije mena, juti añuro ca jũa dia taarije mena, ca jũarije peti mena, juti jãña, oro mena, perlas mena, cãja ca wãmorica macã ca niimirica macã,

¹⁷ jĩcã nimarora niipetirije tii macã ca apeye pai niimirije menara ñañoaro peti biicã yai waa,” i otirucuma.

Ñucã niipetirã paca cũmuari uparã, tii cũmuariɔre ca waarã, ca waa tuurã, ñucã diaripɔ paderã ca wapa taa niirucurã cãa, tii macã ñañoaro to ca bii yai waarijere ñarã, yoaropɔra tua nɔcã ñarucuma.

¹⁸ Tii macã ca ñu bue mɔarijere ñari, o biro ñi acaro buirucuma: “Ape macã, ati macãre biro, pairi macã maniwɔ.”

¹⁹ To biro ñi yapa puari, cãja dɔpɔgaari jotoare jita maa peo boo pacoro otirãra, o biro ñi acaro bui otirucuma:

“¡Abé nija! ¡Abé nija! Pairi macã ca niimijãri macã, niipetirã cũmu paca ca cɔorãre tii macã maquẽ apeye menara ca apeye pairã cãja ca niiro ca tiimirica macã,

jĩcã nimarora bii yaicã yerijãa waa.

²⁰ Ɛmɔreco tutipɔ macãrã, mɔja, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yaarã ca ñañarije manirã, Jesucristo yee quetire wederi maja,

Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jugueri maja, ɔjea niifã, tii macã to biro ca biicã yerijãa waarije jɔori.

Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ tii macãre tii yaiori, añuro ca ñañarije maniro mɔja ca niiro tiimi,” ñirucuma.

²¹ To cõrora jĩcũ Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre queti wede bojari majɔ do biro ca tiya manigɔ, wãñiaricaaga ɔtãga pairica buca ca niiricaarore ami mɔeneri, o biro

ñigura dia pairiyapɔre cõañua cojowi: “Atigare cõañua duwio yaioricarore birora mɔja biirucu, Babilonia pairi macã ca niimirica macã. Puati tii macãre ña nemotirucuma.

²² Jĩcãti ɔnora, bajari maja cãja ca bajarije, bua tẽe bajarique ca bujarije, tõroga putirique ca bujarije, ñucã putirica wɔɔ mena puti bajariquere, tɔo nemoña manirucu. Jĩcãrã ɔnora jĩcã wãme peerena paderi maja manirucuma. Jĩcãti ɔno peera wãñiaricaga ɔtãga ca bujɔ wedeorije cãare tɔoya manirucu.

²³ Jĩcãga jã boericaga ɔnora ñu boetirucu. Amo jiarica boje ramɔri tiirã, cãja ca tii yuguĩ wedeorucumirije cãa tɔo nemoña manirucu. Mɔ yaarã ca apeye noni wapa taarã, ati yepa macãrã do biro ca tiya manirã niimiwa. Ñucã mɔ bajeri mena ati yepa macãrã niipetirãre mɔ ñi ditowɔ.

²⁴ Tii macãrena, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jugueri maja, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yaa pooga macãrã, ñucã niipetirã ati yepa macãrãre, cãja ca jã batericarã dí nií,” ñiwi.

19

Ɛjea nii bajarique

¹ Ate jiro ɔmɔreco tutipɔ pau bojoca tu-tuaro wederique mena o biro cãja ca ñi cojorijere yɔ tɔowɔ:

“¡Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre mani ñi nɔcũ buocó!* Ametɔarique, ñi nɔcũ buorique,

Ca añu majuropeerije, tutuarique, mani Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee nii.

² Cã ca ña bejerijea añurije nii, díamacũ nii, bii. To biri, nomio buaropɔra ñañarije ca tiigo ca wedeogo, ñañoaro peti cõ ca tii niirucurije mena ati yepa macãrãre ñañarije cãja ca ti-iro ca tiiricore ñañoaro tii yaiomi. Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ yee paderi majare tii macã macãrã cãja ca jã, dí tii baterique jɔori, Ɛmɔreco Pacɔ cãjare ame bojami,” ñi wedeowa.

³ Jiro o biro ñi nemowa ñucã:

* **19:1** “Aleluya” ca ñiri wãme wadora hebreos wederique mena peera “Hallel” ñiro, “Añuro ñi nɔcũ buorique” ñiro ñi; ñucã “Jah” to ca ñijata peera Ɛmɔreco Pacɔre ñi wameo tiiro ñi.

“¡Umureco Pacure mani ñi nuscã buoco!
¡Tii macã ca bue mæarije, bue yer-
ijãatirucu!”

⁴ Veinticuatro ca niirã bucurã, ñucã bapari ca catirã ca niirã pea, Umureco Pacu cã ca duwiro jũguero cãja ãjũro jupeari mena ea nuu waa, ñi nuscã buorã o biro ñiwa:

“¡To biro to biijato! ¡Umureco Pacure mani ñi nuscã buoco!”

ñiwa.

⁵ Umureco Pacure to biro cãja ca ñi nuscã buo niiri tabera, wiogu cã ca duwiri cũmuroꝑ o biro ñi wedeo cojowu:

“Baja peoya mæja, mani Umureco Pacure. Mæja niipetirã cãre ca pade coterã, nuscã buorique mena cãre ca tũo nunuþeerã, ca nii majuropeerã, watoa macãrã, cãre nuscã buoya,”

ñi wedeowu.

Oveja Macã cã ca amo jiarì boje rãm

⁶ Jiro yu tũowu ñucã, paꝑ bojoca cãja ca wederore biro, buaro oco ca ũma cõa jãaro ca bujurore biro, to biri buaro buꝑo cã ca bujurore biro buju wedeori, o biro ca ñirijere: “¡Umureco Pacure mani ñi nuscã buoco!

Uꝑu, mani Umureco Pacu, niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu, doti juocoami mee.

⁷ Mani uþea niico. Teere mani bii uþea niico, mani ñi nuscã buo baja peoco.

Mee, Oveja Macã† cã ca amo jiarì rãm eacoa,

cã namo ca niipo añuro queno yuericoꝑu,

⁸ lino añurije mena tiirique, ca õweri manirije, ca ajiyaarije juti jãñaricoꝑu nii yuemo.”

(Tee juti lino mena cãja ca tiirique ca õweri manirije pea, Umureco Pacu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã añurije cãja ca tii niirijere nii cõoñaro bii.)

⁹ Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea o biro yure ñiwi: “Owaya: ‘Uþea niñã. Oveja Macã amo jia, cã ca tiiri boje rãmre ca juo ecoricarã ca niirã,’” ñiwi.

O biro ñi nemowì ñucã: “Atea Umureco Pacu wederique díamacã ca niirije peti ni-iro bii,” ñiwi.

¹⁰ Yu pea cãre tii nuscã buorugu, cã dupori ꝑuto yu ãjũro jupeari mena yu ea nuu waawu. To biro yu ca biiro cã pea: “¡Ñíjã!

To biro yure tiieto. Yu cãa mure birora Umureco Pacure pade bojari majara yu nii. Ñucã aperã mæ yaarã, Jesucristo yee quetire to birora ca tũo nunuþee niirãre birora yu bii. Umureco Pacu wadore ñi nuscã buoya. Tee Jesús yee maquẽre queti wederiquera nii ca biipere wede jũgueri majare ca majiorije,” yure ñiwi.

Caballo ca botigu jotoa ca pejagu

¹¹ Jiro, umureco tuti ca pãa nuscãricaro ca niimore yu ñawu. To biro ca biiro, jĩcã caballo ca botigu baua eawi. Cãpore ca pejagu pea, “Wajoaricarò Maniro ca niimore biro ca tiicõa niigu, Díamacu wado ca ñigu,” wãme cã tiwi, ca niimore biro ña bejeri, ñañaro tii, ameri jãa, ca tiigu niiri.

¹² Cã cape pecame ca ñu nuscãri punare biro boe bate, ñucã cã dupuga peera paꝑ pejarica betorire peja, tiwi. To biro biicãri, cã jĩcãra cã ca majiri wãme owa tuurica wãmere cuowi.

¹³ Díi mena wadaricarore jutiro jãñawi. Cã wãme pea, “Umureco Pacu Wederique,” niwu.

¹⁴ Cã jirore umureco tuti macãrã uwarã, juti añurije lino mena tiirique añuro ca botirije, ca õweri manirije, jãñacãricarã caballoa ca botirã jotoa pejari cãre nunuwa.

¹⁵ Cã uþerore niipñi, buaro ca joo yoori pñi, ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaarire cã ca cami tuu paa pñi witiwu. Cã ca doti tutua niirije mena cõmegu ca cuogure biro do biro tiiya maniri wãmeru cãjare doti niirucumi.‡ Cãra, Umureco Pacu niipetirijepure ca doti tutua niigu ñañaro cãja ca biiro cã ca tiirijere, cã ca ajiarijere, uþe ocore dipericarore biro cãjare tiirucumi.

¹⁶ Cã jutiroꝑu, to biri cã uþeruto jotoarꝑu, o biro ñi owa tuurica wãmere cuomi:

“WIORã WIOGÛ; UPARã UꝑÛ,” ñi.

¹⁷ Ñucã yu ñawu jĩcã Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju, umureco macã muipũ jotoarꝑu nuscãri, minia niipetirã umureco tutipꝑu ca wãrãre, tutuaro wederique mena o biro ca ñi acaro buigure: “Dooya. Umureco Pacu paio baarique cã ca baari tabere nea poo dooya.

† 19:7 Jesucristore, Umureco Pacu yuu Oveja Macã ñi (Jn 1.29). Ñañarijere ca bii ametua nuscãgu. Ap 17.14. ‡ 19:15 Sal 2.9.

18 Wiorã, uwamarã uparã, bojoca ca tu-tuarã, caballo, cūjapure ca pejarã, bojoca niipetirã, añuro ca niirã, pade coteri maja, ca nii majuropeerã, to biri watoa macãrã díire, muja ca baapere biro ñirã,” ñiwi.

19 To biro cū ca ñiri tabera waibucu ca uwiogure, to biri ati yepa uparã cūja uwamarã mena, caballo jotoa ca pejagu, to biri cū uwamarã menare ameri ñarugarã ca nea pooricarãre yu ñawu.

20 Waibucu ca uwiogu pea, Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majure biro ca bii ditorucuricu menara ñeocoawa. Ani niimi ca ñi ditori maju, waibucu ca uwiogu cū ca ña cojoro, ca ña ñaaña manirije tii bau niirique ca tiiricu, cū ca tii bau nii dito niirije mena waibucu ca wiogu wãmere ñia cūu eco, ñucã cūre ña cōori cūja ca quenoricurena ñi nucū buo, ca tiiricarãre ca ñi dito epericu. To biri cūja purãpura ca catirãra azufre mena ca ñuriraaru cōañua ecocã yai waawa. §

21 Aperã pea, caballo jotoa ca pejagu ujeropu ca witiri pñi niipñi menara ñia eco peticã yai waawa. To biro cū ca tii baterãre, niipetirã minia umureco tutire ca wurrã pea, cūja díire añuro mee baa yapicã yai waawa.

20

Mil cãmari

1 Tee jiro yu ñawu ñucã ñicū Umureco Pacure queti wede bojari maju, umureco tutipu mena, ca ñcūari ope pãaricarore, to biri come daa pairi daa, ca ami duwi doogure.

2 Cū pea, pãmari maju tĩrumuru macū pino, wãtĩ, Satanás ca niigure, “Mil cãmari peti jia cūuricu niirucumi,” cūre ñi jia cūucãwi.

3 Cūre jia yapano, ca ñcūari operu cūre cōa duwio cojori, toopu cūre tia cūu, tii jopere biacãwi mil cãmari ca waatirora “Ati yepa macãrã bojoca poogaarire ñi dito eperemi,” ñigu, mil cãmari jiro pãa wiene ecorucumi ñucã, yoaro niirugu méé yua.

4 Ñucã yu ñawu, wiorã cūja ca duwiri cūmurorire, to biicãri ña beje majiriquere ca tiicojo ecoricarã teepure cūja ca ea nuu waaro. Ñucã Jesucristo yee quetire, to

biri Umureco Pacu wederiquere, to birora cūja ca tuo nunjeecōa niirije juori cūja dupugaarire cūja ca paa jude batericarã yeri cāare yu ñawu. Cūja pea waibucu ca uwiogure, ñucã cūre ña cōori cūja ca quenoricu cāare, ñi nucū buoti, cū wāme cāare cūja diamacūripu, cūja amoripu, ñia cūu dotiti, biiupa. To biri cati tuari, Jesucristo mena mil cãmari peti doti niywa.

5 Aperã ca bii yairicarã pea mil cãmari jiropu cati tuarã doorã tiiwa. Ati tabe cati tua juorica tabe niiro biiwu.

6 Ujea niima, cati tua juorica tabere ca cati tuarã, cūja, Umureco Pacu yaarã ca ñañarije manirã mena macãrã niirã bi-ima. Cūja, puati bii yairica tabe pecamepu waatirucuma. Waatirãra, Umureco Pacu, to biri Jesucristo yaarã paia peti niirucuma. To biri cū mena mil cãmari peti doti niirucuma.

Satanás tujaye

7 Mil cãmari ca yapano earo, Satanás tia cūurica wiipu ca niiricu pãa wiene ecorucumi ñucã.

8 To cōrora ati yepa niipetiropu ca niirã bojoca poogaarire ñi dito yujugu waarucumi. Gog, Magog* ca wāme cutirã cāare ñi ditorucumi, ca ameri ñaparãre cūjare neorugu. Cūja uwamarã pea, dia pairi yaa tujarore ca niirije jita dupari cōro pañ niirucuma.

9 Cūja ati yepa ca ejaro cōro niipetiropu jeja nucã peticoari, Umureco Pacu yaa pooga macãrã cūja ca niiri tabere, cū ca mairi macãre camota amojode cūmucoarucuma. To cōrora Umureco Pacu yee umureco tutipu maquē ca ñurije ñaaduwi doori, cūjare joe bate peticãru.

10 Satanás, cūjare ca ñi dito eperucuricu pea, azufre mena ca ñuriraa, waibucu ca uwiogure, to biri Umureco Pacu yee quetire wede jugueri majure biro ca bii ditorucuricare cū ca cōañuaricaraaru cōañua ecocoarucumi. † Toopu to birora ñamiri, umurecori, ñañaro peti puniro tamuo niirucuma.

Ca bii yairicarãre cū ca ña bejepe

§ 19:20 Ca bii oto weorijepu Juan cū ca ñaro, uparare biro ca ñu niiri tabere cū ca ñarica tabere ñiro ñi. * 20:8 Ez 38–39. Magog yepa wiogu niipupi Gog. † 20:10 Ap 19:20.

11 Jiro wiogɯ cã ca duwiri cūmuro ca botiri cūmurore, ñucã toopɯ ca duwigɯ cãare yɯ ãawɯ. Too cã ca duwirora ati yepa, ati ɯmɯreco, yai peticoawɯ. “Too pee niicu,” ïi majiña manirora biicã yerijãa waawɯ.

12 Ñucã, wiogɯ cã ca duwiri cūmuro jɯguerore, ca nii majuropeerã, watoa macãrã, ca bii yairicarã ca cati tuaricarã cãja ca nucūro yɯ ãawɯ. To cōrora owarica tutiri pãawɯ. Jiro ape pūuro catirique ca niiri pūuro cãa pãawɯ. Ca bii yairicarã pea cãja ca tiirucurique tii tutiripɯ owa tuurique ca niimore biro ãa beje ecowa.

13 Dia pairi yaa cãa, ca bii yairicarã tii yaapɯ ca niirãre, ñucã bii yairiquere ca doti niiri tabe cãa toopɯ ca niirãre, tuenecojowɯ. To biri cãja ca niiro cōro, cãja ca tiirique ca niimore biro ãa beje ecowa.

14 Bii yairique, ñucã ñañaro tamorica tabe cãa, ca ɯɯ yatitiriraapɯ cōañua ecocã yai waawɯ.† Atira ca ɯɯriraa, pɯtipɯ bii yairicaraanii.‡

15 Tiirapɯ cōañua ecocã yai waawa, catirique ca niiri tutipɯre cãja wãme ca owa tuu ecotiricarã.

21

Wãma ɯmɯreco, wãma yepa

1 Jiro wãma ɯmɯreco, wãma yepa, yɯ ãawɯ. * Ca nii jɯorique, ɯmɯreco, yepa, dia pairi yaa cãa, yai peticoawɯ.

2 Ñucã ca ñañarije maniri macã, wãma macã Jerusalén, ɯmɯreco Pacɯ pɯtopɯ ca niirica macã ca duwi dooro yɯ ãawɯ. Añuro quenorica macã, jĩcō nomio amo jiago doogo, añuro cō ca wãma yue niimore biro niiwɯ.

3 Ñucã wiogɯ cã ca duwiri cūmuropɯ tutuaro wederique mena o biro ca ïi wedeo cōjorijere yɯ tɯowɯ: “Íaña. Mecãra ɯmɯreco Pacɯ bojoca mena niimi. Cãja menara niirucumi. Cãja pea cã bojoca niirucuma. ɯmɯreco Pacɯ majuropeera cãja mena nicãrucumi; ñucã cãja ɯmɯreco Pacɯ niirucumi.

4 Niipetirã ñañaro cãja ca bii yapa pua otirique cape ocore cãjare tuu coerucumi. To biri bii yairique, ñañaro tamɯo yacó

cãti duwi yujurique, otirique, puniro tamɯorique, manicãrucu yua, mee ca nii jɯorique niipetirije ca yai nucã peticoaro macã,” ïi wedeowɯ.

5 Wiogɯ cã ca duwiri cūmuropɯre ca duwigɯ pea, o biro ïiwi: “Yua, niipetirijere wãma wado yɯ tii.” Jiro ñucã o biro yɯre ïi nemowi: “Owaya. Ate wederiquea díamacã ca niirije tɯo nɯñajeerique ɯnora niiro bii,” ïiwi.

6 Jiro o biro yɯre ïiwi ñucã: “Mee, niipetirije tiiriquepɯ nii yerijãa. Yura, Ca Jɯgueɯ, ñucã Ca Tɯjagɯ, Ca Nii Jɯo Dooricɯ, ñucã Ca Bii Yapanopɯ, yɯ nii. Oco ca jinirɯgarãre biro ca niirãre to birora caticōa niirique ocore, wapa manirora cãjare yɯ tiicojorucu.

7 Ñañaro bii pacagɯ to birora ca tɯgoeña tutua ametua nucãgɯ ate niipetirijere bɯarucumi. Yɯ pea cã ɯmɯreco Pacɯ nii, cã pea yɯ macã nii, biirucumi.

8 Ca uwi tɯgoeñarique pairã, ca tɯo nɯñajeetirã, ca ãa tuti pairã, ca jãrã, manu cãti, nɯmo cãti, tiirica wãme cōro tiitirãra ca tii epericarã pairã, ati yepa maquẽrena majĩcãri ca biipere wede jɯguerĩ maja, bojoca cãja ca quenoricarãrena ca ïi nucã bɯorã, to biri niipetirã ca ïi ditorique pairã peera, cãja yee ca niipe, cãja ca bɯape azufre mena ca ɯɯri raapɯ to birora ñañaro cãja ca tamɯocōa niipe niirucu. Ate nii pɯati bii yairique,” ïiwi.

Wãma Jerusalén

9 To cōrora jĩcã, ɯmɯreco Pacɯre queti wede bojari maja jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɯaga penituario niirã, ñañaro cãja ca tii tɯjape jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɯaga penituario niirije cãja cōro jĩcã amo peti, ape amore pɯaga penituario niiri bapari dadaro ca cɯoricarã mena macã yɯ pɯto pee doori, o biro yɯre ïiwi: “Dooya. Ca manɯ cãtipo Oveja Macã nɯmore mɯre ïñogɯ doogɯ yɯ tii,” yɯre ïiwi.

10 To biri quẽñaricarore biropɯ Añuri Yeri yɯre cã ca ïñoro, ɯmɯreco Pacɯre queti wede bojari majɯ macãnucã buuro ca emɯari buuropɯ yɯre ami waari, Jerusalén, ca ñañarije maniri macã, ɯmɯreco Pacɯ

† 20:14 Ano jiropara bii yairique manirucu yua. § 20:14 Pɯati bii yairiquea, ɯmɯreco Pacɯ mena pɯati añuro nii ea, ca biiya manipere ïiro ïi. * 21:1 Is 65.17.

putopu ca niirica macã, umareco tutipu ca duwi doori macãre yure ñnowi.

11 Tii macã pea Umareco Pacu cã ca boe baterije mena buaro ajiyaa boe batewu. Tee ca boe baterije pea, jicãga utãga añurica, to biri utãga jaspe ca sãrarore biri sãra macã niiwu.

12 Tii macã wejare pairi tãdi, emuari tãdiro nii amojode, ñucã puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario niiri joperi peti ca joperi cutiri tãdi niiwu. Tii joperi cõrorena nucũcã cojowa Umareco Pacure queti wede bojari maja. Ñucã tii joperire Israel yaa pooga macãrã puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niiri punaari wãme owa tuurique tujawu.

13 To biicãri muipũ cã ca mua doori nuña peere itia jope, díamacũ tua peere itia jope, jõcũ jiro macã tua pee cãare itia jope, muipũ cã ca ñaajãa waari nuña pee cãare itia jope, niiwu.

14 Tii tãdi pea puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario niirije utãgaari, Oveja Macũ buerã, puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirã wãmeri owa tuurique ca niiricari mena cõu ñeerica tãdi niiwu.

15 To biri yu mena ca wedegu Umareco Pacure queti wede bojari maju pea, cõoricagu anuugu oro mena tiiricagure cuowi, tii macãre, joperire, wee camota amojoderica tãdire, cã ca cõo paagure.

16 Tii macã pea jicãri cõro ca ejari macã niiwu. Tii macã ca yoaro pee cãa, ca ejaro pee cãa, jicãri cõro niiwu. Umareco Pacure queti wede bojari maju tii macãre cõõñawi, cã anuugu mena. Tii macã pea dos mil doscientos kilómetros peti ca niiri macã niiwu. Ca ejaro, ca yoaro, ca emaro pee cãa to cõro wado niicãwu.

17 Jiro, tii macãre wee camaota amojoderica tãdi cãare cõowi. Bojoca cãja ca cõõñari wãme mena Umareco Pacure queti wede bojari maju cã ca cõõñaro, sesenta y cinco metros ejaro eje butiri tãdi niiwu.

18 Tii tãdi pea jaspe mena cãja ca weerica tãdi, ñucã tii macã pea oro weta majurope mena tiirica macã, eño quire wate jipioricare biri sãra macã niiwu.

19 Tii macãre wee camota amojoderica tãdire cõu ñeerique utãgaari pea, utã añurije ca wapa pacarije ca niirije niipe-

tirije mena wãmorica tabe niiwu. Ca nii juorica jaspe mena wãmorica, jiro macãga zafiro mena wãmorica, jiro macãga ágata mena wãmorica, ñucã tiiga jiro macãga esmeralda mena wãmorica,

20 bapari jiro macãga ónice mena wãmorica, jicã amo cõro jiro macãga cornalina mena wãmorica, tiiga jiro macãga crisólito mena wãmorica, jiro macãga berilo mena wãmorica, tiiga jiro macãga topacio mena wãmorica, tiiga jiro macãga crisoprasa mena wãmorica, puã amo cõro niirije jiro macãga jacinto mena wãmorica, tiiga jiro macãga amatista mena wãmorica, niiwu.

21 Joperi puã amo peti, dupore puaga penituario ca niirije pea, perla mena tiirica joperi niiwu. Joperi cõrora jicãga perla mena tiirica joperi niiwu. Tii macãre wijeri watoa macã maa ca nii majuropeeri maa pea, oro weta mena tiirica maa, eño quire biiri sãra maa niiwu.

22 Tii macãpũre jicã wii Umareco Pacu yaa wii unora yu ñatiwu. Mee Upu, Umareco Pacu niipetirijepũre ca doti tutua niigu, to biri Oveja Macũ, cãjara Umareco Pacu yaa wii niicãwa.

23 Tii macãre ca boepe, muipũ umareco macũ, ñucã ñami macũ unorena, booti. Umareco Pacu cã ca boe bate niirijera jãa boecã. Oveja Macũra niicãwi, tii macãre ca jãa boe niigu.

24 Bojoca poogaari, tii macã ca boerije watoapu waa yujurucuma. Ati yepa macãrã wiorã pea, “Ca nii majuropeerã niima,” cãjare cãja ca ñi nucũ buorucurique menara, tii macãpũre ea waarucuma.

25 Tii macã maquẽ joperi to birora pãarique niicõa niirucu. Toopũra ñami manirucu.

26 Bojoca poogaari yee ca niirije ca añu majuropeerije cãja ca ñi nucũ buorucurijere, tii macãpũre jee waarucuma.

27 Tii macãpũra, jicã wãme ñañarije unora, weericarãre ca ñi nucũ buorã unora, ca ñi dito pairã unora, jãa waatirucuma. Oveja Macũ yaa tuti catirique ca niiri tutipu cãja wãmere owa tuuricarã ca niirã wado tii macãpũre jãa waarucuma.

22

Catirique oco punari

¹ Jiro, Ɛmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majɔ, catirique oco punari ca niiri yaa, eño quire biro ca ōweri maniri sãra yaa, Ɛmureco Pacɔ, to biri Oveja Macũ, cã ca duwiri tabere ca pote cutiri yaare yare iñowi.

² Tii macãre wiijeri watoa macã maa ca nii majuropeeri maa decomacãre nii waawɔ. Tii yaa tujarore pɔa nuñapurena yucɔ catirique ca niiri yucɔ, jĩcã cãmare pɔa amo peti, dɔpore pɔaga penituario niirije ca dica cutiri cɔari nucũwɔ. Jĩcũ muipũre jĩcãti ca dica cutiri yucɔ jĩi. Tiigɔari pũu pea bojoca poogaarire ca ɔco tiipe niiwɔ.

³ Toopɔra ñañaro biiricaro ca tiirije manirucu. Tii macãpɔre, Ɛmureco Pacɔ, to biri Oveja Macũ, cã ca duwiri tabe wado niirucu; cãre pade coteri maja pea cãre ñi nucũ bɔo niirucuma.

⁴ Ɛmureco Pacure bau niiro cã diãmacãre cãre ña ãpõtiurucuma.

⁵ Toopɔra ñami manirucu. Tii macãpɔre ca niirã jĩa boerique ɔnora, muipũ cã ca boerije ɔnora, bootirucuma. Ɔpɔ, Ɛmureco Pacara cãjare jĩa boecãrucumi. Cãja pea to birora doticõa niirucuma.

Jesucristo cã ca doopa rɔmɔ ea waaro bii

⁶ Ɛmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majɔ o biro yare ñiwi: “Ate wederiquea diãmacũ ca niirije, tɔo nuñajeerique ɔnora niiro bii. Ɔpɔ, Ɛmureco Pacɔ, añurije quetire wede jɔgueri majare añuro cãja ca majiro ca tiigara, yoari méé ca biipere cãre pade coteri majare iñorɔgɔ, cã yeere queti wede bojari majare tiicojojãwi,” ñiwi.

⁷ “Ñaña. Yoari mééra yɔ doorucu. Ɔjea niiña, ca biipere owarique ati pũuro ca niirije ca ñiire biro ca tii nuñajeegɔ.”

⁸ Yɔ, Juan'ra yɔ nii, ate niipetirijere tɔo, ña, ca tiiricɔ. Teere tɔo, ñucã teere ña yapanori jiro, Ɛmureco Pacure queti wede bojari majɔ teere yare ca ñño niiricure tii nucũ bɔorɔgɔ, yɔ ãjɔro jupeari mena yɔ ea nuu waawɔ.

⁹ To biro yɔ ca biiro cã pea o biro yare ñiwi: “Ñijá, to biro yare tiiticãña! Yɔ cãa mɔre birora Ɛmureco Pacure pade bojari majɔ, mɔ yaarã Ɛmureco Pacɔ yee quetire wede jɔgueri majare birora, to biri niipetirã ati

pũuro owa tuurique ca niirije ca ñiire biro ca tii nuñajeerãre biro ca biigɔra yɔ nii yɔ cãa. Ɛmureco Pacɔ wadore ñi nucũ bɔoya,” yare ñiwi.

¹⁰ O biro yare ñiwi ñucã: “Ca biipere ati pũuropɔre owa tuurique ca niirije ca ñirijere wedeticã, biiticãña. Mee, tee ca ñirije ca biipa cuu ea waaropɔ bii.

¹¹ Ca ñañagɔra, ñañarije cã ca tiirijere to birora cãre ñacãña. Bojoca tiirica wãme méé ca tii niigɔ cãa to birora cã tiicõa niijato. Añugɔ ca niigɔ cãa añurijera cã tiicã nuñaa waajato. Ca ñañarije manigɔ cãa bɔaro jañuri ca ñañarije manigɔ cã nii nuñaa waajato.”

¹² “Ɔgã. Yoari méé yɔ doorucu. Doogɔra, yɔ ca tiicojope yɔ ca cɔorijere yɔ jee doo, cãja ca niiro cõrorena cãja ca tii niirique ca niire biro yɔ ca tiicojopere.

¹³ Yɔ, Ca Nii Jɔogɔ, Ca Nii Yapanogɔ, Ca Nii Jɔguegɔ, Ca Nii Tujagɔ ñucã jĩcãtorɔra ca nii jɔo dooricɔ, ca nii yapano eagɔ, yɔ nii.”

¹⁴ Ɔjea niiña, yucɔgɔ caticõa niirique ca niiricɔ dicare baa, ñucã wãma macã maquẽ joperipɔ jãa waarɔgarã, ñañarije mɔja ca tiirucuriquere tɔgoeña wajoa, ca tii niirã.

¹⁵ Ca bojoca catitirã, bajerire ca tii niirã, tiirica wãme coro mééɔ ca ñee epericarã cuti yai waarã, bojocare ca jĩarã, cãja ca weericarãrena ca ñi nucũ bɔorã, ñi ditoriquere bɔaro boo, bɔaro ñi dito pai, ca ñi niirã pea, macãpɔra tuacãrucuma.

¹⁶ “Yɔ Jesús'ra, yare queti wede bojari majɔre, mɔja yɔ yee quetire ca tɔo nuñajeerãre, ate maquẽre mɔjare cã wede majiojato ñigɔ, yɔ tiicojowɔ. Yɔ yɔ nii, David pãrami cã yaa puna macũ, boeri ñocõ boeri tabere ca boe bate mɔa doogɔ ca niigɔ” ñiwi.

¹⁷ Añuri Yeri, to biri Oveja Macãre ca nuñarã o biro ñima: “Dooya,” ñima. Teere ca tɔogɔ cãa “Dooya,” ñiña. Ca oco jiniragarã dooya, ca boorã to birora caticõa niirique ca tiicojorije ocore wapa manirora jiniña.

¹⁸ To biri ca biipe niipetirijere ati pũuropɔ owa tuurique ca niirijere ca tɔorã niipetirãre, diãmacãra o biro mɔjare yɔ ñi wede majio: Jĩcũ ɔno ati pũurore ca ñirijere jĩcã wãme ɔno cã ca ñi nemocãjata, ñañaro

tam̃orique maquẽre ati pũurop̃re owa tuurique ca niirije pañ jañuri ñaño ca tam̃oro cãre tiirucumi Æm̃areco Pac̃.

¹⁹ Ñucã jĩcã ñno, “O biro biirucu,” ñi owa tuurique ati pũurop̃re ca niirijere jĩcã wãme ñno cã ca ami cõacãjata, Æm̃areco Pac̃ cãa, caticõa niirique ca niiric̃p̃re cã yee ca niimirijere, ñucã ati pũurop̃re owa tuurica macã ca ñañarije maniri macãp̃re*

cã ca niiborijere, cãre ãmacãrucumi.

²⁰ Jesucristo atere ca wedeg̃ pea o biro ñimi: “Ægjã. Yoari mée ỹ doorucu,” ñimi. To biro to biijato. ¡Wiog̃ Jesús dooya!

²¹ Mani Wiog̃ Jesucristo cã ca añu majuropeerijere m̃aja niipetirãre cã tiicojojato.

To biro to biijato.

Juan

* **22:19** Ca ñañarije maniri macã wãma macã Jerusalén.